CAB ABSTRACTS

ISSN 0034–6438

Review of Plant Pathology

1996 Volume 75 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

Now in its 75th year

INTERNATIONAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY
27 JAN 1997

CENTRE FOR AGRICULTURE AND BIOSCIENCES INTERNATIONAL

CAB INTERNATIONAL

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: +44 (0) 1491 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: +44 (0) 1491 833508
email: cabi@cabi.org

Review of Plant Pathology

A monthly journal produced from the CAB ABSTRACTS database

Editor
Julia A. Brunt MSc

Editorial Advisory Board

A.J. Gibbs (Canberra, Australia)
D.L. Hawksworth (Egham, UK)
A. Kelman (Raleigh, N. Carolina, USA)
S. Nagarajan (New Delhi, India)
I.M. Smith (Paris, France)
J.M. Thresh (Chatham, UK)

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Head: S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil
Quality Manager: P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, J.C. Bulson BSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL, D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, T.J. Green BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc, C.D. Aldridge PhD, S.E. Brooks MA, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.E. Dale PhD, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, E.C. Boyes BSc, B.F. Cooper PhD, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Burger BSc, L.M. Ridout PhD, L. Thorn BSc
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, L.M.F. Charles BSc, V. M. Cottrell BSc, P.A. Farnell BSc, K. E. Hopkins BSc, L.A. Martyniuk MA MIL, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MIInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, B. Lascelles PhD, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R.Yeates DPhil

For details of the whole range of CAB International publications and services see back cover.
Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the **Distribution and Services Manager**, Marketing & Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at their own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

0M-IFC96ai

Review of Plant Pathology

Volume 75

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES
in association with the International Mycological Institute

1996

ISSN 0034-6438

© CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1997

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Antony Rowe Ltd, Bumper's Farm, Chippenham, Wiltshire

Review of Plant Pathology

Contents

Volume 75

MISCELLANEOUS PUBLICATIONS	1	–	181	263	357	–	539	627	765	853	–	–
BACTERIA, GENERAL	1	85	181	263	357	447	539	627	765	853	941	1025
FUNGICIDES	4	87	183	267	360	450	540	629	768	854	943	1028
ANTIBIOTICS	9	91	189	268	367	453	544	632	772	858	946	1030
REGULATION AND QUARANTINE	–	92	190	269	368	453	545	633	772	859	947	1031
MYCORRHIZAS	10	92	190	269	368	454	545	633	772	859	947	1031
FUNGI, GENERAL	18	98	195	272	378	456	551	638	778	866	952	1042
SOILS	20	102	196	276	380	460	554	642	782	867	954	1047
SYSTEMATIC MYCOLOGY	21	102	197	277	380	460	556	644	782	868	955	1048
TECHNIQUES	23	104	198	282	380	461	558	647	783	869	958	1052
VIRUSES	23	106	199	283	381	461	558	648	784	870	959	1054
PHYTOPLASMAS, SPIROPLASMAS, ETC.	25	111	203	287	384	472	562	650	788	872	961	1059
CROPS, GENERAL	25	111	204	288	384	472	562	651	789	872	961	1059
CEREALS	28	114	206	290	387	474	564	655	791	873	963	1061
Wheat (including *Aegilops*)	28	116	207	291	388	475	565	656	791	875	965	1061
Barley	33	121	212	294	391	479	570	663	797	881	969	1066
Oats	35	122	213	296	393	481	–	665	798	–	970	1067
Rye	–	123	213	–	393	482	570	665	798	–	971	1067
Triticale	–	–	213	269	–	482	–	665	798	–	971	–
Maize (including *Tripsacum*)	35	123	213	269	394	482	570	665	799	882	971	1067
Sorghum	37	124	216	299	–	484	572	667	799	884	974	1069
Millets	38	126	216	299	396	484	572	667	800	885	974	1070
Rice	38	126	216	299	396	485	572	667	800	885	975	1070
Other cereals	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FODDER PLANTS	39	128	218	303	397	488	573	669	803	889	978	1075
Grasses	39	129	219	303	397	488	573	669	803	889	978	1075
Lucerne	41	130	–	303	398	488	574	671	–	890	978	1075
Clovers	–	130	219	304	–	489	575	671	804	890	979	1076
Other fodder plants	41	130	220	304	398	489	575	671	804	890	979	–
GRAIN LEGUMES	41	131	221	304	398	489	575	672	805	891	979	1076
Soyabeans	42	131	221	304	399	489	576	672	805	891	979	1076
Faba beans	42	132	222	305	400	490	577	673	807	892	982	1077
Phaseolus	42	133	222	305	400	491	577	674	807	892	983	1078
Peas	43	135	224	307	401	491	578	674	810	893	984	1079
Lentils	44	135	224	308	401	492	579	675	811	894	–	1080
Chickpeas	44	135	224	308	401	492	579	675	811	894	985	1080
Pigeon peas	44	136	224	309	402	494	–	–	–	–	986	1080
Vigna	45	137	225	309	402	494	580	675	812	895	986	1080
Other grain legumes	–	–	225	309	403	495	–	676	–	–	–	–
ROOT CROPS	45	137	225	310	403	495	580	676	812	895	987	1081
Potatoes	45	137	226	310	403	495	580	676	812	895	987	1081
Carrots	48	–	228	313	–	498	583	680	815	898	989	1084
Swedes and turnips	–	–	228	–	–	498	–	–	–	–	990	–
Cassava	–	139	–	313	–	–	–	680	816	–	–	1084
Sweet potatoes	48	–	228	313	–	498	–	680	817	898	990	1084
Yams	48	139	–	–	–	–	–	–	817	–	–	1085
Colocasia	48	139	–	–	407	–	–	–	–	899	990	1085
Other root crops	48	140	228	313	407	499	–	–	817	899	990	1085
LEAFY VEGETABLES, BULBOUS VEGETABLES, STEM VEGETABLES	48	140	228	314	407	499	583	680	818	899	990	1085
Allium	49	140	229	314	407	499	583	680	818	899	990	1085
Brassica	49	140	229	315	408	500	584	681	819	900	991	1086
Spinach	50	–	229	–	–	500	–	–	820	–	–	1087

Celery	–	141	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1087
Lettuces	51	141	–	316	409	500	586	681	820	901	992	1087
Other leafy, bulbous and stem vegetables (including asparagus and rhubar	51	142	230	317	409	501	586	682	820	902	992	1088
FRUIT VEGETABLES	51	142	230	317	409	501	587	682	821	903	993	1089
Tomatoes	51	142	230	318	410	501	587	682	821	903	993	1089
Aubergines	–	144	232	320	412	503	589	685	824	905	994	1091
Capsicum	53	144	233	320	413	503	589	685	824	906	995	1091
Cucurbitaceae	54	146	233	321	414	504	590	686	824	907	996	1091
Other fruit vegetables	–	148	–	323	–	507	–	688	–	910	997	1093
TEMPERATE FRUITS	56	148	235	323	415	508	592	688	827	910	997	1093
Pome fruits	56	148	235	324	416	508	592	688	827	910	997	1093
Stone fruits	58	149	236	326	419	510	594	690	829	912	1000	1095
Small fruits	59	150	237	328	421	511	595	691	829	913	1001	1095
Grapes	61	151	238	329	423	514	595	692	830	914	1001	1096
Other temperate fruits	–	153	–	332	423	516	–	695	832	916	1003	1098
TROPICAL AND SUBTROPICAL FRUITS	62	154	240	332	423	516	596	695	832	917	1003	1099
Bananas	62	154	240	332	423	516	597	695	832	917	1003	1099
Citrus	63	155	241	334	424	516	597	696	833	918	1004	1099
Mangoes	–	156	242	336	425	–	598	698	834	919	1005	–
Pineapples	–	–	242	336	–	–	–	698	834	–	–	–
Litchi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1007	–
Other tropical and subtropical fruits	65	156	243	336	425	518	598	698	834	920	1007	1100
NUT CROPS	65	156	243	337	–	519	599	699	836	920	1007	1101
FATTY OIL PLANTS	65	157	244	338	426	520	599	700	836	921	1007	1101
Rape	65	157	244	338	426	520	599	700	836	921	1007	1101
Sinapis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linseed	–	–	–	338	–	–	600	701	836	921	1008	1101
Sunflowers	66	158	244	339	427	520	600	701	836	921	1008	1102
Safflower	–	159	245	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1102
Oil palms	–	159	–	339	427	–	–	–	–	–	1008	–
Coconuts	67	159	245	339	–	521	600	–	–	922	1008	1102
Olives	–	160	246	–	427	521	600	702	837	923	–	1103
Groundnuts	67	160	246	340	428	521	601	702	837	923	1009	1103
Castor beans	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	924	–	–
Sesame	–	161	–	340	–	522	–	703	–	–	1009	1105
Other fatty oil plants	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	924	1010	–
SUGAR CROPS	68	161	247	341	428	522	602	704	838	924	1010	1105
Sugarcane	68	161	247	341	428	522	602	704	838	924	1010	1105
Sugarbeet	68	162	247	341	428	523	602	704	838	925	1011	1107
Other sugar crops	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
STIMULANT PLANTS	69	162	248	342	430	523	603	705	839	925	1011	1108
Tea	–	162	–	342	430	523	603	–	–	925	1011	1108
Coffee	69	162	248	342	430	–	603	705	839	925	1012	1108
Cocoa	69	–	248	342	430	523	604	705	840	925	1012	1108
Tobacco	69	163	248	343	430	524	604	706	840	926	1012	1108
Other stimulant plants	–	–	–	–	–	526	–	–	842	–	–	–
FIBRE PLANTS	70	165	250	344	432	526	606	708	843	928	1013	1111
Cotton	70	165	250	344	432	526	606	708	843	928	1013	1111
Flax	71	166	252	–	433	527	–	709	–	–	–	–
Jute	71	–	252	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sisal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other fibre plants	–	166	252	346	–	527	607	–	844	–	1013	–
RUBBER PLANTS	–	166	252	346	433	527	607	–	844	929	1014	–
FOREST TREES	71	166	253	346	434	528	608	710	844	929	1014	1111
Broadleaves	72	167	253	347	434	528	608	710	845	930	1015	1112
Conifers	74	170	254	348	437	530	611	712	847	932	1017	1114
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS	76	172	256	349	440	531	619	714	847	933	1018	1116

MEDICINAL PLANTS, PESTICIDAL PLANTS, SPICE PLANTS, CULINARY HERBS, ESSENTIAL OIL PLANTS, INDUSTRIAL CROPS	79	174	257	353	442	534	621	717	850	937	1021	1120
EDIBLE FUNGI	80	176	258	–	–	535	622	719	851	–	1022	1121
PTERIDOPHYTA, BRYOPHYTA, ALGAE, LICHENS	–	176	258	–	–	–	622	719	851	–	1022	–
WILD PLANTS	80	177	258	354	443	536	623	719	851	938	1023	1122
WEEDS	80	177	258	354	443	536	623	719	851	938	1023	1122
REPORTS	83	–	260	–	444	537	625	720	852	939	1024	–
CONFERENCES	83	178	260	355	444	537	625	720	852	939	1024	1123
BOOKS	83	179	261	355	445	537	625	720	852	940	1024	1123

AUTHOR INDEX 1125

SUBJECT INDEX 1179

List of source journals i

Review Article

Names of plant pathogenic bacteria 1864-1995
by J.M. Young et al. 721

Review of Plant Pathology

A monthly journal produced from the CAB ABSTRACTS database

Editor

Julia A. Brunt MSc

Editorial Advisory Board

A.J. Gibbs (Canberra, Australia)
D.L. Hawksworth (Egham, UK)
A. Kelman (Raleigh, N. Carolina, USA)
S. Nagarajan (New Delhi, India)
I.M. Smith (Paris, France)
J.M. Thresh (Chatham, UK)

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Head: S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager: P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, J.C. Bulson BSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL, D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, T.J. Green BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc, C.D. Aldridge PhD, S.E. Brooks MA, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.E. Dale PhD, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, E.C. Boyes BSc, B.F. Cooper PhD, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Burger BSc, L.M. Ridout PhD, L. Thorn BSc
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, L.M.F. Charles BSc, V. M. Cottrell BSc, P.A. Farnell BSc, K. E. Hopkins BSc, L.A. Martyniuk MA MIL, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MIInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, B. Lascelles PhD, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R.Yeates DPhil

AUTHOR INDEX

Aa, H. A. van der 5620
Aalbersberg, I. W. 412
Aartrijk, J. van 5623
Aashish Srivastava 8210
Aaspõllu, A. 2678
Aaspõllu, A. 3685
Aastveit, K. 3087
Ab-Shukor, N. A. 1981
Abad, G. 5915
Abad, L. R. 6869
Abad, P. 1813
Abada, K. A. 3272
Abadi, R. 7973
Abak, K. 1120
Abate, D. 1919
Abawi, G. S. 7313
Abbaiah, K. 2406
Abbas, A. 1046
Abbas, H. K. 394, 958, 1381, 2021, 2129, 4330
Abbott, L. K. 2869
Abd-El-Kader, D. A. 3103
Abd-El-Moneem, K. M. H. 5262
Abdalla, O. A. 2498
Abdel-Fattah, M. N. D. 4085
Abdel-Ghafour, S. M. E. 3922, 3926
Abdel-Mallek, A. Y. 390, 2074
Abdel-Monem, M. 1484
Abdel-Moniem, E. M. 6375
Abdel-Razek, O. 3922
Abdel-Salam, A. M. 3136-3137, 3182-3183
Abdl-Kharim, A. 7798
Abdou, Y. A. 3833, 3837, 4067, 4085
Abdul-Karimu, A. 6184
Abdul-Samad, N. 2723
Abe, K. 2055
Abe, Y. 6215, 7570
Abedon, B. G. 7985
Abel-Al, H. R. 3898
Abelló Jordá, F. 6617
Abenes, M. L. 5229
Abid, M. 8167
Abiko, K. 6023, 8133
Abney, G. D. 7732
Abo, K. 2595
Abo-Foul, S. 6071
Abou-Ghadir, M. F. 3184
Abou-Zeid, A. M. 3066
Abou-Zeid, N. 3116
Abou-Zeid, N. M. 3818
Abouhaidar, M. G. 5286
Aboul-Ata, A. E. 5775
Aboul-Nasr, A. 1499, 6345, 7740
Abourouh, M. 2087, 6224
Abraham, S. P. 4856
Abraham, V. 6633
Abrahams, B. R. 6743
Abrahamson, L. P. 1976
Abrecht, H. 7737
Absar Ahmad 1368
Abu-Amero, S. N. 2118
Abu-Blan, H. 3221
Abu-Blan, H. A. 7032
Abu-Gharbieh, W. I. 5346
Abu-Thredeih, J. 6590
Abuhliga, T. A. 4601
Abul Kalam 47
Accordi, S. M. 2713, 6233
Acevedo, R. 8274
Achar, P. N. 3166, 7386
Acharya, N. N. 7383
Acharya, S. 1458
Acharya, S. N. 5245
Achbani, E. H. 8236
Achicanoy, H. 6142
Achmad, F. 7025
Achon, M. A. 3747
Acker, G. 2093
Acock, B. 7010
Acosta, A. 1886
Acosta, O. 6808
Acquaah, T. 4008
Actis-Perino, E. 7070
Adaĭkina, R. K. 6060
Ádám, A. L. 2383
Adam, D. 6663
Adam, G. 2216
Adam, J. 6289
Adam, L. 4890
Adams, A. N. 4015, 4186
Adams, C. J. 495
Adams, C. M. 544
Adams, D. J. 3555
Adams, G. C. 192, 426, 6100, 7361
Adams, H. 2664
Adams, M. J. 2293, 2665, 3720, 3731
Adams, P. B. 144, 7072
Adaskaveg, J. E. 4032
Addy, S. D. 7631
Ade, G. 7004
Adebanjo, A. 7029, 8076
Adebitan, S. A. 5277
Adelaja, B. A. 6790
Adendorff, R. 3797
Adeniji, M. O. 1868
Adetuyi, F. C. 7205
Adeyeye, O. 4413
Adhikari, T. 5904
Adhikari, T. B. 5903
Adholeya, A. 707
Adityachaudhury, N. 1419
Adiver, S. S. 8249-8251
Adjoud, D. 5709
Adkins, S. 830-831
Adkins, S. W. 1248, 6845
Adler, A. 3795
Adomako, D. 7555
Adu-Ampomah, Y. 6184
Aducci, P. 5884
Afanador, L. 3823
Afanasenko, O. S. 944
Afek, U. 1094-1095
Afendra, A. S. 6285
Afghan, S. 1249
Afolabi, S. S. 3319
Afreh-Nuamah, K. 6783
Afzal, M. 6877
Agabbio, M. 1202, 1463
Agamalian, H. 7461, 7468
Agapov, V. 4632-4633, 7224
Agarkov, V. M. 6180
Agarwal, D. K. 2153, 3573
Agarwal, K. C. 7266
Agarwal, P. C. 4760
Agarwal, V. K. 314, 1018, 2370
Agbor, A. N. 6790-6791
Agenbag, G. A. 1639
Agerer, R. 2092, 2873, 2887, 4277, 5701, 7045-7046
Aggarwal, A. 2006, 4322, 8226
Aggarwal, R. 7937-7938
Aglave, B. N. 969
Agnihothrudu, V. 4731
Agnihotri, A. K. 7018
Agnihotri, J. P. 7335
Agnihotri, N. P. 7017
Agnihotri, V. P. 8276
Ago, H. 4201
Agosin, E. 772
Agosteo, G. E. 2734
Agranovsky, A. A. 184
Agrawal, A. 1300
Agrawal, H. O. 4550
Agrawal, K. C. 2408, 4492-4493
Agrawal, S. C. 2407
Agricoltura 7162
Agueguia, A. 8104
Aguilar, I. 4581
Aguilar, M. I. 3918
Aguilera, C. 6759
Aguirre-Rodriguez, J. I. 964
Aguirreolea, J. 1121
Aharoni, N. 1094-1095
Aharoni, Y. 5199
Ahiabor, B. D. 4984
Ahlich, K. 5544
Ahlquist, P. 186, 830, 2380, 3610, 7138, 7879, 7892
Ahmad, A. 1368
Ahmad, I. 1501, 2838, 2841
Ahmad, I. B. 2495
Ahmad, I. S. 3097
Ahmad, M. 1672
Ahmad, N. 1927-1928, 5672
Ahmad, R. 1661-1662
Ahmad, S. 5203, 6518
Ahmad, S. I. 7270
Ahmad, S. K. 4630
Ahmad, S. T. 1059
Ahmad, Y. 5879
Ahmad, Z. 3079
Ahmad Masood 4326
Åhman, G. 4377, 4387, 4641
Ahmed, F. 329
Ahmed, H. U. 332, 3034, 7196
Ahmed, K. G. M. 3900
Ahmed, M. A. 2379, 2764
Ahmed, N. 3940
Ahmed, S. 1954, 1954, 4534, 5150
Ahmed, Y. 8238
Ahn, J. H. 372, 2442
Ahn, S. W. 5220
Ahn JiHoon 2442
Ahohuendo, B. C. 2436
Ahomadegbe, J. C. 1217
Ahonen-Jonnarth, U. 723
Ahoonmanesh, A. 7392
Aiassa, P. 1124
Aida, K. 3954
Ainsley, A. E. 352, 6612
Airaksinen, K. 582
Airaudi, D. 2091
Airede, C. 1231
Aires-Barros, M. R. 7789, 7804
Ait-Oubahou, A. 4649, 8157
Ait-Oumeziane, R. 7327
Aitken, M. D. 2075
Aizawa, T. 53
Ajab Singh 1303
Akalumhe, Y. O. 5435
Akanda, S. I. 5839, 6473
Akashe, V. B. 8241
Akatsuka, T. 63
Akele, S. 5435, 6790
Akers, A. 3489
Akey, D. H. 1962
Akhilesh Singh 2409, 3879, 3881
Akhtar, A. S. 5351
Akhtar, K. P. 1752
Akhtar, M. A. 1891
Akhtar, N. 280
Akhtar Ali 1714
Akhtulova, E. M. 6162
Akiba, M. 4172
Akimoto, M. 2119
Akino, T. 6390
Akita, S. 6760-6761
Akiyama, H. 7982
Akiyama, M. 63
Akpa, A. D. 1440
Akram, M. 599, 2746, 6074, 6164
Akrim, M. 1225
Akutsu, K. 4400, 7089
Al-Agbari, H. M. 4681
Al-Ahmad, M. 1108
Al-Aubaidi, M. O. 6467
Al-Beshr, A. A. 3184
Al-Bitar, L. 2472
Al-Eisawi, D. 8143
Al-Janabi, A. A. 7932
Al-Janabi, A. B. A. 6467
Al-Janabi, K. K. 6467
Al-Kaff, N. S. 1087, 7362
Al-Kherb, S. M. 1070, 2507
Al-Maaroof, E. M. 6467, 7932
Al-Mallah, M. K. 1097
Al-Mughrabi, K. I. 232, 7192
Al-Omir, M. E. 4436
Al-Raddad, A. 1498
Al-Rawi, L. 6467
Al-Rokibah, A. A. 7928
Al-Saleh, M. A. 2498
Al-Shahwan, I. M. 2498
Al-Zaemey, A. B. 1869
Al-Zumair, M. A. 7307
Alabarta, A. 4229
Alabouvette, C. 545, 2949, 6715
Alados, C. L. 4620
Alagawadi, A. R. 4979-4980
Alaka Pande 2200, 6408
Alam, A. 1617, 1672
Alam, F. 1908
Alam, K. B. 126, 338, 401, 955
Alam, M. 8379
Alam, M. S. 477
Alam, S. 477, 7166
Alam, S. S. 1737
Alani, S. R. 7798-7799
Alarcon, B. 5306
Alavi, V. 7392
Albaigés, J. 6324
Albajes, R. 3007, 7920
Albaladejo, J. 6341
Albanese, G. 2240, 2520
Albanis, T. A. 60
Albar, L. 7668
Albee, S. 2023
Alberici, R. 7206
Albernas, M. C. C. 6171
Alberti, I. 2282, 5830, 6497
Albertini, A. 447
Albertini, L. 256
Alberto, M. S. 4109
Albiach, R. 1875
Albores-Velasco, M. 679
Albouy, J. 1262
Albrechtsen, M. 4383
Albuquerque, F. C. de 5816, 6147
Albuquerque, P. S. B. 5512
Alcázar, M. D. 1123, 5350
Alchanati, I. 541
Alconada, T. M. 6069, 7421
Alcorn, J. L. 7821
Alcorn, S. C. 4910
Alcorn, S. M. 4118
Alderman, S. C. 5234
Aldrich, J. H. 6813
Aldwinckle, H. S. 5373
Ale-Agha, N. 155
Aleemullah, M. 6151
Alegret, S. 2817
Aleksandrova, M. 4629
Alekseev, A. A. 1332
Aleppo, E. di M. 1203
Aleshchenko, M. N. 890, 2994
Aleta, N. 1894
Alexander, D. 1929, 8280
Alexander, H. M. 1387, 2015, 6273, 8396
Alexander, I. 2094
Alexander, I. J. 2111, 4294, 4767, 4960, 7714
Alexander, K. C. 7540, 8273
Alexander, R. A. 6968
Alexandre, M. A. V. 3425
Alexandri, A. A. 3675, 5674
Alexandrova, M. 4629, 5863
Alfano, J. R. 7661
Alfen, K. van 851
Alfenas, A. C. 2385, 3374, 6067-6068, 6221
Ali, A. 1714
Ali, A. H. 6467
Ali, A. M. 7026

Ali, H. A. 5150
Ali, M. S. 341, 344, 855, 7862-7863, 8015
Ali, S. M. 5963
Ali-Haimoud, D. E. 256
Aliev, Sh. 3357
Alioto, D. 4153
Alippi, A. M. 6656
Alippi, H. 6940
Alistar, C. 3656
Alister, C. 3675
Alizadeh, A. 5177, 6455
Aljinovic, S. 2325
Alkhamisi, L. A. 4681
Allagui, M. B. 405, 3207, 6698
Allardet-Servent, A. 2054
Allaway, W. G. 7763
Alldredge, J. R. 7342
Allefs, J. J. H. M. 3152, 3884, 7358
Allefs, S. J. H. M. 4566, 8092
Allen, D. J. 7319
Allen, E. B. 1468, 5711
Allen, J. E. 1984, 5567
Allen, K. 5547
Allen, M. F. 1468, 4784, 7701
Allen, R. 25
Allen, W. R. 4863
Allerup, S. 5009
Alliot, B. 3744-3745
Allison, R. F. 192
Allsopp, N. 1487
Alma, A. 620, 6125, 7476
Almacellas, J. 1643
Almarza, N. 2213, 4862
Almási, A. 3175
Almeida, Á. M. R. 5925
Almeida, D. L. de 6348
Almeida, D. M. de 3858
Almeida, I. M. G. 1351
Almeida, L. C. de 6185
Almeida, W. P. de 4111
Almond, D. E. 3540
Aloi, C. 601, 2763, 5100, 5418
Aloj, B. 2626, 6741
Alok Adholeya 707
Alokanada Biswas 1413
Aloleko, F. 6169
Alonso, O. 1703, 6573
Alonso, R. 1975, 2813
Alonso, S. K. de 6141
Alonso González, A. 1838
Alpana Verma 2403
Alrefai, R. H. 5777
Alström, S. 2386, 4903
Alsubaey, A. 8001
Altenburger, R. 24
Altomare, C. 628
Altschuler, M. 1570
Alvarado, M. 3418
Alvarez, A. 5448
Alvarez, A. M. 6265, 6848, 6942
Alvarez, B. 6066
Alvarez, E. 6808
Alvarez, I. F. 718, 7710
Alvarez, J. M. 1814, 3967, 8164
Alvarez, J. R. G. 479
Alvarez, M. A. 3193
Alvarez, M. E. 6592
Alvarez-Luna, E. 7345
Alvarez-Santiago, S. A. 7745
Alves, B. J. R. 7736
Alves, E. J. 7485
Alves, H. 368
Alves, M. C. B. 903
Aly, H. Y. 3566, 3817
Amano, M. 5269
Amano, T. 374
Amarasekara, A. S. 6330
Amare Ayalew 1919
Amarnath, S. 5529
Amateis, N. 1124
Ambardar, V. K. 4542
Ambasht, R. S. 1590
Ambekar, S. S. 969
Ambika, P. K. 3522
Ambrós, S. 1152
Ambrosano, G. M. B. 8042
Ambrose, M. J. 5963
Ambrosi, I. 5868
Amemiya, Y. 3091
Amenduni, M. 1213
Amer, M. A. 1025
Amerika Singh 7940
Amerson, H. V. 8342
Amézquita, M. C. 6546
Amir, A. 3299
Amir, H. 3299
Amitabh Singh 8380
Ammani, K. 744
Ammar, E. D. 1657, 5771
Amoah, B. K. 889, 3677
Amorim, E. P. R. 497
Amorim, L. 482, 6171
Amorim, S. M. C. de 6347
Amorini, E. 3376
Amplatz, B. 6088
Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen 4955-4957, 6336
Amusa, N. A. 198, 7152
An, Y. F. 7430
Anagnostou, K. 1809
Anahosur, K. H. 2327, 3853, 4854, 5278, 5319, 6611, 8249-8251
Anaïs, G. 400
Anand, N. 8149
Anand Singh 3828
Anap, G. R. 8309
Anaya, A. L. 700
Anaya, N. 4323
Anbessa, Y. 4534
Andary, C. 1180, 1602
Andebrhan, T. 5512
Andersen, B. 7962
Andersen, C. P. 2882
Andersen, P. C. 6813
Anderson, A. J. 1254, 1402, 4912, 6371, 6990
Anderson, B. J. 4394
Anderson, C. 4978
Anderson, J. A. 3694, 7197, 7946
Anderson, J. A. D. 2425
Anderson, J. B. 7575
Anderson, J. D. 4747
Anderson, N. A. 557, 711, 5992, 8095
Anderson, P. A. 5537, 8128
Anderson, R. A. 4132
Anderson, R. L. 1311
Anderson, R. M. 814
Anderson, W. F. 2656
Ando, I. 3081
Ando, R. 295
Ando, Y. 5892
Andolfi, A. 3444
Andonova, E. 3408
Andotra, P. S. 7416
Andrade, E. R. de 1155, 5394, 8203
André, J. 3516
Andreoli, C. 798
Andres, L. A. 2039
Andresen, H. 7214
Andreu, A. B. 6624
Andrews, J. H. 774, 7790, 8170
Andriollo, N. 66
Andrivon, D. 147, 215, 883, 2137, 6041
Androsova, V. M. 4467
Aneja, K. R. 2027
Angelini, I. 757
Angelini, P. 1717, 4272
Angelini, R. 5663, 6299
Angelov, D. 1816, 8161-8162
Anggraeni, I. 1291
Angle, J. S. 4981, 7977
Anguiz, R. J. 3878
Angulo, R. 7314
Anil Gupta 1437
Anil Vyas 120, 4281, 4285
Anila Doshi 4870-4871, 5606, 7628
Anilkumar, T. B. 1860, 3859
Anita Goyal 2012
Anitha, K. 4760
Anjaneyulu, C. 2681
Anju Puri 4322
Anke, H. 2823
Anke, T. 2862
Anker, C. 7140
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan 5755
Annesi, T. 4772
Annone, J. G. 5857-5858
Ano, G. 1273, 4740, 6189
Ansan-Melayah, D. 4066
Ansari, A. A. 886
Ansari, M. M. 980, 4494, 6965
Anselmi, N. 4795, 4838, 6217
Anshu Rani 7610
Ansman, T. R. 2909
Antle, J. M. 3484, 3505
Antoine, C. 6731
Antolín, M. C. 2893
Antonacci, D. 1176
Antonelli, A. 7448
Antoniacci, L. 6040
Antoniolli, Z. I. 2100
Antoniou, P. P. 1109
Antoniw, J. 1543
Antoniw, J. F. 2293, 3720, 3731
Antonov, A. I. 6469
Antonovics, J. 2015, 4304, 6274, 8396
Antov, M. 2643
Antuon, H. 3193
Anuar, N. 2495
Anuja Gupta 1674
Anupam Varma 8371
Anuradha Jindal 3568
Anurag Agrawal 1300
Anuratha, C. S. 1694, 6560
Anusuya, D. 7068
Aoki, T. 5007, 8334
Aono, N. 7479
Apablaza, G. 1756
Apanisile, R. 6790, 7484
Apel, K. 3439
Apelt, M. R. 8126
Apet, K. T. 1239, 1921
Apolinarska, B. 5197
Aponte, A. 4071
Aponyi, I. 8037
Apostol, J. 3259
Appaji, S. 6824
Appanna, V. D. 16
Appel, D. J. 4327
Appel, D. N. 2706
Appel, J. 937
Appel, M. 3148
Appels, R. 2779
Appleby, S. 5672
Apponyi-Garamvölgyi, I. 6036
Apro, N. 7226
Aquilera, L. E. 111
Ara, J. 8167
Aracena, J. J. 5402
Arafat, S. M. 7728
Aragaki, M. 2494
Arai, K. 994, 6423
Arai, M. 7613
Arai, N. 1466, 5682
Arai, S. 2055
Aramburu, J. 1787, 4603, 6670
Aranda, M. A. 1788
Arase, S. 288, 3080, 3775, 3779, 3786, 8025
Arasumallaiah, L. 3766
Araújo, A. E. 6212
Araújo, A. P. 6348
Araújo, E. 5946
Araújo, G. A. A. 3821
Araújo, G. A. de A. 5946
Araújo, K. R. P. de 1938, 5511
Arauz, L. F. 6029, 6145
Arbeláez, G. 6262
Arbouche, F. 3390
Arce-Ochoa, J. P. 410
Archana Singh 4350
Archer, S. A. 328, 3307, 5477
Archie, W. J. 4499
Arcioni, S. 4272
Ardales, E. Y. 5908
Ardales, S. 2848, 2850
Ardiles, W. 768
Areddia, R. 2520, 6048
Arena, L. M. R. 2135
Arenas, R. V. 5971, 8220
Arene, O. B. 6790
Arévalo, E. 7481
Arfelli, G. 473, 2580
Arguedas, M. 4134
Arias, M. 1846
Arias, R. 4094
Arie, T. 2128, 5060
Arif, M. 3139
Arimoto, Y. 1204, 3214
Arinze, A. E. 5972
Arisan-Atac, I. 1896
Arjunan, G. 7331
Arlat, M. 659
Armato, P. 2520
Armengol, J. 499, 1812
Armesto, J. J. 111
Armon, R. 1518
Armstrong, A. C. 5809
Armstrong, C. J. 6983
Arnaud, A. 4321
Arnó, J. 4603, 6670
Arnold, D. L. 3174, 5745
Arnoldi, A. 2837
Aronen, T. 2702
Arora, D. K. 4537, 6395, 7835
Arouay, K. 1225
Arp, D. J. 3618
Arras, G. 487, 1463, 4684-4685, 7492
Arriaga, H. O. 5167
Arrigo, Y. 3088
Arroo, R. R. J. 5595
Arroyave, J. A. 3804, 5891
Arroyo-Garcia, R. 8128
Arsenijević, M. 453, 6286
Arseniuk, E. 213, 5123-5124
Arshad, M. 6877
Artamonova, E. 3238
Artemchuk, I. P. 3701
Arthassery, S. 2698
Artico, M. 4318
Artioli, C. 6117
Arts, C. J. 7182
Arulappan, F. X. 4663
Arulnandhy, V. 8259
Arun Arya 1493, 7031
Arun Kumar 894, 898, 988, 7247
Arunachalam Radha 4952
Arx, R. von 6323
Arya, A. 1493, 7031
Arya, C. 7031
Arz, M. C. 1613
Arzone, A. 620, 7476
Asaga, K. 3654
Asai, W. K. 1214
Asakura, Y. 8363
Asami, K. 775
Asanzi, M. C. 2979
Asari, S. 3953, 3957
Asawa, K. 1370
Asch, M. A. J. van 2669
Asensio, M. 1539
Asero, C. 2482
Ash, E. C. 5564
Ash, J. E. 5916
Asher, M. 2660
Asher, M. J. C. 1934, 2665, 3324, 7546-7547, 8284
Ashfaq, A. 1485-1486
Ashfield, T. 13
Ashford, A. E. 754, 7763, 7767
Ashford, T. 3816
Ashman, T. L. 4199
Ashok Aggarwal 2006, 4322, 8226
Ashok Krishna 3293, 3433
Ashok Mishra 773, 1060
Ashok Yadav 8153
Ashoub, A. M. A. 3136-3137
Ashoulin, L. 4041
Ashraf, M. 701
Ashwani Kumar 7610
Asiegbu, F. O. 1330, 8345
Asíns, M. J. 7450, 8181
Asir, R. 5146
Aslam, M. 1620, 5879, 6033, 8238
Assche, C. van 881
Assefa, H. 1030
Asselin, A. 3042, 4106, 5961
Assinder, S. J. 7776
Assis, M. I. T. de 6009

Astier-Manifacier, S. 1262, 4397
Aston, R. A. 2668
Astúa, G. 6145
Astuto, A. 3114
Atabekov, J. G. 184, 829, 1263, 1549, 3579
Atanasov, A. 4739
Atanasova, B. 4864
Atanassov, A. I. 6578
Atiri, G. I. 3867, 6692, 8051
Atkinson, D. 87, 1588, 7758
Atkinson, M. 3694
Atlagić, J. 6821
Atta-ur-Rahman 701
Attauddin 5203, 6518
Attenborough, S. 3663
Attla, M. F. 3272
Atul Singh 5496, 8279
Auclair, P. 6633
Audemard, H. 6731
Audeon, C. 4599
Audergon, J. M. 3250
Audran, J. C. 6773
Audy, P. 5954
Aufsatz, W. 14
Augé, R. M. 4788, 5708
Auh, C. K. 3420
Aujla, S. S. 4308, 7940
Aulakh, K. S. 979, 3765, 3934
Auld, B. A. 2024, 4893, 7643
Ausili, A. 32
Aust, H. J. 2122, 4456
Austin, E. J. 6415
Australasian Plant Pathology 6974
Ausubel, F. M. 1403, 4219, 4915
Autonell, C. R. 2725, 6026
Autrey, L. J. C. 6846
Avataneo, M. 776
Avdiushko, S. A. 2674
Aver'yanov, A. A. 3577
Aveyard, C. S. 4549
Avgelis, A. 6669
Avikainen, H. 4428
Ávila, A. C. de 1789, 3117, 3181, 3425, 5773, 5976
Avila, F. J. 5062
Avila, V. 5167
Avilla, C. 1117, 3202
Avinent, L. 1823, 1830, 6035
Avio, L. 2103, 4985, 6359
Avni, A. 4747
Avram, M. 6257
Awad, N. H. 3189
Ayala, J. 4089
Ayalew, A. 1919
Ayer, W. A. 3379
Ayliffe, M. A. 1963
Ayres, P. G. 2378, 5164
Ayub, A. 126, 332, 338
Ayub, M. 1749
Azad, H. R. 596, 6949
Azaizeh, H. A. 107
Azam, M. F. 2722
Azcón, R. 725, 2910, 4279, 6353, 7723
Azegami, K. 8032
Azevedo, M. D. 1998
Aziz, A. Y. 1309-1310
Aziz, T. 105
Azizah, H. C. 82
Azuma, H. 64
Azzam, O. 2380
Baar, B. L. M. van 2856
Baar, J. 4969
Bååth, E. 6394, 7755
Baayen, R. P. 2743, 7090
Baba, S. 3957, 8191
Babalad, H. B. 728, 7047
Babini, A. R. 2539, 3984, 4650
Babosha, A. V. 4414
Baby, U. I. 8020
Bach, M. 7002
Bachand, G. D. 3403, 5075
Bacher, J. 6720
Bachvarova, R. 4864
Backhaus, G. F. 6246-6247
Backhouse, D. 2946
Backman, P. A. 512-513, 3315
Backx Noronha, A. 6422
Bacon, C. W. 273, 7121
Bacterial Wilt Newsletter 6997
Badaev, N. S. 5141
Badaeva, E. D. 5141
Badaeva, K. 6457
Badawi, M. A. 7306
Badel, J. L. 6433
Badenes, M. L. 8181
Badge, J. 6427
Badkoubi, A. 4248
Badr, A. E. 3900
Badria, F. A. 958
Badur, R. 3347
Bae, S. C. 1526
Bae, S. D. 981
Bae, Y. S. 406
Bae ShinChurl 1526
Baer, D. 6287
Baer, U. 7013
Bagchi, B. N. 1774
Bagga, P. S. 3698, 4454
Baggett, K. L. 88
Baghino, L. 5444
Bagińska, H. 3973
Bâgiu, C. 7223
Bagley, S. T. 6901
Bago, B. 6369
Bagy, M. M. K. 390
Bagyanarayana, G. 2149
Bagyaraj, D. J. 4302
Bahadir, M. 5670
Bahadur, P. 4446
Bahar, M. 7392
Bahkali, A. H. 2142
Bahnweg, G. 2700, 4368-4369, 7832
Bai, B. Z. 6874
Bai, D. 3352
Bai, H. X. 4512
Bai, J. K. 162, 2167
Bai BaoZhang 6874
Bai HuiXia 4512
Bai JinKai 162
Baicu, T. 3675, 5674, 6011
Baider, A. 3491
Baidya, K. K. 2110
Baijal, U. 7055
Bailey, A. 3065
Bailey, A. M. 2062
Bailey, B. A. 2758, 4747
Bailey, C. W. W. 5724
Bailey, D. A. 665
Bailey, K. L. 1631-1632, 6510
Bailey, M. J. 4092, 4216
Bailey, R. A. 7537-7538
Bailey, S. W. 25
Bailey, T. B. 5880
Baillieul, F. 6196
Bainbridge, A. 6507
Bains, L. M. 1888
Bains, S. S. 3698, 4531
Bains, T. S. 3843
Baiocchi, C. 3380
Baird, R. E. 1237, 5474, 6515, 6756, 6840
Bajet, C. M. 3500
Bajpai, A. K. 4018, 4021, 7465
Bajwa, M. A. 7287
Bajwa, M. N. 1883, 1887
Bajwa, R. 1485-1486
Baka, Z. A. 3553
Baka, Z. A. M. 2766, 8372, 8392
Baker, A. 1480
Baker, B. 5071
Baker, C. J. 4217, 6200
Baker, D. R. 2801, 2815
Baker, F. A. 6886
Baker, J. B. 455
Baker, J. R. 665
Baker, R. 6064
Baker, T. S. 181, 3603
Bakker, P. A. H. M. 1082, 1394, 2061, 2438-2439, 4564, 4912, 6007-6008
Bakkeren, G. 764
Bakonyi, J. 879, 2935
Bakr, M. A. 329
Bakry, M. 6224
Bakshi, B. K. 1970
Bakuniak, E. 3027
Bal, F. 4437
Bal, S. S. 3936
Balabanova, L. F. 5653
Balachandran, S. 1943
Baladin, T. 6864
Balaji, B. 2922
Balakrishnan, M. P. 7822
Balakrishnan, N. P. 6959
Balali, G. R. 3875, 8087
Balamani Bezbaruah 7786
Bălan, V. 5393
Balardin, C. R. R. 2382, 2551, 2581
Balardin, R. S. 2382, 2551, 2581, 5747
Balasimha, D. 8376
Balasubramaniam, R. 1857
Balasubramanya, R. H. 4758
Balázs, E. 1948, 2233
Balcerzak, M. 7074
Baldani, J. I. 4222
Baldani, V. L. D. 4222
Baldini, R. L. 1405
Baldwin, B. C. 214, 2280-2281, 2301-2302
Baldwin, E. A. 4683
Balen, E. van 2215
Balesdent, M. H. 4066, 6211
Baleshwar Singh 4760
Balestrini, R. 4276
Balkahla, H. 1131
Ball, J. T. 2871, 2876
Ballance, G. M. 2288
Ballantyne, B. 1629
Ballero, M. 4345
Ballester-Olmos, J. F. 1198, 1875
Ballin, G. 8118
Ballinger, D. J. 3306
Ballio, A. 660, 5884, 6993, 7205, 7665
Balmas, B. 6873
Balmas, V. 4440, 6488
Balmer, E. 270
Balmori, E. 4050
Balmori-Melián, E. 2977
Balnokin, Yu. V. 4729
Balogh, P. 5359
Bals, N. 2572
Balsiger, S. 4516
Balzarini, M. 965, 1653
Balzer, H. J. 5330
Bambawale, O. M. 2689, 4750
Bamford, D. H. 3472
Bančić, T. 3063
Bancroft, J. B. 2224, 3615
Banda, A. C. 1741
Bandala, V. M. 7035
Bandurko, I. A. 6097
Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 980
Bandyopadhyay, R. 4483
Banerjee, A. K. 47
Banerjee, K. 1969, 6892
Banerjee, N. 1269
Banerjee, S. 127
Banerjee, S. K. 2930
Bång, H. 3153-3154
Bang, S. W. 8108
Bång, U. 4551
Bangera, G. 5169
Bangera, M. G. 4342
Banik, M. T. 7571, 7573, 7577
Banik, S. 1968
Baniţă, E. 3656, 5812
Bankole, S. A. 7029, 8076
Bankole, S. K. 5200
Banks, G. 3916
Banks, P. M. 1601, 4434
Banowetz, G. M. 5157
Banta, L. M. 3465
Banttari, E. E. 5982, 5987
Banuett, F. 7230
Banyal, D. K. 3986-3987
Banzatto, D. A. 3759
Bänziger, I. 223, 4429, 4471, 6435
Bao, Y. 1682
Bär, D. 4159
Bar-Joseph, M. 485, 1197, 3282, 3287, 4041-4042
Baraka, M. A. 3898
Barakah, F. N. 4982
Barakat, R. M. 3994
Baral, H. O. 4367
Baraldi, G. L. 1720
Barański, R. 4602
Baraoidan, M. R. 5229
Barash, I. 4215, 8368
Barasubiye, T. 5011, 8187
Barathy, G. R. 7007
Baravelli, M. 7206
Barba, A. 4229
Barba, M. 466, 2473, 4207, 6674, 7477, 8180
Barbara, D. J. 822, 4186
Barbaro, A. 6272
Barbé, J. 2787
Barben, H. 3497
Barber, M. S. 2271
Barbera, G. 8223
Barberis, G. 4228
Barberis, P. 659
Barbetti, M. J. 1010-1012, 1708, 2366
Barbier, P. 1848
Barbieri, C. 687, 691
Barbiero, G. 4987
Barbieux, D. 5380
Barbini, D. A. 32
Barbosa, A. M. 7591
Barbosa, C. de J. 5773
Barbosa, W. 4000
Bărbulescu, A. 3656, 5812
Barceló, D. 2813
Barchia, I. 8199
Bargen, K. von 1424
Bariana, H. 1601
Bariana, H. S. 4450
Barile, A. 3278
Barkai-Golan, R. 7462
Barker, H. 8081
Barker, I. 2563, 4425, 5786, 6424
Barker, M. J. 4840
Barker, P. C. J. 2014
Barkley, M. B. 1158, 6746
Barklund, P. 4827, 6909
Barna, B. 2383
Barnard, E. L. 2719, 5563-5564
Barnes, D. 491-492
Barnes, L. W. 4176
Barnes, M. M. 8229-8230
Barnett, O. W. 585
Barnett, P. 3556
Barnett, W. W. 7429, 7458, 7468, 8229-8230
Barni, V. 2445
Baron, C. 1580
Baron, F. 7516
Baron, R. 1455
Barone, A. 4546
Baroni Fornasiero, R. 5261
Barooah, A. K. 7687
Barr, D. J. S. 7777
Barr, K. J. 1934, 8284
Barr, M. E. 2161, 2199, 7850, 8333
Barradas, C. M. F. 5698
Barras, F. 2058, 2786
Barrault, G. 256, 5177, 6455
Barrentine, W. L. 2021
Barret, P. 8234
Barreto, D. 5869
Barreto, M. 1142-1143, 6141
Barrett, K. L. 7683
Barrie, L. A. 4232
Barrientos, F. J. A. 1405
Barrios, H. A. 7977
Barroga, J. 7276
Barron, G. L. 7771
Barros, E. G. de 1728
Barros, S. T. 5942
Barrow, N. J. 2098
Barry, J. W. 1423, 3452
Barry, K. 2589, 6867
Barsukova, O. N. 6097
Bartels, G. 5132
Bartelt, R. J. 2952
Bartnicki-Garcia, S. 3536
Bartók, T. 4476
Barton, J. E. 3013

Bartoš, P. 3029
Bartošová, L. 6579
Bartsch, D. 6849
Bartz, J. A. 12
Baruah, C. K. 4553
Baruah, P. 1356, 2005
Baruah, S. J. N. 3197
Barz, W. 3119-3120
Barzilay, A. 3428
Basallote, M. J. 1517
Başalp, A. 5636
Basandrai, A. K. 3031, 3697, 3934, 7201, 7396
Başar, H. 1840
Basarab, G. S. 2801, 2815
Basden, N. 4857
Bashan, B. 2320
Bashar, M. A. 5360
Basheer, A. A. 7799
Bashir, M. 1746, 3855, 8069, 8073
Basili, O. 4440
Basky, Z. 3942
Basler, P. 2564
Başpinar, H. 3292
Bass, P. 3276
Bassam, B. J. 593, 7855
Bassanezi, R. R. 482
Bassetti, P. 2316, 2362
Bassi, D. 6752
Bassi, R. 1159
Bastide, P. Y. de la 76, 2878
Bastos, C. N. 6185
Bastos, S. T. G. 5942
Basu, A. 8022, 8026
Basurto-Cadena, G. L. 1171
Batcho, M. 5315
Bate, N. 3616
Bateman, G. L. 4238, 5174, 7171
Bates, A. H. 2076
Bates, R. 4502
Bathgate, J. A. 8333
Batista, F. A. S. 6882
Batista, M. F. 2212
Batista, U. G. 3107
Batlle, A. 1847
Batlló, G. 2813
Batt, C. A. 2324
Batten, D. M. 5984
Battilani, P. 6179
Battista, C. di 4968
Batura, S. A. 1605
Baturo, S. A. 1605
Baudouin, J. P. 2384
Baudry, A. 3910
Baudry, O. 6731
Bauer, E. 3717-3718, 3722
Bauer, M. 5638
Bauer, R. 594
Baulcombe, D. 3135, 3597
Baulcombe, D. C. 1066, 3138, 4745
Baumann, U. 5638
Baumer, M. 3052
Baumgartnerová, H. 498, 7510
Baumstark, T. 5981
Baur, H. 2795
Bautista, R. C. 1096
Bautista-Baños, S. 8209
Bavaresco, L. 5429
Baxter, A. P. 4822
Bayaa, B. 1046, 1734, 3116, 5922
Bayona, J. M. 6324
Bazzi, C. 474, 5377, 5863, 6028
B"chvarova, R. 4864
Beachy, R. 3767
Beachy, R. N. 1265, 1581, 2676, 3430, 3621, 4100, 7557, 8294
Beale, J. 3368
Beale, J. M. 4255
Beale, M. 6659
Beale, M. H. 2672-2673, 8291
Beardsley, J. W. 2039
Beattie, B. 4676
Beattie, G. A. 7317-7318
Beaudry, D. 5784
Beaulieu, C. 647, 1077, 8187
Beaulieu, J. 3400
Beaupré, C. E. 3466
Beaver, G. 3896
Beaver, J. S. 2380
Bech, K. 4383, 6932
Béchet, G. R. 7537-7538
Beck, B. D. A. 5492
Beck, D. L. 2977
Beck, R. J. 5155
Beck von Bodman, S. 3760
Becker, C. M. 5422
Becker, H. 4363
Becker, J. O. 2687
Becker, R. S. 30
Beckhoven, J. R. C. M. van 1394
Beckman, T. G. 443
Becton, C. M. 6587, 8046
Bedendo, I. P. 4943
Bedford, I. D. 4887, 7243
Bedford, R. J. 2427
Bedi, J. S. 3441, 4073, 4197, 6966
Bedi, P. S. 3711
Bednářová, E. 3406
Beech, A. 3004
Beer, S. V. 2056
Beese, W. J. 4974
Beever, R. E. 202, 5082
Beffa, R. 3354
Beguiristain, T. 4295
Begum, H. 3072, 7978
Begum, H. A. 377
Begum, L. A. 955
Begum, M. 280
Behe, B. K. 7607
Behere, A. 5450
Behrens, V. 7810
Beier, R. C. 2207
Beitia, F. J. 4406
Bejarano, E. R. 5515
Bejarano, J. 1517
Bejarano-Alcázar, J. 1960, 4114
Bejiga, G. 4534
Belalcazar, S. 7481
Bélanger, C. 651
Belanger, F. C. 7279
Belanger, R. P. 5567, 6904
Bélanger, R. R. 7030, 8063
Beldman, G. 4325, 5746
Belesky, D. P. 298
Belevtseva, N. A. 590
Belgium, Centre de Populiculture du Hainaut 8329
Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare 1765, 1769, 1772, 6015
Belingheri, L. 6773
Belisario, A. 565, 2628, 3376
Bell, A. A. 541, 5531
Bell, C. E. 7415
Bell, C. R. 4675
Bell, D. K. 6840
Bell, J. A. 3273, 6153
Bell, R. L. 5390
Bell, T. L. 7764
Bellardi, M. G. 586, 1350, 2725, 4850, 6241, 6244, 6917, 6931, 6943
Bellei, M. M. 1469
Belli, G. 5413, 5424
Bello, A. 1846
Bello, G. dal 5587
Bello, G. M. dal 2025
Bellstedt, D. U. 3148
Bellú, F. 7104
Belorit, A. 6176
Belozerskii, M. A. 128
Beltej Singh 7019
Beltrá, R. 3155
Beltrami, G. 5508
Belyakova, G. A. 128
Belyankina, O. G. 6060
Bem, F. 6194
Ben-Hador, G. 861
Ben-Shalom, J. 3287
Ben-Yephet, Y. 4177
Benacef, N. 1637
Benada, J. 5824
Benade, E. 5041, 7848
Benard, D. 359
Benathan, M. 1461
Benbadis, A. 494
Bendada, M. 4649
Bendahmane, A. 3138
Bendahmane, M. 3590, 3688, 5128
Bender, C. L. 17, 2062, 3194, 6985, 7664
Bene, G. del 5803
Beneddra, T. 6231
Benedettelli, S. 4597
Benedict, A. A. 6848
Benedict, C. R. 541, 5531
Benedictis, J. A. de 1854
Benedicto, G. 5167
Benelmouffok, A. 2183
Benesi, A. J. 5630
Beneventi, G. 687, 691
Benger, A. M. 4333
Benhacene, Z. 1131
Benhamou, N. 1107, 5737, 6042, 7064, 7913, 8063
Benichou, M. 8157
Benítez, T. 5014, 6389
Benito-Moreno, R. M. 1567
Beniwal, M. S. 2279, 7940
Benjama, A. 4709
Benjamin, M. 7524
Benken, A. A. 5826
Benkert, D. 4366
Bennedetti, A. C. 946-947
Bennett, G. A. 3016
Bennett, J. 1680
Bennett, J. W. 7040
Bennett, M. 6659
Bennett, M. H. 2459
Bennett, R. N. 2635
Bennetzen, J. L. 6516
Benni, A. 447, 4005
Benny, U. 2133
Benoit-Guyod, J. L. 7681
Bensch, M. J. 1668, 3069
Benscher, D. 1723, 6808
Benson, D. M. 4852, 4866
Bentabol, A. 7314
Bentivenga, S. P. 7060
Bentley, S. 478, 5431
Bentley, W. J. 7415, 7458, 7468, 8229
Benton, J. M. 2768
Benyagoub, M. 7030, 7796
Benzina, N. 5430
Bequette, R. K. 5837
Berch, S. 714
Berch, S. M. 124, 4974
Berden, B. 7774
Berding, N. 8272
Beremand, M. N. 3016
Beres, H. 3490
Bereswill, S. 657, 5376
Berezhnitskaya, T. G. 5817
Berezhnykh, E. D. 4137
Berg, G. 5471, 8118
Bergamin Filho, A. 482, 805
Berger, B. 697
Berger, B. R. 7, 7652
Berger, D. A. 5489
Berger, F. 5376, 7622
Berger, G. 1861
Berger, P. H. 4104, 5777
Berger, R. D. 805, 2474, 5948
Berger, S. 2413
Bergero, R. 6373
Berggren, G. T. 1016
Bergkvist, P. 5660
Bergmann, H. 4284
Bergström, L. F. 1446
Bergvinson, D. J. 7238
Beriam, L. O. S. 1351
Beringue, V. 649
Berio, T. 1512
Berkelmann, B. 604, 1112
Berkett, L. P. 430
Bermek, E. 5636
Bermudez, M. 6353
Bern, C. J. 2325, 5880
Berna, A. 5068
Bernard, M. 3694
Bernardi, F. 2980, 5788
Berndt, R. 7639
Berne, A. 3997
Bernicchia, A. 1304
Bernier, C. C. 5920, 7194, 7310
Bernier, L. 558, 1318, 2715, 4793, 8316, 8319
Berovič, M. 1374
Berre, J. Y. le 4996
Berres, M. E. 5759
Berrie, A. M. 6091, 7427
Berry, D. 3339
Berry, J. O. 1571, 4749
Berryman, A. A. 4835
Bersani, M. 2077
Berta, G. 5686
Bertaccini, A. 586, 1189, 1350, 2240, 3382, 3969, 4005, 5600, 6241, 6244, 7476
Bertero de Romano, A. 2645
Bertheau, Y. 1394, 2426, 7110
Berthelay, S. 7575
Berthier, Y. 2069
Bertini, A. 6737
Bertolini, P. 3901, 4576, 5727
Berton, O. 4648, 5386, 8176
Bertozzi, T. 4884
Bertrand, H. 6153
Bertsch, F. 318
Bertschinger, L. 4426
Bérubé, J. A. 4797, 4819
Berzal-Herranz, A. 6058
Beshir, M. A. 4469, 7308
Besnard, O. 1782
Besoain, X. A. 4047
Besri, M. 5456, 6144
Bessette, A. E. 6411
Bessis, R. 4031, 4672
Bessmeltsev, V. I. 3676
Bestwick, C. 6659
Bestwick, C. S. 2383, 2459
Bestwick, R. K. 8193
Betancourt, C. 8288
Bethell, R. S. 7429
Bethge, K. 5542
Betī, J. A. 4481
Betti, J. A. 6112
Bettiol, W. 1258, 5107
Bettucci, L. 1975, 2141
Beute, M. K. 4078
Bever, J. D. 4304
Beveraggi, A. 1194
Beversdorf, W. D. 4261
Beviacqua, J. E. 1653
Bevione, D. 2576
Beyeler, M. 2795
Beynon, J. L. 5621
Beynon, S. M. 1260
Beyrle, H. F. 746
Bezbaruah, B. 7786
Bezerra, J. L. 5917
Bhagabati, K. N. 3968, 8107
Bhagawati, K. N. 1930
Bhagwat, A. A. 7292
Bhalla, M. K. 5753
Bhalla, P. L. 2592
Bharat, N. K. 3978
Bharathan, N. 1820
Bharathi, G. 3077
Bhardwaj, C. L. 7315, 7380
Bhardwaj, L. N. 4063, 6893
Bhardwaj, M. L. 4616
Bhardwaj, S. C. 895, 3697
Bhargava, A. K. 1244
Bhargava, P. K. 4539
Bhaskar, R. B. 1059
Bhaskaran, R. 1233, 2649
Bhaskaran, S. 279
Bhat, M. N. 2097
Bhat, N. 2488
Bhat, R. 5605
Bhat, R. S. 6841, 8260
Bhat, S. S. 6853, 8290, 8290
Bhatia, C. R. 8072
Bhatia, J. N. 3906, 7245
Bhatnagar, D. 2690, 3557, 7027
Bhatnagar, M. K. 7336-7338
Bhatnagar, R. 895
Bhatt, J. C. 286
Bhatt, T. A. 8278
Bhattacharya, D. 2031
Bhattacharya, M. K. 7552
Bhattacharyya, S. K. 5296

Bhawani Singh 559
Bhondave, T. S. 3320
Bhuiyan, M. K. A. 994
Bhuiyan, S. I. 3501
Bhutta, A. R. 7179, 7270
Bhuyan, P. D. 2005
Bi, G. J. 2654
Bi, P. Z. B. 2595, 4718
Bianchini, G. 5531
Bianciotto, V. 4987
Bianco, M. 6741
Bianco, N. 5760
Bianco, P. A. 5413
Biava, M. 37, 4318
Bica, N. 7223
Bici, I. 6102
Biçici, M. 6166
Bidari, B. I. 7048
Bidari, V. B. 3853, 8150
Biddle, A. J. 3094
Biderbost, E. 3890
Bidinger, F. R. 7249
Biedrzycka, E. 7515, 7515
Bielecka, M. 7515
Bielecki, W. 906
Bielenin, A. 2523, 2529, 6105
Bieniaszewski, T. 1024
Bierne, J. 6123
Biest, N. 1630
Biezen, E. A. van der 6685
Bigarre, L. 3749
Bigelow, D. M. 4118
Biggs, A. R. 1826, 4659, 6723
Bigot, C. 1978
Bijzet, Z. 2625, 5458
Bilbrey, R. E. 7785
Bilgrami, K. S. 886, 4326, 7151
Bilinski, Z. R. 1647
Billard, L. 804
Billeck, B. 4232
Bills, G. F. 7611
Binder, R. G. 2076
Bindereif, A. 3601
Binet, P. 7759
Binns, A. N. 3465-3466
Binting, B. 2392
Binz, T. 7586
Biocca, M. 3376, 4135, 4772
Biondani, M. C. 3346
Bipen Kumar 4086
Birch, R. G. 7544
Bird, C. 5769
Bird, G. W. 2547, 2905
Bird, J. 3916
Birger, R. 1917
Birhman, R. K. 5292
Bisaro, D. M. 1558
Bischoff, M. 4583
Bishop, C. D. 2981
Bisht, G. S. 7694
Bisiach, M. 5414
Bisio, M. 3750
Bisnoi, H. R. 2762, 3290
Bissani, R. 2539, 3252, 3984, 6837
Bissett, J. 2838, 2841
Biswal, G. 7267, 7999
Biswas, A. 1413
Biswas, M. C. 4246
Biswas, S. 4666, 7464
Bittencourt, M. V. L. 1360
Bitter, W. 2061
Bittini, P. 1717
Bittner, V. 1932
Björklöf, K. 2387
Blachinski, D. 1757
Blachinsky, D. 861
Blachowska, E. 4724, 5313
Black, K. E. 87
Black, L. 3937
Black, L. L. 199, 2479, 4614
Black, M. C. 381
Black, R. 2210, 2867
Blaha, G. 3338
Blaier, B. 6077
Blair, A. M. 25
Blais, R. 1319
Blaise, F. 1262
Blaise, P. 3241
Blake, P. 655
Blakeslee, G. M. 4895, 7094
Blakesley, D. 3174
Blakesley, D. B. 5745
Blakeway, F. C. 7579
Blanc, S. 1569, 5796
Blancard, D. 1273, 3915, 4740, 5524, 6189
Blanchard, C. L. 4394
Blanchette, R. A. 6381
Blanco, C. 653
Blanco, J. 3919
Blanco, M. A. 1517
Blanco-López, M. A. 1960, 4114
Blank, C. M. de 1065
Blankenship, S. M. 8213
Blaschke, H. 3378
Błaszkowski, J. 4292, 7061
Blažek, J. 1157, 1835, 3235
Blazhev, V. 8039
Blažková, V. 3029
Blechert, S. 5099
Blechtová, A. 6085
Blee, K. A. 6371
Bleicher, J. 270, 8176
Blein, J. 1275
Blein, J. P. 1253, 3353, 6198, 6679, 6871, 7788
Bleykasten, C. 5790
Bloemberg, G. V. 8093
Blok, V. C. 5485
Blok, W. J. 6031
Bloor, S. J. 4251
Blua, M. J. 2501
Blum, L. E. B. 369
Blumwald, E. 5340
Blystad, D. R. 2724, 4382, 4628
Bo, E. D. 6940
Boa, E. R. 7630
Boaretto, M. A. C. 5442
Boari, A. 6113
Bobade, K. P. 2345
Bobisud, C. A. 6689
Boca, R. T. 953
Boccara, M. 2059, 8064
Boccardo, G. 2512
Bockus, W. W. 7945
Boddey, R. M. 7736
Boddington, H. J. 2272, 6614
Bode, K. 5912
Bødker, L. 5272
Bodman, K. 7674
Bodo, B. 2141
Bodson, B. 938, 949
Boecklen, W. J. 4775
Boehm, E. W. A. 2133
Boehm, M. J. 1817
Boekhout, T. 4900
Boer, S. H. de 355-357, 1585, 7650
Boerema, G. H. 1525
Boerner, R. E. J. 114, 2107, 2927, 5685
Boeshore, M. L. 3620, 6707
Boevink, P. 3602
Boff, P. 1084, 3897
Bogatzevska, N. 1113
Bogdanova, E. Yu. 4730
Bogucka, H. 5300
Boguslavskiĭ, V. M. 4252
Bohin, J. P. 7670
Bohlmann, H. 3439
Böhnert, H. U. 802
Boĭko, N. I. 1827
Bois, P. 4661
Boiteau, G. 8079
Boiteux, L. S. 1789, 3117, 6039
Bojarczuk, J. 1652
Bojarczuk, K. 1292
Bojňanský, V. 5502
Bol, J. F. 1264, 1555, 3628, 4103, 5519, 5783, 6425, 6864
Boland, G. J. 5952, 6596, 8127
Boland, R. M. 1710, 3093
Bolay, A. 2518, 2582
Boldina, Z. N. 5653
Bölker, M. 802, 4317, 5736, 7769, 7971
Boll, M. 578
Boll, P. S. 4237
Bollen, G. J. 2420, 4264, 6031
Boller, T. 1732, 5715
Bolonkina, Yu. V. 3865
Boluda, R. 2832
Bolwell, G. P. 1724
Boma, F. 2632
Bompeix, G. 2116
Bonas, U. 2070, 4916, 5353, 8136-8137
Bonaterra, A. 7125
Bonatti, P. M. 5261
Bonavia, M. 6113
Bond, D. A. 5939
Bondarenko, A. 3238
Bondari, K. 4080
Bonde, M. R. 5155
Bonduelle, P. 5548
Bonello, P. 2245
Boneti, J. I. da S. 434
Bonfante, P. 4276, 4987, 6373, 7070
Bonfiglioli, R. G. 4033, 5465
Bonilla S., F. 3920
Bonino, M. 490
Bonito, R. di 743, 4971
Bonkoungou, S. 4710
Bonkowski, M. 1472
Bonman, J. M. 2331, 2339, 2349
Bonn, S. 3372
Bonnassie, S. 653
Bonnaud, P. 70, 3517
Bonnema, G. 3192
Bonness, M. S. 3432
Bonnet, A. 1834
Bonnet, P. 6198, 6871
Bonsen, K. J. M. 550
Bonte, D. R. la 8102
Bontems, S. 6675
Boonham, N. 3053, 3638
Booth, G. M. 923, 6306
Booth, T. 735
Boovaraghan Balaji 2922
Bora, K. N. 7552
Borah, G. C. 7631
Borah, P. K. 7631
Borah, R. K. 1061, 1144
Boramanikar, P. K. 1183-1184, 1186
Borg, M. G. ter 3648
Borg, M. ter 4016
Borgatti, S. 6615
Borgen, A. 5156
Borges, M. L. 30
Borges, O. 3756
Borges, R. de C. G. 4289
Borglin, S. 44
Borgo, M. 2574
Borisenko, L. A. 4728
Borisova, T. A. 4252
Borja, M. 3945, 4060, 7837
Borkar, S. G. 7184, 7370, 7399
Borkowski, J. 6054
Borneman, J. 1570
Borowicz, V. A. 742
Borth, W. B. 4191
Bortoli-German, I. 2058, 2786
Bosc, J. P. 4710
Bosch, F. van den 1030
Boschi, C. L. 3416
Boscia, D. 1849, 3276, 6110, 6113, 7469
Bosco, D. 387, 620, 5785, 7476
Boshoff, M. 3295
Boshoff, W. H. P. 6595
Bosque-Pérez, N. A. 2979, 7968
Bossa, F. 660
Bosse, W. 4432
Bosshardt, H. P. 3497
Bost, S. C. 418
Bostock, R. M. 5342
Botella, L. 7495
Botes, W. M. 1898
Botha, F. C. 4722
Bothast, R. J. 5301, 5851
Bothe, H. 93
Bottalico, A. 274, 3016, 3444, 4320, 7795
Bottalico, G. 6113
Bottaso, S. 6152
Böttger, M. 5912
Botton, B. 4275, 4968, 6343, 7711
Boubals, D. 1180, 2583
Boucaud, M. T. de 441
Bouchard, D. 7704
Boucher, A. 5974
Boucher, C. 659
Bouchery, Y. 4088
Boudazin, G. 4396
Boudier, B. 4876
Boudon-Padieu, E. 1847, 3819, 4034, 8205
Boudreau, M. A. 1165
Bough, J. 51
Bougher, N. L. 80
Boulaire, S. le 7676
Boulard, G. 1850, 6766
Boulc'h, V. le 1626
Boulif, M. 7194, 7215
Boulton, M. I. 2784, 3060
Boulton, R. E. 3827, 5268, 5934, 6593
Boulud, J. 1190
Bouma, E. 1429
Bouma, J. 2956
Bourbos, V. A. 1881
Bourdon, E. 6871
Bourdôt, G. W. 2770, 4894
Bourett, T. M. 4490
Bourgeois, B. 45, 4240, 5665
Bourgeois, G. 6633
Bourgeois, W. J. 5440
Bourn, D. 7384
Bourrel, C. 4874
Boursiquot, J. M. 4673
Bouscaren, M. L. 2678
Boutin, C. 688
Bouvette, R. J. 7204
Bouwen, I. 2215
Bouzar, H. 649, 4858, 8135
Bouznad, Z. 2183
Bouzoubaa, S. 3616
Bové, J. M. 2519
Bovigny, P. Y. 6927
Bovolenta, A. 6300
Bowden, C. G. 7782
Bowden, R. L. 216, 5837
Bowen, G. D. 2029
Bowen, J. K. 7324
Bowen, K. L. 514, 7607
Bower, K. N. 430
Bowerman, P. 1431
Bowers, J. H. 7355
Bowler, G. 7882
Bowles, R. G. 2072
Bowman, B. H. 5800
Bowyer, P. 5003
Boyce, P. M. 4394
Boyd, L. A. 6600
Boyd, S. L. 4935
Boyer, E. 3997
Boyer, G. L. 4963
Boyes, D. C. 6443
Boyetchko, S. M. 8394
Boyette, C. D. 1381
Boyhan, G. E. 6743
Boyko, A. L. 2241
Boyko, V. P. 3636
Boyle, C. 3106, 4523, 7954
Boyle, H. 7954
Boyles, D. A. 3734
Boysen, M. 7837
Bozarth, R. F. 181, 191, 1554
Bozhkova, V. 8184
Braam, W. F. 2425
Braat, C. E. 5954
Brabant, P. 1626
Bracker, C. E. 753, 3536
Bradley, J. 491
Bradley, S. P. 3358
Bradlwarter, M. 6088
Bradnock, W. T. 4211
Bradshaw, H. D., Jr. 5550
Bradshaw, J. E. 8088
Bradshaw, N. J. 6619
Bradshaw, R. E. 304
Brady, C. 1876
Bragard, C. 5649
Brahma, R. N. 895, 5146
Brainard, K. A. 6454
Braithwaite, K. S. 518
Brake, V. M. 1196
Braker, H. E. 4134

Branch, W. D. 5486, 5488
Brandão, M. S. B. 1258
Brandle, J. E. 3352
Brändle, R. 640
Brandon, D. L. 2076
Brandrud, T. E. 7719
Brandstätter, M. 4120
Brannen, P. M. 512, 4753
Bransom, K. L. 3600, 7881
Branzanti, B. 4823
Branzanti, M. B. 2096
Brar, H. S. 3843
Brar, K. S. 6014
Brar, P. S. 6014
Braselton, J. P. 7071
Brash, D. 8097
Brasier, C. M. 2118, 2709-2710, 4122, 4128, 8324
Bratfaleanu, O. 264
Bratu, R. 3656
Brault, V. 185
Braun, K. H. 802
Braun, P. 1602
Braun, P. G. 7439
Braun, U. 168, 2149, 2193, 4351, 7100, 7823
Bräutigam, V. 908
Bravo, N. 6143
Bravo-Angel, A. M. 1952
Brayford, D. 2204
Brazee, R. D. 1427
Brazil, POTAFOS - Associação Brasileira para Pesquisa da Potassa e do Fosfato 4083
Brecht, J. K. 5402
Brederode, F. T. 4103
Bree, J. de 5857
Breedt, H. J. 2625, 5458
Breedveld, M. W. 5630
Breese, W. A. 5400
Bregeon, J. M. 1977
Breidbach, J. 604
Brekalo, J. 3063, 3758
Breman, L. L. 1997
Brendel, G. 1181
Bréniaux, D. 6731
Brenneman, T. B. 1237, 1242, 4080, 5488, 6840
Bres-Vloemans, S. A. 2483
Bressan, R. A. 1798, 6687, 6869
Bressar, R. A. 3342
Bretag, T. W. 327, 2393-2394, 3115, 8067
Breton, D. 5994-5995
Breton, F. 1967
Breuil, C. 40, 127, 1533, 8315
Brewbaker, J. L. 6513-6514, 6529
Brewer, G. 2563, 6424
Brewster, V. 456, 6757
Briard, M. 173
Briccoli-Bati, C. 724
Briddon, R. W. 2219, 3609, 7243
Bridge, P. D. 800, 2124, 2204, 2209
Bridges, W. C., Jr. 6753
Brière, S. C. 2773, 7217
Brigati, S. 6737, 6780
Briggs, L. R. 3086
Brightwell, G. 2782
Brignani Neto, F. 1288
Brignolas, F. 3404, 4835
Briner, H. U. 2362
Brink, J. M. van den 5738
Brinkman, U. A. T. 2827, 2856, 4247
Brioso, P. S. T. 5793
Brisbane, P. G. 5173
Brisson, A. 8315
Brisson, L. F. 5103
Brisson, N. 1753, 2422
Britton, K. O. 4132, 4156, 4785, 7608
Brlansky, R. H. 6795, 6800
Broadbent, A. B. 4863
Broadbent, P. 491-492, 5438, 6746, 6795
Broadhurst, P. G. 2449, 5622
Brodschelm, W. 5099
Broek, A. V. 4908
Broekaert, W. F. 1770, 3663, 5811, 7692
Broers, L. H. 1612
Broers, L. H. M. 7190
Broggio, M. 1074
Broglio, E. P. 2973, 3633
Bromand, B. 4929
Bromilow, R. H. 2840, 7014
Brommonschenkel, S. H. 2385
Bronson, C. R. 7231
Brooks, D. S. 2706
Brooks, M. 4059, 7878
Broome, A. 6366
Brophy, L. S. 904, 6471
Bros, W. E. 571
Brosch, G. 2322
Brose, E. 5621
Broughton, W. J. 5715
Brouwer, A. P. M. de 5595
Brouwer, B. 21
Brouwer, D. H. 62
Brouwer, E. R. 2827
Brouwer, W. W. M. 1448
Brown, A. E. 7120, 7494
Brown, A. G. P. 6580
Brown, C. 345
Brown, C. D. 25, 6307, 7013
Brown, C. R. 3134
Brown, D. A. 5558
Brown, D. J. F. 1264, 1555, 3581, 6194, 6865
Brown, D. L. 127, 1533
Brown, E. A. 7295
Brown, E. M. 3975
Brown, I. 5353
Brown, J. A. 2360
Brown, J. F. 6160, 6956
Brown, J. K. 816, 3916
Brown, J. K. M. 1536, 3700, 6417, 6600, 7676
Brown, J. S. 2670, 3336
Brown, L. C. 1428
Brown, L. G. 1997, 6657
Brown, M. A. 1876
Brown, R. 141
Brown, R. L. 959, 7236, 7239
Browne, G. T. 6092
Browning, I. A. 2417, 7351
Browning, J. E. 3384
Bruchmüller, I. 657
Brückner, B. 143
Brudea, V. 3656, 5812
Bruening, G. 2381, 4059-4060, 5779, 7878
Bruenn, J. A. 1571, 4749
Bruggeman, A. C. 1451
Bruggen, A. H. C. van 1591
Brugidou, C. 3767
Bruijn, F. J. de 2048
Brûlé-Babel, A. L. 7198
Brun, A. 77-78
Brun, H. 376, 8234
Brun, L. 633
Brunck, F. 560, 562
Brundrett, M. C. 2869
Brune, S. 5991
Brunelli, A. 43, 2464, 3249, 3996, 3998-3999, 6040, 6079
Brunet, Y. 4087
Bruneteau, M. 778
Bruni, A. 2135
Brunner, B. R. 5460
Bruns, T. D. 1474, 4273, 7572
Brunson, K. E. 868
Brunt, A. 6427
Brunt, A. A. 3160, 3578, 4146, 8074
Brussaard, W. 6302
Brust, G. E. 1818
Bruton, B. D. 413
Bruyère, T. 4612
Bruyne, E. de 5769
Bruynzeel, D. P. 695
Bryan, D. S. 7490
Bryan, R. J. 7071
Bryan, W. C. 6904
Bryant, J. D. 7888
Bryant, S. D. 2818
Bryde, N. 5436
Brygoo, Y. 173, 4328
Bryson, R. J. 2246, 2278
Brzezinski, R. 4106, 8187
Bucha, T. 1973
Buchala, A. 4626
Buchala, A. J. 1243, 2419
Buchanan-Wollaston, V. 5467
Buchel, A. S. 5519, 6864
Bucheli, E. 4199
Buchenauer, H. 2413, 6858, 6862
Bucher, J. B. 4121
Buchholz, K. 1397
Buchhorn, S. C. 6485
Buck, K. W. 821, 2118, 2709
Buckerfield, J. C. 4343
Buckley, B. 7894
Buckley, B., III 2558
Bucurean, E. 3656, 5812
Budai, C. 3201
Budge, S. P. 3307, 4595, 5477
Budnik, K. 6059
Budzianowski, G. 5877
Budzikiewicz, H. 6289
Buechley, G. 2286
Buée, M. 4066
Bueno, N. 6212
Buerstmayr, H. 7956
Buffa, G. 2350
Bugbee, B. G. 4470
Bugbee, W. M. 5505
Bugert, P. 656-657
Bugg, R. L. 868
Bugiani, R. 5958, 6623, 7463
Buhariwalla, H. 3904-3905, 7384
Bühler, M. 2526
Buhr, T. L. 8038
Buiatti, M. 1717
Buiel, A. A. M. 2650, 4714
Buirchell, B. J. 6580
Bujadoux, C. 2606
Bujarski, J. J. 849, 1538, 2231, 3625, 5935, 7138, 7871
Bulea, M. 3657
Bulgăr, M. 5813
Bull, C. T. 3470, 5993
Bullerman, L. B. 993
Bulletin - North American Plant Protection Organization 6934
Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University 7922
Bullock, S. 5726
Buloĭchik, A. A. 5148
Bungay, D. P. 2143
Bunny, F. J. 1296
Bunting, T. E. 6251
Buonaurio, R. 220, 534, 940, 2682, 3351, 5190, 5326, 6063, 6138
Buonocore, E. 5599
Burauel, P. 677
Burch, G. 2360
Burdeĭnaya, T. V. 2554
Burdino, E. 5675
Burdon, J. J. 1964, 3440, 4449, 5916, 6509
Burdsall, H. H., Jr. 1293, 7571, 7573, 7577
Buren, A. M. van 7387
Burger, T. 7677
Burger, Y. 5370
Burgess, D. R. 6159, 6823, 7522
Burgess, L. W. 2946, 4464, 5043, 6488
Burgess, T. 6339, 7715
Burgio, A. 6135
Burgyán, J. 1805, 2001, 2233, 2971, 3614, 3647
Buriticá C., P. 3659, 3665
Burkhardt, P. K. 2333, 4486
Burkhead, K. D. 4565, 5302
Burnett, P. A. 258, 936, 5775
Burnhams, A. F. 4936
Burns, J. K. 4683
Burns, R. 2211, 2417
Burns, R. G. 7549, 8286
Burnside, O. C. 1430
Burpee, L. L. 301
Burr, T. J. 474, 6126, 8207
Burris, G. 3356
Burrows, J. A. 2675
Burrows, P. R. 5625
Burth, U. 2995, 3190, 5089, 6440
Burton, G. W. 1237
Busch, R. H. 7204
Busch, W. 6457
Buscot, F. 4968
Bush, A. L. 6448
Bushell, G. R. 2223
Bushnell, W. R. 3734
Buso, G. S. C. 706
Buso, J. A. 5976
Busoli, A. C. 1280
Buss, G. R. 3099, 4511
Busscher, H. J. 777
Bussi, C. 3993
Bustamante, E. 7160
Butani, J. V. 7367
Buteler, M. I. 8102
Butin, H. 2174
Butler, D. R. 1245, 7146, 8256
Butler, E. E. 2114
Butt, A. A. 1887
Butt, D. J. 3234, 3979, 8174
Butt, T. B. 1661
Butters, J. 2306
Büttner, C. 2052, 5395, 5545, 8321
Büttner, M. 5110
Buuren, M. L. van 4297
Buxton, F. P. 1513
Buyck, B. 2154
Buysens, S. 6045
Buzayan, J. M. 2381, 5779
Buzzell, R. I. 3816
Bwye, A. 7284
Byazlyudny, M. M. 7219
Bye, R. 700
Byler, J. W. 8346
Byther, R. S. 7448
Cabauatan, P. Q. 2975, 4488, 6535
Cabautan, P. 7884
Cabello, F. 7520
Cabello, M. N. 3527, 5697
Cabello, T. 2806
Cabral, D. 7280
Cabral, J. M. S. 5015, 7789, 7804
Cabral, J. P. S. 49
Cabral, S. M. J. C. S. 49
Cabras, P. 4226
Cabrera, I. 3916
Cabrera de Alvarez, M. G. 5327
Cabrera de la Colina, J. 1432
Cabrillo, R. 726
Caccioni, D. 6780
Caccioni, D. R. L. 6101
Cachinero, J. M. 7520
Caciagli, P. 387, 5785
Cadenas, C. G. 5312
Caesar-TonThat, T. C. 2937, 3539
Caetano-Anollés, G. 593
Café Filho, A. C. 3913
Caffier, V. 7212, 7960
Cagnolati, A. 5054
Cahill, D. M. 4415
Cai, H. X. 6536
Cai, J. H. 3297
Cai, X. W. 6498
Cai, Z. N. 3641
Cai HanXiong 6536
Cai XiWen 6498
Cai ZhuNan 3641
Cailleteau, B. 1273, 4740, 6189
Cailliez, B. 4704
Cal, A. de 1790, 3187
Caldera, S. 4502
Calderon, C. 1509
Caldwell, M. M. 7734-7735
Calera, M. R. 700
Calitz, F. J. 305, 4631
Callan, N. W. 3753, 4473
Callanan, M. J. 15
Callewaert, D. 1769
Callot, G. 6340
Callow, J. A. 1733

Calloway, J. S. 7172
Caloni, I. B. 1886
Caloni, I. B. de 6006
Calpas, J. T. 4506
Calumpang, S. M. F. 3500
Calus, A. 1765, 1769, 1772, 6015
Calvert, L. A. 3804, 4399, 7997
Calvet, C. 1475, 4988, 7722
Calvet, R. 4230
Calvo Rebollar, M. 1453
Cam, B. le 1766, 5996
Camann, M. A. 511
Câmara, M. A. 4229
Câmara, M. P. S. 2190
Câmara Machado, A. da 1822, 3251
Câmara Machado, M. L. da 1822, 3251
Camarasa, E. 1539, 5410
Camargo, A. P. de 6204
Camargo, L. E. A. 2455
Cambra, M. 803, 1539, 2235, 5306, 5410
Cambra, M. A. 1539
Camele, I. 5265
Cameleyre, I. 2086
Cameron, D. F. 4508
Camino, J. M. 5452
Camiré, C. 727
Cammue, B. P. A. 1770, 5811
Camoni, I. 32
Camoni, L. 5884, 6993, 7665
Campana, M. P. 6204
Campbell, C. L. 2138, 5453, 5596
Campbell, D. A. 3422, 7148
Campbell, G. F. 7951
Campbell, K. W. 276, 959, 1669
Campbell, L. G. 6181
Campbell, R. 267
Campbell, R. N. 1562
Campbell, S. 496
Campbell, S. J. 5016
Campo-dall'Orto, F. A. 4000
Campos, B. H. C. de 2100
Camprubí, A. 1475, 4988, 7722
Canada, Canadian Phytopathological Society 643, 7647-7649, 8402-8403
Canada, Centre de Foresterie des Laurentides 8317
Canada, Direction de la Conservation des Forêts, Quebec 8317
Canada, Plant Pathology Society of Alberta 4902
Canady, M. A. 1559
Canales, E. 6172, 7915
Canda, T. L. 2836
Candela, M. E. 1123, 5350
Candoussau, F. 7114
Candresse, T. 1565, 4398, 7890
Cañero, R. 2806
Canfield, M. L. 651
Cañizares, C. A. 3874
Canning, E. S. G. 4425
Cannizzaro, G. 5615
Cannon, P. F. 1015, 2188
Cano, E. A. 6930
Canova, A. 5508, 6241
Canteros, B. I. 3914
Cantliffe, D. J. 2982
Canto, T. 2968, 4102
Cantone, F. 6383
Cantoral, J. M. 6382, 7085
Cantrell, S. A. 7103
Cao, G. L. 1088
Cao, H. J. 6662
Cao, H. S. 6913
Cao, K. Q. 2277
Cao, M. S. 6479
Cao, S. C. 1088
Cao, Y. 6412
Cao, Y. P. 4519, 7050
Cao, Y. Y. 5145, 6463-6464
Cao, Z. M. 566, 5036
Cao HengSheng 6913
Cao HongJin 6662
Cao MingShu 6479
Cao YiPing 7050
Cao YuanYin 5145, 6463-6464
Cao Yue 6412
Cao YuePing 4519
Cao ZhiMing 5036
Capalbo, S. M. 3484
Capasso, R. 3444, 4320, 7795
Capecki, Z. 1326
Capellano, A. 1980
Caponero, A. 3314, 3381
Caporn, S. J. M. 123
Cappelli, C. 220, 940, 5190, 5326, 5914, 6063, 6574
Capretti, P. 4817-4818, 4833, 4898
Caprile, J. 7429
Capriotti, M. 6751
Capuana, M. 1994
Caputo, F. 508, 1223
Cárabez-Trejo, A. 7228
Caranta, C. 1118, 4621
CARAPHIN News 1763
Carbò, J. 439
Carbone, M. 2466
Carbonell, E. A. 1200, 8181
Carbonero, P. 2262
Cárdenas-Soriano, E. 3938
Cardi, T. 4546
Cardin, L. 589
Cardinale, F. 5686
Cardona, G. 4678
Cardona, M. 5951
Cardona, R. 4038, 5452
Cardoni, M. 2868, 4650
Cardoso, E. J. B. N. 1494
Cardoso, M. O. 6055
Cardoso, R. M. G. 1288
Carelli, A. 2837
Carew, G. C. 4797
Carey, W. A. 1985, 5462
Cargnoni, T. L. 1582
Carisse, O. 460, 6633
Carling, D. E. 5703, 6454
Carlisle, R. J. J. 5075
Carlo, G. del 687, 691
Carlot, D. 3254
Carlson, C. E. 8346
Carlsson, R. 2880
Carlton, W. M. 3800
Carmeli, S. 1094-1095
Carmo, M. G. F. do 3374
Carmona, M. 5179, 5869
Carnegie, A. J. 2146
Carnegie, S. R. 5993
Carney, K. 6658
Carney, K. J. 6707
Caron, M. 2929
Carpenter, B. E. 8002
Carpenter, C. D. 5069, 7873
Carpenter-Boggs, L. 1491
Carpenter-Boggs, L. A. 4286
Carputo, D. 4546
Carranza, M. 5587
Carraro, L. 3229
Carrasco, A. 5452
Carrère, I. 1948
Carrero, C. 5399
Carrick, K. M. 845
Carrillo, L. 6136
Carrington, J. C. 1274, 3646, 4104, 7893
Carris, L. M. 5840, 6280
Carroll, A. M. 1702
Carroll, K. 8374
Carroll, T. W. 1593, 6505, 7886
Carruthers, F. L. 4914
Carson, M. L. 269
Carson, R. 6427
Carswell, C. 4582
Carta, C. 1353
Carter, C. H. 963
Carter, M. R. 201
Carter, R. 714
Cartia, G. 2482
Cartwright, B. 4577
Cartwright, D. K. 4852
Cartwright, R. D. 7092
Caruana, M. L. 2606
Carvalho, A. A. de, Jr. 1126
Carvalho, A. A., Jr. 1347
Carvalho, A. de O. de 3374
Carvalho, E. F. 5690
Carvalho, J. M. F. C. 6882
Carvalho, L. P. de 1957, 6882
Carvalho, M. G. de 373, 6009
Carvalho, M. L. de 3815
Carvalho, V. D. de 4579
Carvalho, V. L. de 4579
Carver, T. L. W. 2252, 2311, 3734
Cary, J. W. 141, 3557
Carzaniga, R. 2837, 5412
Casali, P. E. 2463
Casati, P. 5413
Casela, C. R. 5886
Cash, J. N. 4644
Casida, J. E. 682
Casini, N. 4843, 4846-4847
Casper, H. H. 5212
Casper, R. 184, 1837, 5085, 5087
Casper, S. J. 3430
Cassani, G. 66
Casse-Delbart, F. 1272
Cassells, A. C. 1101
Cassia, R. O. 6624
Cassol, L. C. 2915
Castagnaro, A. 6446
Castaneda, A. R. 3501
Castañeda, P. 6797
Castaño, M. 3804, 3822, 5891
Castellano, M. A. 73, 80-81, 6110, 6125, 6127, 6866, 7041, 7469
Castelli, F. 3346
Castello, J. D. 3403, 5075
Castello, P. 659
Castia, T. 4685
Castilla, N. P. 990
Castillo, N. I. 6261
Castillo, N. M. 6148
Castillo, V. 6341
Caston, J. R. 181
Castoria, R. 3199
Castro, B. L. 6133
Casulli, F. 909, 913, 5617
Catara, V. 6048
Caten, C. E. 3537
Catranis, C. M. 2858
Čatská, V. 3520
Cattelan, A. J. 1021
Cattivelli, L. 3043, 7206
Caudwell, A. 1190
Causier, B. E. 3555
Causin, R. 2627, 2713, 5027, 6233
Cauwenberge, J. E. van 5851
Cavalcante, E. B. 7398
Cavalcanti, M. A. de Q. 3560
Cavalcanti, M. da S. 3560
Cavallini, G. 6118
Cavallo, A. R. 1922-1924
Cavan, G. P. 7249
Cavanni, P. 2538, 7463
Cave, R. D. 7509
Cavelier, M. 211, 218, 902
Cavelier, N. 5172, 5853, 7083
Cavers, P. B. 2774
Cavileer, T. D. 476
Cázares, E. 7741
Cazaux, E. 3366
Cazelles, O. 1190, 2432
Cazorla, F. M. 1206
Cecca, D. 6217
Cech, T. 4826, 5571
Cech, T. L. 4815, 6910
Cedeño, L. 4004, 4054, 5399
Cellerino, G. P. 4838, 6214
Celli, G. 3310
Cellini, F. 3419
Cen, B. Z. 3436, 6960
Cen BingZhan 6960
Çengel, M. 1840
Cenis, J. L. 1813
Ceniza, M. S. 1364
Centurion, M. A. P. C. 1037, 1039
Century, K. S. 5111
Ceoloni, C. 1627
Cerato, C. 508, 6615
Cerdon, C. 5607
Cerez, M. T. 7276-7277
Cerezine, P. C. 1360
Cerkauskas, R. F. 6640
Černý, A. 4766
Čeřovská, N. 7133
Cerrato, M. 2576
Cervantes, L. A. 1829, 3971, 3990
Cervera, M. T. 2229
Cervone, F. 6597
Cescutti, P. 6271
Céspedes, F. 2817
Cestaro, M. 7006
Cetinkaya, N. 896
Cha, B. 1307
Cha, J. Y. 3386, 4178
Cha JooYoung 3386
Chabrier, C. 7495
Chaby Nunes, J. de 1575
Chachulska, A. M. 4397
Chacko, R. J. 2771
Chacon, H. 6778
Chadha, K. L. 2588
Chadwick, A. C. 74
Chafai, N. 5445
Chagas, C. M. 3425
Chagas, J. M. 3821
Chagué, V. 7393
Chahal, S. S. 3765
Chahota, R. K. 8009
Chai, R. Y. 2340
Chai, W. H. 5570
Chai WeiHu 5570
Chaïka, M. N. 5836
Chailani, S. R. 8055
Chaisrisook, C. 4504
Chakarska, D. D. 6578
Chakrabarti, S. K. 2796, 4568, 7359
Chakrabarty, A. M. 7664
Chakrabarty, P. K. 1961
Chakraborty, A. 1055, 8071
Chakraborty, B. N. 2667, 7551
Chakraborty, D. K. 6805
Chakraborty, M. 4750
Chakraborty, R. 6844
Chakraborty, S. 804, 1013, 1710, 3093, 4508, 5919
Chakraborty, U. 2667, 7551
Chakravarty, P. 4140, 8330
Chaleeprom, W. 2659, 2961, 2961, 7144
Chalenko, G. I. 5290
Chalfant, R. B. 868
Chalfoun, S. M. 4579
Chalhoub, B. A. 1640, 3583, 3634, 3728
Chalot, M. 77-78, 2883
Chaluat, M. M. de 2361
Chalutz, E. 3982, 4413
Chamberlain, K. 2840, 7014
Chamberlain, M. 5733
Chamberland, H. 6369, 7796
Chamberlin, L. C. L. 3609, 7243
Chambers, A. Y. 1712, 4752
Chambers, K. R. 1187, 2578
Chambers, S. M. 1216, 5461, 6365
Chamnongpol, S. 22, 4221
Chan, J. W. Y. F. 4675
Chan, M. S. 807
Chancellor, T. C. B. 7254
Chand, H. 6607
Chand, R. 638, 1111
Chand-Goyal, T. 4651
Chander Mohan 1185, 4029, 4674
Chandio, L. B. 3844
Chandler, C. K. 458
Chandler, D. 6441
Chandler, L. D. 1422
Chandra, A. 2861
Chandra, K. K. 2930
Chandra, S. 741, 1493, 2110, 5253, 7528, 8048
Chandramohanan, R. 4733
Chandrasekar, G. 6391
Chandrasekar, V. 516
Chandrashekara, C. P. 94, 1482
Chang, C. A. 4543

Chang, C. J. 2789, 3476, 5668, 6317, 7143
Chang, D. C. N. 1477, 4299-4300
Chang, F. L. 284
Chang, H. C. 5635
Chang, H. R. 7231
Chang, H. S. 161
Chang, I. M. 5768
Chang, K. F. 4140
Chang, L. S. 5454
Chang, L. W. 6419
Chang, M. M. 5270
Chang, P. K. 3557
Chang, R. Y. 6521
Chang, S. J. C. 5932, 6590
Chang, T. F. 5357
Chang, T. T. 2123, 2699, 2730, 5556, 5750, 7830, 7852
Chang, W. F. 6803
Chang, Y. C. 3945, 6556
Chang, Y. S. 5635
Chang ChaiJu 5668, 6317
Chang ChiNing 1477
Chang ChunJung 2789
Chang FuLin 284
Chang HanChang 5635
Chang HoShii 161
Chang HsinRu 7231
Chang IlMoo 5768
Chang KanFa 4140
Chang LoongSheng 5454
Chang MingMei 5270
Chang PerngKuang 3557
Chang TunTschu 2699, 4787, 5556, 5750
Chang WenFang 6803
Chang YihChang 6556
Chang YuSun 5635
Channakrishnaiah, K. M. 6825
Chao, C. C. 739, 5719
Chao, C. H. 5357
Chao, C. P. 4679
Chao, S. 6480
Chao ChenChing 739, 5719
Chaparro de Barrera, A. 6262
Chapdelaine, Y. 7880
Chapman, K. 5521
Chapman, K. D. 1951
Chapman, M. 4911
Chapman, S. 3597
Charcar, M. J. d'A. 5933
Charchar, M. J. D. 5926
Charchar, M. J. d'A. 899, 4513, 5249, 5815, 5921, 5926, 5933, 5941, 5947
Chard, J. 380
Charde, J. D. 2326
Chardonnet, C. 1135
Charest, C. 90-91
Charest, P. M. 3550, 7794, 7796
Charhabaili, Y. 4649
Chari, M. S. 533
Charjan, S. K. U. 4545
Charles, M. J. 2075
Charron, C. S. 2982
Charter, N. W. 2118
Chartier, S. 4781
Charudattan, R. 4891-4892, 4895
Chase, T. E. 5929
Chaseling, J. 1196
Chassot, A. 2245
Chastagner, G. A. 5550
Chatani, K. 7614, 8355
Chatani, M. 7897
Chatel, H. 2978
Chatfield, J. A. 2736
Chatterjee, A. 10, 2057, 3467, 3469
Chatterjee, A. K. 10, 2057, 3467, 3469
Chatterjee, K. R. 1467
Chatterjee, N. C. 1968
Chatterjee, T. 1493
Chattoo, B. B. 2349, 6545
Chattopadhyay, A. K. 1774
Chattopadhyay, B. K. 1520
Chattopadhyay, C. 6824
Chattopadhyay, G. N. 2031
Chattopadhyay, R. 1413
Chattopadhyay, S. 1413
Chaudhary, K. C. B. 7389
Chaudhary, R. K. 7099, 7116, 7818
Chaudhary, V. P. 7369
Chaudhry, M. A. 1926
Chaudhry, M. H. 1616
Chaudhry, M. N. A. 5351
Chauhan, J. S. 8000, 8005
Chauhan, K. S. 468
Chauhan, M. S. 2685-2686, 2694, 3355
Chauhan, R. 7031
Chauhan, R. K. S. 1759
Chauhan, R. S. 986, 3808, 3831, 7939, 8009
Chauhan, V. S. 8000
Chauhan, Y. S. 1056
Chaumpluk, P. 7134
Chaurasia, R. K. 1359
Chauvin, B. 6323
Chauvin, L. 1067
Chavan, P. N. 1047
Chavanes, H. 3332
Chaverri, F. 318
Chaves, G. M. 368, 5946, 5990
Chaves, L. C. da S. 2551, 2581
Chaves, L. de F. de C. 4289
Chawla, V. 5838
Chay, C. A. 5823
Che, Z. 191
Cheah, L. H. 2585, 2587, 7478
Chee, K. H. 7524
Cheema, S. S. 3949, 4057
Chekina, L. I. 5834
Chełkowski, J. 933, 957, 3051, 5123, 6512, 7961
Chellemi, D. O. 3191
Chemardin, P. 4321
Chemla, P. 3507
Chen, B. K. 6056
Chen, B. S. 5800
Chen, C. C. 284, 2497, 4543, 5357, 7620
Chen, C. F. 2760
Chen, C. H. 5800, 6995
Chen, C. W. 4584, 6530
Chen, C. X. 3643
Chen, C. Y. 2158, 6651, 6654, 7374, 7845
Chen, D. 985
Chen, D. H. 5220
Chen, F. 2615
Chen, F. C. 587
Chen, F. Y. 2679
Chen, G. 2334, 3062
Chen, G. H. 65, 5221
Chen, G. Y. 987
Chen, H. 6367
Chen, H. J. 3655
Chen, H. P. 402
Chen, H. Y 7889
Chen, HuaPing 402
Chen, J. 1855, 2760, 3476, 3689, 3731, 4746, 8295
Chen, J. H. 1089, 1831
Chen, J. P. 3585, 3686, 3691
Chen, J. S. 1449
Chen, J. T. 5345
Chen, J. X. 8247
Chen, J. Y. 493, 750
Chen, K. H. 1573, 5084
Chen, K. R. 8247
Chen, L. C. 2126
Chen, L. L. 2359
Chen, M. J. 2457, 4593-4594, 5591, 7620
Chen, M. L. 2347
Chen, P. 3099
Chen, P. D. 3032, 6479
Chen, R. S. 7944
Chen, S. X. 2335
Chen, T. 40
Chen, T. A. 1573, 5084
Chen, T. H. 4878
Chen, T. H. H. 4561
Chen, T. M. 4593
Chen, T. W. 6445
Chen, W. 2471, 5110, 8217
Chen, W. H. 799
Chen, X. H. 2692
Chen, X. M. 3695, 5151, 5184
Chen, X. W. 6268
Chen, Y. 2371
Chen, Y. C. 6501
Chen, Y. H. 1685, 5226
Chen, Y. K. 2457, 4593-4594, 5591, 7620
Chen, Y. L. 2283, 2354
Chen, Y. M. 5635
Chen, Y. Q. 5473
Chen, Y. X. 1713, 3960, 5937, 6526
Chen, Z. 5517
Chen, Z. H. 3015
Chen, Z. J. 6694
Chen, Z. L. 526, 3642, 3768, 5329, 5331, 5778, 6429, 6583
Chen, Z. T. 1798
Chen, Z. X. 1944, 6499
Chen BaoShan 5800
Chen ChangYong 7374
Chen ChanHen 6995
Chen CheinHwa 5800
Chen ChingChung 284
Chen ChunXian 3643
Chen GenHui 65
Chen GuangYuan 987
Chen GuoHua 5221
Chen HueyJen 3655
Chen Hui 6367
Chen JenTzu 5345
Chen JianPing 3585, 3686
Chen JinSong 1449
Chen JinXing 8247
Chen JisHuang 1089
Chen KunRong 8247
Chen LiLi 2359
Chen PeiDu 6479
Chen QiuYuan 750
Chen RueyShyang 7944
Chen ShengXiang 2335
Chen TsangHai 4878
Chen TseWei 6445
Chen Wei 2471, 5110, 8217
Chen WeiHui 799
Chen XianMing 3695, 5151, 5184
Chen YiChun 6501
Chen YihMing 5635
Chen YokeHwa 1685
Chen YongHui 5226
Chen YongXin 6526
Chen YongXuan 1713, 3960, 5937
Chen YuLing 2354
Chen YuQin 5473
Chen ZhangLiang 526, 3642, 3768, 5329, 5331, 5778, 6429, 6583
Chen ZhaoXia 6499
Chen ZhiJie 6694
Chen ZhiXiang 1944
Chen ZuTang 1798
Cheng, H. Y. 574
Cheng, K. L. 6554
Cheng, N. 181, 6554
Cheng, N. H. 2356
Cheng, R. H. 181
Cheng, S. H. 7193
Cheng, S. L. 3739
Cheng, S. P. 6875
Cheng, W. W. 7488
Cheng, X. Z. 5543
Cheng, Y. H. 2907, 6863
Cheng, Z. M. 2374, 5560
Cheng HeYuan 574
Cheng KaiLu 6554
Cheng Nin 6554
Cheng ShangPing 6875
Cheng ShuLing 3739
Cheng ShunHe 7193
Cheng WeiWen 7488
Cheng XiangZhi 5543
Cheng YingHao 6863
Cheng YungHsiung 2907
Cheremiskina, V. G. 3057
Cherian, S. 3859, 6830
Cherif, C. 5975, 5980
Chernin, L. 4113
Chernobai, O. G. 3269
Chernov, B. K. 7874
Chervyakova, O. N. 1341
Chery, J. 2295
Chessa, I. 4680
Chet, I. 779, 2253, 4113, 4411, 5737, 6358, 7064, 7902
Chevalier, G. 2092
Chevalier, M. 3247, 7434
Chevalier, S. 467
Chevre, A. M. 8234
Chew-Madinaveitia, Y. I. 3938
Chhabra, M. L. 2279
Chi, K. S. 6556
Chi KungShy 6556
Chiaradia-Bousquet, J. P. 4228
Chiari, A. 8096
Chiari, T. 8096
Chiavegato, E. J. 6204-6205
Chiavegato, L. G. 5442
Chib, H. S. 4058, 4062
Chiba, T. 3951, 4171, 6692-6693, 6717, 6944
Chibwana, P. A. D. 6973
Chida, S. 6321
Chien, S. Y. 5718
Chien ShiuanYuh 5718
Chigogora, J. L. 502, 8232
Chikuo, Y. 461
Chillet, M. 7482
Chilton, W. S. 297, 649, 3974, 4858, 7655
Chimbe, C. M. K. 6973
Chin, C. W. 3313
Chin, F. H. 2711, 3371
Chin, M. S. 1020
Chin FookHon 2711, 3371
Chin MoonSup 1020
Chindo, P. S. 1172
Chiou, C. S. 11
Chippaux, M. 2786
Chirkov, S. N. 1263
Chisholm, S. 3496
Chitra Arya 7031
Chittapur, B. M. 7047
Chittaranjan, S. 1585
Chitzanidis, A. 7459
Chiu, R. J. 2497
Chiu, W. H. 2123
Chivkunova, O. B. 4729
Chizala, C. T. 6784
Chkanikov, D. I. 3554
Chlan, C. A. 7659
Chlebicki, A. 4359
Chmyr', P. G. 1149, 1827, 6081
Chng, C. G. 1133, 7624, 8155
Chng, C. Y. 1133
Cho, J. J. 1096, 1104
Cho, K. J. 3666
Cho, K. Y. 6333-6334, 7657
Cho, M. R. 1106
Cho, W. D. 366
Cho KiJong 3666
Cho KwangCho 6334
Cho KwangYun 6320, 6333
Cho KyungYun 7657
Cho MyoungRae 1106
Chod, J. 6676
Chodová, D. 6676
Choi, D. 791, 5071
Choi, J. K. 842
Choi, J. N. 2442-2443
Choi, JangKyung 842
Choi, K. Y. 7895
Choi, S. H. 6561
Choi, S. T. 4170
Choi, T. J. 830, 7872
Choi, Y. C. 406
Choi, Y. D. 2442-2443
Choi, Y. M. 6728
Choi, Y. S. 8052
Choi JinNam 2442-2443
Choi KwanYong 7895
Choi SangTai 4170
Choi TaeJin 7872
Choi YangDo 2442-2443
Choi YeunSig 8052
Choi YongMun 6728
Chojnacki, B. 713
Chong, H. J. 7218
Chong, L. 3298, 3383
Chong, P. L. 1133
Choo, T. M. 1645

Chopra, B. L. 2685, 2694
Chopra, R. 3832
Chou, H. M. 2765
Chou, T. G. 7033
Choudhary, B. R. 8119
Choudhary, K. C. B. 7385, 7508
Choudhary, M. 8385
Choudhary, M. I. 701
Choudhary, U. 8235
Choudhury, P. C. 3522, 3526, 4018
Choueiri, E. 6110, 7469
Choulwar, A. B. 1795
Chourasia, H. K. 7976, 8379
Chowdappa, P. 4733, 8376
Chowdhry, P. N. 2731
Chowdhury, A. 1467
Chowdhury, A. K. 7200, 7526
Chowfla, S. C. 5604, 7311, 7416
Choy, S. L. 3093
Christeller, J. T. 7078
Christensen, K. 5118
Christensen, M. J. 8041
Christensen, N. W. 3876
Christensen, P. 4930
Christian, D. 5840
Christian, J. K. 4329
Christians, N. 7020
Christiansen, E. 1317, 1335, 4835
Christiansen, S. 5187, 5723
Christiansen, S. K. 5871
Christianson, T. 5257
Christie, P. J. 7, 7652-7653
Christie, R. G. 1997
Chu, C. C. 1962
Chu, F. H. 8300
Chu, M. H. 3937
Chu, P. W. G. 2958, 3602
Chu, R. Y. 5778, 6583
Chu FangHua 8300
Chu MeiHua 3937
Chu RuiYin 5778, 6583
Chua, N. H. 2226
Chuang, T. Y. 7499
Chulze, S. 4316
Chumley, F. G. 1702
Chun, W. 1771
Chung, B. K. 6728
Chung, H. S. 1807
Chung, K. C. 6803
Chung, K. R. 3549
Chung, M. C. 4254
Chung, T. Y. 7916
Chung, W. C. 1831
Chung BongKoo 6728
Chung HooSup 1807
Chung KunChin 6803
Chung MyungChul 4254
Chungu, C. 5205
Churata-Masca, M. G. C. 5676
Church, G. E. 3356
Chwarszczynska, D. M. 2665, 7547
Cia, E. 6204-6205
Ciafardini, G. 2135
Ciaravolo S. 5802
Cibula, W. G. 7040
Ciccarese, F. 1213
Cicco, V. de 6132
Cicha, A. 5876, 7176
Cichy, H. 5876, 7176-7177
Ciecierski, W. 2523
Cignetti, A. 1306, 1438
Cilas, C. 3338-3339
Çilgi, T. 1452
Cilliers, A. J. 5568
Cimanowski, J. 2523, 6105
Çinar, A. 1873
Çinar, A. 2960
Çinar, A. 5439
Çinar, Ö. 6166
Cinquanta, S. 5413, 5428
Cinti, S. 2456
Ciocâzanu, I. 7223
Ciolpan, G. 7925
Ciotola, M. 1384
Cipriani, T. 5760
Çirakoğlu, B. 5636
Cirami, R. 5408
Ciriciofolo, E. 220
Cirrito, V. 2520
Citernesi, A. S. 4985, 6359
Citovsky, V. 1271
Ciurdărescu, G. 3735
Civerolo, E. L. 491, 1205
Claessen, D. 4417
Clair, D. 1847
Clapp, J. P. 6362
Clardy, J. 5243
Clare, J. 6691
Clark, A. J. 6597
Clark, C. A. 361, 3713, 8102
Clark, J. A. 2247
Clark, J. R. 2558
Clark, R. B. 99, 7057
Clark, T. A. 3734
Clark, W. G. 1265, 2676
Clarke, B. 5003
Clarke, B. B. 598, 6251
Clarke, G. P. Y. 1667
Clarke, J. M. 7180, 7221
Clarke, R. G. 302
Clarkson, J. M. 3174, 5745
Claudot, A. C. 3404, 4835
Clausen, M. 5120
Clauzel, J. M. 467
Claxton, J. R. 3174
Clay, C. 5621
Clay, K. 1378, 1380, 7906
Claypool, P. L. 2312
Clays-Josserand, A. 3473
Clayton, M. K. 3825
Clayton, R. C. 7344
Cleene, M. de 7277
Clement, C. R. 2889
Clements, R. O. 5133
Clérivet, A. 563
Clerjeau, M. 8197
Cleveland, T. E. 141, 959, 3557, 7236, 7239
Cleyet-Marel, J. C. 6340
Clifford, B. 5057
Clifford, B. C. 1650, 5810
Cline, K. 3636
Cliquet, S. 6434
Close, R. 6281
Clough, G. H. 3947
Clover, G. R. G. 6175
Clyusar', È. L. 1908
Coakley, S. M. 882, 3034, 5807, 7196
Coates, D. 4425
Coates, L. 4676
Coates, L. M. 1889
Coates, W. 1421
Coates, W. W. 7451
Cobb, A. C. 3165, 7312
Cobb, A. H. 2768
Cobb, F. W. 7572
Cobbett, C. S. 7634
Cobbinah, J. R. 1981
Cobelli, L. 6040
Cociu, V. 7452
Cock, A. W. A. M. de 7074, 7832
Cock, J. de 686
Cockerell, V. 943, 6451
Coddington, A. 1260
Codina, J. C. 1206
Coelho, L. C. C. B. 769
Coelho, R. S. B. 497, 1038, 7398
Coffey, M. D. 8047
Coffin, R. S. 411
Coffman, W. R. 5214
Cofino, W. P. 4247
Cofta, H. 428
Cohen, B. H. 3491
Cohen, R. 3220, 5370, 6072, 6077, 6719
Cohen, S. D. 6419
Cohen, Y. 3491, 3870
Cojocaru, M. 2320
Colbach, N. 4461, 5855
Colby, D. M. 3387
Cole, A. 1511
Cole, D. L. 1238
Cole, K. C. 6560
Cole, M. D. 3543
Cole, R. J. 6167
Coleman, M. J. 3468
Coleman, S. 5974
Coles, G. D. 2206
Coley-Smith, J. R. 749, 2130
Colgan, W., III 80
Colinet, D. 2217-2218
Coll, J. M. 179
Collado, I. G. 4319, 6382, 7085
Collar, J. L. 1117, 3202
Collas, A. 6773
Collaud, J. F. 2316
Collet, G. F. 4552
Collet, J. M. 4596
Collett, M. A. 304
Collin, H. A. 4095
Collin, J. 3042
Collin, R. G. 3086
Collina, M. 2988
Collinge, D. B. 4312
Collings, B. J. 6306
Collins, G. B. 1720, 8043
Collins, N. C. 6506
Collins, W. W. 1762
Collmer, A. 2788-2789, 7661
Colombet, D. 8197
Colozzi-Filho, A. 1479
Colquhoun, I. J. 4325
Comas, J. 3007, 7920
Combe, F. 3997
Combellack, J. H. 4224
Combes, R. D. 1418
Combina, M. 4316
Combrink, J. C. 2537
Comeau, A. 2295, 3042
Commandeur, I. P. M. 6639
Comménil, P. 6773
Compton, J. 2035
Comstock, J. C. 1250
Concelmo, D. E. 12
Conde, R. D. 6624
Condemine, G. 1399, 2058
Conejero, V. 7390
Confuron, Y. 6778
Cong, P. F. 2374
Conigliaro, G. 2113
Conjeaud, C. 7039
Conner, A. J. 870, 4914
Connolly, T. 5291
Conrath, U. 1944, 5517
Consiglio, M. F. 3263
Constabel, E. C. 8061
Constantinescu, O. 7820
Conte, E. 35, 37, 7006
Contesini, A. M. 3314
Conti, M. 887, 3382
Conti, M. A. 824
Continella, G. 1202
Contreras, J. 3204, 4406
Contreras, N. 1995
Contu, M. 4345
Conway, K. E. 5805
Conway, W. S. 2533, 5387
Conyers-Jackson, A. 1951
Cook, A. G. 7254
Cook, C. G. 2696, 4115
Cook, D. M. 650
Cook, F. M. 6311-6312
Cook, J. W. 5160
Cook, R. J. 929, 991, 5169, 5833, 5851
Cook, R. T. A. 2563, 6726
Cook, S. K. 1431, 1592
Cooke, B. M. 243, 3056, 5122
Cooke, D. E. L. 2555, 5064
Cooke, L. R. 4555
Cooke, T. 4676
Cookman, G. P. 2668
Cooksey, D. A. 596, 3538, 6949
Cooley, D. R. 6758
Coombes, J. W. 350, 8086
Cooper, B. 3344, 4100
Cooper, C. 7324
Cooper, J. F. 2632
Cooper, J. I. 6865
Cooper, M. 4508
Cooper, R. M. 1231, 1939, 2437, 2648, 2672-2673, 8291
Cooper-Bland, S. 8085
Copel, A. 5199, 7462
Copin, A. 2807
Copping, L. G. 663
Çopur, Ö. U. 2571
Coquoz, J. L. 2419
Corato, U. de 6210
Corazza, L. 263, 4440, 5872, 6873
Corbaz, R. 2435, 2467, 2478, 2502, 4244, 4570, 4613, 6661
Corbell, N. 2063
Corbière, E. 2391
Corbière, R. 2396, 5959
Corcia, A. di 1412
Corda, P. 274
Cordo, C. A. 5167
Cordo, H. A. 6971
Cordts, J. 3253
Coremans-Pelseneer, J. 1230
Corio-Costet, M. F. 469-470
Corlett, M. 783
Cornelissen, C. 6008
Cornelissen, J. C. 2483
Cornide, M. T. 7915
Cornuet, P. 2569
Corr, C. 5071
Corre, J. 1781
Correa, A. 2141
Correa, J. A. 1375
Corrêa, T. B. S. 1078
Correa-Victoria, F. 4491, 6546, 8017
Correa-Victoria, F. J. 984
Correll, J. C. 293, 1778, 2771, 3964
Cors, F. 1043
Corsini, D. 7357
Cortright, B. D. 8125
Cosialls, J. R. 5483
Coşkun, H. 5174
Cosmin, O. 7223
Cossette, F. 1666
Costa, A. 4111
Costa, A. F. 6141
Costa, A. F. da 1035
Costa, A. S. 1173, 3179, 6112, 6115, 8042
Costa, C. L. 5976, 6115
Costa, H. 5950
Costa, J. 847
Costa, J. M. 2430
Costa, S. M. B. 5015
Costa Rica, Instituto del Café 3337
Costante, J. F. 430
Costantino, P. 5627
Cote, R. 4295
Cotes, A. M. 1032, 8058
Cother, E. J. 626-627, 3442-3443, 6967
Coto, O. 6172, 7915
Cotoras, M. 772
Cotroneo, A. 6739
Cotterill, P. J. 250
Cotty, P. J. 540, 2690, 7803, 7977
Cottyn, B. 7276-7277
Coulaud, D. 1217
Coulomb, P. J. 3206
Coupé, M. 1967
Courcel, A. de 7393
Courlit, Y. 1178
Cournoyer, B. 3114
Cousin, M. T. 1574, 2238
Couteau, A. 7505
Coutinho, L. N. 5586
Coutinho, T. A. 2669, 4139, 6887
Coutos-Thevenot, P. 1848
Coutts, R. H. A. 411, 1540, 3160, 6594
Couture, L. 5176
Couvreur, L. 218, 902, 907, 1218
Covassi, M. 6213
Cover, E. C. 8310
Covert, S. F. 6903, 7328
Covey, S. N. 1087, 7362
Coviello, R. 8229
Coviello, R. L. 7415
Cowan, G. H. 3651
Cowley, T. 7175
Cowling, W. A. 3803, 4507, 6580

Cox, J. R. 2829
Cox, T. S. 117, 1584, 3714, 7186
Coyne, D. P. 319, 1731
Crabtree, K. 3578
Craenen, K. 5437, 6785, 7484
Craft, C. M. 8357
Craiciu, D. 7523
Crane, P. E. 8330
Cranshaw, N. 2718
Crassweller, R. M. 2531
Cravedi, P. 3249, 3262, 3456
Cravero, S. 2573, 2575
Crawford, A. R. 7855
Creamer, R. 7898
Credi, R. 1190, 4024, 5084, 8194
Creemers, P. 5381-5382
Cremin, P. 134
Crepel, C. 4
Crescenzi, C. 1412
Crinò, P. 5274
Cripps, C. L. 75
Cristinzio, G. 1115
Cristofari, E. 4272
Cristu, G. 6043
Crocker, T. E. 458
Croes, A. F. 5595
Croft, B. J. 8265, 8271
Crombie, D. S. 1296
Cromey, M. G. 2272, 2297
Cronin, S. 1274
Cronjé, C. P. R. 7538
Crosby, J. 3488
Cross, J. V. 6091, 7427
Crossley, S. 2563
Crosslin, J. M. 2416, 2549, 3995
Crouch, R. C. 2942
Crous, P. W. 257, 789, 1974, 2146, 2160, 2193, 5574, 6487, 6595, 6887, 7100, 7581, 7817, 7829, 7903, 7951
Crouzet, P. 7475
Crowe, F. J. 3876
Croxen, R. 3542
Croxton, S. 3002
Cruickshank, R. H. 3188
Crumley, C. R. 4712
Crumley, F. G. 7904
Crush, J. R. 2916
Crute, I. R. 5621
Cruyssen, G. van der 142
Cruz, A. de la 6058
Cruz, C. D. 1728, 1957
Cruz, C. M. V. 5903
Cruz, J. de la 5014
Cruz, M. S. 6637-6638
Cruz, V. R. da 1280
Cruz A., M. 454
Csap, N. 3656
Csep, N. 3658, 4069, 5812, 6161
Csete, S. 3322
Csilléry, G. 3175
Csizinszky, A. A. 1205
Csizmadia, L. 8066
Cuadrado, I. M. 3918
Cucuzza, J. D. 8165
Cuenca, G. 5707
Cuervo, M. I. 4399
Cuesta Aguilar, M. J. 4075
Cuesta Subías, X. 7190
Cui, F. G. 2654
Cui, H. W. 3217
Cui, M. Y. 7734-7735
Cui, X. J. 5514, 6613, 8296
Cui, X. M. 3935
Cui, Y. 3467, 3469
Cui, Y. H. 7408
Cui MuYi 7734-7735
Cui XiaoJiang 5514, 6613, 8296
Cui XingMing 3935
Cui YunHe 7408
Cukhonosenko, E. Yu. 2395
Culbreath, A. K. 511, 4080, 5486
Cullen, D. 7790
Cullings, K. W. 4273
Cullum, F. J. 1365
Culver, J. N. 180, 3599, 4391
Cummins, J. N. 431, 5373
Cundom, M. A. 5327
Cundy, D. J. 6466
Cunha, M. G. 368
Cunliffe, B. 758
Cunningham, R. B. 5916
Cupertino, F. P. 189, 5976
Curi, N. 7727
Curir, P. 4165
Curme, C. S. 56
Čurnová, A. 1828, 5383
Currah, R. S. 710, 2933, 5720
Curran, S. P. 245
Currie, C. R. 1320
Currie, T. S. 4555
Custer, D. M. 1096
Cutignano, A. 4320
Cutler, H. G. 748, 7904
Cvak, L. 6380
Cvikrová, M. 7283
Cwalina, B. 5138
Czajka, W. 5137-5138, 5475, 7167
Czakó, M. 4213
Czekalski, M. 6249
Czembor, H. J. 5124
Czembor, P. 213
Czyzewska, E. 65
Czyżewska, S. 1044
Da Câmara Machado, A. 1822, 3251
Da Câmara Machado, M. L. 1822, 3251
Da Costa, A. F. 1035
Da Cruz, V. R. 1280
Da Gloria, B. A. 6171
Da Graça, J. V. 6059
Da Poian, A. T. 850
Da Ponte, J. J. 3858
Da Silva, A. M. R. 5976
Da Silva, D. B. 899
Da Silva, E. A. M. 1469
Da Silva, E. M. R. 6348
Da Silva, J. C. 1035
Da Silva, L. H. B. 2914
Da Silva, N. S. 5882
Da Silva, R. F. 7291
Da Silva, V. L. 6049-6050
Da Silva Romeiro, R. 5427
Da Silveira, A. P. 1288
Da Silveira, D. F. 5698
Da Silveira, N. S. S. 362, 1079
Daamen, R. A. 900, 4575
Dabi, T. 3004
Dabiré, C. 4710
Dacasto, M. 5675
Daccord, R. 3088
Dadzie, B. K. 6131
Daelemans, A. 48
Daelen, R. van 3192
Dafalla, G. 1014
Dafalla, G. A. 1132
Dafallah, G. 4509
Daggett, S. S. 348, 7075
Daghemouche, A. 1131
Dagless, E. 6427
Dagupta, I. 5893
Dahab, M. H. 237
Dahal, G. 4212, 5893
Dahan, Y. 8215
Dahiwal, A. L. 3849
Dahiya, B. S. 389, 3834
Dahlbeck, D. 8145
Dahlberg, A. 6361
Dahleen, L. S. 1642
Dahm, H. 104
Dahmen, H. 3495
Dähne, J. 69
Dai, A. 4131
Dai, G. H. 1180
Dai, K. 2454
Dai, Q. 4022
Dai, Y. C. 6405
Dai, Z. Y. 1295
Dai Qun 4022
Dai YuCheng 6405
Dai ZhuYing 1295
Daigle, D. J. 540
Daimon, T. 2540
Dainello, F. 410
Daire, X. 1847, 4034
Daivasikamani, S. 6853
Dake, G. N. 8383
Dakora, F. D. 857
Dal Bello, G. 5587
Dal Bello, G. M. 2025
Dal Bó, M. A. 8203
Dalai, S. 8380
Dalal, S. K. 1619
Dalbir Singh 1086
Dalcero, A. 4316
Dalchow, J. 5594, 5659
Dale, E. M. 3466
Dale, J. 2961
Dale, J. L. 3159, 3281, 3630, 5431, 7888
Daleo, G. R. 6624
Daley, P. F. 811
Dalisay, R. F. 2503-2504
Dallavalle, E. 6948
Dallwitz, M. J. 3578
Dalmay, T. 1805, 2971, 3647
Dalpé, Y. 90, 4301
Damann, K. E. 648
Damarany, A. M. 1100
D'Amato, A. 1797
D'Ambra, V. 5027
D'Ambrosio, M. 5740
Damian, V. 3708
Damme, E. J. M. van 2983
Damme, J. M. M. van 4192, 4196
Damodaran, A. D. 7678
Damont, J. P. 106
Damsteegt, V. 3253
Damsteegt, V. D. 3134
Dan, Y. H. 2460
Dana, M. N. 731
Dandekar, A. M. 8228
Dane, F. 5462, 6655
Danell, Ö. 6905
Dang, J. K. 7381
Dang, Q. Y. 5559
Dang, T. A. T. 7652
Dang QiYu 5559
Dange, S. R. S. 7191
Dangl, J. L. 13, 4220, 6443
Dangora, D. B. 5485
Danial, D. L. 1611-1612, 3025, 4444
Daniel, G. 1330, 8312, 8345
Danieli, B. 4165
Daniell, T. 3090
Danielli, A. 7476
Daniells, J. 1863, 2597, 5436
Daniels, A. 242, 315, 684
Daniels, M. 5003
Daniels, M. J. 2797, 3169, 7634
Daniels, S. E. 6886
Dann, E. K. 1029
D'Anna, R. 2520
Danovska, A. 5506
Dantas, J. L. L. 7485
Dante, E. 1411
Dante, E. T. 2826
Daouzli, N. 8135
Dapena, E. 1148
D'Aquino, L. 1805
D'Aquino, S. 1202, 8223
Dar, G. M. 1371, 3710
Darby, P. 4186
D'Arcy, C. J. 3739
Dargent, R. 7066
Darling, M. 2417, 7351
Darmono, T. W. 3312
Daròs, J. A. 2002, 5080
Darrasse, A. 2426
Dart, P. J. 4755
Darussamin, A. 3312
Das, A. 2781, 6987, 8374
Das, A. K. 7405
Das, B. D. 7271
Das, G. 2667, 7551
Das, K. K. 7530-7531
Das, M. 7275
Das, N. 7536
Das, N. D. 2759
Das, N. K. 4666
Das, P. K. 3522, 3526, 4018
Das, S. 5493, 8285
Das, S. K. 2667
Das, S. R. 996, 3784-3785, 7265, 7269, 8083
Dasgupta, M. K. 2031
Dashiel, K. 8051
Dashora, P. K. 7337
Dass, H. C. 4048
Dassanayake, E. M. 609
Dassi, B. 5961
Datar, V. V. 1795, 7410
Date, H. 7447
Datnoff, L. E. 1686, 8138
Datta, A. K. 1413
Datta, K. 1694
Datta, R. K. 463
Datta, S. K. 1694, 2333, 4486
Daub, M. E. 538
Daubèze, A. M. 1120, 1806, 6695
Daudi, A. T. 2402, 6973
Daughtrey, M. L. 3415, 7608
Daugrois, J. H. 7543
D'Aulerio, A. Z. 6948
Daussmann, T. 2823
Dautel, S. 3889
D'Auzac, J. 1967, 2697, 3366, 7149
Davanlou, M. 5024
Davelos, A. L. 6273
Davet, P. 1782
Davey, C. B. 7049
David, C. 3590
David, R. 6358
Davidson, A. D. 4189
Davidson, C. G. 1170
Davidson, J. L. 1601
Davies, A. 5810
Davies, D. H. K. 1535, 2016
Davies, J. W. 3060
Davies, R. E. 7900
D'Avila, L. 1099
Davila-Huerta, G. 544
Davino, M. 2466
Davis, A. J. 7679
Davis, B. 2597
Davis, D. P. 512
Davis, D. W. 324, 1660
Davis, F. M. 4231
Davis, G. D. 543-544
Davis, J. H. C. 7320
Davis, J. M. 3369
Davis, J. N. 1937
Davis, J. R. 7356
Davis, K. R. 6994
Davis, M. A. 278
Davis, M. J. 5460
Davis, N. W. 1369
Davis, R. E. 1189, 3382, 7143, 7476
Davis, R. I. 6956
Davis, R. M. 413, 2245, 6524
Davison, E. M. 3373, 7580
Davoren, C. W. 7926
Davoyan, É. I. 3865
Davoyan, R. O. 6468
Dawit Abate 1919
Dawson, K. P. 5134
Dawson, T. E. 2603
Dawson, W. O. 180, 3345, 3599, 3636, 4041-4042
Daxl, R. 6982
Day, J. 1559
Day, J. P. 1907
Day, R. C. 2437
Dayanand, M. 3853
Dayananda, P. W. A. 804
De, A. B. 1531
De, B. K. 1062
De, R. N. 3083
De, T. K. 1520
De Agudelo, F. V. 6808
De Albuquerque, F. C. 5816, 6147
De Almeida, D. L. 6348
De Almeida, D. M. 3858
De Almeida, L. C. 6185
De Almeida, W. P. 4111
De Alonso, S. K. 6141
De Amorim, S. M. C. 6347
De Andrade, E. R. 1155, 5394, 8203
De Araújo, K. R. P. 1938, 5511

De Assis, M. I. T. 6009
De Ávila, A. C 1789
De Ávila, A. C. 3117, 3181, 3425, 5976
De Avila, A. C. 5773
De Barros, E. G. 1728
De Benedictis, J. A. 1854
De Blank, C. M. 1065
De Boer, S. H. 355-357, 1585, 7650
De Boucaud, M. T. 441
De Bree, J. 5857
De Brouwer, A. P. M. 5595
De Bruijn, F. J. 2048
De Bruyne, E. 5769
De Cal, A. 1790, 3187
De Caloni, I. B. 6006
De Camargo, A. P. 6204
De Campos, B. H. C. 2100
De Carvalho, A. A., Jr. 1126
De Carvalho, A. de O. 3374
De Carvalho, L. P. 1957, 6882
De Carvalho, M. G. 373, 6009
De Carvalho, M. L. 3815
De Carvalho, V. D. 4579
De Carvalho, V. L. 4579
De Chaby Nunes, J. 1575
De Chaluat, M. M. 2361
De Cicco, V. 6132
De Cleene, M. 7277
De Cock, A. W. A. M. 7074, 7832
De Cock, J. 686
De Corato, U. 6210
De Courcel, A. 7393
De Dios Bustamante O., J. 5338
De Dominicis, V. 6272
De Fanti, L. 6740
De Faria, J. C. 2385
De Felice, M. 6988
De Feyter, R. 4737
De Figueredo, G. 2385
De Florio, N. 3260
De García, E. 1247
De Graaf, A. A. 677
De Graaf, M. 7896
De Graaff, M. 2680, 7561
De Gruyter, J. 6970
De Haan, M. 62
De Haan, P. 2475, 7140
De Hayr, R. 7674
De Jager, E. S. 4055, 7498
De Jager, I. 2144
De Jesus, M. A. 7101
De Jong, E. R. 3152, 3884, 8092
De Jong, P. D. 4575, 6644, 6649
De Jong, W. 7892
De Keizer, A. 5746
De Kock, L. 2537
De Kock, P. J. 1856
De Kok, A. 5673
De Koker, T. H. 3574
De Koning, J. R. A. 7090
De Kouchkovsky, F. 2470, 3688
De la Bastide, P. Y. 76, 2878
De la Guardia, M. 1439
De la Riva, G. 4050
De la Rosa, D. 2380
De la Vega, R. 6216
De Labrouhe, D. T. 8236
De Lajudie, P. 5628
De Lapeyre de Bellaire, L. 7482
De Leon, E. 111
De Lima, M. W. P. 781
De Lima, R. N. 6001
De Lorenzo, G. 6597
De Luca, V. 2422
De Maine, M. J. 8085
De Manincor, E. V. 5663
De Meester, E. 142
De Melo, I. S. 1103
De Melo, P. E. 5991
De Milliano, W. A. J. 5596
De Miranda, J. C. C. 2914
De Miranda, J. R. 3769, 5218, 5769
De Miranda, L. N. 2914
De Moraes, C. F. 1957
De Neergaard, E. 5885
De Oliveira, A. R. 661[illegible]
De Oliveira, J. R. 5427
De Oliveira e Silva, S. 7485
De Oliveira Resende, R. 7140
De Paula Júnior, T. J. 1728, 2892, 5950
De Queiroz, G. M. 6001
De Queiróz, M. A. 6055
De Resende, J. C. F. 6585
De Rodríguez, L. A. 3777
De Roos, A. M. 4417
De Ruffray, P. 5628, 7475
De Samblanx, G. W. 3663
De San Román, C. P. 4089
De Sousa, O. 5208
De Souza, P. V. D. 5698, 6134
De Souza Leão Lacerda, B. 5427
De Toledo, F. F. 1002-1003, 5236
De Torre, C. 6174
De Troya, M. T. 6216
De Uzcátegui, R. 7137
De Vallavieille-Pope, C. 215, 751, 862, 1626, 7212, 7960
De Vicente, A. 1206
De Villiers, E. E. 2621, 4055, 7500
De Villiers, O. T. 1639
De Vreede, J. A. F. 62
De Vries, B. W. L. 721
De Vries, M. 354
De Vries, O. M. H. 777
De Vries, P. M. 1394
De Waard, M. A. 31, 39, 2839, 4239, 5738, 6313
De Wit, P. J. G. M. 5341, 6681
De Witte, Y. 2750-2751
De Ziglino, I. R. 5167
Deacon, J. W. 146, 1504, 4117, 4993, 6571
Deadman, M. L. 5133
Deahl, K. 7914
Dean, G. 6601
Dean, R. A. 141, 2346, 2509, 8023
Deans, S. G. 1460
Dearnaley, J. D. W. 4997, 7760
Debets, F. 7081
Debieu, D. 470
Debjani Majumdar 1884
Debnam, P. M. 2718
Dechamp-Guillaume, G. 6455
Deckers, T. 427
Declerck, S. 1497
Dedi, C. 3138
Dědič, P. 5979, 5983
Dedryver, C. A. 3726
Deedat, Y. D. 6325
Deep, I. W. 4479
Défago, G. 2064
DeFilippi, J. M. 4499
DeFlaun, M. F. 2065
Degefu, Y. 5009
Degli'Innocenti, C. 4846
Dehne, H. W. 4265
Dehorter, B. 6773
Deĭkov, K. V. 1457
Deising, H. 7309
Deka, P. 1356
Deka, P. C. 3197
Dekker, C. 4643
Dekker, H. L. 3556
Dekker, I. 2483
Dekker, R. F. H. 7591
Del Bene, G. 5803
Del Carlo, G. 687, 691
Del Lama, M. A. 4763
Del Moral, C. 7837
Del Re, A. A. M. 4225
Del Serrone, P. 466, 7477
Del Toro, E. 2287
Del Toro Martínez, F. 6847
Del Valle, N. 4043
Delahaut, K. A. 588
Delaney, T. 2249
Delaney, T. P. 5104, 5112
Delaunay, T. 3595, 3724, 6426, 6704
Delcan, J. 7159
Delclos, B. 308
Delecolle, B. 589
Delepelaire, P. 5638
Delfino, V. P. 5760
Delfosse, P. 1599, 4077
Delgadillo-Sánchez, F. 3938
Delgado, M. 5392
Delgado Cuenca, A. 4075
Delhomez, N. 460
Dell, B. 6339, 7715
Della-Justina, M. E. 2100
DellaPenna, D. 5335
Dellar, J. E. 3543
Dellavalle, G. 2512, 6256, 6915
Dellavalle, I. 1277, 6208
Delmas, P. 4311
DeLoach, C. J. 6971
Delogu, C. 4514
Delogu, G. 3043, 5182, 7206
Deloire, A. 1848, 6123-6124
Delon, R. 6195
Delos, M. 5170
Delph, L. F. 1380
Delseny, M. 8234
Délye, C. 469
Demangeat, G. 2568
DeMars, B. G. 114, 2107, 2927, 5685
Demeke, T. 6476
Demirci, E. 2991
Demo, P. 3873
Dempsey, D. A. 4409
Dempster, L. C. 1000
Demski, J. W. 511, 2651, 5486
Demuner, N. L. 6221
Den Hollander, J. 7556
Den Ouden, F. M. 1082, 4564, 6007-6008
Denardi, F. 4648, 5386
Denchev, C. M. 151, 169, 1529
Denekamp, M. 1330
Deng, J. F. 6314
Deng, L. P. 1138
Deng, Q. 5562
Deng, R. L. 3436, 6960
Deng, T. S. 272
Deng, W. L. 2789
Deng, W. Y. 2051
Deng, X. X. 8222
Deng, Y. L. 6554
Deng, Z. 6796
Deng, Z. N. 3291, 4688
Deng JouFang 6314
Deng Qun 5562
Deng RuiLiang 6960
Deng WenLing 2789
Deng XiuXin 8222
Deng YuLin 6554
Denis, J. B. 8064
Denkova, S. 4864
Denman, S. 305
Denmark, Statens Planteavlsforsog 5624
Dennis, E. S. 4737
Dennison, M. J. 50
Densmore, R. 7700
Dent, D. 645
Deokar, C. D. 8241
Deom, C. M. 1265, 3345, 3598
Deom, E. 4974
DePauw, R. M. 7180, 7221
Dephoff, C. 491
Derby, J. A. L. 8398
D'Ercole, N. 385, 416, 6752
Derevyankin, P. V. 1308
Derks, J. H. J. 6744
Dermastia, M. 5978
Dernoeden, P. H. 2739, 5588-5589, 6250, 7615
Derome, K. 4806
Derrick, K. S. 2604
D'Errico, F. P. 3264
Derrien, A. 8064
Derron, J. O. 2412, 5282, 5285
Dervin, C. 7110
Déry, C. 8187
Dery, P. D. 306
Dery, S. K. 6833
Deryugin, V. A. 6180
Des Jardin, E. A. 743
Desaché, F. 1178
Desai, B. G. 7191
Désaulniers, N. L. 7777
Desbiez, C. 3590, 6704
Descalzo, R. C. 8059
Deshappriya, N. 2437
Deshpande, R. Y. 1731
Desjardins, A. E. 140, 1075, 3546, 4480, 7235, 7807
Desjardins, S. 647
Desjardins, Y. 106
Desmarchelier, J. M. 7173
Despréaux, D. 6211
Després, C. 1753
Desprez-Loustau, M. L. 8327
Dessaux, Y. 649, 4858
Dessens, J. T. 3723, 5781-5782
Dessureault, M. 1318
Desvignes, J. C. 1152, 4661, 6078
Détrie, A. M. 253
Dettmann, L. A. 2445
Deuse, J. 871
DeVay, J. E. 2948, 7812
Develash, R. K. 1083, 8009
Deverall, B. J. 1029, 4324
Devi, L. R. 2352
Devi, P. S. 1599, 3203
Devi, R. K. T. 1693, 3780, 3783, 3794
Devi, S. 591, 2945
Devi, S. K. A. 975
Deviatkina, G. A. 3554
Devlin, P. L. 7695
Devos, K. M. 6480
Devulapalle, K. S. 204
Devyatkina, G. A. 1505
Dewan, C. 2444
Dewar, A. 2660
Dewar, K. 558
Dewey, F. M. 2530, 2954, 7861
Dewey, J. E. 8346
Dewey, R. A. 3181, 4393
Dexheimer, J. 4967
Dey, P. 4082
Dey, S. C. 7271
Dey, S. K. 3839
Dey, T. K. 126, 332, 338, 610
Deynze, A. E. van 3694
Deyoe, C. W. 6496
Dhal, A. 5901
Dhal, N. K. 7633
Dhaliwal, M. S. 3946
D'Hallewin, G. 487, 1463, 4684-4685
Dhanju, K. C. 3936, 3946, 3949
Dhanju, K. S. 7311
Dhankhar, B. S. 6721
Dhankhar, S. K. 6721
Dhar, V. 1053, 2397
Dharam Singh 1674
Dharpure, S. R. 486
Dhawale, H. R. 8113
Dhayan, S. 8267
Dhillion, S. S. 111
Dhillon, H. S. 3928
Dhillon, N. P. S. 5268, 5934, 6593
Dhillon, S. S. 4978
Dhiman, J. S. 3908, 4531
Dhiman, K. R. 8010, 8060
Dhingra, K. K. 2917
Dhingra, K. L. 2368
Dhingra, O. D. 6012, 6016
Dhirendra Kumar 7128
Dhitaphichit, P. 2268
D'Hont, A. 7543
Dhruj, I. U. 2275
Dhuley, J. N. 4258
Dhutraj, D. N. 3849
Dhyani, A. P. 407
Di, R. 8043
Di Battista, C. 4968
Di Bonito, R. 743, 4971
Di Corcia, A. 1412
Di Feo, L. 3890
Di Giorgio, D. 660, 5884, 6291, 6993, 7205, 7665
Di Lenna, P. 4597, 5325, 6266
Di Maio, E. 3381
Di Marco, S. 3996, 6318, 6771
Di Martino Aleppo, E. 1203
Di Muccio, A. 32

Di Pillo, L. 385
Di Rong 8043
Di Serio, F. 4660
Di Terlizzi, B. 1210-1211, 6125
Di Venere, D. 6127
Diamandis, E. P. 465
Diamond, H. 3056
Diana, G. 6868
Dianese, J. C. 2186, 2190-2191
Dias, D. C. F. S. 1002-1003, 5236
Dias, J. C. S. 1777
Díaz, I. 3475, 6446
Díaz, T. 4026
Diaz Mugica, M. V. 1545
Díaz-Ruiz, J. R. 1545
Díaz-Ruíz, J. R. 2968, 4102, 6058, 7876
Dibari, F. 1221
Dibble, J. E. 7415, 7468
Dickens, J. S. W. 6581, 6726, 6850
Dickie, G. A. 4675
Dickman, M. B. 8038
Dickopp, S. 238
Didelot, D. 3683
Diederichsen, E. 6155
Diehl, S. V. 6768-6769
Diekmann, M. 1910, 8242
Dienelt, M. M. 7619
Dieren, M. C. A. van 8173
Dietzgen, R. G. 1130, 1544, 1885, 2042, 3630, 5593
Díez, M. J. 847
Digat, B. 1901
Digiaro, M. 1210-1211, 6102, 6110, 6113, 7469
Dijk, E. 747
Dijst, G. 4530
Dik, A. J. 1140, 5806
Dikshit, A. K. 4550
Dill, P. 5875
Dillard, H. R. 2324, 3165, 7312
Dillon, M. 1297, 6895
Diminić, D. 7595
Dimitri, L. 3367
Dimkova, S. 4654-4655
Dimov, A. 1609
Dimri, B. P. 612, 3435
Dina, C. 3708
Dinant, S. 827, 1262
Dinesh Kumar 4541
Dinesh-Kumar, S. P. 5071
Dinesh Singh 638, 3703
Ding, B. 4098
Ding, C. F. 6553
Ding, L. P. 2491
Ding, S. 6056
Ding, S. W. 4401
Ding, T. F. 2374
Ding, W. L. 6329
Ding, X. M. 1252
Ding, Z. L. 6400
Ding Biao 4098
Ding ChangFu 6553
Ding ShouWei 4401
Ding WanLong 6329
Ding XuiMei 1252
Ding ZhaoLong 6400
Dingerdissen, A. L. 7975
Dinham, B. 2825, 6999
Dinkova, Kh. 4657
Dinkova, T. D. 6172
Dinoor, A. 861, 1757, 3220
Dintinger, J. 7967
Diolez, A. 4328
Dion, P. 651
Dion, Y. 3309
Dios Bustamante O., J. de 5338
Dirkse, F. B. 7008
Dirkx, F. P. M. 6007
Dirven, J. A. A. M. 3326
Dissing, H. 528, 5507
Ditommaso, A. 1385
Diwakar, M. C. 3766
Dixon, G. R. 2003
Dixon, K. W. 4990, 7765
Dixon, M. S. 6046
Dixon, R. A. 3432, 5103
Djan, N. V. 4718
Djauhari, S. 6013
Djiwanti, S. R. 8378
Djocgoue, P. F. 4734
Djouvinov, V. 3226
Djurle, A. 5846
D'Khili, B. 5407
Dmitriev, A. P. 3674
Do Carmo, M. G. F. 3374
Do Vale, C. C. 5970
Do Vale, F. X. R. 368, 479, 5990
Doares, H. 5328
Döbbeler, P. 7113
Dobben, H. F. van 721
Döbereiner, J. 4222
Dobinson, K. F. 8139
Dobrev, D. 1644, 7959
Docazal, J. 1703, 6573
Docea-Ivaşcu, A. 6103
Dodan, D. S. 983, 3860, 3927, 7252, 7258, 7395
Dodd, J. C. 2102, 6365-6366, 6804
Doddamani, I. K. 4706
Dodds, J. A. 833, 2677, 3344, 4100, 4105
Dodman, R. L. 8268
Doerge, R. W. 2332
Dogimont, C. 1118, 6695
Dohgo, M. 7958
Dohroo, N. P. 3894, 7150, 8381
Doi, Y. 4169, 5207, 6385
Doke, N. 1671, 3143, 5297
Döken, M. T. 2991
Dokko, B. 933
Doležal, K. 2893, 6073
Dölger, D. 4432
Dolinay, Š. 7011
Dollet, M. 209, 1217
Domak, B. 3322
Domier, L. L. 780, 3739, 5777, 7859
Domina, F. 3291, 4688
Domínguez Ruiz, B. 5316
Dominicis, V. de 6272
Domir, S. 6232
Donald, D. G. M. 7598
Donald, R. G. K. 5789
Donaldson, D. 7468
Donaubauer, E. 4794, 5572, 6911
Donchev, N. 4197
Dondi, C. 687, 691
Donèche, B. 1135, 5744
Donegan, K. K. 8077
Doner, L. W. 2890
Dong, C. 5646
Dong, Q. J. 3261
Dong, X. L. 918
Dong, X. N. 1583
Dong Chun 5646
Dong XinNian 1583
Donini, G. 6873
Donini, P. 1627
Donkin, D. J. 3295
Donnelly, D. M. X. 134
Donson, J. 3345
Doogan, V. J. 1890
Dooijeweert, W. van 3152, 3884, 7358
Doorn, W. G. van 4199
Doraiswamy, S. 6609
Đorđević, D. 1603
Doren, R. F. 105
Doreste, V. 4050
Dörfelt, H. 5034
Döring, D. 2122
Döring, O. 5912
Dorion, N. 1978
Dornberger, K. 2081
Dorner, J. W. 6167
Dornseiffen, J. W. 2845
Dorokhov, Yu. L. 184
Doroszewska, T. 4107
Dorworth, C. E. 1382
Dos Santos, A. A. 6001
Dos Santos, H. P. 901
Dos Santos, J. W. 6882
Dos Santos, W. J. 4111
Dos Santos Pessoa, A. C. 2100
Dosba, F. 441, 1160, 1834, 2519, 3989, 4640
Doshi, A. 4870-4871, 5606, 7628
Dosoretz, C. 1518
Doss, R. P. 303, 4329, 5157
Dossawa, T. 2595
Dostaler, D. 5011
Doster, M. A. 501, 8208
Doty, S. L. 7656
Doube, B. M. 4343
Doubler, T. W. 5932, 6590
Doucet, I. 6820
Doudrick, R. L. 711, 4964
Douds, D. 2890
Douds, D. D., Jr. 5705, 7732
Dougherty, D. 4232
Dougherty, W. G. 345, 3618, 5078, 5521, 7322
Doughty, K. J. 2634-2635
Douira, A. 1127
Doussinault, G. 2284, 3033
Dow, B. W. 6525
Dow, J. M. 2797, 3169
Dowd, P. F. 2952
Dowling, D. N. 15, 7548
Downer, R. A. 4932
Downey, P. M. 5627
Downing, D. J. 575
Doyle, C. J. 1534
Dozet, B. 1903, 2643, 6821
Dradi, D. 447
Dragoïski, K. 4656-4657
Dragt, J. W. 8388
Drainas, C. 4218
Drake, J. 7983
Drake, T. E. 6409
Draper, E. A. 2736
Draper, J. 6857
Dreher, T. W. 3600, 7881
Dreier, J. 7660
Dreiseitl, A. 5057
Drennan, J. L. 3219, 8094
Drenth, A. 4415, 4995, 5930, 7855
Drepper, W. J. 3068, 4681
Drews, D. 410
Drews, F. W. 5166
Driesen, M. 1567
Drinkwater, L. E. 5705
Droba, O. 6158
Droby, S. 3982, 4413
Dron, M. 6597
Droomer, L. 7503
Drouet, A. 3404, 4835
Drovandi, F. 1386
Drugeon, G. 5780
Druka, A. 5774
Drummond, H. N. 4935
Dry, I. B. 1201, 1564
Drye, C. E. 2653
Du, S. Z. 987
Du, X. F 7263
Du, X. M. 6727
Du Plessis, H. J. 1215
Du ShuZeng 987
Du Toit, L. J. 5209
Du XinFa 7263
Du XueMei 6727
Duan, N. X. 8262
Duan NaiXiong 8262
Duarte, L. M. L. 3425
Dube, H. C. 7805-7806, 8254
Dubery, I. A. 5526, 8308
Dubey, J. K. 672, 1372
Dubey, L. N. 7530-7531
Dubey, N. K. 1441
Dubey, R. C. 5021
Dubey, R. S. 5669
Dubey, S. C. 3778, 4180, 4198, 7248
Dubey, S. K. 2369
Dubitzki, E. 1853
Dubitzky, E. 5405
Dubos, B. 8200
Dubravac, T. 8322
Duby, C. 2391
Duc Cam 8263
Ducasse, D. A. 7130
Ducousso, M. 5315
Ducroquet, J. P. H. J. 5394
Ducrot, O. 3683
Ducrot, P. H. 1253
Ducruet, J. 1275
Duczek, L. J. 7195
Dudienas, C. 6204
Dudler, R. 5161
Dudzik, K. R. 3385
Dudzinski, M. J. 553, 6220
Dueck, T. A. 2903
Duffus, J. E. 823, 6432, 7131
Duffy, B. K. 2290, 5852
Dufour, L. 1783, 2468
Dufourcq, P. 3606
Dugan, F. M. 7457
Dugaya, D. 2930
Dugba, P. N. 2325, 5880
Düggelin, M. 1732
Duhan, J. C. 978
Duitman, E. H. 8386
Duke, E. R. 4971
Duke, S. O. 394
Dula, B. 3322, 6057
Dullahide, S. R. 431, 1147, 2527, 6729
Dullemans, A. M. 7834
Dumas, B. 3044
Dumas-Gaudot, E. 5961, 6357
Dumenyo, C. K. 3467, 3469
Dumond, T. 1982
Dumpe, B. 6790
Dumroese, R. K. 8347
Dunaevskii, Ya. E. 128
Dunbar, B. 2429
Duncan, E. J. 4096, 6186
Duncan, G. H. 5580
Duncan, J. M. 2555, 5064
Duncan, R. A. 3948, 4027
Dunemann, F. 4647
Dunez, J. 1565, 2541, 4398
Dunigan, D. D. 4099
Duniway, J. M. 3913
Dunkle, L. D. 7981
Dunne, B. 3056
Dunwell, J. M. 2638
Duponnois, R. 5315
Dupont, J. 2141
Dupras, R. 2978
Dupuis, F. 8327
Duque, M. 1117
Duque de Cela, M. 3202
Durairaj, P. 3321
Durán, J. M. 3418
Durán-Vila, N. 803, 1871, 3105, 3763, 4043
Durand, N. 4567
Durand-Tardif, M. 1272
Durga, V. V. K. 4975
D'Urso, F. 2466
D'Urzo, M. P. 6869
Dusi, A. N. 5957, 5976, 6003-6005
Dussart, D. 949
Duterme, O. 2217
Dutertre, M. 173
Dutta, S. 1510, 8147
Duval, C. M. 189
Duval, H. 3250
Duval, M. 5105
Duvauchelle, S. 6041
Duveiller, E. 3712
Duvenhage, J. A. 2620-2622
Dvořák, J. 1600
Dwivedai, S. K. 1590
Dwivedi, A. K. 591, 1086
Dwivedi, R. N. 1870
Dwivedi, R. S. 1590, 5457
Dwivedi, S. K. 5457
Dwivedi, S. L. 8263
Dwyer, G. 5791
Dwyer, L. M. 91
Dwyre-Gygax, C. 40
Dyatmiko, W. 7025
Dyer, P. S. 242, 3012, 4238
Dyke, G. V. 6507
Dyki, B. 2011
Dynowska, M. 4348
Dzhalilov, F. S. 379, 3925
Dzhuvinov, V. 3226
Dzianott, A. 3625, 7138
Dziedzic, T. 527
Eagen, R. 8315
Eagles, J. 1342-1343, 1979
Eagles, R. M. 2977

Eagling, D. R. 2957
Earle, E. D. 3170
Eash, N. S. 6393
Eason, J. R. 6602, 6998
Eastgate, J. A. 3468
Easton, H. S. 4498
Eastwell, K. C. 476, 3257
Eayre, C. G. 12
Ebbert, M. A. 6528
Ebel, J. 1017, 7292
Ebel, R. C. 5708
Eber, F. 8234
Ebise, S. 54
Ebizuka, Y. 2996
Echeverri, F. 4678
Eck, N. D. 747
Eck, W. H. van 2845
Eckblad, F. E. 2045
Eckel, C. S. 3666
Ecker, R. 3428
Eckert, J. W. 1877
Eckey-Kaltenbach, H. 2010
Edathil, T. T. 2106
Edelson, J. V. 4577
Edelstein, M. 6072
Eden, M. A. 6678
Edington, B. R. 1726
Edmonds, R. L. 3384
Edongali, E. A. 1207
Edwards, C. 1238
Edwards, M. C. 3054, 5180, 5867
Edwards, M. L. 6865
Edwards, R. 3090
Edye, L. A. 4508
Eerens, J. P. J. 4498
Efat, A. 4946
Efimov, V. A. 184
Efremova, N. N. 3865
Egami, H. 5231
Egea, C. 1123, 5350
Egel, D. S. 2614
Egerton-Warburton, L. M. 722
Egeskov, N. M. 518
Eggens, J. L. 6253
Eggenschwiler, M. 433
Egger, E. 5406, 6767
Egger, K. N. 7718
Eggermont, K. 1770
Eggestein, S. 5233
Egorova, E. V. 3864
Eguchi, N. 6542, 6552
Eguchi, S. 1364
Ehlenfeldt, M. K. 456, 6757
Ehler, L. E. 2998
Ehrenfeld, J. G. 6342
Ehret, D. L. 8158
Ehrig, F. 2234
Ehrler, J. 3507
Ehteshamul-Haque, S. 3177, 8167
Eichenlaub, R. 7660
Eicker, A. 313
Eihorn, J. 1253
Eilam, Y. 3982
Eimori, K. 6920, 6946
Eis, U. 4836
Ejechi, B. O. 6899
Ek, B. 3627
Ek, H. 2883
Ekblad, A. 2880-2881, 3518
Ekbom, B. 5846
Eke, K. R. 7690
Ekés, M. 3175
Ekhina, R. S. 5653
Ekobena, F. A. P. 4455
Ekpo, E. J. A. 1465, 7334
Ekramoddoullah, A. K. 7123
Ekramoddoullah, A. K. M. 8339
El-Abbas, F. A. 1064
El-Abyad, M. S. 7147
El-Barrad, N. E. H. 8358
El-Batanouny, N. H. 7147
El-Bedewy, R. 1064
El-Boghdady, M. M. 3898
El-Borollosy, M. A. 4981
El-Bouami, F. 4459
El-Daoudi, Y. H. 5775
El-Deeb, A. A. 3899, 4081
El-Demerdash, M. E. 4981
El-Din, A. G. 4946
El-Din, A. S. G. 3136
El-Din, T. M. N. 3137
El-Dougdoug, Kh. 2375
El-Fakhouri, E. 3303
El-Fallal, A. A. 2379
El-Ghandour, I. A. 6375
El-Ghandour, I. A. I. 1484
El-Guilli, M. 5445
El-Hamalawi, Z. A. 495
El-Hamied, A. S. A. 4067
El-Hammady, M. 1064
El-Huseiny, T. M. 3886
El'-Khal'favi, K. A. 5163
El-Kharbotly, A. 6625, 6627
El-Kholi, M. M. 3330
El-Kholi, M. M. A. 3331
El-Masry, M. H. 539, 2783
El Mehalawy, A. A. 7811
El-Meleigi, M. A. 4436, 6064, 7928
El-Mniai, E. H. 4682
El-Modafar, C. 563
El-Momen, S. M. A. 3900
El-Naggar, M. M. A. 2783
El-Naimi, M. 7930
El-Otmani, M. 4649
El-Ouakfaoui, S. 4106
El-Rokaibah, A. A. 4436
El-Saadaoui, M. 4459
El-Safty, N. 3917
El-Saide, M. A. 5262
El-Sayed, M. A. 7147
El-Sayed, S. F. 7306
El-Shair, S. M. 4436
El-Shanawany, A. A. 2074
El-Shanshoury, A. R. 7147
El-Sharawy, M. A. O. 6375
El-Sharkawy, S. H. 7026
El-Shehaby, A. I. 3896
El-Sherif, E. M. 4067
El-Tarabily, K. A. 7591
El-Tobshy, Z. M. 3898
El-Wakil, A. A. 4081
El-Zahaby, H. M. 2300
El-Zayat, M. M. 2764
Elad, Y. 876, 2253, 2727-2728, 4853, 5580, 5806, 6358
Elangovan, N. 4315
Elazegui, F. A. 990
Elder, M. 6258
Elen, O. 6452
Elen, O. N. 3678
Elena, K. 542, 6665
Elewa, I. S. 2764
Elgaaied, A. 7139
Elgala, A. M. 1484
Elhaloui, N. E. 1127
Eliades, G. 7496
Elias, K. S. 7803
Eliseeva, L. G. 5985
Elisha, S. 1878
Elissalde, M. H. 2207
Elkind, Y. 3220, 5370
Elkins, R. B. 8230
Ellanskaya, I. A. 3801, 5854
Ellerbrock, L. A. 8115
Ellinger, R. 5318
Elliott, C. G. 646
Elliott, M. C. 819
Elliott, M. L. 597, 743, 2738, 4971
Elliott, N. C. 645
Ellis, J. G. 1963, 5537
Ellis, J. R. 99, 7057
Ellis, L. 2604
Ellis, M. A. 2522, 2528
Ellis, N. 5919
Ellis, P. 4548, 7882
Ellis, R. J. 4216
Ellis, S. A. 4442, 5809, 8121
Ellison, C. A. 7641
Ellison, P. J. 6470
Ellner, F. M. 673
Elmer, W. H. 3909, 6660, 6712
Elmeskaoui, A. 106
Elmholt, S. 1594
Elmi, A. A. 1005
Elmore, C. L. 7468, 8230
Elpers, E. 684
Elphinstone, J. G. 5625
Elsas, J. D. van 1396, 5862
Eltrop, L. 7706-7707
Elwakil, M. A. 2947, 3070, 4891-4892
Elzen, P. J. M. van den 2483
Emlen, J. M. 4620
Emmerman, A. 5821
Emmett, R. 8199
Emmett, R. W. 5423
Emmimath, V. S. 1236
Emmons, L. H. 1492
Empig, L. T. 1656
Enami, Y. 7366
Enany, M. H. 7728
Enard, C. 5637
Encinas, O. 8312
Endo, N. 7693
Endo, T. 6951
Enge, E. 4592
Engel, B. 5020
Engel, R. 247
Engelhardt, K. 4721
Engelmann, F. 8269
England, L. S. 1404
Engler, M. 2862
English, J. J. 4745
English, J. T. 2205, 3268, 4992, 6577
Engström, K. 6621
Enkerli, J. 7328
Enno, T. 7943
Ènno, T. M. 5141, 5843
Enoki, A. 775
Enomoto, M. 7211
Enriquez, G. L. 3454
Entwistle, P. F. 6896
Enyinnia, T. 7257
Enzian, S. 4919, 4921, 5808
Enzlin, R. A. F. S. 4346
Epel, B. L. 7557
Epple, P. 3439
Eppler, A. 613-614
Eppley, R. M. 2942
Epstein, A. H. 619
Epstein, L. 3540
Eranna, A. 2918
Erbaugh, D. K. 4788
Ercoşkun, A. T. 5352
Erickson, L. R. 3308
Ericson, L. 3440
Ericsson, T. 6905
Eriksson, B. 4386
Eriksson, H. 3391
Eriksson, O. E. 616, 8393
Erinle, I. D. 1172
Eriş, A. 2571
Erjefält, L. 5973, 8078
Erkılıç, A. 6166
Erkiliç, L. 7497
Erland, S. 4965
Ermakova, M. V. 4821
Ernst, D. 2010
Erokhina, T. N. 5822
Errico, F. P. d' 3264
Érsek, T. 2205, 2935, 4992
Erskine, W. 1046, 1734, 3116, 5967
Erstad, A. 4592
Erstad, K. J. 4592
Ertz, S. 5733
Erwin, D. C. 1007
Escalant, J. V. 6130
Escós, J. M. 4620
Escote-Carlson, L. J. 3454
Escribano, J. A. 4229
Escudero, J. 1886
Esfeld, P. 8070
Eshita, S. M. 4255
Esnard, J. 261
Esnault, M. A. 8231
Espejel, I. 5711
Espín, A. 1123, 5350
Espinosa, R. 4287
Espinoza, A. M. 3769, 5218
Espinoza, H. R. 3209
Essenberg, M. 543-544, 2693, 8310
Estaún, V. 1475
Esteban, H. B. 6248
Esteban, J. R. 4406
Esteban Hopp, H. 3627
Estelitta, S. 2590
Esteve-Raventós, F. 4270, 4353
Estioko, L. P. 1232
Estrada, A. B. 6804
Estrada, K. R. F. S. 1469
Esumi, Y. 5896
Etheridge, D. E. 6888
Etten, H. D. van 5335
Eudes, F. 3042
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 1174, 5677, 6793, 6978, 8114
European Journal of Forest Pathology 1390
Evans, A. A. 7014
Evans, C. K. 7955
Evans, F. 79
Evans, H. C. 6387, 7641
Evans, J. L. 2450
Evans, K. A. 1535
Evans, K. J. 7472
Evans, N. 2640, 5478, 7676
Evenhuis, A. 2007
Evensen, K. B. 5582
Eversmeyer, M. G. 7933
Everson, D. O. 7356
Everts, K. L. 6646
Evidente, A. 3381, 3444, 4320, 4844-4845, 7795
Ewart, A. 5408
Eweida, M. 5286
Ewing, D. F. 749
Ewing, J. D. 5263
Expert, D. 5601, 5637, 7662
Expert, J. M. 1901
Eylenbosch, E. 3461
Eyquard, J. P. 1834
Ezawa, T. 732, 1496, 3523
Ezz, T. 1500, 6344
Fabrègue, C. 4636
Faccini, N. 5182, 7206
Faccioli, G. 3133
Fadl, F. A. 3917
Fagbola, O. 6593
Fagg, J. 6659
Faggioli, F. 466, 8180
Fagoaga, C. 3105, 3763
Fahim, M. M. 3272
Fahima, T. 851, 1802
Fahmy, H. A. 3289
Fahy, P. C. 491-492
Fairhurst, C. P. 1309-1310
Faivre, B. 4672
Faivre-Rampant, P. 4781
Fakhfakh, H. 4397, 4741, 7139
Fakhouri, W. D. 5346, 8143
Fakir, G. A. 546, 924, 6444
Falavigna, A. 2463
Falk, B. W. 409, 3620, 3632, 7131
Fallik, E. 3983, 4609, 5199
Falloon, R. 8090
Falloon, R. E. 2206, 7326
Fan, D. F. 7680
Fan, H. Z. 1128, 3297, 6536, 6809, 6867
Fan, Y. 6329
Fan, Y. F. 5648
Fan, Y. J. 5207
Fan, Y. Q. 1955
Fan, Z. F. 5893
Fan, Z. X. 2505
Fan DeFang 7680
Fan HuaiZhong 1128, 6536, 6809, 6867
Fan Ying 6329
Fan YongJian 5207
Fan YuFen 5648
Fan YunQian 1955
Fan Zai Feng 5893
Fanelli, C. 3199
Fang, J. G. 207
Fang, J. L. 5228
Fang, R. X. 2226, 2335
Fang, Z. D. 1551, 2356, 6583
Fang JiangLin 5228
Fang RongXiang 2335
Fang ZhongDa 1551, 6583
Fanti, L. de 6740
Fantini, P. 5696
Fantino, M. G. 6026

FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper 1442
FAO Plant Protection Bulletin 5432
Faoro, F. 5412
Fares, C. N. 4981
Faretra, F. 5734
Fargues, J. 8197
Faria, J. C. de 2385
Farid, A. 1874
Farina, G. 2837
Faris, J. D. 3694, 7197
Faris-Mokaiesh, S. 2391, 5959, 8064
Farkas, E. 1858
Farm Chemicals 4233
Farman, M. L. 8003-8004
Farmer, E. E. 5102
Farooq, S. 3507
Farr, D. F. 6248
Farrand, S. K. 6, 650, 3760, 7651, 7654-7655, 8305
Farrar, C. A. 2501
Farrar, J. F. 2248, 2310, 5870
Farrell, J. A. 645
Farrera P., R. E. 5509
Fassil, H. 8242
Fathima, P. S. 3526
Fatokun, C. A. 8104
Fauquet, C. 2359, 3767
Fauquet, C. M. 4399, 5770
Fava, P. 3246
Favali, M. A. 3637
Fawole, B. 8051
Fawzi, F. G. 3886, 4081
Fay, P. 7052-7053
Fayad, K. 8187
Fayolle, C. 5480
Fayzalla, E. A. 2947, 3070
Fazal, M. 2399
Fazeli, C. F. 5408
Febres, V. J. 2605
Fedders, J. M. 298
Federizzi, L. C. 946-947
Fedi, S. 7548
Fedorkov, A. L. 4825
Fegan, M. 6984
Feger, M. 7292
Feibelman, T. P. 7040
Feigelstock, D. A. 3866
Feio, S. 4798
Feistner, G. J. 1398
Fekete, G. 5309
Feldmann, F. 121-122
Feldmann, P. 4087
Felice, M. de 6988
Félix, A. I. L. 7485
Felix-Gastelum, R. 8135
Felker, P. 561
Fellin, P. 4232
Fellner, M. 3163
Fels, A. 3921
Felsenstein, F. G. 5843
Fel'zenshteĭn, F. G. 5843
Fenby, N. S. 819
Fenczik, C. 3430
Feng, F. 7935
Feng, J. D. 3641
Feng, L. X. 6672
Feng, Q. 3921
Feng, Q. H. 3891
Feng Feng 7935
Feng JiDong 3641
Feng LanXiang 6672
Feng QiHuan 3891
Fenlon, J. S. 669, 3307, 4595
Fenner, G. P. 7296
Fenselau, S. 4916
Fenton, A. 7548
Fenton, S. L. 5356
Fenyes, J. G. 2801, 2815
Feo, L. di 3890
Ferault, M. 4599
Ferenc, N. 3354
Fereres, A. 1117, 3202
Ferguson, C. M. 8034
Ferguson, D. O. 5881
Ferguson, J. J. 483
Fernandes, A. T. F. 5917
Fernandes, C. D. 5917
Fernandes, J. M. C. 5868
Fernandes, O. 7148
Fernández, C. 4988
Fernandez, D. 5455, 6340, 7652-7653
Fernández, F. 2902, 4287
Fernández, F. A. 7303
Fernandez, M. R. 7180
Fernandez-Becerra, C. 209, 1217
Fernando, T. H. P. S. 6884
Fernando, W. G. D. 1744, 6277
Ferrandi, C. 1187, 2578
Ferranti, P. 660
Ferrara, P. 4311
Ferraris, L. 1124
Ferrazola, E. 2913
Ferree, D. C. 2522
Ferreira, A. S. 5886
Ferreira, F. A. 6221
Ferreira, H. 1405
Ferreira, J. H. S. 1859
Ferreira, M. D. 5402
Ferreira, M. J. 2836
Ferreira, N. P. 6185
Ferreira, S. 5584
Ferrera-Cerrato, R. 1490
Ferreras, J. M. 6174
Ferri, C. 5760
Ferris, D. G. 1705, 5918
Ferris, R. S. B. 5435, 6790
Ferro, A. 4470
Ferwerda, F. H. 5460
Fethi, J. 4649
Fett, W. F. 6271, 6989
Feuerstein, U. 4859
Feuillet, C. 917, 5149
Fèvre, M. 5735
Feyter, R. de 4737
Fialho, W. F. B. 3752
Fidanza, M. A. 5589, 6250
Fiddaman, P. J. 1220
Fiedler, S. 5772
Fiedorow, Z. 2372
Field, R. J. 2770
Fiely, M. B. 1778
Fife, M. 5467
Figge, K. 6239
Figueiredo, J. A. 2836
Figueiredo, M. B. 1126, 1347, 5586
Figueredo, G. de 2385
Figueredo, M. 2836
Figueroa, L. 1219
Filajdić, N. 436-438
Filer, T. H. 2706
Filho, J. L. L. 769
Filigarová, M. 7133
Filip, G. M. 567
Filipchuk, O. D. 3350
Filipowska, T. 3009
Filippi, M. C. 6548
Filippini, F. 5627
Filippov, A. V. 1071, 1073, 3142
Filkuka, I. 5294
Filleur, S. 3595, 3724, 6426
Fimbel, R. A. 708
Finberg, K. E. 3465
Finch, S. 365
Fincher, G. B. 1700, 6502
Fini, P. 2542, 4650
Fininsa, C. 1070
Fink-Gremmels, J. 5675
Finlay, R. D. 77-78, 2883
Finnegan, E. J. 1963, 5537
Finnen, R. L. 835
Finstad, K. 4014
Fioravanti, R. 37, 4318
Fiore, N. 6051
Fioretta, C. 490
Fiori, M. 3276
Firdousi, S. A. 796
Firrao, G. 2536, 3229
Fischbach, M. 5659
Fischbeck, G. 252, 4472
Fischer, B. B. 7415, 7468
Fischer, C. 3120, 3228, 3238, 3243, 7436
Fischer, L. 5680
Fischer, M. 1833, 3255, 7108, 7428, 8186
Fischer, P. 7002
Fischer, S. 2478
Fischl, G. 3205, 6163, 6276
Fisher, M. 6745
Fisher, M. L. 4522
Fisher, N. M. 1592
Fisher, P. J. 4882
Fisher, T. H. 7597
Fissura, N. I. 3676
Fitchen, J. 1265, 8294
Fitchen, J. H. 2676
Fitopatología 4205
Fitt, B. D. L. 1219, 4702, 5472, 7126, 7210, 7518
Fitter, A. 6363
Fitter, A. H. 2920, 6365, 7756
Fitzsimmons, K. C. 1750
Fiume, F. 1122
Fivaz, C. 5282
Fixen, P. 247
Fjone, G. 1317
Flaishman, M. A. 4053, 5013
Fl'ak, P. 7601
Flak, W. 1852
Flasinski, S. 585, 849, 3625
Flatau, L. 4357
Flavell, R. B. 1579
Fleck, W. F. 2081
Fleeker, J. R. 694
Fleming, M. L. M. H. 8085
Fletcher, J. 2239, 2312
Fletcher, J. D. 6614
Fletcher, M. J. 6290
Flett, S. P. 1009, 4505, 5246
Flint, K. M. 2023
Flis, B. 5288
Flood, J. 1231, 1939, 2437, 2648, 2672-2673, 8291
Florack, D. E. A. 4566, 8092
Flores, R. 1152, 2002, 5080
Flores, V. 1375
Flores, Y. 5101
Flori, P. 3998
Florindo, M. I. 307
Florio, N. de 3260
Floris, E. 1814, 3967, 8164
Floyd, R. M. 8395
Fluhr, R. 5513
Flurkey, W. H. 191
Flynn, P. 4116
Fodor, J. 3348
Fogher, C. 5429
Fogliano, V. 628
Fokkema, N. J. 4574
Folchi, A. 203
Foley, L. M. 4335
Foley, R. C. 5110
Folgarait, P. J. 4134
Folletto, B. 4597
Fominykh, T. S. 6060
Fonseca, M. E. N. 271, 2212
Fonseca, N. 4798
Font, G. 2832
Font, J. 2836
Fontana, A. 2089
Fontana, J. O. 769
Fontem, D. A. 6169
Food and Agriculture Organization 2776, 5662
Forbes, G. A. 3874, 4556
Ford, C. M. 6506
Ford, M. G. 2668
Ford, R. 7888
Fordoński, G. 1024
Foremska, E. 5123
Forgács, E. 6301
Forlani, F. 6873
Fornaris, G. 3916
Fornasiero, R. B. 5261
Forni, M. 3133
Forotan, A. 2289
Foroughi-Wehr, B. 3050
Forrest, R. S. 2250
Forsberg, L. 7674
Forster, B. 8198
Förster, H. 8047
Forster, R. 6474
Forster, R. L. S. 2977, 5082
Forster, R. von 2851
Forti, L. C. 3179
Forti, S. 687, 691
Fortin, J. A. 2929
Fortini, D. 4328
Fortnagel, B. 2633
Fortugno, C. 6491
Fortusini, A. 5413, 5428
Foschi, F. 7006
Foschi, S. 3998
Foss, S. S. 3559
Foster, E. M. 6600
Foster, G. D. 1541, 6427
Foster, G. N. 1535
Foster, H. A. 1309-1310
Foster, S. A. 6311
Foster, S. G. 3555
Fouchard, H. 3682
Fouchard, M. 3681, 3690
Fouche, C. F. 1839
Fought, L. 6713
Fouly, H. M. 7859
Fouré, E. 1867, 6790
Fourie, J. F. 1187, 2578
Fournier, D. 4996
Fournioux, J. C. 4672
Foutz, K. R. 5743
Fox, J. A. 1712
Fox, J. M. 3603
Fox, J. W. 571
Fox, L. 3134
Fox, R. D. 1427
Fox, R. T. V. 5065, 5609
Fox, S. L. 4445, 5185
Fraaije, B. A. 2391
Frahm, J. 5159
Fraile, A. 1788, 7388
Fraissinet-Tachet, L. 5735
Frampton, G. K. 1452
Franc, G. D. 5982
France, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 6084
France, Institut Technique de la Betterave 4090
France, Ministère de l'Agriculture et de la Pêche 3370
France, Office National Interprofessionnel des Vins 6116
France, Union Nationale Interprofessionelle des Légumes Transformés 7373
Franceschini, A. 6222, 6229
Francis, L. 5018
Francisco, M. J. D. san 4214
Francisco Neto, E. 1209
Francl, L. J. 910, 7197, 7946
Franco, C. M. M. 746
Franić-Mihajlović, D. 2644, 4072
Franicevic, S. C. 6642
Frank, H. 6239
Frank, W. 6239
Frank, Z. R. 4715
Franken, A. A. J. M. 2391
Franken, P. 7744
Frankmann, K. T. 1358
Franz, A. 310
Franz, F. 2093
Franza, T. 7662
Frate, C. A. 2405
Frausin, C. 5418
Fravel, D. R. 4618, 6203, 8132
Frazer, J. 2380
Frazer, R. 7622
Frede, H. G. 7002
Frederiksen, R. A. 6532
Free, S. J. 7449
Freeman, S. 2563, 5818
Freemark, K. 1392
Freemark, K. E. 688
Fregoni, M. 472, 2577
Frei, P. 223, 891, 1633, 2274, 4438, 4462, 4471
Freialdenhoven, A. 5188
Freĭberg, I. A. 4821
Freier, B. 2995, 5089
Frenay, M. 4247
French, C. J. 6258
French, E. 5303, 6991
French, E. R. 3882, 3893
French, R. 3673, 7886
Frenich, A. G. 1445
Frenk, E. 1461

Frenot, Y. 4344
Freriks, I. L. 4247
Fresno, J. 1846
Frey, P. 7668
Frey, W. 4814
Freyssinet, G. 3044
Frias, G. A. 532
Fribourg, C. E. 3582, 5254
Friebe, B. 6457
Fried, P. 3035
Friedrich, L. 2249, 5104, 5112, 5518, 5618, 6441
Friedrich, S. 234-236, 2285, 7954
Friedt, W. 3672, 3722
Friend, J. 2510
Friese, C. F. 111
Friess, N. 4888
Frigimelica, G. 2713
Frinking, H. D. 6598, 7368, 7612
Frison, E. 3648
Frison, E. A. 1910, 1925
Frisullo, S. 6210
Frisvad, J. C. 2172-2173
Fritig, B. 4612, 6196
Fritsch, C. 182, 467, 3606, 3622, 3631
Frittrang, A. K. 7309
Fritz, V. A. 324
Froeliger, E. H. 8002
Fröhlich, J. 4371
Froidmont, F. 3721, 3729
Fromme, F. J. 3059
Frostegård, A. 6394
Früh, T. 3507
Frusciante, L. 4546
Frutos, D. 1892
Frutos, R. 3748, 3792
Frużyńska-Jóźwiak, D. 6249
Fry, B. A. 3492
Fry, W. E. 3492, 3561, 5333
Fu, J. F. 163, 2760, 5598, 5635
Fu, Y. L. 6154
Fu, Y. Q. 3098
Fu JenFen 5635
Fu JunFan 163, 5598
Fuangthong, M. 4221
Fucci, G. 5802
Fuchs, C. T. 3258
Fuchs, E. 1836, 2234, 3743
Fuchs, H. 4586
Fuchs, J. 4341
Fuchs, M. 6193, 6671, 6706
Fuchs, Y. 496, 4609
Fuentes-Davila, G. 229, 3028, 4453
Fuentes Davila, G. 5841
Fuentes-Granados, R. G. 4875
Fuertes, C. 1875
Fugro, P. A. 7332, 7623
Führ, F. 677, 5143
Fuhr, G. 5772
Führer, H. W. 5573
Führling, M. 5545, 8321
Fujii, H. 95
Fujii-Tachino, A. 6872
Fujimori, F. 4169
Fujimori, T. 3447, 4201
Fujimoto, D. 5169
Fujimoto, D. K. 929
Fujisawa, I. 4162-4163, 6692
Fujita, K. 3779, 3786, 7438
Fujita, T. 698, 775
Fujiwara, Y. 2540, 2749
Fukai, N. 3955
Fukami, H. 2120, 2938
Fukami, K. 4881, 4883
Fukano, Y. 8363
Fukaya, M. 7372
Fukiharu, T. 4151
Fukuda, H. 3474
Fukuda, T. 6947, 8366
Fukuhara, M. 374
Fukuhata, I. 6936
Fukui, H. 6265
Fukui, R. 6265
Fukumoto, F. 3429, 4161, 7135-7136
Fukumoto, M. 692
Fukunaga, L. E. 4329
Fukushi, Y. 8123
Fukushima, M. 38, 64
Fukuyama, K. 760
Fulbright, D. W. 2048, 6153
Fuller, M. S. 4310, 5732
Fullerton, R. A. 2446, 2594
Fulton, M. M. 4160
Funaba, M. 295
Funada, K. 3950
Funari, E. 2078
Funderburk, J. E. 2474
Fuqua, C. 5633, 7657
Furlan, V. 727
Furlanetto, C. 2191
Furlong, E. B. 5140
Furneaux, M. T. 6691
Furnier, G. R. 711, 4964
Furukawa, J. 4172, 6950
Furukawa, T. 6544
Furuki, I. 5361
Furumoto, T. 760, 2939
Furusawa, I. 1945, 3216, 7134, 7418
Furutani, T. 8015
Furuya, H. 7316, 7948
Furuya, M. 5060
Furuya, N. 5911, 7666-7667, 7833
Fuse, G. 775
Futai, K. 5565
Futamata, H. 6666
Fütterer, J. 1567, 2333-2334, 4486
Fuzatto, M. G. 6204-6205
Füzi, I. 3112
Fuzzati, N. 1461, 7023, 7025
Gaag, D. J. van der 6598
Gaba, V. 3176
Gabardo, H. 369
Gabarra, R. 4603
Gabler, J. 2476, 2481
Gáborjányi, R. 3175, 6036, 6057
Gabova, R. 4652-4653
Gabriel, D. W. 1961, 4049, 4757
Gabriel, W. 8080
Gac, M. L. 7083
Gacek, E. 1647
Gadea, J. 7390
Gadegård, K. E. 7942
Gadewar, A. V. 2796, 4568, 7359
Gadgil, P. D. 8318
Gadoury, D. M. 7433
Gaetán, S. A. 4064, 4068
Gaffney, T. 5518
Gaffney, T. D. 3358
Gafner, J. 2564
Gafner, S. 4951, 7024
Gafni, Y. 1352
Gafny, R. 3282, 3287, 4041-4042
Gagey, M. J. 8301
Gagné, S. 3193
Gagnon, J. 7704
Gahukar, K. B. 1047, 8151
Gahukar, R. T. 1393
Gaignard, J. L. 1401
Gaikwad, A. P. 1188
Gajbhiye, V. T. 7017
Gajda, Z. 4447, 4460
Gajjar, L. 5669
Gal, M. 6095, 6264
Gal-On, A. 3176, 3619
Galán, R. 786
Galassi, T. 3249
Galbero, G. 6233
Gale, M. D. 6480
Galea, V. J. 2095
Galili, S. 6358
Gall, J. 5503
Gall, O. le 1565, 4398
Gallagher, D. T. P. 2425
Gallagher, M. 6659
Gallais, A. 6548
Gallego, C. 7314
Galletta, G. J. 2556
Galli, M. A. 5441
Gallian, J. J. 1254
Gallichand, J. 4948
Gallie, D. R. 828, 6431
Gallili, S. 2253
Gallitelli, D. 2222
Gallo, J. 3089, 5940, 5956
Gallo Donoso, P. 119
Gallotti, G. J. M. 8203
Galun, E. 1940
Galvez, L. 5705
Galzy, P. 4321
Gamal El-Din, A. 4946
Gamard, P. 357
Gambley, R. L. 7888
Gambourg, M. 3983
Gamliel, A. 5611
Gampp, H. 4928
Gams, W. 2195, 7090
Gan, L. 8222
Gan, W. Y. 3436
Gan Lin 8222
Gan-Mor, S. 3490
Ganal, M. W. 4604, 5330
Ganapathy, M. M. 1208
Gandhi, S. K. 4185
Ganesa, C. 191
Ganesan, T. 294, 2859
Ganesan, V. 6354
Ganeshanandam, S. 8209
Gang, D. 4848
Gang, D. R. 1508, 7936
Gang, G. 7964
Gange, A. C. 5752, 7592, 8353
Gangl, H. 1852
Gangopadhyay, S. 3083, 3906
Ganguli, P. K. 2031
Ganguly, L. K. 1692, 1695
Gangwar, S. K. 5404
Gani, M. M. 280
Ganio, L. M. 8077
Ganon, D. 6358
Ganoo, S. 8267
Ganzelmeier, H. 33, 4920, 7000
Gao, A. Q. 5036
Gao, D. M. 982, 2226, 2335
Gao, D. R. 7193
Gao, F. 6714
Gao, J. 1019
Gao, J. M. 6563
Gao, M. J. 2371
Gao, Q. R. 1636
Gao, R. X. 3545
Gao, R. Y. 1436
Gao, S. 1312-1313
Gao, X. H. 1255
Gao, X. T. 2354
Gao, Y. W. 3363
Gao, Y. Y. 2283
Gao AiQin 5036
Gao DeRong 7193
Gao DongMing 2335
Gao Fen 6714
Gao JiaMing 6563
Gao Jie 1019
Gao QingRong 1636
Gao RiXia 3545
Gao RuYu 1436
Gao XianTing 2354
Gao XuHui 1255
Gao YanWei 3363
Gaonker, S. B. N. 4979
Gáper, J. 7037
Gapillout, I. 6679
Garamvölgyi, I. A. 6057
Garau, R. 3276, 6109, 6111
Garaud, J. C. 185
Garbagnoli, C. 4064, 4068
Garbe, V. 505, 5132, 5470
Garbelotto, M. 7572
Garbeva, P. 4, 2270, 4917
Garcés de Granada, E. 6261-6262
Garcia, C. 3918
Garcia, D. 2697, 3366
Garcia, D. C. 2445
García, E. 5453
García, E. de 1247
García, F. 3204, 5483-5484, 6236
Garcia, I. 1787
Garcia, J. A. 2229
García, J. M. 6759
Garcia, R. P. 7977
Garcia, S. 1830
García-Arenal, F. 1788, 4182, 7388, 8154
García Castañeda, E. A. 1279, 6207
García de la R., G. 6617
García de los Ríos, J. E. 6216
García-Espinosa, R. 4339
García-García, F. 4678
Garcia-Garrido, J. M. 5201
García-Guzmán, G. 5916
Garcia Heriz, M. 3325
García-Jiménez, J. 499, 1812
García-Luque, I. 6058, 7876
García-Oliva, F. 7745
García-Olmedo, F. 340, 878, 2262, 3475, 6446
Garcia-Pedrajas, M. D. 7858
Garcia-Romera, I. 5201
Garcin, D. 7997
Gardan, L. 4709, 7650
Gardes, M. 6361
Gardiazabal, F. 4047
Gardner, D. E. 4191
Gardner, J. 2359
Gardner, R. C. 2977
Garg, I. D. 5604, 7311, 7416, 7540
Garg, P. 591
Gargani, D. 1217
Gariani, N. K. 1207
Garibaldi, A. 205, 490, 601, 880, 1512, 2745, 2763, 4611, 5100, 5751, 6242, 6260
Garlach, W. 4737
Garnsey, S. M. 484, 1873, 2235, 2607, 3636, 4041, 6796
Garon, M. 8187
Garre, V. 7778
Garreffa, P. 4546
Garrett, J. T. 1819
Garrett, T. P. J. 1700
Garrido, J. 5447
Garud, T. B. 969
Garvey, P. M. 1422
Garza Ocañas, F. 2085
Gaschler, K. 4959
Gaset, A. 4874
Gasparotto, L. 6212
Gass, T. 3873
Gateva, R. 3410
Gathman, A. C. 7785
Gathuru, E. M. 1722
Gatica de Mathey, M. 5415
Gaudet, D. A. 1625, 6476
Gaudreault, S. M. 3876
Gauhl, F. 1864, 1868, 5433, 6783, 8212
Gaunce, A. P. 5091, 8169
Gaunt, J. L. 4485
Gaunt, R. E. 813, 1162, 2246
Gauntlett, B. A. 7579
Gaur, R. B. 2400
Gautrat, M. P. 4613
Gay, J. D. 868
Gaylord, E. S. 4775
Gazel, I. 6263
Gbadegesin, R. A. 1345
G"bova, R. 4652-4653
Gbur, E. E., Jr. 6587
Ge, X. 2974
Ge, X. C. 6557
Ge, Y. L. 2691
Ge Xin 2974
Ge XiuChun 6557
Gebara, F. 6033
Gebauer, S. 670, 7000
Gebhard, F. 1396
Gebhardt, C. 5295, 6625
Gébré-Selassié, K. 1118, 1542
Gébré Selassié, K. 4600
Gébré-Selassié, K. 4606
Gedek, B. 4430
Gee, S. J. 2835
Geels, F. P. 8388
Geering, A. D. W. 3630, 6128
Gees, R. 4612
Geesey, G. G. 3539
Gehring, C. A. 1471
Geider, K. 656-657, 5376

Geiger, H. H. 3059, 4369, 7170, 7220, 7964, 7975
Geiger, J. P. 5455
Geisinger, D. R. 2871, 2876
Geissler, K. 3008
Geldreich, A. 190
Gelemerov, S. 4735, 4739
Geletka, L. 3419
Gellez, E. 3745
Gellini, R. 1302
Gelvin, S. B. 5631
Gemeren, I. A. van 3552
Gemma, J. N. 7059
Gemmrich, A. R. 6120
Gendrier, J. P. 6731
Generali, T. 32
Généré, B. 68
Genet, R. A. 2425
Genetet, I. 4612
Genetti, H. D. 5
Genin, S. 659
Gennari, F. 3382, 4005
Gennari, M. 1306, 1438
Gennari, S. 416
Genthner, F. J. 3559
Gentile, A. 3291, 4688
Gentile, I. A. 1124, 1438
Gentzbittel, L. 1902
George, E. 2211, 4269
George, E. L. 2417
George, J. K. 8382
George, S. 3732
George, T. E. 8149
Georgiev, P. 8161-8162
Georgiev, S. 5494
Gera, A. 3345
Gerasimova, A. V. 3011
Gerdemann-Knörck, M. 2639
Geremia, R. A. 768
Gergely, J. 8037
Gergon, E. 2337
Gergon, E. B. 2338
Gerhardson, B. 7091
Gerhardt, A. 5031
Gerhold, D. 1510
Gerlach, W. L. 3738
Gerlagh, M. 4530
Gerlitz, T. G. M. 4271
German, S. 659
German, T. 830
German, T. L. 831, 4191, 4389
Germany, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 1433-1435, 2810, 2812, 6293-6295, 6308, 6972
Germida, J. J. 7738
Gerpacio, R. V. 7671
Gerrits, M. M. 5623
Gerse, J. 5652
Gerth, K. 2080
Gertsson, U. E. 1105, 5336
Geske, S. M. 7886
Gessler, C. 433, 2526, 3241-3242, 6777
Gessner, M. O. 7865
Gevers, H. O. 1667
Geyl, L. 3325
Geypens, M. 225
Ghabrial, S. A. 1706, 4379, 8043
Ghabriel, S. A. 852
Ghachtouli, N. E. 5714
Ghaffar, A. 1745, 3177, 3215, 8167
Ghafoor, A. 1746
Ghahari, S. 7574-7575
Ghanekar, A. M. 4540
Ghanem, E. 5775
Ghani, M. Y. 1371, 3710
Gharbi, M. S. 5847
Gharbi, S. 382
Gharibian, S. 1533, 8315
Ghedini, R. 5508, 6051
Ghen, Z. Y. 2354
Ghen ZhiYi 2354
Ghent, J. H. 1423
Gherardi, I. 2988
Gherasim, V. F. 6011
Ghesquiere, A. 1004
Gheysen, G. 3129
Ghigo, J. M. 658
Ghini, R. 781
Ghoderao, B. N. 3362
Ghosh, A. 1683
Ghosh, D. C. 2031
Ghosh, D. K. 2368
Ghosh, M. R. 7275
Ghosh, S. K. 1081
Ghosh, T. 1965
Ghosh-Biswas, G. C. 2333, 4486
Ghulam Jilani 1459
Giacomin, L. T. 5647
Giacosa, D. 3380
Giandana, E. H. 1924
Gianetti, G. 2573
Gianinazzi, S. 5714, 5961, 6346, 6357
Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 1980, 3129, 6346, 6357, 6981, 7744
Giasson, L. 267, 7229
Gibb, K. 193
Gibb, K. S. 6811
Gibbon, M. J. 3114
Gibbons, R. W. 2652
Gibbs, A. 2961
Gibbs, A. J. 1130, 3578
Gibbs, J. N. 3413, 4122, 6898
Gibert, I. 2787
Gibson, G. J. 6415
Gibson, P. 5924
Gibson, P. T. 5932
Giebel, J. 3877
Gielen, J. 2475, 6675
Giertych, M. J. 4143
Giese, H. 5187, 5871
Giesler, L. J. 7616-7617
Giesman-Cookmeyer, D. 3598
Giezendanner, U. 5147
Gigante, B. 4798
Gijsegem, F. van 659, 1363
Gijzen, M. 8047
Gil, M. 5199
Gilbert, G. S. 4764
Gilbert, J. 4465
Gilbert, R. D. 8023
Gilbert, R. L. 626-627, 3442, 6967
Gilbert, S. 4311
Gilbert-Albertini, F. 5358
Gilbertson, R. L. 2036, 7879
Gilchrist, D. G. 5342
Gilchrist, L. A. 5850
Gilchrist, L. I. 2287
Gilet, A. 4437, 5139, 5986
Gilgenberg-Hartung, A. 4307
Gill, A. S. 3843
Gill, B. S. 117, 6457
Gill, H. S. 4590, 7371
Gill, L. F. 2668
Gill, M. A. 6551
Gill, P. R., Jr. 15
Gill, S. P. S. 6014
Gillet, J. M. 4007
Gillett, J. M. 4006
Gilligan, C. A. 806, 6628
Gillings, M. 6742
Gillings, M. R. 491-492, 5063
Gillioz, J. M. 4613
Gills, B. S. 3687
Gilly, A. 5997
Gilly, S. P. 5564
Gilmer, D. 5790
Gindrat, D. 223, 891, 1633, 2274, 2319, 4438, 4462, 4471, 5859
Gingera, G. R. 1660
Gingery, R. E. 1657
Ginkel, M. van 5857
Ginns, J. 7627
Giorcelli, A. 3380, 4779
Giorda, L. M. 965
Giordano, I. 1797
Giordano, L. B. 3117
Giordano, L. de B. 1789, 6039
Giorgio, D. di 660, 5884, 6291, 6993, 7205, 7665
Giosuè, S. 3329, 6750
Giovannetti, L. 2712
Giovannetti, M. 1226, 2103, 4985, 6359, 6366
Giraud, M. 6082
Giraudi, G. 2108
Girbés, T. 6174
Giri, S. K. 7268
Giridhar, P. 7992
Giridharan, S. 7261
Girija, D. 2352
Girija, V. K. 2363
Giriraj, K. 6838, 8249-8250
Girko, V. S. 3693, 4441
Girlanda, M. 5691-5692, 5749
Girolami, V. 3278
Girolimetti, S. 32
Gisi, U. 5832
Gislerød, H. R. 8356
Gitschel, U. 4608
Gitton, F. 3683
Giunchedi, L. 447, 2539, 3178, 3252, 3984, 6837
Gjærum, H. B. 5035
Glácer, G. 8181
Gladders, P. 3457, 5809
Glandorf, D. C. M. 4912, 8093
Glaszmann, J. C. 2331, 7543, 8269
Glavaš, M. 7595
Glazebrook, J. 4915
Glazek, M. 905
Glazener, J. A. 4217, 6200
Głażewska, Z. 4107
Glen, D. M. 5625
Glenn, A. E. 7121
Gloeckler, V. 1952
Gloria, B. A. da 6171
Glover, L. A. 7384
Głowacki, M. 4642
Głowacz, E. 4460
Glushak, L. E. 2241, 3991, 6104
Glushenkova, A. I. 5534-5535
Gminder, A. 5030
Gmitter, F. G., Jr. 6796
Gncü, M. 5365
Gnutova, R. V. 5776
Goates, B. 6474
Göbl, F. 5572, 7709
Godara, S. L. 3906
Godbold, D. L. 1472, 2885, 6337
Godbole, R. 1421
Godeas, A. 5201
Godefroy-Colburn, T. 8301
Goderis, I. 3663
Godfrey, L. 7415
Godiard, L. 13
Godion, B. 1978
Godkin, S. E. 4025
Godoy, C. V. 482
Godoy, G., Jr. 1288
Godoy, R. 726
Godoy Avila, S. 1279, 6207
Godson, T. D. 7673
Godwin, G. F. 6387
Godwin, I. D. 8367
Goeden, R. D. 2039
Goel, L. B. 7940
Goel, R. K. 3787, 6564
Goetghebeur, M. 7794
Goff, W. D. 2729
Goga, N. 3656, 3675, 5812
Gogala, N. 729, 7708
Goggioli, V. 4817-4818
Gognalons, P. 4606, 6673
Gogoi, R. 7423, 8024
Goh, K. S. 1416
Goh, T. K. 7117
Gohbara, M. 3446
Goheen, D. J. 567
Gohel, V. R. 1060
Goicoechea, N. 2893
Gold, J. 5337
Goldbach, R. 2213, 2232, 2475, 4404, 7140
Goldbach, R. W. 1066
Goldberg, D. M. 465
Goldman, G. H. 768
Goldman, L. 1455
Goldsbrough, P. 5885
Gołębniak, B. 249
Goleń, M. 4518
Golenia, A. 5305
Golev, I. F. 4091
Goleva, K. P. 4091
Goliński, P. 7961
Goliszewski, W. 342
Gollotte, A. 6357
Golmirzaie, A. M. 2410
Goloborod'ko, P. A. 4110
Golovan', E. V. 3864
Golzar, H. 2289
Gomah, A. A. 2947, 3070
Gomathi, N. 6562
Gomes, J. L. L. 6585, 7291, 8045
Gomes, L. 6426
Gomes, V. M. 2990
Gomez, L. 3595
Gómez, L. D. 1495
Gómez, M. 725, 7723
Gomez, V. 7159
Gómez Acosta, H. D. 2780
Gómez-Guillamón, M. L. 3210, 6705
Gomez-Macpherson, H. 3684
Gómez P., L. D. 5037, 5058
Gomi, K. 7793
Gomolis, G. 3213
Gonçalves, J. A. 6001
Goncharov, N. R. 3679
Gonen, L. 6383
Gong, G. X. 6565
Gong, J. G. 1252
Gong, L. Y. 5363
Gong, Z. H. 1773
Gong GuoXiang 6565, 8030
Gong JianGuo 1252
Gong LongYing 5363
Gong ZhenHui 1773
Góngora, J. 1259
Gonnelli, T. 1386, 6208
Gonsalves, D. 371, 1578, 1849, 2501, 2619, 3253, 6193, 6658, 6671, 6706
Gonzáles-Candelas, L. 5960
González, A. 4043
Gonzalez, C. F. 2706
González, E. 4026
Gonzalez, F. S. M. 784
González, H. H. L. 953
Gonzalez, J. L. 2761
González, L. C. 318
González, M. 3204
González, V. 4084
González, W. G. 3196
González-Candelas, L. 7082
González Hernández, V. A. G. 5338
González Velez, A. 6006
Goodall, R. 2874, 4966
Gooday, G. W. 2111, 4294, 4767, 7714
Gooden, J. M. 8067
Gooding, M. J. 4442
Goodman, R. M. 4746
Goodman, R. N. 475
Goodwin, J. 5078, 5521
Goodwin, P. 3308, 5953
Goodwin, P. H. 2000, 3304, 8061
Goodwin, S. B. 2423, 3492, 3561
Goos, R. D. 7822
Goosey, M. W. 3542
Gopal, K. 1918
Gopalan, H. N. B. 3458
Gopalan, S. 6702
Gopinathan, S. 564
Góral, T. 213, 5123
Gorbanov, S. 5494
Gorbatyuk, M. S. 4331
Gorbet, D. W. 5486
Gorcom, R. F. M. van 5738
Gordon, D. T. 2979
Gordon, G. H. 1248
Gordon, M. P. 2051, 2784
Gordon, R. 1821
Gordon, T. R. 413, 2245, 4327, 8341
Gorina, I. N. 4729
Görl, J. 802
Görlach, J. 6441
Gorlach, K. 527

Görlitz, G. 4928
Gornik, A. 1091
Gorris, L. G. M. 2750-2751, 3883, 4954
Gorris, M. T. 1539, 5306
Gorshkova, E. F. 5653
Górski, P. M. 2693
Gortlevskiĭ, A. A. 3111, 5962
Gosselin, L. 8316
Gossen, B. D. 299
Gosset, H. 4705
Gossmann, M. 325
Goswami, B. K. 363
Goth, R. W. 3887
Goto, K. 3198
Goto, M. 3414, 6150, 8131, 8144
Goto, T. 3334
Gotsch, N. 7183
Gottwald, T. R. 484, 2611, 4689, 5410
Götz, R. 2966, 3587, 3730, 3796
Goué, M. C. 4781
Gouesbet, G. 653
Gough, C. 659
Goulart, A. C. P. 246, 3751-3752
Gould, A. B. 6813
Goulet, A. 6369
Goulter, K. C. 6827
Gouot, J. M. 4925
Gourama, H. 993
Gourmet, C. 6449
Gourret, J. P. 1027
Goutam Mondal 7937
Gouvêa, C. M. C. P. 384
Govindaiah 4018-4021, 6763, 7465-7466
Govindan, M. 8244
Govindarajalu, T. 4622
Govindarajan, T. S. 1937, 8290
Govinthasamy, T. 2774
Govoni, P. 5958
Gow, N. A. R. 131
Gowan, E. 6255
Gowanlock, D. H. 5593
Gowda, B. J. 1664, 3283, 7483
Gowda, C. L. L. 6975
Gowda, K. T. P. 1664-1665
Gowda, M. H. 3526
Gowda, M. V. C. 6841, 8260-8261
Gowda, P. 4020
Gowda, P. H. R. 6690
Gowda, S. 3636
Goy, G. 5282, 5285
Goyal, A. 2012
Goyal, B. K. 375
Goyal, R. 4245
Goyal, S. P. 2012
Goyeau, H. 862, 1626
Goyer, C. 1077
Gozzi, R. 2868
Gozzini, B. 6764, 8196
Gozzo, F. 2837
Graaf, A. A. de 677
Graaf, M. de 7896
Graaff, M. de 2680, 7561
Grabarkiewicz-Szczęsna, J. 4569
Graber, D. 577
Graça, J. V. da 6059
Gracia, I. 5014
Graf, H. 5395
Gräfe, U. 2081
Grafton, K. 3149
Graham, C. J. 450
Graham, E. T. 5558
Graham, J. H. 4298
Graham, R. 7703
Graham, R. D. 927-928, 6485
Graham, R. T. 7038
Grambow, H. J. 1613
Gramstat, A. 841
Granada, G. A. 6148
Granadino, C. A. 7509
Granata, G. 1190, 2520, 6776, 8224
Grand, L. F. 5915
Grandbastien, M. A. 4599
Graner, A. 3716-3718, 3722
Granett, J. 1854, 7468
Granetti, B. 4272
Grange, J. M. la 6799
Granier, F. 6704
Granier, M. 3748-3749
Graniti, A. 4841, 4844
Grant, B. R. 4582, 7679
Grant, J. A. 1839, 8230
Grant, J. F. 3387
Grant, M. R. 13
Grantham, G. L. 2227, 7141, 7877
Grare, S. 5172
Gras, G. 4287
Graser, E. 4108
Grasselly, D. 1786
Grassi, G. 2350
Grasso, S. 2737
Grath, T. 321
Grau, O. 3181, 4393
Grausgruber, H. 7956
Graves, C. H., Jr. 6768-6769
Graves, J. D. 7756
Graves, M. V. 3639
Graves, W. R. 4184
Gravito, M. E. 1481
Gray, A. B. 232, 7192
Gray, F. A. 2452
Gray, J. 5631
Gray, L. E. 2951
Gray, S. M. 5823
Grayson, B. T. 4935-4936, 5984
Grazzi, G. 6497
Greaves, S. 3904
Greca, L. la 5482
Grech, N. 496
Gredt, M. 2579
Green, C. P. 4186
Green, H. 5009-5010, 5023
Green, J. R. 1033, 1733, 4525
Green, M. R. 1431, 1452
Green, S. 2770
Greenberg, R. 6719
Greep, S. 118
Gregorits, D. 3163
Greif, C. 1849, 3276, 3606
Grenan, S. 5407
Greslebin, A. 2152
Greve, J. 7016
Grewal, A. S. 7940
Grewal, J. S. 3841, 8084
Grewal, R. K. 3934
Grey, W. E. 1383
Grezes-Besset, B. 6818
Grib, S. I. 1605
Gribuis, N. 6130
Gridi-Papp, I. L. 6204
Gridnev, V. V. 2244
Gridneva, N. M. 1670
Grieco, F. 2222, 7887
Grief, C. 467
Griensven, L. J. L. D. van 8388
Griesbach, E. 2486
Griesbach, J. A. 1996
Griffin, B. J. 722
Griffin, G. J. 4133
Griffin, H. C. 7232
Griffin, J. L. 963
Griffin, R. L. 6419
Griffin, S. L. 4133
Griffith, G. 5810
Griffith, G. W. 395
Griffiths, A. J. F. 3534
Griffiths, H. M. 7900
Griffiths, R. P. 74
Grift, N. 4232
Grigaliūnaitė, B. 8400
Grigoraș, F. 5651
Grillo, T. A. 4678
Grimault, V. 400
Grimm, C. 14
Grinberg, S. 3983
Grinberger, M. 3870
Grin'ko, N. N. 6034
Grinstein, A. 3490
Grinsven, M. 2475
Grinsven, M. Q. J. M. van 5596
Gripwall, E. 4458
Grison, R. 6818
Grisvard, J. 6597
Grivet, L. 7543
Grixolli A., M. A. 3662
Grodzinski, B. 5953
Groenewoud, K. M. 1369
Groff, D. W. 6707
Grondeau, C. 2391, 7327
Gronenborn, B. 837, 1132, 2470, 3590-3591, 3688, 5128, 7392
Grosch, R. 325
Gross, D. C. 18
Gross, H. J. 4023
Gross, K. 1971
Gross, K. C. 3655
Gross, P. L. 2389
Grosse-Wieschede, E. 2624
Grosser, J. W. 2605
Grosskopf, E. 2010
Grossman, M. R. 6303
Grossmann, K. 219, 1270
Grosso, N. R. 699
Groth, J. V. 1660, 4195, 8056
Grove, G. G. 3994
Grove, T. S. 5695, 6349
Grover, I. S. 3164
Grsic, S. 4583
Gruber, F. 7709
Gruelich, F. 4410
Grumet, R. 183, 1811, 8125
Grünberger, S. 5102
Grunder, J. 6323
Gruner, R. 3921
Grüntzig, M. 1836, 3743
Gruyter, J. de 6970
Gruzdev, G. S. 1457
Gryb, S. Ĭ. 1605
Grybauskas, A. P. 6250
Gryndler, M. 3520-3521, 7746
Grzyb, M. 5539
Gu, F. 181, 191
Gu, G. H. 1697
Gu, Q. X. 6209
Gu, W. K. 1040, 1582
Gu, W. X. 4970
Gu GuangHao 1697
Gu QinXue 6209
Gu WenXiang 4970
Guarda, G. 5182
Guardia, M. de la 1439
Guarino, F. 3262
Gubanova, N. Ya. 5643-5644
Gubba, S. 2781
Gubber, W. D. 4032
Gubler, D. 7429, 7454, 7458, 7461, 7468, 8230
Gubler, F. 4994
Gubler, W. D. 409, 6762, 7415, 7451, 8189, 8229
Gucht, K. van der 2157
Gückel, W. 668
Gudmestad, N. C. 3149, 6287, 8094
Guechi, A. 1235
Gueco, A. M. 694
Gueguen, Y. 4321
Guen, J. le 5939
Guénard, M. 7393
Guerra-Sanz, J. M. 3918
Guerri, J. 1872, 1875
Guerriero, R. 1912
Guerrini, S. 4005
Guéry, B. 5998
Guesdon, J. L. 2069
Guest, D. I. 4421, 8364
Guevara, P. 1247
Guevara, Y. 4039
Guevara-Olvera, L. 7228
Gugel, R. K. 503, 3309
Gugerli, P. 1849
Guggenheim, R. 1732
Guglielmoni, M. 598
Guidasci, T. 190, 3889
Guikema, J. A. 3084
Guilbaud-Oulton, S. 8199
Guillaumès, J. 432, 3237, 7434
Guillaumin, J. J. 7574-7575
Guillemaud, T. 6340
Guillemot, J. C. 4311
Guilley, H. 185, 3612, 3616, 3622, 3629, 5790
Guillorit-Rondeau, C. 5645
Guimarães, A. M. 3179
Guimarães, E. P. 4491
Guimarães, P. T. G. 745, 1479
Guirado, N. 5441
Guiraud, P. 153, 1514-1515, 4344
Guitton, M. C. 4608
Guizzardi, M. 6101
Gulati, A. 3031
Guldur, M. 1120
Guleria, S. K. 4451, 7201
Gulidova, L. A. 3692
Gullino, M. L. 205, 396, 490, 776, 880, 1512, 2260, 2740, 2763, 4164, 4611, 5097, 5100, 5418, 5751, 6242, 6252
Gullner, G. 2300, 3348
Gulya, T. 1225
Gulya, T. J. 1227
Gumber, R. K. 330, 3843
Gumedzoe, M. Y. 1357
Gumpf, D. J. 2607, 3636
Gunasekaran, M. 1234, 4708, 7987, 8243
Gunasekaran, S. 7987
Gunasekera, T. S. 7550
Gunasekhar, V. 4019-4020, 6763
Gunatilaka, M. 5708
Güncü, M. 5252
Gundappa, J. 1614
Gundersen, D. E. 3382, 7143
Gunn, L. V. 7394
Gunn, S. 2310
Gunnewijk, M. G. W. 8386
Günther, P. 25, 7013
Guo, A. 3084
Guo, B. Z. 7236
Guo, H. P. 6727
Guo, J. H. 5536
Guo, J. Q. 3725, 3727
Guo, J. R. 5937
Guo, L. 159, 5672
Guo, L. Y. 4991, 6941, 7076
Guo, W. J. 5960, 7082
Guo, X. D. 7363
Guo, Y. H. 1138, 5560, 6890
Guo, Y. L. 160, 566
Guo, Y. N. 6094
Guo, Z. Y. 1295
Guo HuangPing 6727
Guo JieHua 5536
Guo JingRong 5937
Guo LiYun 7076
Guo WenJin 5960, 7082
Guo ZhouYi 1295
Gupta, A. 1437, 1674
Gupta, A. K. 916, 3790, 5553
Gupta, B. N. 85
Gupta, B. R. 7529
Gupta, D. C. 3912
Gupta, D. D. 2031
Gupta, D. K. 7385, 7389, 7487, 7508, 8010, 8060
Gupta, G. K. 7246, 7993-7994
Gupta, J. C. 4544, 6533
Gupta, K. C. 4241
Gupta, M. 116
Gupta, M. D. 5070, 5602, 7558
Gupta, M. P. 1461
Gupta, O. 3846
Gupta, P. 2945
Gupta, P. K. 3981
Gupta, P. K. S. 1055, 8022, 8026, 8071
Gupta, P. N. 1870
Gupta, P. P. 7377-7379
Gupta, R. 5710, 7991
Gupta, R. B. L. 1246, 5317
Gupta, R. K. 7017
Gupta, R. P. 2917, 4578, 8109, 8166
Gupta, S. 4975, 6395, 7369
Gupta, S. K. 3826, 3894, 3927, 3981, 7150, 7376, 7379, 7407
Gupta, S. N. 5267
Gupta, V. K. 2543, 3981, 4645, 6980
Gupta, V. P. 463, 1045, 6603
Gupta, V. S. 2328
Gupta, V. V. S. R. 4343
Gupton, C. L. 2556, 6755

Gurdip Singh 3839, 3848, 3852
Gurha, S. N. 5276
Gurjar, R. B. S. 4624
Gurley, W. B. 1228
Guruprasad, T. R. 611, 2008
Gusakova, S. D. 5534-5535, 6881
Gusev, M. V. 6620
Guseva, N. N. 944
Gus'kov, G. V. 5653
Gussie, J. S. 2312
Gustafsson, G. 5767
Gustafsson, M. 945
Gustine, D. L. 403
Gutarra, L. 3893, 5303
Guthmiller, M. A. 573
Gutiérrez, A. 2902
Gutierrez, A. P. 645
Gutiérrez, C. 1566, 3584, 3623
Gutiérrez, Y. 1257, 1259
Gutiérrez de Arriola, S. A. 5224, 5900
Gutsche, V. 1454, 3190
Gutzwiller, A. 3088
Guy, P. L. 8034
Guy, R. 5859
Guyon, P. 1978
Guzhova, N. V. 4729, 6620
Guzmán, C. A. 699
Gvozdyak, R. I. 5643-5644, 7650
Gyanendra Singh 8060
Haag, C. 6849
Haag, P. D. 8175
Haahtela, K. 2387
Haan, C. T. 1449
Haan, M. de 62
Haan, P. de 2475, 7140
Haas, D. 2064, 2795
Habashy, W. H. S. 3886
Habasque, J. J. 4596
Habeebullah, B. 4243
Habermehl, A. 4119
Habetz, R. J. 8050
Habib, W. F. 3566, 3817
Habib-ur-Rehman 701
Habibuddin, H. 1685, 3771
Habili, N. 5408
Habito, C. L. 3500
Habte, M. 109-110, 2889, 2891, 2898, 2924-2925
Habtu, A. 317, 3110, 4521
Hacène, H. 2863
Hacker, D. L. 3604
Hackett, C. A. 5186, 5510, 6183
Hadar, E. 1110
Hadden, C. E. 2942
Hadden, K. C. 6707
Hadiastono, T. 8055
Hadidi, A. 3253, 4007, 7456
Hadidian, J. M. 6923
Hadisutrisno, B. 6119
Hadji, Z. 1131
Hadwan, H. A. 7798-7799
Hadwiger, L. A. 5270
Hadzim, K. 1685
Haeberlé, A. M. 3323
Haegi, A. 942
Haenii, A. L. 5780
Haenni, A. L. 1556, 3589, 7997
Haese, A. 8089
Hafez, S. L. 7356
Hafner, G. J. 3281
Häfner, M. 6328
Haga, M. 2343
Haga, T. 2816
Hagan, A. K. 2729, 4176
Hager, A. 4959
Hagg, M. 1824
Haggarsson, J. E. 717
Häggman, H. 2702
Hagima, I. 5860-5861
Hagimori, M. 3168
Hagiwara, H. 3813, 4152, 6647
Hagiwara, S. 4155
Hagiya, S. 3955
Hagler, A. N. 618
Hahlbrock, K. 3437, 5612, 6618
Hahm, Y. I. 372
Hahn, A. 103
Hahn, K. 1754, 3129
Hahn, M. 8053
Hahn, M. G. 4276, 5088
Hahn, S. K. 8100, 8104
Haider, K. 677
Haiech, J. 2786
Hajimorad, M. R. 7392
Hajra, K. K. 1692, 8365
Hakamatsuka, T. 2996
Håkansson, I. 321
Hakim Khan 5203
Hakizamungu, E. 1462
Hakro, A. A. 1620
Hakuzan, R. 4482
Halama, P. 239, 3702
Halambek, M. 8322-8323
Halbrendt, J. M. 3581
Haldeman-Cahill, R. 1274
Hale, C. N. 3245
Hale, V. A. 3477
Hales, D. F. 5748
Haley, A. 1547
Halila, H. M. 3095
Halila, M. H. 5969
Hall, B. 3144, 7353
Hall, F. R. 3452, 4932
Hall, I. R. 5619
Hall, J. 3257
Hall, J. P. 5540, 6885
Hall, P. M. 3368
Hall, R. 502, 506, 2636, 3304, 3814, 8232-8233
Hall, S. A. 2271
Hall, T. C. 5215
Hallam, M. L. 8121
Hallenberg, N. 7849
Hallett, S. G. 1384, 2773
Hallett, S. H. 2857
Halli-Hargas, R. 5709
Halloran, G. M. 1900, 6817
Halls, S. 4848
Hallsworth, P. B. 3324, 5501, 6424
Halonen, A. 4989
Halos, S. C. 3454
Halpern, B. T. 6754
Halseth, D. E. 1723
Halteren, J. M. van 6630
Ham, J. H. 7661
Ham JongHyun 7661
Hamacher, J. 3586, 3720
Hamada, H. 544
Hamada, M. 2761, 6872
Hamada, R. 3156
Hämäläinen, J. 2433
Hamamoto, H. 1548
Hamamoto, M. 5053
Hamasaki, R. T. 5610
Hamasaki, T. 760, 766, 2939
Hamatani, Y. 6872
Hamdi, A. 1734
Hamdolahzadeh, A. 8306
Hameed, A. 5879
Hamel, C. 2911, 2929, 4301
Hamelin, R. C. 2715, 3400, 4793, 5011, 5561
Hamer, J. E. 8007
Hamill, S. D. 1193
Hamilton, R. 5408
Hamilton, R. I. 91, 1562, 5205-5206, 6691
Hamilton, W. D. O. 3000
Hamlen, R. A. 3492
Hamm, P. B. 2493, 3947, 8077
Hamman, B. 313, 5258
Hammer, P. E. 5582
Hammer, W. 2492
Hammerschlag, F. 3265
Hammerschlag, F. A. 2549
Hammerschmidt, R. 2905
Hammock, B. D. 678, 2835
Hammond, J. 2972
Hammond, R. 2549
Hammond, R. W. 3995
Hammond-Kosack, K. E. 6442
Hampel, A. 1570
Hampp, R. 2088, 4961
Hampson, M. C. 350, 8086
Hampton, J. G. 4497
Hampton, R. O. 3855, 7322, 8073
Hamza, N. 3207
Han, G. Y. 2872
Han, L. A. 8028
Han, W. H. 6684
Han, X. Y. 6296
Han, Z. 6192
Han GuiYun 2872
Han LiAng 8028
Han WenHua 6684
Han XiuYing 6296
Hanada, K. 265, 360, 519, 7883, 7918, 8156, 8362
Hanahara, S. 1999
Hanamaratti, N. G. 6838
Hanaoka, M. 7211
Hanawa, F. 2026
Hancock, J. F. 455, 3270, 4008
Hancock, J. M. 2961, 5076
Handelsman, J. 4746, 5243
Hanfrey, C. 5467
Hankawa, Y. 2341
Hanks, A. R. 5671
Hanks, G. R. 8369
Hanley-Bowdoin, L. 845, 3650, 8297
Hanlin, R. T. 7103, 7121, 7303, 7457
Hannah, M. C. 8067
Hannappel, U. 5330
Hannukkala, A. 2203, 3558, 4428
Hannusch, D. J. 5952, 6596
Hans, F. 2969
Hansen, J. 8189
Hansen, J. G. 2028, 5066, 5165
Hansen, J. M. 5259
Hansen, L. N. 3170
Hanso, M. 4824
Hanson, E. 2547
Hanson, J. R. 4319, 6382
Hanson, L. E. 5989
Hanson, M. A. 7204
Hanson, P. M. 4614, 5345
Hanson, S. F. 7879
Hansson, P. 4810, 5561
Hanudin 5345
Hanus-Fajerska, E. 4602
Hanušová, R. 241
Hanyu, M. 3412
Hanzer, V. 1822, 3251
Hao, H. 556
Hao, W. Y. 738
Hao WenYang 738
Haq, M. O. 363
Haq, Q. M. R. 8210
Haque, M. A. 285, 997
Haque, M. I. 1891
Hara, S. 7089
Harada, T. 2901, 3200, 4283
Harada, Y. 7438, 7625, 7842, 8366
Haraguchi, H. 6386, 6872
Haran, S. 779, 4113
Haraux, F. 2944
Harborne, J. B. 1342-1343, 1979, 5579
Harbron, C. G. 7208
Hardee, D. D. 7682
Harder, D. E. 4445, 5185, 7168, 7218
Hardham, A. R. 4309, 4994, 4997
Hardie, J. 6860
Hardin, M. E. 450
Harding, H. 1631-1632
Harding, L. A. 5580
Harding, R. M. 3159, 3281, 7888
Hardip Singh 3802, 4531
Hardman, A. R. 5461
Hardtke, H. J. 4880
Hardwick, K. 4095
Hardwick, N. V. 5809
Hardy, G. E. St. J. 5695, 6349, 7591
Hare, M. C. 3038
Harender Raj 1791, 4616, 7397
Hargreaves, J. 3065
Hargreaves, J. A. 3064, 3542, 5625, 7972
Hargreaves, P. A. 1890
Hari Chand 6607
Hari Singh 3860
Harichand 4540
Harinder Singh 4591
Harinikumar, K. M. 4302
Haripriya, S. 5495
Hariri, D. 3595, 3681-3682, 3690, 3724, 6426
Harjinder Singh 3852
Harlapur, S. I. 520
Harling, R. 380, 6020
Harlton, C. E. 2131
Harman, G. E. 5740
Harmon, G. L. 4217
Harms, M. 5395
Harnam Singh 3802
Harpal Kaur 2917
Harper, J. D. I. 4994
Harrabi, M. 5922
Harrington, R. 7919
Harrington, T. C. 6220, 6410
Harris, D. C. 3273, 4017, 6897
Harris, J. 4582
Harris, R. F. 774, 8170
Harrison, B. D. 825, 3180, 3607
Harrison, J. G. 1761, 5580
Harrison, K. 6046
Harrison, M. J. 4297
Harrison, N. A. 6528, 7143
Harrison, S. A. 3713, 5864
Harsh, N. S. K. 5554
Hart, D. 3948
Hartleb, H. 944
Hartman, G. L. 199, 393, 5095, 5345, 5931, 6586, 7299
Hartmann, G. 6891
Hartmann, H. A. 7971
Hartmann, W. 445
Hartung, F. 4608
Hartung, J. S. 5448
Hartwig, E. E. 5924
Harvey, A. 7703
Harvey, A. E. 7038
Harvey, D. 2718
Harvey, H. P. 7867
Harvey, I. C. 2256, 2770, 4335, 4894, 6968
Harvey, P. J. 541
Harvey, T. L. 216, 3687, 6453
Harville, B. G. 1016, 8050
Hasama, W. 398, 404
Hasan, H. A. H. 391, 6879
Hasan, N. 1059
Hasan, S. 633
Hasegawa, P. M. 3342, 6869
Hash, C. T. 7249
Hashem, A. R. 2142, 2477, 2934, 4332, 8179
Hashiba, T. 7801, 8117
Hashidoko, Y. 63
Hashim, A. 2495
Hashimoto, Y. 4999
Hashmi, G. 3265
Hasija, S. K. 8399
Hasler, T. 5374
Hasper, G. A. 6649
Hass, H. 115
Hassairi, A. 1978
Hassan, H. A. G. 966, 7241
Hassan, L. R. 7799
Hassan, M. 915
Hassan, M. E. 3818
Hassan, S. 1714, 3185, 3847
Hassan, Z. M. 6064
Hata, K. 5565
Hatanaka, Y. 7086
Hatcher, P. E. 853, 2772
Hatman, M. 7163
Hattab, H. 5975
Hattab, M. M. 5975, 5980
Hattingh, V. 6798
Hattori, T. 2151, 6215, 7570
Hatziloukas, E. 6285
Hatziphanis, C. 4934
Hau, B. 3068
Hauck, H. E. 3481
Haudek, S. B. 7709
Haugslien, S. 2724
Haung, Z. 4413
Hausbeck, M. 8360
Hausbeck, M. K. 6939
Havelda, Z. 2971, 3614

Havens, D. 6439
Havis, N. D. 4939, 6311-6312
Havlíček, V. 6380
Havrylenko, M. 2159, 2163
Havukkala, I. 7089
Haware, M. P. 330, 1049, 1052, 4540, 5922, 6608
Hawes, M. 2784
Hawes, W. S. 6865
Hawk, J. A. 3755
Hawke, A. 4931
Hawke, B. G. 3019, 4343
Hawksworth, D. L. 1528, 2030, 3459
Hay, J. 5893
Hayakawa, S. 5897
Hayakawa, T. 1684
Hayakawa, Y. 3143, 5297
Hayase, K. 1415
Hayashi, H. 5324
Hayashi, K. 5371-5372
Hayashi, M. 8011
Hayashi, N. 3776, 6542, 6544
Hayashi, T. 2663, 5801, 5910, 7144, 7883
Hayashi, Y. 5060
Hayes, C. K. 5740
Hayes, J. H. 262
Hayes, P. M. 6508
Hayes, R. J. 821
Haynes, K. G. 3887
Hayr, R. de 7674
Hayward, A. C. 1889, 2600
Hayward, C. 6984
Hazarika, D. K. 7530-7531
Hazel, C. 2549
He, B. 1327
He, B. Z. 5570
He, C. 7286
He, C. Y. 1697, 5907
He, C. Z. 5248
He, H. Y. 5243
He, J. 5004, 6816
He, L. Y. 5343
He, M. 5221
He, P. 1855
He, P. C. 5420
He, R. 268
He, S. G. 6875
He, S. Y. 2788, 6702
He, W. 6403-6404
He, X. H. 6727
He, X. Y. 2872, 3414
He, Y. 6315
He, Y. K. 1773
He, Y. Q. 5230
He BingZhang 5570
He ChaoZu 5248, 7286
He ChenYang 1697, 5907
He HaiYin 5243
He Jie 5004
He LiYuan 5343
He PuChao 5420
He ShengGen 6875
He ShengYang 2788
He Wei 6403-6404
He XiaoHong 6727
He XingYuan 2872
He XueYou 3414
He Yi 6315
He YueQiu 5230
He YuKe 1773
Headley, J. V. 5666
Healy, B. 3468
Heath, I. B. 2033, 2777
Heath, J. D. 7656
Heath, M. C. 3126, 5279
Heath, R. R. 2982
Heather, N. W. 4677
Heaton, J. B. 431, 2527, 6729
Heaton, L. A. 2225
Heavner, D. L. 6588
Hebe, G. 4959
Heber, U. 5573
Heberle-Bors, E. 551, 6218
Hebling, S. A. 952
Heck, C. 1254
Hedjaroude, G. A. 5988
Hedley, P. E. 6626
Heederik, D. 686
Heermann, D. F. 1422
Heeswijck, R. van 8364
Heffer, V. J. 6889
Hegab, M. T. 7308
Hegde, R. K. 1614, 5605
Hegde, V. M. 5319, 8260
Hegde, Y. 1909, 4854, 4873
Heggo, A. M. 4982
Hehl, R. 5071
Hehn, A. 3325, 3616
Heiberg, N. 1842
Heick, J. A. 833, 4100
Heide, J. J. van der 8115
Heidel, G. B. 2661
Heideman, R. G. 7016
Heidenreich, E. 1896
Heilbronn, J. 2429
Heimbach, U. 7005
Hein, M. B. 8294
Heiniger, U. 4814, 4898, 7586
Heinlein, M. 7557
Heinonen, R. 7578
Heinonen-Tanski, H. 4989
Heinrich, K. 5020
Heinsbroek, M. 1082, 4564
Heinz, R. 1793
Heisey, R. F. 5334
Heitritter, S. M. 3465
Hela, D. G. 60
Helander, M. L. 1990, 2703
Helfer, S. 2003, 4857
Helle, M. 5067
Hellebust, J. A. 1501
Hellgren, M. 1325, 2716, 4792, 5561
Hellgren, M. B. 579
Hellmann, G. M. 4101
Hellwald, K. H. 8299
Helm, D. J. 1468
Helm, J. 258
Helms, T. 5257
Helms, T. C. 5257
Hemeng, O. B. 6790, 8214
Hemeryck, E. 6015
Hemida, S. K. 390
Hemmen, J. J. van 62
Hemmer, O. 3606, 3631
Henderson, I. F. 5625
Hendricks, L. 1212
Hendricks, L. C. 8230
Hendrickx, G. 225
Hendrickx, M. J. 2439
Hendrix, E. M. T. 900
Henis, Y. 1802
Hennart, J. W. 1806
Henneberry, T. J. 1962
Henning, H. 4920
Henning, J. 5517
Henning, U. 3743
Henriet, J. 689
Henriques, M. I. 1913
Henriques, M. I. C. 903
Henriques, M. I. E. da C. 1914
Henry, C. M. 3053, 3638
Henry, F. 4636
Henry, R. J. 6827
Henry, R. N. 1715
Henson, D. J. 488
Henson, J. M. 2937, 3539
Henz, G. P. 1760
Heong, K. L. 3076, 6534, 7254
Hepperly, P. R. 261
Hepworth, G. 6159, 7522
Herail, C. 3338
Herbers, K. 3347
Herbots, A. 5382
Herdina 5018
Herka, K. 1730
Herman, I. 4695
Herman, J. L. 907, 1218
Hermoso de Mendoza, A. 1198, 1830
Hernáiz, P. J. 3202
Hernández, A. 3204
Hernández, C. 1555, 2913
Hernández, M. 97, 7729
Hernández, N. R. 2598
Hernández, P. 3623
Hernández, Y. 1768, 1995, 7923, 8103
Hernández-Bautista, B. 700
Hernández-Bravo, G. 3095
Hernández-Galán, R. 4319
Hernández-Gutiérrez, A. 1931, 7115
Hernández Hernández, V. 6207
Herner, A. 7010
Herr, L. J. 4160
Herrbach, E. 185, 4088
Herrera, R. 2910, 2913
Herrera-Estrella, A. 768, 776
Herrera Figueroa, S. 1931
Herrman, T. J. 5837
Herrmann, A. 5772
Herrmann, M. 7216, 8089
Hersberger, D. 4911
Herschbach, C. 4962
Hershenhorn, Y. 1878
Hershman, D. E. 4065
Hertelendy, P. 6036
Herter, U. 2316
Hervás, A. 3838
Hervé, Y. 1781
Herzel, F. 58
Herzog, D. P. 694
Herzog, E. 3622
Hestbjerg, H. 528, 5507
Heta, H. 892, 2304
Hetrick, B. A. D. 117
Heungens, K. 6045
Heuss-LaRosa, K. 2549
Heuvel, J. F. J. M. van den 185, 1065, 3118, 3594, 6604
Hevesi, M. 6096
Heye, U. 3495
Heyraud, F. 837, 3590
Heyraud-Nitschke, F. 3591
Hibben, C. R. 7608
Hibberd, A. M. 8367
Hibberd, J. M. 5870
Hibi, T. 5905, 6150, 7089, 7272
Hibino, H. 5866, 6503, 6535
Hickey, K. D. 452, 2533-2534
Hicks, K. B. 5640
Hicks, R. G. T. 609
Hide, G. A. 352, 3150, 6612, 6628
Hiebert, E. 7142
Hiemer, M. 6309
Hiemstra, M. 5673
Hietala, A. 7578
Hietala, A. M. 1329
Higashi, K. 6384
Higashi, T. 5219, 8014
Higashisaka, N. 2824
Higgins, D. W. 1395
Higgins, P. 7548
Higgins, V. J. 5340
Highley, E. 7921
Hignett, R. C. 655, 5398, 6201
Higuchi, S. 3957
Hijwegen, T. 1141, 5364
Hikichi, Y. 5231, 8129-8130
Hilber, U. W. 41
Hildebrand, P. D. 4664
Hildebrand, R. 5539
Hilder, V. A. 3000
Hiler, U. W. 7426
Hilf, M. E. 2607, 3636, 4041
Hilgenberg, W. 4583
Hilje, L. 3919
Hill, A. M. 3048
Hill, B. L. 5425
Hill, C. B. 504
Hill, D. S. 2687
Hill, J. H. 619
Hill, M. J. 4497
Hill, R. A. 2586, 6678
Hille, J. 6685
Hillenkamp, F. 7670
Hillman, B. I. 834, 2225, 6251, 6754
Hillocks, R. J. 1276, 2263
Hiltunen, L. H. 2753
Hiltunen, R. 1460
Himantharaj, M. T. 6763
Himdi-Kabbab, S. 653
Himmel, P. T. 6707
Himmelbach, A. 7880
Hinarejos, C. 1911
Hindorf, H. 238
Hinojosa-Rebollar, E. 1171
Hinrichs, J. 2413
Hinsch, M. 2794
Hintz, W. E. 7782
Hipskind, J. 5885
Hiraide, M. 8389
Hirano, S. S. 3825
Hirano, T. 4150, 4152, 4190, 6918, 6947, 6954
Hirata, A. 7089
Hirata, H. 4984, 6368
Hiratsuka, Y. 3379, 4142, 6230, 8330
Hirayae, K. 5905, 7089, 7272
Hiremath, P. C. 5605
Hiremath, R. V. 1743
Hiroma, K. 3958
Hirose, J. 6384
Hirsch, P. R. 5625, 7835
Hirschgänger, U. 4456
Hita, I. 1892
Hitchcock, D. 5478
Hjort, M. 7790
Hjortstam, K. 2155, 2185
Hladká, I. 654
Hlůza, B. 5758
Hnetkovsky, N. 5932
Ho, C. L. 4475
Ho, H. H. 7816
Ho, H. M. 5357
Ho, I. 7043
Ho, K. M. 1645
Ho, R. 19
Ho ChanLee 4475
Hoagland, R. E. 1381, 4193, 4896
Hoarau, J. Y. 7543
Hoch, H. C. 3108, 5725, 7775
Hock, B. 103
Hock, J. 951
Hockenhull, J. 888, 1594, 5024, 5191
Hocking, A. D. 7911
Hodge, A. 2111, 4294, 4767, 7714
Hodge, G. R. 1984
Hodge, N. C. 1077, 4298, 4858
Hodges, C. F. 300, 3422
Hodges, C. S. 6734
Hodson, A. 5398, 6201
Hodson, E. 6808
Hodson, N. 539
Hoegger, P. J. 7586
Hoek, J. 6639
Hoeldtke, J. E. 6923
Hoesch, L. 1175
Hoeven, C. van der 4108
Hoffer, M. E. 7196
Hoffert, C. 1533
Hoffmann, G. M. 5849
Hoffmann, J. J. 4949
Hoffmann-Boller, P. 2564
Hoffmann-Sommergruber, K. 6218
Hoffstadt, T. 7212
Hofman, V. L. 1425
Hofmeyr, J. H. S. 3148
Höfner, W. 101, 7754
Höfte, M. 6045
Hofvander, P. 5973
Hogarth, D. M. 8271-8272
Högberg, N. 2716
Hogue, R. 1077
Hohgardt, K. 2822
Hohl, H. R. 4516
Hohlfeld, B. 3255
Hohlfeld, H. 6618
Hohls, T. 1667
Hohmann, F. 3743
Hohmann, U. 6457
Hohn, B. 1952
Hohn, T. 1557, 1567, 1569, 2334, 7880
Hohn, T. M. 140, 3546
Høiland, K. 2194
Hoitink, A. J. 1817
Hokkanen, H. M. T. 6979
Hol, G. M. G. M. 5623
Holbrook, C. C. 2656
Holcomb, G. E. 632, 4855
Holdenrieder, O. 1331, 3399
Holder, S. 5099

Holderness, M. 2067, 2124, 2209
Holey, N. R. 3362
Hölfe, G. 2080
Holland, D. 7491
Holland, J. 1592
Holland, N. 7491
Hollander, J. den 7556
Hollaway, G. J. 327, 3115, 8067
Holleinová, V. 6765
Hollenbeck, M. D. 1034
Hollenstein, L. 4516
Holley, M. P. 6486, 7950
Holley, R. 6529
Holliger, E. 3976
Hollins, T. W. 1651
Hollis, J. M. 2857, 6307
Holloman, D. 2306
Holloman, D. W. 214
Holloman, W. K. 1511, 5881
Holm, F. A. 3453
Holmer, L. 8311
Holmes, G. J. 1877
Holmes, S. 8351
Holmes, S. J. 595, 1348
Holmes, S. J. I. 1000
Holmes Varela, C. 6143
Holmström-Ruddick, B. 634-635
Holopainen, J. 7725
Holopainen, J. K. 582, 4824
Holopainen, T. 4989, 7725
Holsten, T. 2359
Holt, C. 3767
Holt, C. A. 3430
Holt, J. 4200
Holt, S. A. 2223
Holtschulte, B. 2666
Holtz, B. A. 7449
Holtzman, G. I. 1451
Holub, E. B. 5111, 5621
Holubová-Jechová, V. 2192, 2195
Holz, G. 257, 6487, 7474
Holzmann, A. 4922, 4924
Hombergh, J. P. T. W. van den 1513
Homma, H. 3902
Homma, Y. 3214, 5061
Honda, M. 3447
Honda, Y. 288, 3080, 3429, 3775, 3779, 3786, 3907, 5941
Hondel, C. A. M. J. J. van den 3552
Honée, G. 4899, 5341
Honetšlegrová, J. 3271, 4009
Hong, C. X. 5472
Hong, N. 1146
Hong, S. B. 6, 7651
Hong, Y. 3613
Hong, Y. G. 832, 3180
Hong SeungBeom 7651
Hong YiGuo 832
Honkura, R. 2976, 8302
Honrubia, M. 2899, 4270
Hontelez, J. 3192
Hood, M. E. 5525
Hooda, I. 3699, 3862
Hooda, K. S. 7941, 8008
Hoogendoorn, C. 4566, 8092
Hoogendoorn, J. 3152, 3884, 7358
Hoogstraten, R. A. 7879
Hooker, J. E. 87, 7758
Hoorne, D. 1025
Hoover, K. 571
Hoover, R. J. 3805
Höper, H. 545
Hopkin, A. A. 1327, 1982, 4834, 7596, 8344
Hopkins, D. L. 419, 3476, 8165
Hopkins, W. L. 2071
Hopkinson, L. A. 800
Hopp, H. E. 3627, 3866
Hoppe, H. H. 505
Hopper, B. E. 6335
Hore, D. K. 4627
Horgen, P. A. 7782
Hori, H. 6384
Horie, H. 3953, 3956, 4147-4150, 4152, 4183, 4190, 6652, 6914, 6918-6919, 6922, 6946-6947, 6964
Horie, Y. 4151
Horino, Y. 6039
Horio, T. 8123
Horita, M. 3576, 5905, 6332
Horn, N. M. 3118, 6604
Horn, R. van 1378
Hornby, D. 7171
Horner, I. J. 5019
Horst, G. L. 7020, 7616-7617
Horsten, P. J. F. M. 623-624, 6969
Horton, S. J. 7049
Hortyński, J. A. 1845
Horvath, D. P. 1642
Horváth, Z. 3757
Horwitz, B. A. 5723
Hosagoudar, V. B. 795, 2153, 4351, 6959, 7822
Hosaka, T. 248
Hoshi, H. 6914
Hoshina, T. 6686
Hoshino, S. 2540
Hoshino, T. 7783
Hosomi, A. 4035
Hosoya, T. 7111
Hossain, A. B. S. 6483
Hossain, A. E. 5360
Hossain, A. H. M. S. 237
Hossain, A. K. M. A. 5360
Hossain, M. 341, 344
Hossain, M. A. 997
Hossain, M. M. 333, 338
Hossain, M. S. 610
Hoste, B. 2047
Hostettmann, K. 134, 1461-1462, 2860, 3506, 4951, 7023-7025
Høstgaard, M. 178
Hotchkiss, A. T., Jr. 5640
Hou, C. L. 574, 2721, 6913
Hou, W. H. 5570
Hou ChengLin 6913
Hou ChenLin 574
Hou WeiHong 5570
Houins, G. 2807
Houterman, P. M. 7834
Houwing, C. J. 7561
Hovmøller, M. S. 3046, 5118
Howard, E. D. 3618
Howard, R. J. 753, 4490
Howarth, C. J. 7249
Howell, A. B. 1007
Howell, C. R. 2687, 7565
Howell, W. 7455
Howell, W. E. 7441
Howes, N. K. 2265
Howitt, R. L. J. 5082
Howlett, B. J. 3306, 6651, 7374
Howlider, M. A. R. 377
Howo, M. 7898
Hoy, J. W. 7541
Hoyte, S. M. 2586
Hraskó-Medgyesi, K. 5309
Hrašovec, B. 7595
Hřib, J. 7601
Hrmova, M. 1700
Hršelová, H. 3521
Hrubcová, M. 7283
Hrubý, R. 5294
Hsam, S. L. K. 6478, 7943
Hseu, R. S. 5049
Hseu RueyShyang 5049
Hsiang, T. 1349, 2000, 5678, 6253
Hsieh, C. E. 8298
Hsieh, S. P. Y. 4869
Hsieh, W. H. 199, 2158, 2479, 4614, 5042, 7845
Hsu, H. T. 2497, 2748, 4170, 4405, 7619, 8349
Hsu, S. T. 7412
Hsu, Y. H. 2471, 4174, 4188, 7889, 8217, 8298
Hsu HeiTi 4170
Hsu YauHeiu 2471, 4188, 8217
Hu, C. C. 4379
Hu, G. H. 7304
Hu, G. S. 7984
Hu, J. P. 8247
Hu, J. S. 1080, 2589, 4191, 6867, 7142
Hu, N. T. 1407, 6995
Hu, X. 3885
Hu, X. L. 6796
Hu, X. Q. 3286
Hu, Y. 2471
Hu, Y. X. 6397
Hu, Z. 1464
Hu GongShe 7984
Hu GuoHua 7304
Hu JiaPeng 8247
Hu NienTai 1407, 6995
Hu YanXing 6397
Hu Yi 2471
Hu Zhong 1464
Hua, W. J. 3176
Hua WuJian 3176
Huang, B. R. 5613
Huang, C. 8038
Huang, C. L. 840
Huang, D. N. 759, 2342, 4496
Huang, F. 6554
Huang, F. X. 5226
Huang, G. L. 6536
Huang, H. B. 3294
Huang, H. C. 1031, 2788-2789, 5245, 5954, 8240
Huang, H. M. 1406
Huang, H. W. 5462, 6743
Huang, J. H. 2066, 5613
Huang, J. S. 4594
Huang, J. W. 272, 1576, 1831, 4610, 5096, 5271
Huang, L. H. 6875
Huang, L. Q. 6913
Huang, N. 5214
Huang, P. Z. 2294
Huang, Q. 770, 5935, 7086
Huang, R. 42, 254-255
Huang, R. R. 5230
Huang, S. 6796
Huang, S. F. 4869
Huang, S. H. 1516
Huang, S. M. 4692, 6781
Huang, T. 7080
Huang, W. R. 2923
Huang, Y. H. 393
Huang, Y. K. 6565
Huang, Y. L. 5719
Huang, Z. 1561
Huang, Z. R. 934, 1295
Huang, Z. T. 6463
Huang BingRong 5613
Huang DaNian 759, 4496
Huang Fu 6554
Huang FuXin 5226
Huang GuangLai 6536
Huang HongWen 5462, 6743
Huang HsiouChen 2788-2789
Huang HueiMei 1406
Huang HuiBai 3294
Huang JennWen 1576
Huang JianHe 5613
Huang JianzHong 2066
Huang LiHua 6875
Huang LiQun 6913
Huang RuiRong 5230
Huang ShengMing 6781
Huang ShenMing 4692
Huang ShiouHwa 1516
Huang YeanLong 5719
Huang YongKai 6565, 8030
Huang ZhenTao 6463
Huang Zhong 1561
Huang ZiRan 1295
Hubbard, J. C. 2245, 5321
Hubbard, J. P. 6707
Hubbard, K. G. 1731
Hubbell, S. P. 4764
Hubbes, M. 7782
Huber, D. M. 926, 928, 6515
Huber, G. 3052
Huber, L. 7126
Huckett, B. I. 4722
Hucl, P. 1631-1632
Hudgins, E. 8125
Huet, H. 3176
Huet, J. C. 2116
Huet, P. 5855
Huettel, R. 3265
Huff, D. R. 8036
Hughes, E. 2083
Hughes, G. 4030, 5764, 7124, 7864
Hughes, J. d'A. 7555
Hughes, K. J. D. 5625
Hughes, K. W. 4375
Hughes, R. K. 2964
Hughes, S. J. 7112
Hugouvieux-Cotte-Pattat, N. 653, 2059, 5601
Huguenot, C. 6691
Huiskamp, T. 3173
Huisman, O. C. 6629, 7356
Hulbert, S. 7983-7984
Hulbert, S. H. 6516
Hulewicz, T. 1845
Hull, R. 1682, 2964, 3605, 3769, 5218, 5769, 5893
Hull, R. J. 1943
Hulluka, M. 1919
Humphreys, J. 243
Hung, L. L. 7058
Hung, M. N. 1407
Hung LingLing 7058
Hung MingNi 1407
Hunger, E. 5542
Hunger, R. M. 7955
Hunshal, C. S. 520
Hunt, A. G. 1946, 3613, 4104
Hunt, A. W. 2585, 2587
Hunt, M. 5614, 6441
Hunt, R. S. 177, 3402, 5569, 6888, 6902, 7123, 8340
Hunter, T. 1547
Hunter, W. B. 4405
Huntley, C. C. 5215
Huo, C. B. 8018
Huo ChaoBin 8018
Huq, M. I. 6483
Hur, J. S. 6436
Hur, Y. K. 6436
Hur JaeSeoun 6436
Hur YongKyun 6436
Hurley, C. 409
Hurtt, S. S. 7441, 7699, 8282
Husain, S. I. 599, 2746, 6074, 6164
Huse, K. J. 1991
Huss-Danell, K. 2880-2881
Hussain, H. 2782
Hussain, M. 1616
Hussein, A. H. A. 3818
Hussein, M. 1014, 4509
Hussein, M. Y. 3330-3331
Hussey, R. S. 734, 5703
Hussin, M. Z. 2124
Husted, K. 4383, 6430, 6932
Huszár, J. 3030
Hutchins, J. D. 5964
Hutchison, L. J. 712, 6230, 7771, 8330
Huth, W. 3587, 3680, 3730, 3796
Hutter, L. K. 4949
Hutton, B. J. 7765
Hwang, B. K. 6699, 7409
Hwang, C. S. 4053, 5013
Hwang, I. 8305
Hwang, I. Y. 650
Hwang, S. C. 4679
Hwang, S. F. 322, 4140
Hwang, Y. S. 7916
Hwang ByungKook 6699, 7409
Hwang IngYu 650
Hwang SheauFang 4140
Hwuang, Y. L. 739
Hwuang YenLung 739
Hyakumachi, M. 145, 2139, 4158, 6022, 6711, 7809, 7927, 8057, 8098
Hyakutake, H. 4489, 5896
Hyde, K. D. 154, 549, 2162, 2177-2178, 2196-2197, 4370-4371, 5046-5047, 7097, 7102, 7106-7107, 7117, 7901
Hylkema, H. J. 6639
Hyman, L. J. 2428
Hywel-Jones, N. L. 4360
Iacobellis, N. S. 3314, 3381, 5265, 6291

Iamsupasit, N. 4508
Iannotta, N. 724
Ibenthal, W. D. 529
Ibidapo, O. 3160
Ibijbijen, J. 7736
Ibrahim, A. M. 2783
Ibrahim, G. H. 4436
Ibrahim, I. A. M. 3136-3137
Ibrahim, I. F. 6467, 7932
Ibriz, M. 2295
Ichida, J. M. 6232
Ichihara, A. 2119, 4410, 7282
Ichinoe, M. 3911
Ichinose, Y. 3113, 4510, 5269, 6582
Ichitani, T. 2136, 7843
Icochea, T. 3893, 5312
Idczak, E. 122
Idrees, M. 1716
Iedome, M. 288
Ieki, H. 1191, 7132
Iezzoni, A. F. 426
Iftikhar, K. 1927-1928
Igarashi, T. 3386, 4178
Igawa, S. 3956
Iglesias, R. 2902, 6174
Iglisch, J. 2639
Ignaczak, J. C. 5868
Ignătescu, I. 3656, 3735, 5812, 7163
Ignjatović, D. 3742, 3746
Iheukwumere, C. C. 8051
Ihn, W. 2081, 5318
Ihsan, J. 1618
Iida, A. 698, 775
Iijima, A. 3985, 4061, 6730, 7909
Iijima, K. 3062
Iijima, T. 6919, 6946
Iiyama, K. 5911, 7666
Iizuka, N. 5921, 5926, 5933, 5941
Ikeda, R. 3789, 5214
Ikeda, S. 7211
Ikegami, M. 606, 1119, 7897
Ikehara, M. 1999
Ikemoto, T. 7211
Ikiedugwu, F. E. O. 6790
Ikotun, T. 7152, 8100
Ikram, A. 1478, 2906
Ikwelle, M. C. 5131
Ilardi, V. 2473
Iliescu, H. 4069, 6161
Iliev, P. 4652
Ilieva, A. 8039
Ilieva, E. 608, 4663
Ilieva, E. I. 875
Il'inskaya, L. I. 1073
Illangovan, R. 8280
Illipronti, R. A., Jr. 311
Illmén, M. 7084
Ilyas, M. B. 1687, 1691, 1927-1928
Il'yushenko, A. F. 1299
Imada, J. 2618
Imaizumi, S. 3447
Imaoka, M. 3514
Imbe, T. 5214
Imbroglini, G. 35, 7006
Imre, L. 6087
Inaba, T. 2985, 3562
Inam-ul-Haq, M. 1672
Inbar, J. 7902
India, Sugarcane Breeding Institute 5500
Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology 3455, 7646
Indian Society of Plant Pathologists 4208
Indjic, D. 349
Indra Hooda 3699, 3862
Indsto, J. 6795
Indu Jalali 3145
Infante, D. 7137
Infantino, A. 2744, 5275
Ingel, F. 4411
Ingham, D. J. 1129, 4395
Ingle, R. W. 973, 7995
Ingleby, K. 6376
Ingold, C. T. 630, 2112, 2176, 7784, 7854
Ingram, D. S. 5733
Ingvarsson, P. 4134
Innes, R. W. 13, 3653, 3816
Inomata, K. 4909
Inoue, A. 63
Inoue, A. K. 5957, 6146
Inoue, K. 3988
Inoue, M. 2938, 7666-7667, 8011
Inoue, T. 54, 265, 374, 6503, 7918, 7980
Inouye, N. 606, 2754-2755, 7134, 7897
Intari, S. E. 4130
International Mycological Institute 7814
International Society for Horticultural Science 2440
International Sorghum and Millet Collaborative Research Support Program 210
Ioan, I. 7925
Ioannou, N. 7496
Ionică, M. 6103
Ioniţă, A. 4069, 6161
Iordache, E. 4069
Iordanov, G. 7969
Ipinmoye, I. K. 6790
Ippolito, A. 2613, 5617, 6127, 6132
Iqbal, S. H. 5754, 7742
Iqbal, S. M. 1746-1747
Iqbal Choudhary, M. 701
Irawan 8266
Irelan, N. A. 7658
Irie, H. 2938
Irigoyen, E. D. 4064
Irigoyen, J. 1121
Iriki, N. 1635
Irino, T. 6558-6559, 6736
Iroume, R. N. 6169
Irschik, H. 2080
Irvine, J. E. 523
Irving, D. E. 2585
Irwin, J. A. G. 1196, 1710, 2041, 4415, 4995, 5248, 5930, 7286, 7855
Isaac, S. 4095
Isac, M. 5651
Isac, R. M. 5651
Isaeva, L. 4141
Isaeva, M. N. 3676
Isakeit, T. 523
Ishac, Y. Z. 1484, 4981
Ishida, I. 8293
Ishida, M. 6945
Ishige, Y. 4172, 6950
Ishiguro, A. 7625
Ishiguro, K. 6543
Ishihara, A. 5874, 7963
Ishii, H. 4999
Ishii, M. 6023
Ishii, T. 2900, 4282
Ishikawa, M. 186
Ishikawa, S. 3944
Ishimaru, C. A. 3470, 3885
Ishiyama, T. 6384
Ishizaka, N. 7761
Ishizaki, K. 7783
Ishizuka, K. 3341
Ishizuka, M. 7693
Ishizuka, O. 6686
Ishizuka, R. 6914
Ishrat Niaz 1459
Islam, M. A. 5360
Islam, M. M. 997
Islam, M. R. 285, 7905
Islam, S. J. 8147
Ismael, M. I. 2836
Ismail, H. 8370
Ismail, I. D. 4533, 8068
Ismail, M. 1199
Ismaili, M. 7736
Ismailov, Z. 4113
Isnard, M. 3748
Isobe, K. 95
Isogai, A. 7205
Isomura, Y. 606, 7897
Isono, K. 4257
Isota, J. 3127, 8025
Israel, Israeli Phytopathological Society 6278
Israeli, Y. 3282
Istasse, A. 211
Isufi, E. 6080
Italy, Südtiroler Beratungsring für Obst- und Weinbau 3224
Ito, K. 7801, 8011
Ito, M. 2844, 2846-2847, 3482
Ito, M. F. 1169
Ito, S. 6648, 8362
Ito, T. 1150, 5379
Ito, Y. 3334
Ittu, G. 7203, 7929
Ittu, M. 5860-5861, 7203, 7929
Itzhaki, H. 2253, 6358
Ivancea, V. 3656, 5812
Ivancia, V. 4166
Ivanov, P. A. 184
Ivanov, S. 7986
Ivanova, D. 8183
Ivanova, I. 7986
Ivanović, D. 1654, 3742, 3746
Ivanović, M. 3742
Ivanovich, D. 1654
Ivashchenko, G. V. 3806
Ivashchenko, V. G. 1670
Ivnitskii, D. M. 52
Iwabuchi, J. 1466
Iwahara, S. 7087
Iwai, H. 6423
Iwai, T. 8302
Iwama, T. 8366
Iwanami, T. 7132
Iwano, M. 5897
Iwata, M. 2343, 5223
Iwata, N. 5229
Iyer, C. S. P. 7678
Iyer, R. 740
Izawa, K. 2128
Izmalkova, A. G. 3707
Izquierdo, F. 6172
Izumi, S. 370, 8160
Jabaji-Hare, S. H. 3550, 7354, 7794, 7796
Jabbouri, S. 5715
Jabłoński, K. 347
Jack, P. L. 5268
Jackowski, M. 5138
Jacks, M. 943
Jackson, A. O. 2225, 3624, 3945, 5072, 5789, 7872, 7875, 7899
Jackson, C. G. 2039
Jackson, E. A. 5268
Jackson, S. A. 2301-2302
Jackson, S. L. 4309
Jacob, H. 4159
Jacobi, J. C. 512-513, 3315
Jacobi, V. 2293, 3403
Jacobi, W. R. 2701
Jacobs, A. S. 7186
Jacobs, D. 768
Jacobs, J. M. E. 6627
Jacobs, K. A. 6732
Jacobs, T. 5281
Jacobsen, E. 6625, 6627
Jacobson, L. M. 4746
Jacquemond, M. 589, 1948
Jacques, M. A. 1102, 6032
Jadczyk, P. 7576
Jadhav, B. S. 3320
Jadon, B. S. 7191
Jaeger, J. R. 2493
Jaffee, B. A. 2998
Jaffer, Z. M. 7798
Jag Shoran 286
Jagadeeswar, P. 2149
Jagels, R. 5075
Jager, E. S. de 4055, 7498
Jager, I. de 2144
Jaggard, K. W. 6175
Jäggi, W. 6631
Jago, N. D. 281
Jagrup Singh 2917
Jahan, K. 6894
Jahan, Y. 6894
Jahier, J. 6456
Jahn, M. 5808
Jahnke, K. D. 7832
Jahoor, A. 252
Jailloux, F. 8201
Jain, A. K. 282, 4544, 6533
Jaisil, P. 2655
Jakešová, H. 8040
Jakhar, S. S. 468
Jakobek, J. L. 2684
Jakobsen, I. 83, 89, 102, 4972, 7733, 7755
Jakobsen, J. 5115
Jalali, B. L. 4540
Jalali, I. 3145
Jaliani, N. Kh. 7417
Jalinder Gundappa 1614
Jalkanen, R. 570, 4141, 4802, 4811-4812
Jalkanen, R. E. 3397
Jalli, M. 3736
Jama, A. N. 967
Jamaluddin 85, 559, 4976, 8332
Jamart, G. 608, 879
James, G. L. 5497
James, J. P. 682
James, R. L. 8347
James, R. V. 1092
James, T. D. W. 6643
Jameson, P. E. 6602, 6998
Jamet, P. 7688
Jamnický, J. 1473
Jamwal, R. S. 8065
Jan, F. J. 6658
Jan, H. 1751
Jan FuhJyh 6658
Janardhan, A. 6825
Janardhan, L. 4018, 4021, 7465
Janardhanan, K. K. 1368, 8379
Janczak, C. 905
Janda, M. 186
Jandaik, C. L. 2012, 7636-7637
Janečková, M. 2559
Janex-Favre, M. C. 7066, 8201
Jang, H. 3198
Jang, H. I. 6728
Jang HanIk 6728
Janisiewicz, W. 7440
Janke, R. R. 5705
Jann, K. 8093
Janos, D. P. 1492
Janosheva, M. 944
Janse, B. J. H. 257, 3574, 7951
Janse, J. D. 358, 2208, 6744
Jansen, A. H. J. 3883
Jansen, E. 721
Jansen, M. J. W. 900
Japan, Agricultural Chemical Inspection Station 3451
Japan, Phytopathological Society of Japan 4209-4210
Jaquiéry, R. 2316
Jara, C. E. 5945
Jara, P. 4311
Jarai, G. 1513
Jarak, M. 2643
Jaramillo A., A. 283
Jarausch, W. 1160, 2519, 3989, 4640
Jardin, E. A. des 743
Jardine, D. J. 278
Jarošík, V. 7178
Jarosz, A. M. 6274, 6509, 8396
Järv, H. 1524
Järvekülg, L. 2678
Jarvis, N. J. 1446
Jaspal Singh 2398, 4259
Jaspars, E. M. J. 2680, 7561, 7896
Jastrzębska, Z. 347
Jaswinder Kaur 916
Jaunet, T. 3792
Javaid, M. S. 1687, 1691
Javed, M. A. 3847
Javed, M. S. 1716
Javed, N. 1661-1662
Jawee, A. 4015
Jay-Allemand, C. 4295
Jaya, B. 1785
Jayabalan, N. 1241
Jayakumar, R. 4243
Jayanthi, S. 1049, 4717
Jayaraj, J. 8192
Jayaraman, J. 4541
Jayashree Jayaraman 4541

Jayasinghe, C. K. 6245, 6884
Jayasinghe, U. 6637
Jayasuriya, K. E. 4117, 6884
Jaylal Mahto 5890
Jaynes, J. 3308
Jeandet, P. 4031, 4672
Jebbar, M. 653
Jeeva, M. L. 3782, 7264
Jeffares, D. 6998
Jeffries, P. 2102, 2182, 6106, 6804
Jefwa, J. 6376
Jeger, M. J. 807, 1587, 1767
Jegorov, A. 6380
Jeleń, H. H. 2117
Jelkmann, W. 3256, 4010-4011
Jellis, G. J. 5268, 5920, 5934, 5939, 6593
Jemmerson, R. 5987
Jena, N. 7996
Jeng, R. 7782
Jenkinson, P. 1598
Jenkyn, J. F. 6507
Jenns, A. E. 538
Jenny, C. 6790
Jensen, B. 5191
Jensen, C. J. P. 192, 6100
Jensen, D. F. 888, 1594, 5009-5010, 5023, 5191
Jensen, D. J. 6525
Jensen, E. K. 5120
Jensen, E. S. 83, 2906, 2919
Jensen, G. D. 8340
Jensen, H. P. 2299, 3045
Jensen, J. 2299
Jensen, P. E. 2808, 6292
Jentschke, G. 1472, 6337
Jeon, C. S. 615
Jeon, J. H. 1068
Jeon, JaeHeung 1068
Jepsen, R. 44
Jermini, M. 6777
Jespers, A. B. K. 39
Jessop, A. C. 3700
Jessy, T. M. 1929
Jesus, M. A. de 7101
Jewitt, S. 3064
Jeyanandarajah P. 8074
Jeyarajan, R. 2097, 2488, 6391, 6722, 7343, 7346-7349, 8264
Jeżewska, M. 4424
Jha, H. C. 683
Jhelum, K. C. 954, 1177
Ji, B. Z. 5543
Ji, C. 5355, 6702
Ji, D. F. 1956
Ji, K. Z. 7193
Ji BaoZhong 5543
Ji DaoFan 1956
Ji KaiZhen 7193
Jia, J. 6480
Jia, Q. Z. 6472
Jia, T. X. 5135
Jia, X. Y. 6083
Jia QiuZhen 6472
Jia TingXiang 5135
Jiang, G. L. 6499
Jiang, G. Z. 6400
Jiang, H. 2184
Jiang, J. K. 3545
Jiang, Q. G. 5543
Jiang, S. 6192
Jiang, T. D. 1589
Jiang, Y. 5559, 6677
Jiang, Y. F. 556
Jiang, Y. H. 3288
Jiang, Y. M. 2615
Jiang, Z. D. 6957
Jiang, Z. Y. 1428
Jiang GuangZheng 6400
Jiang GuoLiang 6499
Jiang Hong 2184
Jiang JingKui 3545
Jiang QiaoGen 5543
Jiang ZhiYong 1428
Jiang ZiDe 6957
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences 1278
Jiao, H. S. 2374
Jiao, J. R. 5953
Jiao, Y. 2119
Jiao, Z. 866
Jiao JiRong 5953
Jiao Zong 866
Jiménez, A. M. 6759
Jiménez, D. R. 3222
Jiménez, F. 6130
Jimenez, R. 2848, 2850
Jiménez-Díaz, R. M. 1517, 1735, 1738, 1960, 3838, 4114, 5922, 6605
Jiménez Roco, M. 119
Jin, H. 5931
Jin, K. S. 464, 615
Jin, K. X. 3389
Jin, M. S. 7262
Jin, M. Z. 2340
Jin, S. G. 2784
Jin, Y. A. 6428
Jin, Y. Z. 3036
Jin, Z. Y. 987
Jin KaiXuan 3389
Jin MeiSong 7262
Jin ShouGuang 2784
Jin YinZhe 3036
Jin YuAn 6428
Jin ZeYu 987
Jindal, A. 3568
Jindal, K. K. 2543, 3826, 3832, 7407
Jing, S. L. 6472
Jing, X. F. 7453
Jing, Y. 569, 5551
Jing SheLin 6472
Jing XueFu 7453
Jing Yao 5551, 5559
Jinga, V. 4069
Jlibene, M. 4459
Jo, M. H. 5232
Jo MuHwan 5232
Joas, J. 7482
Job, C. 5105
Job, D. 5105
Jobidon, R. 8316
Jodral, M. 7314
Joe, Y. 2353
Jogloy, S. 2655
Johansen, A. 83, 2919
Johansen, C. 334
Johansen, E. 4383
Johansen, I. E. 7322
Johanson, A. 2596
Johansson, M. 1330, 1688, 8345
Johansson, U. 3391
Johnson, A. M. 8023
Johnson, C. N. 4274
Johnson, D. A. 3994, 6660, 7342
Johnson, D. W. 2871, 2876
Johnson, E. M. 6734
Johnson, G. I. 4677, 7921
Johnson, H. W. 1641
Johnson, J. D. 3393, 4799
Johnson, J. E. 1563, 5794
Johnson, K. B. 1154, 2631
Johnson, M. 3937
Johnson, M. G. 5566
Johnson, M. W. 4927
Johnson, N. A. 5971, 8220
Johnson, R. 1610, 4849, 5057
Johnson, S. G. 1380
Johnson-Green, P. C. 735
Johnston, A. W. B. 2782
Johnston, D. J. 2429
Johnston, H. W. 7352
Johnston, J. C. 3611, 3648
Johnston, P. R. 2515, 5622
Johnston, R. H. 3753
Johnstone, C. E. 2638
Jokeš, M. 6676
Jokinen, K. 897
Jolly, C. A. 4549
Jonard, G. 185, 3612, 3616, 3629, 5790
Jonasson, S. 5684
Jonasson, T. 869
Joner, E. J. 102, 2099
Jones, A. 1452
Jones, A. E. 1431
Jones, A. L. 11, 426, 2547, 3970, 4644
Jones, A. T. 3581, 4001, 6865
Jones, B. L. 8237
Jones, D. A. 6046, 6442
Jones, D. G. 5122
Jones, D. R. 4037, 6787, 8211
Jones, D. S. 6742
Jones, E. B. G. 4360, 5047
Jones, E. E. 146, 1504
Jones, G. L. 4525
Jones, H. D. G. 6046
Jones, J. B. 399, 1205, 2469, 2484-2485, 3914, 4858, 8135
Jones, J. D. G. 6442
Jones, J. P. 388, 2484-2485
Jones, M. B. 7052
Jones, M. G. K. 1192, 1707, 5791
Jones, M. J. 3540
Jones, N. 3483
Jones, P. 2268, 2451
Jones, P. G. 2122
Jones, R. 7284
Jones, R. A. C. 296, 1192, 1699, 1705, 1707, 4507, 5918, 5977
Jones, R. D. 424
Jones, R. K. 665, 5992
Jones, R. W. 148, 3547
Jones, S. 1452
Jones, S. D. 2718
Jones, S. S. 3714, 5151, 6498
Jones, W. T. 2718
Jong, E. R. de 3152, 3884, 8092
Jong, P. D. de 4575, 6644, 6649
Jong, S. C. 2017-2018
Jong, W. de 7892
Jongedijk, E. 2483
Jongen, M. 7052
Jönsson, J. Ö. 3704
Joos, H. J. 4889
Joost, O. 5531
Joosten, J. A. 5673
Jordá, C. 847, 1780
Jordahl, J. G. 7197, 7946
Jordan, R. 2589
Jörg, E. 2955
Jørgensen, B. B. 580, 8343
Jørgensen, H. J. L. 7214
Jørgensen, J. H. 2299, 7213
Jørgensen, L. N. 2808, 4237, 4929, 5115, 5118, 5120, 5165, 6292
Jorrin, J. 7520
Joshi, A. K. 7934
Joshi, B. C. 6461
Joshi, H. K. 1229
Joshi, M. S. 977, 2009
Jouanneau, F. 2470, 3688
Joung, H. 1068
Joung, Hyouk 1068
Jourdain, D. J. 6305
Jourdan, M. 633
Jourdan, S. W. 694
Jovanović, O. 6286
Joyce, D. 7166
Ju, L. R. 7408
Ju, Y. M. 7114, 7824
Ju LiRong 7408
Ju YuMing 7824
Juarez, M. 1780
Juba, J. H. 361
Judelson, H. S. 5731, 7073
Judson, P. 1418
Julian, A. M. 967, 5530
Julián, M. C. 7081
Juliatti, F. C. 5773, 6038
Jumas-Bilak, E. 2054
Junejo, R. A. 3844
Jungehülsing, U. 950
Junod, E. 5657
Jupin, I. 2470, 3590
Jurgensen, M. 7703
Jurgensen, M. F. 6901, 7038
Jurík, M. 5940, 5956
Justesen, A. F. 5187
Justo, V. P. 3500
Juzwik, J. 7600
Jyothi, R. 960
Jyoti Kapoor 680
Jyoti Mishra 8399
Kaan, F. 1602
Kabir, K. H. 6483
Kabwe, M. K. 4413
Kačergius, A. 8400
Kadaré, G. 1556
Kaden-Kreuziger, D. 4010
Kader, D. A. A. 3189
Kadir, S. 5026
Kadish, D. 3870
Kadlicskó, S. 3205, 6163
Kadlík, A. 6178
Kadooka, C. Y. 5584, 5610
Kadota, I. 2790, 2798
Kadowaki, Y. 3127, 8025
Kadoya, K. 2900, 4282
Kaemmer, D. 1864
Kagawa, H. 4151
Kageyama, K. 145, 2139, 6022, 6711, 7809, 8057, 8098, 8117
Kageyama, T. 2237
Kaghad, M. 4311
Kahl, G. 1864
Kahlos, K. 5006
Kahmann, R. 802, 4317, 5736, 7769, 7971
Kai, S. 292
Kaido, M. 1945
Kaigama, B. K. 5131
Kainulainen, P. 4824, 7725
Kairo, M. T. K. 1656
Kairu, G. M. 3335
Kaiser, C. 3295
Kaiser, S. A. K. M. 4477-4478
Kaiser, W. J. 5074, 5920, 5968
Kaitera, J. 570, 4141, 4811-4812
Kaitera, J. A. 3397
Kajimura, Y. 3162
Kakalíková, Ľ'. 6122
Kakareka, N. N. 5776
Kakishima, M. 1988, 5192, 7840
Kaku, H. 5905, 7272
Kaku, N. 6423
Kalaichelvan, P. T. 4315
Kalaimani, T. 3321, 8275
Kalam, A. 47
Kalamarakis, A. 3213
Kalamees, K. 4355, 5029
Kalbhor, H. B. 7724
Kalda, T. S. 4591
Kaldor, C. J. 6746
Kale, J. K. 5278, 6611
Kale, P. N. 1184
Kalha, C. S. 3930
Kalil, G. P. C. 4000
Kalil Filho, A. N. 4763
Kalinin, V. A. 1457
Kalloo 389
Kalmár, K. 2864
Kalogeraki, V. S. 3462
Kalra, A. 612, 3435
Kalsi, P. S. 3493, 4245, 7019
Kaltschmidt, B. 6745
Kaltz, O. 4199
Kamakura, T. 2128
Kamal 4350
Kamal, H. M. 4693
Kamanna, B. C. 1796
Kamata, N. 1364
Kamble, A. B. 3434
Kameoka, H. 133, 762, 4313
Kameya-Iwaki, M. 265, 3669, 6648, 8362
Kami, C. 7211
Kamikado, T. 290-291
Kamimura, Y. 6022
Kamińska, M. 4402-4403, 4861, 4867
Kamiński, E. 2117
Kaminski, J. 2100, 2915, 3519, 4977
Kamiunten, H. 5459
Kamlesh Mathur 4624, 7411
Kammen, A. van 3192
Kammiovirta, K. 3736
Kamo, K. K. 2972
Kamoen, O. 142, 608, 879, 4917
Kamp, B. J. van der 1334, 8336
Kämper, J. T. 771
Kämper, U. 771
Kampp, J. 4638

Kamps-Holtzapple, C. 2207
Kamula, S. A. 7917
Kamura, T. 2895
Kan, J. A. L. van 5738
Kanadani, G. 7447
Kanai, M. 698, 775
Kanauchi, M. 2026
Kandasamy Murugesan 4952
Kane, A. 5315
Kaneda, C. 224
Kaneda, M. 3162
Kanehira, T. 4169
Kaneko, S. 1988, 7511
Kaneko, Y. 8108
Kanematsu, S. 3100, 7272
Kang, H. J. 259
Kang, H. W. 8021
Kang, L. Y. 1561
Kang, P. M. 6288
Kang, S. 5235
Kang, S. C. 1702
Kang, S. S. 4157
Kang, S. W. 6541
Kang, S. Z. 1373
Kang, Y. W. 5343
Kang, Z. S. 918
Kang, Z. X. 556
Kang HangWon 8021
Kang LiangYi 1561
Kang SeogChan 1702
Kang SooWoong 6541
Kang SuZhen 1373
Kang YaoWei 5343
Kangasniemi, A. 2433
Kannaiyan, J. 1057
Kannan, N. 6852
Kannan, N. R. 6609
Kannan, V. 6219
Kannerer, L. 5099
Kanno, T. 1137
Kano, A. 3198
Kano, T. 2235, 2618
Kano-Murakami, Y. 6188
Kanotra, S. 7857
Kansal, S. 4179, 7629
Kant, U. 375
Kanter, D. 2330
Kantola, R. 135
Kanzaria, K. K. 8248
Kao, C. C. 3610, 4911
Kao, C. W. 4610, 5096
Kao, S. T. 4869
Kaouadji, M. 2082
Kapari-Isaia, T. 7496
Kaper, J. M. 3419, 3640
Kapiamba, K. 6789
Kaplan, I. 3619
Kaplan, I. B. 4097, 6861
Kapoor, A. S. 1367, 3121, 3830, 7382, 8065
Kapoor, I. J. 1791, 7397
Kapoor, J. 680
Kapoor, K. S. 7371
Kapoor, M. 507, 7779
Kappes, E. M. 6309
Kapulnik, Y. 877, 1488, 2253, 6358
Kapur, S. P. 3949, 4036, 4046, 6876
Kar, A. K. 2490, 3933, 7403
Karaca, I. 621
Karadelev, M. 2156
Karagiannidis, N. 1476
Karakaya, A. 2452
Karamagioli, M. 6427
Karande, A. 2962
Karande, A. A. 844
Kararah, M. A. 3566, 3817
Karasev, A. V. 2607, 3636, 4041-4042
Karatsu, T. 8124
Karavaev, V. A. 4455
Karbach, S. 7677
Kareem, A. A. 6555
Kareiva, P. 7868
Kärenlampi, L. V. 582
Kärenlampi, S. O. 582
Karešová, R. 1157, 1835
Karg, W. 4945
Karis, H. 4765
Karjalainen, R. 897, 2433, 3558, 3736
Karjalainen, R. O. 582
Karkeli, M. S. 1188
Karl, E. 3008
Karlen, D. L. 6393
Karlman, M. 4810, 8336
Karlovsky, P. 7832
Karmakar, S. K. 1784, 3085
Karniol, B. 4215
Karolewski, P. 4143
Karolewski, Z. 4701, 6819
Karoza, S. E. 1646
Karparov, A. 7129
Karpova, O. V. 829, 1549, 3579
Kartana, J. T. 3510
Kartasheva, I. A. 3733
Karthikeyan, A. 1233
Karumanchiri, A. 465
Karuna Vishunavat 7402, 8148
Karunakar, R. I. 970, 972, 5211
Karunakar, R. K. 7242
Karunakaran, R. 6350
Karwasra, S. S. 2279, 7940
Kasanen, R. 7599
Kashem, M. A. 377
Kashiwazaki, S. 3607, 5866, 6503
Kassab, A. S. 2375
Kasschau, K. D. 3646
Kassemeyer, H. H. 4671
Kassim, N. A. 1097
Kast, W. K. 7471
Kästel, R. 668
Kastelein, P. 2050
Kasymova, G. A. 4751
Katagiri, F. 4915
Katan, J. 5611, 6077
Katan, T. 2133, 5611, 5818
Katayama, K. 7282
Katinger, H. 1822, 3251
Katis, N. 3742
Katiyar, R. P. 1042
Katiyar, R. S. 3522, 3526, 4018
Kato, H. 63, 224, 932
Kato, K. 360
Kato, N. 5741
Katoh, K. 4999, 7757
Katsuhara, M. 8033
Katsumata, Y. 3091
Katsura, K. 7801
Katsurayama, Y. 434
Katsuwon, J. 1402
Katsuya, K. 1988, 7791
Katul, L. 2376
Katz, G. 1810
Katzir, N. 6719
Kauffmann, S. 6196
Kaul, J. L. 4179, 5389, 7629
Kaul, P. 670, 4920, 7000
Kaur, H. 2917
Kaur, J. 916
Kaur, L. 3848
Kaur, M. 2027, 3024
Kaur, P. 3568, 4245
Kaur, R. 6966
Kaur, S. 6014
Kauser Jahan 6894
Kaushal, N. 7401
Kaushal, R. P. 1748, 4524
Kaushik, C. D. 7378-7379, 7381
Kaushik, J. C. 3525, 7036
Kaushik, R. P. 3773
Kauss, H. 1358
Kavanagh, T. A. 2220
Kawabata, J. 8123
Kawabe, S. 8033
Kawai, Y. 3985, 6730
Kawaide, T. 1137
Kawakatsu, M. 2663
Kawakita, H. 8033
Kawalek, M. D. 5397
Kawamura, S. 6652
Kawano, S. 3296, 4619
Kawano, T. 4173, 6321, 6951
Kawasaki, S. 3081
Kawashima, K. 2321
Kawasugi, S. 2321
Kawazu, K. 7321
Kaya, H. K. 2998
Kayamura, T. 266, 422, 8134
Kayode, G. O. 6790
Kayserlingk, N. von 6982
Kazakevich, G. D. 1505, 3554
Kazmi, A. R. 1459
Kazmi, M. H. 701
Kazunga, C. 2075
Ke, C. 493
Keane, P. J. 2146, 2393-2394, 4505, 5246, 7077
Kearby, W. H. 573
Kearney, P. C. 2802
Kearns, L. P. 3245
Keddie, J. S. 6046
Keddy, C. J. 688
Keel, C. 2064
Keen, N. T. 3816
Keenan, R. W. 4214
Keese, P. 3602
Kegler, H. 1836, 2234, 3668, 7285
Kegler, Kh. 3668, 4723
Kehlenbeck, H. 3047
Kehr, R. 2174
Kehri, H. K. 741
Keijer, J. 7081, 7834
Keinath, A. P. 3903, 3952
Keizer, A. de 5746
Keizer, L. C. P. 7358
Kekuda, R. 844, 2962
Keldysh, M. A. 1341
Kelemu, S. 1701, 5012, 5248, 6433
Keller, B. 917, 3035, 5147, 5149
Keller, G. 7721
Keller, H. 6198, 6618
Keller, K. E. 7322
Keller, K. O. 5020, 7949
Keller, L. 6323
Keller, N. P. 4079
Kellerhals, M. 3233, 3242, 5374
Kellermann, A. 3718
Kelley, K. M. 8230
Kelley, W. D. 1985
Kellmann, J. W. 4721
Kellock, L. J. 380
Kelly, J. D. 196, 3823, 4527
Kelly, J. L. 4910
Kelly, L. 3634, 3738
Kelly, S. L. 2837
Kelly-Basetti, B. M. 6466
Kelpsas, B. R. 5016
Kema, G. H. J. 5857-5858
Kemery, R. D. 731
Kemmelmeier, C. 5882
Kemp, G. H. J. 3401, 4129, 5175, 5574
Kemp, H. 8173
Kempen, H. 7468
Kempenaar, C. 623-624, 6969
Kempken, F. 7856
Kendall, D. A. 3732, 5133
Kendall, S. 2306
Kendrick, B. 129
Kendrick, W. B. 2101
Kenia, J. 4256
Kenkel, N. C. 735
Kennedy, B. S. 312
Kennedy, G. G. 3666
Kenny, M. K. 2670, 3336
Kenny, S. R. 2447
Kent, S. B. H. 3621
Kenya, Coffee Research Foundation 1256, 1261
Kenyon, D. M. 2003
Keon, J. 3065
Keon, J. P. R. 3064, 3542, 7972
Keränen, S. 2125
Kerlan, C. 2448
Kerley, S. J. 2932
Kermasha, S. 7794
Kernaghan, G. 714
Kerns, M. R. 2317
Kerp, H. 115
Kerry, B. R. 7835
Kerssies, A. 7612
Kersting, U. 1873, 2960, 5439
Kersulec, A. 5105
Kervella, J. 3250
Keshtkar, S. 3678
Keskula, E. N. 7394
Kessling, A. F. 1193
Kessmann, H. 2249, 5104, 6441
Kester, A. 1770
Kettlewell, P. S. 5160
Keutgen, N. 5143
Khaled, S. A. 3900
Khaleeque, M. H. 1617
Khaleeque, M. I. 1672
Khalid, A. N. 5754, 7742
Khalil, E. M. 4067
Khalil, J. 1199
Khalil, S. A. 5939
Khalilian, H. 5286
Khalmuradov, A. G. 7566
Khan, A. 7240
Khan, A. A. 546
Khan, A. L. 610, 955
Khan, F. A. 1172, 1616
Khan, H. 5203, 6518
Khan, M. A. 1249
Khan, M. I. 2399, 2722
Khan, M. K. 2153, 2931, 7828
Khan, M. Q. 7179
Khan, M. W. 4634
Khan, R. A. A. 5351
Khan, S. B. 1751
Khan, S. H. 1661
Khan, S. U. 4517, 7302
Khan, V. A. 4413
Khanizadeh, S. 460
Khanzada, A. K. 1620, 3215
Khapre, P. R. 3849
Kharbanda, P. D. 7813
Khare, D. 3124
Khare, M. N. 1022
Khare, N. 4617
Khare, R. 5555
Khare, R. K. 2073
Khare, U. K. 1022
Kharie, S. 4074
Kharwar, R. N. 7116
Khashoggi, A. 5515
Khatskevich, L. K. 2273, 5826, 6708
Khattab, A. M. 3836
Khatua, D. C. 1692, 1969, 6892, 8365
Kheir-Pour, A. 1132
Khetmalas, M. B. 1093
Kheyr-Pour, A. 3590, 7392
Khiste, S. 6331, 8380
Khlaif, H. 3221, 5346, 8143
Khlaif, H. M. 3824
Kho, Y. H. 4254
Kho YungHee 4254
Khodke, S. W. 8151
Khodzhibaeva, S. M. 4751
Khokhlov, P. S. 1597
Khomova, T. V. 6881
Khomyak, M. V. 3131
Khomyak, V. V. 3131
Khoury, W. 4668
Khsam, S. L. K. 5843
Khuhro, G. A. 3844
Khulbe, R. D. 407, 7694
Khune, N. N. 2326
Khurana, S. M. P. 5604
Kianmehr, H. 2911
Kiba, A. 4510, 6582
Kiberstis, P. 1547
Kibune, N. 2824
Kidambi, S. P. 3809, 7664
Kidd, H. 663
Kiddle, G. 2635
Kiduyu, P. K. 1656
Kiecana, I. 3051, 5183, 7961
Kieliszewska-Rokicka, B. 7716
Kiesler, K. 3916
Kiguchi, T. 5795
Kihara, T. 4257
Kijima, Y. 8124
Kijne, J. W. 8
Kikkert, M. 7899
Kiku, T. 8227
Kikuchi, A. 3104
Kikuchi, H. 8123
Kikuchi, T. 770, 6822, 7086
Kikuchi, Y. 6570
Kilchenmann, U. 6323
Kile, G. A. 2043, 6220, 6410
Killedar, M. B. 8377

Killham, K. 6418
Kim, B. K. 8102
Kim, B. S. 6333-6334
Kim, C. H. 6288, 7409
Kim, D. 7895
Kim, D. A. 5232
Kim, D. H. 7419-7420
Kim, D. K. 981
Kim, D. S. 5169
Kim, H. J. 1526
Kim, H. K. 6541
Kim, H. S. 1068, 2359, 8145
Kim, HyunSoon 1068
Kim, J. C. 259
Kim, J. H. 8021
Kim, J. J. 615
Kim, J. K. 7916
Kim, J. S. 1106
Kim, J. W. 1554
Kim, J. Y. 2748, 4170
Kim, K. H. 6728
Kim, K. S. 7654
Kim, K. W. 6333
Kim, S. C. 8021
Kim, S. H. 1020
Kim, S. K. 6320
Kim, S. S. 7895
Kim, W. G. 366, 1106
Kim, W. K. 4445
Kim, Y. C. 1402
Kim, Y. H. 7916
Kim, Y. J. 7409
Kim, Y. T. 464
Kim ByungSup 6333-6334
Kim ChoongHoe 6288, 7409
Kim DoHyung 7895
Kim DongAm 5232
Kim HanSuk 2359
Kim HeeKyu 6541
Kim HyeonJeong 1526
Kim JaeYeong 4170
Kim JeongSoo 1106
Kim JinHo 8021
Kim KeeHong 6728
Kim KunSoo 7654-7655
Kim KunWoo 6333
Kim SeongHwan 1020
Kim SoonChul 8021
Kim SungSoo 7895
Kim SupKim 6320
Kim WangGyu 1106
Kim YoungJin 7409
Kimani, P. M. 335
Kimani, V. N. 6326
Kimati, H. 1036-1037, 1039, 5955
Kimbrough, J. W. 1324, 2187, 7042, 7094, 7838-7839
Kimbrough, R. A. 6327
Kimchi, M. 1878, 6801, 6907, 7604
Kimmel, J. 3327
Kimmins, F. M. 7968
Kimmons, C. A. 6610
Kimpinski, J. 1641
Kimura, I. 2967, 3645, 5892, 7884
Kimura, M. 2128
Kimura, R. 3156
Kimura, S. 2749
Kimura, T. 7883
Kimura, Y. 766, 1684
Kinal, H. 1571
King, E. B. 4529
King, R. R. 1076
King, S. B. 336, 1675, 1740
King, W. J. 2632
King'ori, P. N. 531, 8289
Kingsbury, D. T. 7143
Kinkel, L. L. 5992, 6032, 8095
Kinoshita, T. 2136, 7843
Kintzios, S. 252, 4472
Király, L. 3348
Király, Z. 2300
Kirane, R. B. 1127
Kirchner, L. M. 4932
Kirigwi, F. M. 1611-1612, 4444
Kiriswa, F. 1612
Kirk, A. A. 2019
Kirk, P. M. 3459
Kirkby, C. A. 4343
Kirkegaard, J. A. 7173
Kirkpatrick, B. C. 1839, 4191
Kirkpatrick, T. L. 1715
Kiselev, I. I. 1709
Kishi, M. P. 4678
Kishi, T. 6645
Kishore, V. 1764
Kislitsyna, N. A. 4821
Kiss, F. 3201
Kiss, J. Z. 6356
Kiss, L. 6683
Kiss-László, Z. 1569
Kistler, H. C. 2133
Kisyombe, F. W. 6973
Kita, K. 3576
Kita, N. 7479
Kitagawa, Y. 3541
Kitajima, E. W. 307, 3117, 3181, 5773, 5957, 6003, 6005, 6146, 7562
Kitajima, S. 8292
Kitamoto, K. 7793
Kitamura, S. 4515
Kitazono, K. 292
Kitlińska, J. 4877
Kittipakorn, K. 1119
Kiyosawa, S. 855, 7862-7863, 8015
Kiyota, H. 8134, 8156
Klaassen, V. A. 3620, 7131
Klahr, A. 4293
Klassen, G. R. 7074
Klein, J. D. 3983
Klein, M. 4928
Klein, P. G. 1946, 3613
Klein, R. N. 7672
Klein, R. R. 1946
Klein, T. A. 4893, 7643
Klein-Koch, C. 6982
Kleinhanns, C. 2234
Kleinhenz, B. 2955
Kleinhofs, A. 6508
Kleinow, T. 4721
Klekowski, E. J. 1290
Klem, K. 231, 5844
Klement, Z. 8062
Klemm, H. 2392
Klepper, B. L. 5831
Klepzig, K. D. 1321
Klessig, D. F. 1944, 4409, 5517
Klimova, M. A. 6162
Klingelhöfer, D. 69
Klingner, A. 93
Klinkong, S. 2238
Klironomos, J. N. 2101, 2879, 4784
Klironomou, E. 3965, 6234
Klodt-Bussmann, E. 3305
Kloeke, F. van Ommen 3539
Kloepper, J. W. 200, 420, 514, 2508, 4756, 6061, 6283, 7155
Klomparens, K. K. 4006
Klooster, M. H. ten 5538
Klopfenstein, N. B. 5062
Kloppers, F. J. 226, 509, 7186
Kloskowski, R. 4928
Klostermeyer, D. 2862, 2873
Klöti, A. 2333, 4486
Klotz, M. G. 1402, 6990
Kluge, E. 2955, 5808
Klyachenko, O. L. 6173
Kmecl, A. 5161
Kmiec, E. B. 1510-1511
Knaack, W. R. 831
Knapp, E. 1822, 3251
Knauf-Beiter, G. 3495
Kneifel, W. 3163
Knežević, M. 1374
Knighton, J. E. 348
Knights, E. J. 5969
Knisel, W. G. 1450, 4231
Knoester, M. 6864
Knoll, M. 6088
Knott, C. M. 4235
Knott, D. R. 7185
Knowles, D. A. 2814
Knox, R. E. 7180
Knox-Davies, P. S. 305
Knudsen, I. M. B. 888, 1594, 5191
Knudsen, S. 5871
Ko, W. F. 7620
Ko, W. H. 4679, 4991, 5463, 6941, 7076, 7513, 7831
Ko, Y. 7442-7443
Ko WenHsiung 7076, 7513
Kobayashi, A. 7321
Kobayashi, D. Y. 457, 598, 8358
Kobayashi, I. 941
Kobayashi, K. 421, 3565
Kobayashi, M. 1443, 2844, 2846-2847, 3482, 7079
Kobayashi, N. 605, 3660, 6542, 7907
Kobayashi, S. 3958
Kobayashi, T. 1287, 3274, 3300, 3950, 6215, 6267, 7840, 8378
Kobayashi, Y. 2454, 2454
Kobiler, I. 496
Kobyłko, T. 6259
Kobza, S. 3322
Koc, N. K. 621
Koch, D. W. 2452
Koch, E. 5090
Koch, H. 2820-2821, 4234, 4923
Koch, I. 4571
Koch, M. F. 6017
Koch, N. 3680
Koch, W. 2987
Kochman, J. K. 6160, 6827
Kock, L. de 2537
Kock, P. J. de 1856
Kočová, M. 6676
Kodama, M. 6044, 7463
Kodama, O. 63, 3081, 5889
Kodama, Y. 398
Kodira, U. C. 7415, 7429, 7451, 7454, 7458, 7468, 8230
Kodo, N. 224
Koebner, R. M. D. 1627
Koekemoer, P. J. J. 2625, 5458
Koenig, J. 3681
Koenig, R. 3323, 7562
Kofman, S. 2827
Kofoet, A. 4571
Kofoid, K. D. 6453
Koga, H. 287, 1701, 6520, 8035, 8041
Koga, K. 440
Koganezawa, H. 2975, 3770, 4488, 6535, 7884
Kohara, E. Y. 5140
Kohashiguchi, S. 8124
Kohguchi, T. 2341
Köhl, J. 4574
Kohler, F. 530
Köhler, G. 3119
Köhler, J. 3664
Kohli, K. S. 1059
Kohlmeyer, J. 616, 794, 7095, 8393
Köhm, B. A. 3138
Kohmoto, K. 3248, 6044, 7463
Kohno, Y. 2343
Koide, R. 7051
Koide, R. T. 112, 2921, 6372
Koike, H. 6730
Koike, M. 139, 3091
Koike, S. T. 596, 1362, 2245, 2461, 5321, 7387
Koitabashi, M. 5909, 7907, 8031
Koivu, K. T. 3868
Koizumi, M. 2235, 8218
Koizumi, S. 3705-3706
Kojima, M. 1550, 5632, 6202
Kok, A. de 5673
Koker, T. H. de 3574
Kokko, E. G. 8398
Kokko, H. I. 582
Kokubun, T. 1342-1343, 1979, 5579
Kokuryo, Y. 7958
Kokwaro, J. O. 4352, 7096
Kolakofsky, D. 7997
Kolar, S. C. 6471
Kolattukudy, P. E. 771, 4053, 5013, 5960, 7082, 7787
Kolb, F. L. 6449, 6588
Kölber, M. 1893
Kole, C. 6024
Kolesnikov, F. A. 5834
Kolesova, D. A. 1149, 1827, 6081
Kolhe, A. S. 8254
Kollarczik, B. 4430
Koller, B. 433
Koller, O. C. 5698, 6134
Kolmer, J. A. 1621, 7168
Kolomiets, T. M. 1505, 5899
Kølster, P. 5156
Kolte, S. J. 6842
Kolte, S. O. 4625, 6696, 8113
Kolte, S. S. 2453
Koltin, Y. 1571
Komada, H. 3514, 3660
Komaki, K. 8133-8134
Komatsu, T. 4482, 8363
Kőmíves, T. 8062
Komochi, S. 8146
Komori, R. 6558-6559
Komorowska, B. 7446
Komoto, Y. 5061
Komyoji, T. 5250, 5324
Komzolova, N. B. 5653
Kon, T. 737, 3524
Konam, J. K. 3340
Kondakova, O. A. 6861
Kondakova, V. 4665
Kondaninski, T. 7969
Kondo, H. 2754
Kondo, K. 692
Kondo, N. 7333
Kondo, R. 702
Kondrashova, N. K. 1299
Kong, G. A. 6160, 6827
Kong, Q. Z. 1568, 5069
Kong QingZhong 1568, 5069
Konger, G. 6844
Konijnenburg, A. van 4573
Koning, G. 313, 5258
Koning, J. R. A. de 7090
Konishi, T. 2261
Konndoh, H. 7757
Konno, Y. T. 5676
Konnova, E. V. 7566
Kono, Y. 4489, 5896
Kononenko, G. P. 1596
Konradt, M. 6309
Koo, D. 1455
Kooij, R. van 686
Koonin, E. V. 3620, 3636
Kooyman, R. P. H. 7016
Kopahnke, D. 3049
Kope, H. H. 8348
Kopp, B. 6090
Korban, S. S. 4646, 5777
Korbas, M. 905
Korbin, M. 4403
Korde, S. R. 3362
Kore, S. S. 1673
Korea Republic, Korean Society of Plant Pathology 6977
Koreeda, K. 7614, 8355
Korekar, V. B. 2496, 6696
Korf, R. P. 6396
Korhonen, K. 135
Korić, B. 5144, 5162
Korkmaz, S. 1873, 5439
Kormelink, R. 4404
Kormuľák, A. 7601
Korneichuk, N. S. 1709
Korneva, S. 6172
Kornienko, A. V. 4091
Korse, V. 21
Korsman, M. G. 7834
Korsten, L. 1251, 2621, 2624, 4055, 5451, 7498, 7500
Korte, A. M. 1837
Koruza, B. 1851
Korva, J. T. 4556
Koschier, E. 8202
Kosenko, G. I. 590
Köseoglu, A. T. 6099
Koshino, H. 4254, 4257
Kositratana, W. 1683
Koske, R. E. 5704, 7059
Kostecki, M. 957
Kostova, D. 4629

Kotasthane, A. S. 4492-4493, 4617
Kothari, S. K. 4973
Kotlaba, F. 5757
Kotopoulou, A. 4934
Kotoujansky, A. 2426
Kotova, V. V. 6263
Kotraiah, V. 5251
Kottke, I. 67, 4967
Kotzé, J. M. 2144, 2621, 2623, 4055, 7532
Koubová-Ramajzlová, R. 1828
Kouchkovsky, F. de 2470, 3688
Koumouno, B. L. 8101
Kousik, C. S. 1016, 7413
Kovač, M. 3515
Kovach, J. 5679, 6758
Kováčiková, E. 7178
Kovács, A. N. 6057
Kovács, G. 3006, 3671
Kovács, J. 3205
Kovács-Németh, A. 6036
Koval, C. F. 588
Kovalenko, E. D. 5899
Kovalev, V. B. 4110
Kovaleva, V. 1770
Kőváry, B. 8037
Kover, P. 7906
Kowalczuk, K. M. 4911
Kowalczyk, W. 6054
Kowalkowska, M. 5539
Kowalski, T. 4803, 6909
Kowata, H. 8014
Koyama, N. 8123
Koyama, T. 8292
Koyamada, K. 7088
Koyanagi, T. 2816
Kozachko, I. A. 5817
Kozakiewicz, Z. 3572
Kozelská, S. 5503
Kozera, B. 5314
Kozera, W. 251
Kozlovskaya, Z. A. 3225
Kozma, P. Jr. 8204
Kozub, G. C. 1031, 8240
Kraft, J. M. 5922
Krake, L. R. 1564
Kramer, C. L. 7933
Krämer, I. 2486, 3049
Kramer, J. B. 5460, 6528
Kranz, J. 254-255, 951, 2339, 3068
Krasel, G. 2821
Krasnopol'skaya, L. M. 4331
Kratochvíl, B. 6380
Kraus, C. 1017
Kraus, J. 5642
Krause, C. R. 6232
Krauss, U. 6129
Krauthausen, H. J. 4234, 5322
Krczal, G. 3423
Krebs, H. 223, 4429, 4471
Krebs, S. L. 8125
Kreiah, S. 6865
Krementsova, E. B. 6173
Kremer, R. J. 637, 8373, 8375
Kremer, Y. 861
Kresta, K. K. 4713
Kreuz, C. L. 8172
Kreuzaler, F. 5188
Kreuzig, R. 5670
Kreuzinger, N. 7709
Krieger, B. 4432
Krieger, N. 769
Kriel, G. 1190
Krimsky, S. 1519
Krippel, E. 233
Krishna, A. 3293, 3433, 4758
Krishnamurthy, K. V. 5710
Krishnappa, K. 4337, 7329
Krishnappa, M. 7256
Krishnaraju, J. 2859
Kristen, U. 6239
Kristensen, L. 5156
Kristiansson, B. 2121
Křístková, E. 5323, 5368
Křístová, E. 4637
Krivchenko, V. I. 874
Kroeker, G. 5683
Kröhl, T. 668
Krohn, K. 2122
Kronstad, J. 267
Kronstad, J. W. 764, 7229
Kropff, M. J. 2956
Kropp, B. R. 76, 2023, 2878, 7361
Kroschel, J. 3128
Krstić, B. 5403
Krüger, E. 2562
Krüger, J. 3237, 3244, 3980, 4647
Krusberg, L. 3265
Krutov, A. A. 5913
Krutov, V. I. 4796
Kryczyński, S. 4601, 4642
Krynitz, U. 717
Krysiak, H. 5124
Krzymański, J. 4700
Krzywinski, K. 8392
Krzyżanowska, J. 4359
Kshirsagar, C. R. 7724
Kuang, Y. H. 3294
Kuang YanHua 3294
Kubara-Szpunar, L. 4460
Kubelik, A. R. 2941
Kubiak, R. 61
Kubicek, C. P. 1896, 5740, 7709
Kubo, Y. 3216, 7418
Kuboki, Y. 2357
Kubono, T. 1301, 6235, 6926
Kubota, M. 4190, 6023, 6922, 6954
Kuć, J. 854, 2251, 2674, 5355, 6632
Kuć, J. A. 2258, 2503-2504, 6702, 6713
Kucharek, T. A. 3805
Kúdela, O. 3089
Kůdela, V. 654
Kudo, A. 1150, 8178
Kudryavtsev, N. A. 3364
Kuehnle, A. R. 587
Kuek, C. 5689
Kuginuki, Y. 1137
Kuhlman, E. G. 8342
Kühn, H. C. 2313
Kühne, T. 935
Kuijpers, A. M. 5623
Kuiper, P. J. C. 2903
Kukiełka, R. 5183
Kukushkina, M. A. 4455
Kulatunga, S. M. 6851
Kulichová, R. 5739
Kulifaj, M. 7066
Kulik, M. M. 306, 4253
Kulkarni, M. S. 1918, 4706
Kulkarni, S. 1614, 1909, 3316, 4854, 4873, 7952-7953
Kulkarni, S. A. 3316
Kulkarni-Kale, U. 2200
Kulle, E. P. 2065
Kullman, S. W. 7685
Kulshrestha, G. 873
Kumagai, C. 7793
Kumagai, Y. 3950
Kumamoto, O. 8227
Kumar, A. 894, 898, 988, 1229, 4125, 5794, 7247, 7610, 8085
Kumar, B. 4086, 7017
Kumar, D. 4541, 7128
Kumar, J. 330, 895, 3697
Kumar, N. K. K. 1104
Kumar, N. N. U. 534
Kumar, P. 5966, 6805
Kumar, P. S. R. 4691
Kumar, R. 2646, 3834, 3851
Kumar, R. N. 6549
Kumar, S. 1758, 4029, 4057, 4070, 4268, 4674, 6607, 7402, 8148
Kumar, S. N. S. 2757
Kumar, V. 7378, 7396, 7400
Kumaran, S. 82
Kumari, S. G. 1014, 3118, 5936, 8068
Kumawat, G. L. 1058
Kumawat, K. C. 1058
Kummer, B. 5557
Kummert, J. 2217-2218, 3721
Kummuang, N. 6768-6769
Kumutha, K. 98
Kundu, G. G. 7289
Kung'u, J. N. 6788
Kunii, Y. 4983
Kunik, T. 1352
Kunimoto, R. K. 5463, 7513
Kuninaga, S. 5728, 7169
Kuniyasu, N. 1689
Kuniyuki, H. 1173, 6112, 6115
Kunkel, B. N. 4885
Kunkel, T. E. 5209
Kunoh, H. 941
Kuntze, L. 3743
Kunz, S. 7309
Kuo, J. L. 23
Kuo, K. C. 5725, 7775
Kuo, M. S. 7443
Kuo, T. T. 23
Kuo JungLieh 23
Kuo KerChung 5725, 7775
Kuo TsongTeh 23
Kupferberg, S. 6161
Kuradate, K. 7801
Kurahashi, A. 4837
Kural, I. 5257
Kurath, G. 833, 2677, 4105
Kurchenko, I. N. 3801
Kuriakose, J. M. 8280
Kuriakose, M. 1929
Kurihara, K. 2540
Kurita, O. 4489
Kurkela, T. 4770, 4802, 4824
Kurkela, T. T. 3398
Kurle, J. E. 7069
Kurlovich, B. 1709
Kuroda, Y. 3412
Kurokawa, T. 7211
Kuroli, G. 6057
Kurosaki, F. 3888
Kurosawa, C. 6182
Kurowski, T. 7167
Kurowski, T. P. 5138
Kurozawa, C. 1036, 3179, 5949, 5955
Kurtböke, D. I. 6810
Kurtböke, I. D. 7591
Kurth, J. 5188
Kurtzman, C. P. 5301
Kurz, J. 8079
Kus, J. 905
Kusaba, M. 230, 5055
Kusakari, S. 4035
Küsek, M. 621
Kuser, J. E. 708
Kushal Raj 4070
Kushalappa, A. C. 6633, 7217
Kushima, Y. 423
Kushwaha, R. K. 676
Kusiak, C. 1262
Kusumi, T. 2970
Kusunoki, M. 3715
Kuszala, C. 1190, 3819
Kutcham, T. 5099
Kutcher, H. R. 6510
Kutrzeba, M. 5237-5238
Kutscheidt, J. 6226-6228
Kutuzova, S. N. 1282
Kuusela, A. 4385
Kuwahara, S. 3523
Kuwahara, Y. 5874
Kuyper, T. W. 721, 4278
Kuz'michev, E. P. 1316
Kuznetsova, M. A. 1071, 1073, 3142
Kuźniak, E. 1730
Kvesitadze, G. I. 662
Kwak, Y. H. 1106
Kwak YongHo 1106
Kwang, Y. C. 6320
Kwiatkowski, J. 1270
Kwon, J. H. 6541
Kwon, O. S. 5768
Kwon, Y. H. 3540
Kwon JinHyeuk 6541
Kwon OhSeung 5768
Kyetere, D. T. 6514
Kyle, M. 5356
Kyle, M. M. 1809, 4522
Kyriakopoulou, P. E. 6030
Kyriakou, A. 7496
Kytöviita, M. M. 78
La, Y. L. 6616
La Bonte, D. R. 8102
La Grange, J. M. 6799
La Greca, L. 5482
La Mantia, T. 8223
La Notte, E. 1176
La Peruta, O. 5523
La YoonLa 6616
Laakso, S. 5865
Laamim, M. 8157
Laberge, S. 5011
Labrouhe, D. T. de 8236
Labuschagne, N. 7532
Lacasa, A. 847, 3204, 4406
Lacerda, B. de S. L. 5427
Lacerda, J. T. 1038
Lacey, C. N. D. 5268
Lacey, J. 1509, 7770
Lachance, D. 1315
Łacicowa, B. 2296, 5183
Laco, G. S. 3621
Lacomme, C. 6284
Lacoste, L. 5347
Lacourt, I. 5064, 5522
Lacroix, B. 4835
Lacroix, M. 647, 7908
Lacy, M. L. 6646, 8125
Ladeinde, T. A. O. 5217
Laemmlen, F. F. 1962
Laessøe, T. 2189, 5000
Lafaurie, C. 3910
Laflamme, G. 1318-1319, 4797, 4805, 4809, 4813, 5561, 7596
Lafond, J. L. 1514
Lafontaine, D. 5784
Lafontaine, J. G. 6369
Lafontaine, P. J. 1107, 6042
Lagarde, F. 2641, 5466
Lagerberg, C. 4458
Lago, C. T. 6988
Lagopodi, A. L. 7519
Laguerre, G. 3792
Laha, G. S. 8307
Lahogue, F. 1850, 6766
Lahoz, E. 1797, 4748, 6199
Lai, F. M. 3885
Laigret, F. 469
Laimer da Câmara Machado, M. 1822
Laine, M. J. 7660
Laing, M. D. 6059
Laing, W. A. 7078
Lairini, K. 8140
Laity, C. 267
Lajoux, C. 4860
Lajudie, P. de 5628
Lakhanpal, T. N. 116, 4268
Lakpale, N. 4492-4493, 4617, 7266
Lakshman, D. K. 5075
Lakshmi, K. V. 4714
Lakshmi, V. G. 7533
Lakshminarasimham, A. V. 7067
Lakshminarayana, K. 7377
Lal, R. J. 2681
Lal, S. 1054, 2397, 8277
Lal, T. 3946, 3949
Laliberté, J. F. 2978
Lalita Sheorey 752
Lallemand, J. Y. 1253
Lalrinsanga, H. P. 1177
Lam, Y. H. 4743
Lam YingHoo 4743
Lama, M. A. del 4763
Lamadji, S. 8266
Lamari, L. 2288, 7194
Lamattina, L. 6624
Lamb, C. 3004, 5103, 5225, 6592
Lamb, D. 2837
Lambais, M. R. 1494
Lambe, R. C. 8135
Lambhate, S. S. 1093
Lamboy, J. S. 3108
Lamikanra, O. 1855, 3476
Lamkadmi, Z. 8231
Lamouroux, N. 530
Lamppa, R. S. 2389
Lamprecht, S. 4010
Lamprecht, S. C. 305, 4631
Lanahan, M. 6441

Lance, R. C. M. 6502
Landolfi, C. 37
Landolt, J. C. 7700
Landry, B. S. 3309
Landsiedel, B. 2052
Landsmann, J. 4108, 5085, 5093-5094
Lane, C. 2563
Lanetskiĭ, V. P. 3864
Lanfranco, L. 6366
Lang, G. 7455
Langdon, P. W. 1890
Langenakens, J. 4223
Langer, V. 2984
Langlois, C. G. 7704
Langridge, P. 6502
Langseth, W. 6452
Lanini, W. T. 7415
Lankes, C. 4002
Lannou, C. 862, 7158
Lansac, M. 1160, 1834, 4640
Lanterman, W. S. 4849
Lanza, C. M. 1203
Lanza, G. 1203
Lanzetta, R. 3444
Lapeyre de Bellaire, L. de 7482
Lapeyrie, F. 70, 3517, 4295, 5709, 6343
Lapidot, M. 4100
Lapierre, C. 4301
Lapierre, H. 3595, 3681-3682, 3688, 3690, 3724-3725, 3727, 6426, 6456
Lapierre, H. D. 1640, 3583, 3634, 3728
Lapikova, V. P. 3577
Lapinskaya, M. P. 2554
Lapotishkina, A. 4727
Lappalainen, J. 2703
Lappi, J. 4791
Lapteva, V. I. 6162
Lareau, M. 460
Larena, I. 3187
Largo, D. B. 4881, 4883
Larguier, M. 2242
Larink, O. 736
Larionova, N. A. 4138
Larkin, P. J. 1601, 4434
Larkin, R. P. 2138, 6203, 6577
Laroche, A. 5954, 6476
Laroche, A. M. 4948
Larous, L. 3553
Larrall, L. 1702
Larrue, J. 1847
Larsen, J. 4972, 7733
Larsen, T. O. 2172-2173
Larson, K. D. 8189
Larson, T. G. 1314
Larsson, E. 7849
Larsson, K. H. 2185
Lasca, C. C. 5140
Lascaris, D. 542
Laskowska, D. 4107
Lastochkina, K. O. 5653
Lata, S. 217
Lateef, M. F. A. A. 3289
Laterrot, H. 4600, 4606, 6673
Latha Janardhan 4018
Lather, V. S. 3834
Latin, R. 408, 5369
Latin, R. X. 419
Latorre, B. A. 425
Latreite, S. 7226
Lattanzio, V. 6127
Latuchkin, V. V. 5985
Lau, G. W. 774
Lauer, F. I. 3887
Lauer, U. 7640
Laufs, J. 837, 3590-3591
Laurans, F. 4781
Lauren, D. R. 6525
Laurens, F. 7516
Laurent, C. 6041
Lauretti, F. 2868
Laursen, G. A. 7700
Lauzon, R. D. 8027
Lavagna, M. E. 3961
Lavault, S. 7495
Lavee, S. 1917
Lavelle, D. T. 8145
Lavender, R. H. 4501
Laverick, R. M. 262
Lavermicocca, P. 6291, 7665
Laviec, C. 3167
Laville, E. 1862
Laviña, A. 1787, 1847, 4603, 6670
Laviola, C. 6836
Lawick, V. H. van 6517
Lawn, D. A. 5334
Lawrence, A. 6790-6791
Lawrence, C. B. 6681
Lawrence, C. H. 1076
Lawrence, D. M. 834
Lawrence, E. B. 1750
Lawrence, G. 3652
Lawrence, G. J. 1963, 5537, 7905
Lawrence, G. W. 4754
Lawrence, S. D. 3369
Lawrie, A. C. 7766
Lawruk, T. S. 694
Lawson, J. 1630
Lawson, R. H. 2748, 4146, 7619, 8349
Lawson, W. R. 6827
Lawton, K. 5614, 5618, 6441
Lawton, K. A. 5104
Lawton, M. 8385
Lawton, M. A. 1267-1268, 3004
Laxalt, A. M. 6624
Lay, V. 2638
Layrisse, A. 5490
Layton, R. J. 1447
Lazarovits, G. 8139
Lazarowitz, S. G. 1129, 4395, 5073
Lazrek, H. B. 3303
Lazzaretti, E. 5107
Lazzari, M. 6815
Lazzeri, P. A. 5625
Le Berre, J. Y. 4996
Le Boulaire, S. 7676
Le Boulc'h, V. 1626
Le Cam, B. 1766, 5996
Le Gall, O. 1565, 4398
Le Guen, J. 5939
Le Normand, M. 8231
Le Page, R. 2637
Le Romancer, M. 4396-4397, 4547
Le Tacon, F. 2084, 7704
Leach, J. 5904
Leach, J. E. 639, 2355, 3084, 5903, 5908, 6561
Leadbeater, A. J. 923
Leahy, R. 7638
Leahy, R. M. 6916
Leake, C. R. 25
Leake, J. R. 5721-5722
Leandri, A. 4572, 7006
Leão Lacerda, B. de S. 5427
Leathers, V. 6431
Leaver, C. J. 7634
Leavitt, G. 7468
Leavitt, G. M. 4027
Lebeda, A. 4637, 5323, 5368, 6073
Lebedeva, T. V. 919-920
Lebeurier, G. 190, 3889
Lebreton, L. 6041
Lebrun, I. 3681, 3688
Lebrun, L. 3682
Lechner, T. 2322
Leckie, C. P. 1733
Leclerc, D. F. 8315
Leconte, M. 7212
Lecoq, H. 1132, 3612, 5358, 6704
Lecoq, H. H. 1131
Lecoq, R. H. 3629
Lecours, N. 4793, 5561
Ledingham, W. M. 769
Ledru, X. 2830
Lee, C. H. 6616, 6859
Lee, C. I. 6436
Lee, C. W. 4254
Lee, D. H. 259
Lee, E. J. 366, 615
Lee, G. B. 5095, 7299
Lee, H. 1404, 5862
Lee, H. B. 6388
Lee, H. I. 1266, 8141
Lee, H. J. 4254
Lee, I. M. 3382, 4005, 5560, 7143
Lee, J. A. 123
Lee, J. K. 406, 5232, 6333
Lee, J. M. 372, 1808
Lee, J. S. 2442-2443, 8021
Lee, K. H. 4162-4163
Lee, K. L. 272
Lee, M. 5873, 7975
Lee, M. F. 7889
Lee, M. W. 6395
Lee, P. F. 6995
Lee, R. F. 2235, 2604-2605, 3636, 4041-4042, 5440, 6808
Lee, S. B. 6728
Lee, S. C. 5232
Lee, S. J. 6812
Lee, S. K. 4694
Lee, S. S. 715, 2094, 4960
Lee, S. W. 1526, 1793
Lee, S. Y. 3645
Lee, ShinWoo 1793
Lee, T. C. 4475
Lee, T. H. 1807
Lee, T. Y. 5333
Lee, Y. H. 366, 7624
Lee, Y. J. 5668, 6317
Lee, Y. K. 6699
Lee, Y. W. 259, 6333
Lee CheolHo 6616
Lee CheongHo 6859
Lee ChoogIl 6436
Lee ChoonghWan 4254
Lee HoJae 4254
Lee HyangBurm 6388
Lee HyungIl 1266
Lee JaeSaeng 8021
Lee JongKyu 6333
Lee JongSeob 2442-2443
Lee JoungKyong 5232
Lee JungMyung 1808
Lee PeiFang 6995
Lee SangBum 6728
Lee SeonJu 6812
Lee SeungKyu 4694
Lee ShinWoo 1526
Lee SungCheol 5232
Lee SuSee 2094, 4960
Lee TaeHaeng 1807
Lee TzongChia 4475
Lee YeonKyeong 6699
Lee YinWon 6333
Lee YuhJyuan 5668, 6317
Leegood, R. C. 2500
Leela Wati 4070
Leeman, M. 1082, 2438-2439, 4564, 6007-6008
Lefèbvre, A. 2396
Lefebvre, G. 2863
Lefèvre, F. 4781, 5548
Legard, D. E. 5333
Legavre, T. 1272
Léger, A. 4613
Legge, A. P. 2831
Legge, B. 2298
Legge, W. G. 6510
Légnani, R. 1118, 4600, 4606, 6673
Legorburu, F. J. 5787
Legrand, M. 4612
Legrand, P. 7574-7575
Legrève, A. 4077
Leguay, J. J. 6818
Leguizamón, J. 6133
Lehman, J. S. 7187
Lehmann, J. 2362
Lehmann, W. 529
Lehtijärvi, A. 4827
Lehtilä, K. 7660
Lehto, K. M. 3868
Lei, C. L. 2347
Lei, X. Y. 5516
Lei XinYun 5516
Leibovich, G. 3220
Leicht, P. N. 5685
Leifert, C. 1981, 6418, 7622
Leijerstam, B. 3055
Leina, M. J. 1725, 1729
Leinhos, V. 4284
Leininger, T. D. 2707
Leiser, R. M. 836
Leister, D. 5295
Leitão, F. A. 1913
Leite, J. P. 7398
Leite, R. P., Jr. 2070, 2469, 2614
Leja, C. A. 1559
Lekomtseva, S. N. 5836
Lema, G. 6546
Lemaire, O. 4088
Lemanceau, P. 3473, 3792, 6715
Lemattre, M. 2069, 7110
Lemmens, M. 7956
Lemmetty, A. 4385
Lende, T. R. van der 8386
Lenivtsev, I. P. 2292
Lenna, P. di 4597, 5325, 6266
Lenné, J. M. 2650
Lennox, C. L. 789, 914, 7474
Lensi, R. 3473
Lent, J. van 4404
Lent, J. W. M. van 1065
Lenteren, J. C. van 206, 645
Lentza-Rizos, C. 1163, 7459
Leocata, S. 5260, 5449
León, C. G. 7228
Leon, E. de 111
León, J. 1266-1268, 1941, 6994
León-Pinto, G. 756
Leonard, B. R. 3356
Leonard, R. A. 4231
Leone, G. 4012-4013
Leone, V. 2108
Leong, J. 21
Leong, S. A. 8003-8004
Leonhardt, W. 3163
Leonov, A. N. 1596
L'Eplattenier, G. 2364
Lepoivre, P. 326, 1032, 2217-2218, 2384, 8058
Lequizamon, J. 2668
Lerario, P. 8326
Leroux, P. 470, 2579, 4031, 5421, 5469
Leroy, P. 3694
Lesar, K. H. 1879
Lesemann, D. E. 2376, 3730, 3796, 5594
Leski, T. 7716
Leskovar, D. I. 381
Leslie, J. F. 4480, 5005, 5596, 7235
Lesney, M. S. 561, 3393, 4799
Lespinasse, Y. 3237, 3240, 3247
Letham, D. B. 8112
Lethbridge, B. J. 5243
Létoffe, S. 5638
Letourmy, P. 4087
Lettini, T. 5760
Leu, L. S. 6738, 6955
Leu, S. W. 4299-4300
Leu LiiSin 6738
Leu SyWen 4299-4300
Leuchtmann, A. 3549, 7122, 7589
Leung, H. 985, 1678, 5002, 5184, 5840, 5908
Leung Hei 5184
Leuven, F. van 1770, 3663, 7692
Lev, E. 1810
Levay, K. 3613
Lévesque, C. A. 2131, 8059
Lević, J. 1654, 1659
Levich, E. 1654
Levine, A. 5103, 6592
Levine, E. B. 1750
Levings, C. S., III 1658, 6522, 7232
Levitan, L. 5679
Levy, E. 6017
Levy, L. 3253
Levy, M. 790
Levy, R. S. 2320
Levy, S. B. 1519, 2065
Levy, Y. 42, 956, 2320, 7973
Lew, H. 3795
Lew, J. S. 7895

Lew JiSun 7895
Lewald, J. 13
Lewandowski, D. J. 3345, 3636
Lewis, B. A. 6255
Lewis, B. G. 1260, 1934, 7324
Lewis, D. J. 6322
Lewis, G. C. 4501
Lewis, J. A. 1034, 2936, 8132
Lewis, J. D. 7705
Lewis, M. A. 7868
Lewosz, J. 2434
Lewosz, W. 5304
Lewthwaite, S. L. 2425, 6614
Lèye, G. D. 5887
Leykam, J. 3551
Leyval, C. 113, 2099, 7759
L'Herbier, V. 6041
Li, B. J. 1464
Li, B. T. 6268
Li, B. Y. 2373
Li, C. 3935, 5514
Li, C. D. 6502
Li, C. J. 2735
Li, D. 5013, 6168
Li, D. B. 1089
Li, D. F. 1966
Li, D. W. 129, 3641, 5688
Li, D. X. 7787
Li, DeWei 129
Li, F. 3388
Li, G. C. 7001
Li, G. L. 2166, 4154
Li, H. 1981, 6772, 7622
Li, H. B. 6481
Li, H. F. 6863
Li, H. P. 2589, 6867, 7001
Li, H. Y. 3230
Li, J. 5342
Li, J. A. 3960
Li, J. L. 767
Li, J. P. 5562
Li, J. X. 65
Li, J. Y. 918
Li, L. T. 7838-7839
Li, L. Z. 6387
Li, M. N 435
Li, P. H. 4561
Li, P. L. 650
Li, Q. 987
Li, Q. B. 4097-4098
Li, R. 2530
Li, S. F. 5092
Li, S. M. 5135
Li, S. Y. 7233
Li, T. 7627
Li, W. H. 2228
Li, W. L. 6479
Li, W. X. 4401
Li, X. 356, 1585
Li, X. L. 7050
Li, Y. 1464, 3642, 3768, 5778, 6429
Li, Y. C. 2283
Li, Y. S. 1153
Li, Y. X. 7363
Li, Z. 2717
Li, Z. J. 6501
Li, Z. Q. 1622, 5153
Li, Z. Z. 5543
Li BingJun 1464
Li Chun 3935
Li Cong 5514
Li DaoXin 7787
Li DaWei 3641
Li DeBao 1089
Li DeFang 1966
Li DeWei 5688
Li Dun 6168
Li Feng 3388
Li HaoBin 6481
Li Hong 7622
Li Hua 6772
Li HuaiFang 6863
Li HuaPing 6867
Li JianXiong 65
Li JiLun 767
Li JiPing 5562
Li JuAn 3960
Li LanZhen 6387
Li LiTzu 7838-7839
Li PeiLi 650
Li Qi 987
Li QiuBo 4098
Li ShaoMin 5135
Li ShiFang 5092
Li ShuXian 7790
Li WanLong 6479
Li WanXiang 4401
Li Xiang 356
Li XiaoLin 7050
Li XiuJuan 6782
Li Yi 526, 3642, 3768, 6429
Li Ying 1464
Li YinSheng 1153
Li Yu 8386
Li ZhenQi 1622, 5153
Li ZhongJie 6501
Li ZhouZhi 5543
Liang, J. N. 6553
Liang, L. S. 6556
Liang, P. Y. 5799
Liang, S. W. 2717
Liang, X. Y. 5329, 8240
Liang, Y. X. 3062
Liang, Z. H. 1153, 1322
Liang, ZiChao 1322
Liang JiNong 6553
Liang LienSheng 6556
Liang PingYan 5799
Liang XiaYou 5329
Liang ZhiHong 1153
Liao, B. S. 8262
Liao, C. H. 3358
Liao, C. T. 1407
Liao, J. T. 2126
Liao, L. 7288
Liao BoShou 8262
Liao ChaoTsai 1407
Liao ChingHsing 3358
Liao Lin 7288
Licardo, O. 5345
Lichtenstein, C. 5515
Lichter, A. 4215, 8368
Lick, W. 44
Liébana, E. 3155
Liebenberg, M. M. 6595
Liebermann, B. 5318
Liebold, E. 1993
Lieckfeldt, E. 325
Liesack, W. 1130
Lieutier, F. 3404, 4835
Lièvremont, D. 7681
Lightfoot, D. A. 5932, 6590-6591
Lightfoot, R. 3463
Ligon, J. M. 2687
Likhachev, A. 5763
Lilja, A. 7578
Liljebjelke, K. A. 6903
Lilley, A. K. 4216
Lilly, W. W. 7785
Lim, C. H. 8359
Lim, K. L. 6667
Lim, S. M. 7299
Lim, T. H. 6320
Lim, T. M. 7624, 8155
Lim KeunLim 6667
Lim TaeHun 6320
Lima, E. F. 6882
Lima, G. 2613, 6127
Lima, J. A. A. 307
Lima, J. A. de A. 5970
Lima, M. F. 5311, 5991, 6002
Lima, M. I. 3117, 6003
Lima, M. I. P. M. 6212
Lima, M. W. P. de 781
Lima, P. C. 2892
Lima, R. N. de 6001
Limón, M. C. 5014
Limouzin, F. 3690
Limpert, E. 5056-5057, 7209
Lin, B. Y. 4174, 7889
Lin, C. 6018
Lin, C. H. 23
Lin, C. P. 284
Lin, C. Y. 4584, 6530
Lin, H. 7290
Lin, H. W. 7021
Lin, H. X. 8012
Lin, J. L. 5613
Lin, J. W. 5648
Lin, J. X. 4512
Lin, K. X. 6168
Lin, M. H. 1407
Lin, N. S. 4174, 4188, 7885, 8298
Lin, N. T. 5648
Lin, Q. A. 5613
Lin, Q. Y. 7255
Lin, R. H. 2789
Lin, W. 1694
Lin, W. F. 5591
Lin, W. J. 6703
Lin, X. G. 738
Lin, Y. C. 5083, 5345
Lin, Y. J. 3545
Lin, Y. R. 157, 574, 2717, 2721
Lin, Y. Z. 7273
Lin ChanPin 284
Lin Chao 6018
Lin ChingHui 23
Lin Hong 7290
Lin HongXuan 8012
Lin JianXing 4512
Lin JiLang 5613
Lin JueyWen 5648
Lin KongXun 6168
Lin MingHuei 1407
Lin NaSheng 4188
Lin NienTsung 5648
Lin QiAng 5613
Lin QiYing 7255
Lin RongHwa 2789
Lin WenJuh 6703
Lin XianGui 738
Lin YingPen 574
Lin YiZi 7273
Lin YouJian 3545
Lin YuanChuen 5345
Lind, V. 3050, 5172
Linde, C. D. 1416
Linde, P. C. G. van der 5538
Linde, S. 5774
Linde, Z. van der 509
Linder, C. 2514
Linderman, R. G. 1744, 4338
Linders, E. G. A. 4192, 4196, 5620
Linders, J. B. H. J. 2805
Lindgren, P. B. 2684
Lindner, J. L. 4013
Lindner, K. 3190
Lindow, S. E. 1154, 2390, 4913, 5114, 5641, 7317-7318, 8305
Lindquist, R. K. 1337
Lindsten, K. 4386
Line, M. J. 8188
Line, R. 6474
Line, R. F. 3695, 3714, 5151, 5184
Linfield, C. A. 2447, 2753
Ling, M. C. 402
Ling, MeiChen 402
Ling, P. L. 2692
Ling, Z. Z. 2347
Ling K. S. 371
Lingaraju, B. S. 728
Link, R. 6982
Linkerhägner, M. 685
Linkert, C. 3119
Lintel Hekkert, B. te 6627
Linthorst, H. J. M. 5519, 6864
Linvill, D. E. 2653
Liović, B. 7582
Lipari, S. E. 1897, 7511
Lippens, G. 7670
Lipps, P. E. 4479
Liptaj, T. 4950
Lisa, V. 1134, 2512, 6256, 6915
Lisker, N. 4715
Lisowicz, F. 2314, 3061
Lister, R. M. 5775
Liswarni, Y. 8055
Litke, D. W. 6327
Litterick, A. 8351
Litterick, A. M. 595, 1348
Littke, W. R. 3384
Little, L. R. 4303
Little, R. 1604
Littrell, R. H. 4716
Liu, B. 6149
Liu, B. H. 8342
Liu, C. 2872
Liu, C. A. 5135
Liu, C. J. 555
Liu, C. Y. 272
Liu, C. Z. 6806
Liu, D. 3342, 6869, 6875, 8095
Liu, D. J. 3032, 6479
Liu, G. R. 6296
Liu, G. Y. 918
Liu, H. L. 1779, 3709
Liu, H. W. 2000
Liu, H. Y. 574, 6432, 7131
Liu, J. B. 2491
Liu, J. F. 5656
Liu, J. G. 541
Liu, J. J. 5446
Liu, J. L. 268, 5204, 5536
Liu, J. P. 2374
Liu, J. Q. 6484, 7168
Liu, J. X. 1628
Liu, J. Z. 6269
Liu, K. S. 4475
Liu, L. 420, 1349, 2508
Liu, L. J. 2371, 5939
Liu, L. X. 5678, 6253
Liu, M. 3432
Liu, N. C. 5570
Liu, P. Q. 2897
Liu, Q. 3432
Liu, R. J. 2897
Liu, S. P. 3935
Liu, S. T. 5635
Liu, T. R. 6493
Liu, W. 2591
Liu, W. J. 1966
Liu, W. S. 7453
Liu, W. Z. 3678, 5145, 6464, 7802
Liu, X. 5363
Liu, X. D. 5552
Liu, X. J. 4692, 6781-6782
Liu, X. L. 918
Liu, X. M. 750, 3101
Liu, X. Z. 1464
Liu, Y. 10, 1855, 2057, 2283, 3467, 3469, 3641, 5075, 6428, 6900
Liu, Y. F. 2294, 3768, 6429
Liu, Y. G. 1323
Liu, Y. L. 5420
Liu, Y. S. 739, 5718, 7058
Liu, Y. Z. 7288
Liu, YingGao 1323
Liu, Z. J. 7488
Liu, Z. L. 780, 7233
Liu, Z. Y. 2923
Liu, Z. Z. 6495
Liu BenHui 8342
Liu ChaoZhen 6806
Liu Chen 2872
Liu ChuAnde 5135
Liu DaJun 6479
Liu Dong 3342
Liu Duo 6875
Liu G. X. 1322
Liu GuangXiang 1322
Liu GuoRong 6296
Liu HeYun 574
Liu HsingLung 1779
Liu HsingYeh 6432
Liu HuanLi 3709
Liu JianZhen 6269
Liu JiLing 5204
Liu JingFen 5656
Liu JingJing 5446
Liu JinLan 5536
Liu JunXiu 1628
Liu KongSheng 4475
Liu LiJuan 5939
Liu NaiCheng 5570
Liu PengQi 2897
Liu RunJin 2897
Liu ShihTung 5635
Liu SuPing 3935
Liu TiRuo 6493
Liu WeiJie 1966
Liu WeiSheng 7453
Liu WeiZhi 5145, 6464
Liu WeiZhong 3678, 7802
Liu XianDe 5552
Liu Xiang 5363

Liu XiaoZhu 1464
Liu XiuJuan 4692, 6781
Liu XueMing 750
Liu YanLin 5420
Liu YenSher 739, 5718, 7058
Liu Yi 3641, 6428, 6900
Liu YiFei 3768, 6429
Liu YirChung 5083
Liu YuZhi 7288
Liu ZhongJian 7488
Liu ZongZhen 6495
Liuzzi, V. A. 1176
Lively, C. M. 1380
Liverani, A. 6752
Livinder Kaur 3848
Livingstone, D. J. 1417
Livsey, S. 4829
Liyanage, H. 17
Lizárraga, C. 6637-6638
Lizoň, P. 7037
Lizzi, Y. 3206
Llácer, G. 1152, 6035
Llacer, G. 1823, 1830
Llamas, S. 5634, 6052
Llistosella, J. 7104
Llobell, A. 5014
Lloyd, S. G. 8395
Lloyd-MacGilp, S. A. 6365
Lo, C. C. 5668, 6317
Lo, C. T. 4865
Lo, M. H. 1976
Lo ChaurTseun 4865
Lo ChiChu 5668, 6317
Lobo, M. 5951
Locci, R. 2536
Loch, L. C. 1099
Lochin, S. 3683
Locke, T. 1648
Lockhart, B. E. 4175, 6784
Lockhart, B. E. L. 6783
Lockhart, L. 4232
Lockhausen, J. 6239
Lockley, K. D. 1606
Lodge, D. J. 5000, 7109
Lodi, M. 6233
Loebenstein, G. 4146
Loeblich, A. R. III 4856
Loeffler, R. S. T. 214
Loesch-Fries, L. S. 1949, 3626, 5794
Loewus, F. A. 2940
Logemann, E. 3437, 5612
Logemann, S. 779
Lognay, G. 326
Logrieco, A. 274, 628, 3016
Loh, Y. T. 1800, 5344, 6687
Loh YingTsu 1800, 6687
Lohrer, T. 5366
Loi, J. S. 8370
Loi, N. 3229, 5084
Loidl, P. 2322
Loison, G. 4311
Lojkowska, E. 2059
Lokar, V. 1851
Lokesh, M. S. 1743
Lokhande, N. M. 6696
Lombard, H. 7543
Lommel, S. A. 3598, 4101, 5798
Lomonossoff, G. P. 3747
Lomovskoĭ, S. M. 6162
Lonergan, G. 59
Long, D. L. 2267, 5117
Long, M. S. 5331
Long, N. D. 4485
Long, P. G. 8209
Long MingSheng 5331
Longnecker, L. R. 5705
Longo, N. 1386
Lonsdale, D. 4123
Lonsdale, J. H. 7501-7504
Loomis, P. 5840
Loon, L. C. van 6864
Loots, W. 6675
Lootsma, M. 5299
LoParco, D. P. 8115
Loper, J. E. 2063, 2430, 3470, 4913, 5397, 5642, 5993
Lopes, C. A. 271, 1760, 6047, 6049-6050, 6053
Lopes, D. B. 805
Lopes, S. A. 648
López, A. 6133
López, L. 4050, 6058
López, M. 4050
López, M. J. 7450
López, M. M. 7450
Lopez, M. M. 1894, 5306
Lopez, S. E. 583
López-Abella, D. 2968, 4102
Lopez Abella, D. 1545
López Atilano, R. M. 7190
López-Franco, R. 753, 3536
López-Herrera, C. J. 3301
Lopez-Lambertini, P. 3890
López-López, M. J. 3155
López Mesa, M. O. 1931, 5499
López-Moya, J. J. 2968, 4102
Lopez-Moya, J. J. 5771
Lopotishkina, A. 4726
Loppi, S. 6272
Loprasert, S. 22
Lops, F. 5760, 6210
Lora, J. M. 5014, 6389
Lorbeer, J. W. 8115
Lorenzini, G. 5261
Lorenzo, G. de 6597
Loreti, F. 1912
Loreti, S. 2473
Lori, G. 6940
Lori, G. A. 3961
Loria, R. 5989, 6025
Lorillou, S. 4275
Lorito, M. 5740
Los, O. 509
Løschenkohl, B. 5585
Lösel, D. M. 3553
Loskutova, N. A. 6492
Loth, F. G. 101
Lotina-Hennsen, B. 700
Louanchi, M. 6211
Loughin, T. 5837
Loughman, R. 7181
Louisy-Louis, N. 4986
Lourd, M. 5455
Lourenção, A. L. 8042
Lourens, A. 4055
Louro, D. 2236
Louws, F. J. 2048
Lovate, A. A. 4000
Lovato, P. E. 6346
Lovera, M. 5707
Lovic, B. 1254
Lovic, B. R. 3963
Low, P. S. 5253
Löw, R. 4583
Lowe, R. 1761
Lowe, W. J. 576
Lowles, A. 7919
Lowry, V. K. 4712-4713
Loynachan, T. E. 1491
Loza, A. K. 5834
Lozoya-Saldaña, H. 6617
Lu, B. S. 866
Lu, C. G. 5331
Lu, C. S. 5343
Lu, F. B. 5536
Lu, G. D. 759
Lü, G. Z. 2165
Lu, G. Z. 162
Lu, H. S. 4475
Lu, J. 1582, 1855, 8012
Lu, J. J. 1713
Lu, J. Y. 4413, 5363, 6209
Lu, M. Q. 402
Lu, MinQiang 402
Lu, Q. H. 6584
Lu, Q. X. 2165
Lu, S. Y. 3891, 7021
Lu, W. L. 1483
Lu, X. D. 2374
Lu, X. H. 2921
Lu, Y. H. 3694
Lu, Y. J. 2166, 4154
Lu, Y. T. 4878
Lu, Z. Q. 8028
Lu BingSheng 866
Lu ChangShen 5343
Lu ChunGui 5331
Lu FuBin 5536
Lu GuoDong 759
Lu GuoZhong 162
Lu HungShung 4475
Lu JiaYun 5363, 6209
Lu JingJie 1713
Lu Jun 8012
Lu QinHua 6584
Lu ShuYun 3891
Lu WenLong 1483
Lu XiaoHong 2921
Lu YauTsuen 4878
Lu YunHai 3694
Lu ZhiQiang 8028
Luan, H. H. 7304
Luan HuaiHei 7304
Lübeck, M. 5009
Lubis, R. A. 2647
Lübke, M. 5067
Luca, V. de 2422
Lucante, N. 6818
Lucas, H. 4599
Lucas, J. A. 242, 315, 3012, 4702, 7518
Lucas, L. T. 5915
Lucas, R. J. 4498
Lucas, W. J. 1271, 1940, 1943, 4098
Lucchesi, S. 7006
Luciani, J. 1768
Luciano, P. 4777
Luck, J. E. 5063
Lucotte, T. 383
Lucy, A. P. 3060
Lüddecke, P. 3323
Ludewig, K. 2122
Ludwig, K. 5772
Ludwig-Müller, J. 4583
Lugtenberg, B. J. J. 8, 8093
Luhn, C. F. 5391
Lui, J. S. 7885
Luis, J. G. 4678
Luis-Arteaga, M. 4182, 7388
Luise, M. 6117
Luisetti, J. 1401, 7505
Luisi, N. 1213, 4845, 8326
Luisoni, E. 2472
Lukáca, N. 7561
Lukács, N. 3596
Lukàcs, N. 5545
Lukano, G. L. 5497
Lumsden, R. D. 2936, 8132
Lundborg, T. 945
Lundin, J. I. 7656
Lundsgaard, T. 1001
Lunness, P. 3609, 5003, 7243
Luo, J. G. 2351
Luo, Y. 1624, 3939
Luo, Y. Z. 6269
Luo YinZhen 6269
Luppi Mosca, A. M. 2091
Luppi-Mosca, A. M. 5691-5692
Luque-Williams, M. 7898
Lurie, S. 3983
Lussenhop, J. 3531
Lüthje, S. 5912
Luthra, O. P. 5838
Luttik, R. 2805
Luttringer, M. 6731
Luz, E. D. M. N. 5511
Luz, W. C. 5848
Luz, W. C. da 5848
Lynch, J. 7051
Lynch, J. M. 3908
Lynd, J. Q. 2909
Lyngkjær, M. F. 2252, 3045
Lyon, B. R. 4324
Lyon, G. D. 863, 2250, 2429, 2458, 6183
Lyon, N. F. 2391
Lyons, N. F. 2447, 5959
Lyr, H. 3479
Ma, D. Q. 1145
Ma, G. 3099
Ma, G. H. 2615
Ma, H. 3026, 5152, 7188
Ma, J. H. 2294
Ma, L. J. 6775
Ma, L. P. 6714
Ma, P. 2692
Ma, Q. 3217
Ma, R. X. 1589
Ma, S. M. 2373
Ma, W. G. 2860, 7023
Ma, X. 4958
Ma, Z. Q. 6296
Ma DeQin 1145
Ma Hong 5152
Ma LiPing 6714
Ma Xuan 4958
Maamouri, A. R. 5847
Maas, C. 5797
Maas, J. L. 8188
Maas, P. W. T. 4530
Maatooq, G. T. 4949
Mabbayad, M. O. 625
Mabesa, R. C. 8027
Mabiala, A. 7327
Mabry, T. J. 3432
McAllister, C. B. 5201
McAndrew, D. W. 7813
Macanita, A. 30
Maccaferri, M. 2545
Maccagnani, B. 3310
McCaig, T. N. 7180
McCain, J. W. 4195
McCartney, H. 2634
McCartney, H. A. 1219, 1509, 7126, 7210
McCay-Buis, T. 926
McCay-Buis, T. S. 928
McClean, P. E. 5263
McClement, S. J. 5320
McClure, P. 2604
McComb, J. A. 4990
MacConnell, C. B. 6439
McCormick, S. P. 140, 3546
McCouch, S. R. 2332, 5214, 5229
McCracken, I. R. 59
McDermott, J. M. 7209
McDonald, B. A. 7944
McDonald, D. 1242, 1920, 2652, 3317, 4717, 4719, 8256-8258
McDonald, G. K. 6601
McDonald, H. J. 3019, 4343
McDonald, J. G. 4260
MacDonald, L. 2493
MacDonald, M. V. 889, 1907, 3677
McDonald, R. E. 5443, 8223
McDougall, D. N. 6381
McDowell, J. M. 6443
Mace, M. A. 2272
Mace, M. E. 7567
Maček, J. 351, 757, 7774
McElhaney, R. 6265
McElhany, P. 8397
McElhinney, C. 2884
McEwan, P. 5626
McFadden-Smith, W. 442
MacFarlane, S. A. 1264, 3686, 3689, 3691, 3731, 5081
McGarvey, B. D. 55
McGarvey, P. 3419
McGary, C. I. 1630
McGavin, W. J. 6865
McGee, P. A. 1502, 4296, 7760
McGhie, T. K. 7888
McGonigle, T. P. 3530
McGovern, R. J. 2480
McGrath, M. T. 2423
McGuffog, D. R. 2833
McGuire, P. E. 1600
Machado, J. da C. 311, 6070
Machado, J. O. 5676
Macheix, J. J. 563, 1602, 2697
McHenry, J. Z. 7078
Machita, I. 429
Machray, G. C. 6626
McHugh, R. 4768
Macías, G. 4094
Maciel-Zambolim, E. 373, 6009
McIlveen, W. D. 424
McInroy, J. A. 200, 4756, 6283
McIntosh, R. A. 912, 4449-4450, 7182, 7189
Macintosh, S. M. 3651
McKay, A. C. 4884
McKay, L. A. 2480
McKeen, C. D. 7590
McKenry, M. V. 4024, 8229, 8245
McKenzie, C. L. 4577

MacKenzie, D. J. 4420, 7882
MacKenzie, D. R. 7345
McKenzie, E. H. C. 592, 7097
MacKenzie, M. 8338
Mackie, G. A. 2224, 3615
Mackill, D. J. 2349, 7253
McKinlay, R. G. 1535, 1588
McKirdy, S. J. 296, 1699, 8352
Maćkowiak, W. 2269, 5196-5197, 5876-5877, 7176
McLaren, C. G. 990
McLaughlin, D. J. 5759
McLaughlin, J. W. 6901
McLaughlin, M. R. 1706
McLaughlin, S. B. 575
McLean, B. G. 4736
McLean, C. 7766
Maclean, D. J. 4995, 5930, 7855
McLean, H. S. 4080
McLean, K. S. 4754
McLean, M. 6523
McLean, M. A. 1562, 3648
McLeod, J. G. 7180, 7221
McLeod, L. 1598
McLeod, P. J. 3209
McManus, P. S. 3970
McMaster, J. R. 6707
McMeekin, D. 6021
McMillan, R. T., Jr. 1820, 2610, 2619, 4184
McMullen, M. D. 5198, 6514, 6529
McNamara, D. G. 3438
McNicol, J. W. 839, 5291
McNicol, R. J. 5510, 6183
MacNish, G. C. 6450, 6454
Macovei, A. 6191, 6257
McPartland, J. M. 1285-1286, 4759
McPherson, A. 1559, 7175
McQuattie, C. J. 2875
McQuilken, M. P. 595, 1348, 3307, 4595, 5022, 5477
McRae, K. B. 4664
McRitchie, J. J. 1344, 7626
McRoberts, N. 1535, 2640, 5478
McVey, D. V. 5117
McWaters, A. D. 6729
MacWilliams, C. K. 7352
McWilliams, M. G. 7603
McWilliams, R. 4911
Madar, Z. 6907, 7604
Madbouly, M. D. 1412
Maddaloni, M. 6873
Maddau, L. 6229
Madden, L. V. 809, 1165, 1657, 1817, 2522, 4030, 5764, 7864, 8126
Maddison, A. C. 4094
Maddox, D. A. 7387
Madeira, A. C. 2247
Madej, L. 5195
Madhosingh, C. 392, 6680
Madkour, M. A. 6682
Madlener, J. C. 4099
Madrid, E. A. 6624
Madrigal, J. L. 6306
Mądry, W. 459
Madsen, A. M. 4993, 5024
Maeda, S. 3632
Maeda, T. 606, 2754-2755
Maekawa, Y. 2824
Maeno, A. 4161
Maes, M. 4, 2270, 4917
Maeso, D. 8168
Maffia, L. A. 3107, 3374, 5948, 6067-6068
Magallona, E. D. 3500
Magan, N. 1869
Magara, Y. 53
Magarey, P. 1190
Magarey, P. A. 4033
Magarey, R. C. 6170
Magarey, R. D. 5423
Magee, J. B. 6755
Magill, C. W. 5531, 6532
Magnaye, L. V. 6792
Magnien, C. 1190
Magrath, R. 3904
Maguire, J. D. 798
Mahabeer Singh 5317, 7335
Mahadev Pramanick 7275
Mahadevan, A. 1961, 6354, 6976
Mahajan, V. 4590
Mahant, S. F. 1719
Mahanty, H. K. 4914
Mahaut, B. 1602
Mahdy, A. M. M. 3900
Mahé, A. 6597
Mahé, B. 5637
Mahendra Pal 3841, 4538
Maheshwari, T. U. 6608
Maheshwari, V. K. 1674
Mahlapuu, M. 7849
Mahmood, A. 1661-1662
Mahmood, I. 3122, 3854
Mahmood, S. 1485-1486
Mahmood, T. 1883, 1953, 6877
Mahmoud, I. M. 7306
Mahmoud, M. B. 3289
Mahmoud, S. M. M. 3359
Maholay, M. N. 7165
Mahoney, N. E. 5464
Mahto, J. 5890
Mahto, J. L. 8235
Mahuku, G. S. 3304
Maia, I. G. 5788
Maia, L. C. 7042
Maier, F. J. 7222
Maier, W. 3529
Maillard, A. 1633, 2274, 4438
Maillet, J. 4888
Maine, M. J. de 8085
Maines, G. 3333
Maio, E. di 3381
Maiss, E. 1837, 2376, 2966, 3587, 3730
Maiti, D. 8000, 8005
Maixner, M. 4034, 5084
Majchrzak, B. 1024
Majumdar, B. C. 1884
Majumdar, D. 1884
Majumdar, D. K. 2031
Majumdar, M. 7568
Makambila, C. 5310, 8101
Makato, C. J. A. 6973
Maken, J. B. 3465
Makhtalat, A. 3865
Mäki-Valkama, T. K. 3868
Mäkinen, K. 346, 1552, 3685
Makkar, N. S. 1630
Makkouk, K. 5775
Makkouk, K. M. 310, 1014, 2376, 3118, 4533, 5936, 8068
Makni, M. 4741, 7139
Makowski, R. M. D. 622, 2022
Malajczuk, N. 2705, 4124, 5695, 6349, 7715
Malaker, P. K. 6483
Malamy, J. 5517
Malandrin, L. 2391, 5645
Malathi, P. 7343, 7346-7347, 7349
Malathrakis, N. E. 5806
Malavasi, F. 2216
Malavolta, C. 3249
Malavolta, E. 4040
Malavolta, V. A., Jr. 1351
Maleszka, J. 4997
Malet, J. C. 2242, 4636
Malhotra, R. S. 5969
Malhotra, S. K. 389, 2409
Malik, A. K. 680
Malik, B. A. 1746-1747, 3095, 8069
Malik, K. B. 1926
Malinowski, T. 4403, 7446
Mallett, K. I. 7584
Mallik, F. 1758
Mallikarjuna, B. 7465
Mallikarjunaiah, R. R. 1456
Malloch, D. 1501, 2838, 2841
Małolepsza, U. 1843
Malosse, C. 470
Maloy, O. 7448
Malschi, D. 3656, 5812
Maltby, A. D. 1387
Maltese, C. E. 2113
Malthi, P. 7348
Maltoni, M. L. 1167
Maluf, W. R. 6038
Malvick, D. K. 324
Malyshenko, S. I. 6861
Mamdouh, A. M. 2116
Mamiya, B. M. 4255
Mamluk, O. F. 7930
Mammootty, K. P. 1361
Mamoun, M. 5702, 8390
Mamta Purohit 8332
Man in't Veld, M. R. 2680
Manallack, D. T. 1417
Manalo, G. G. 1232
Manaresi, M. 6319
Manceau, C. 309
Mancini, F. 1277
Mancini, G. 6739
Mandal, A. B. 980
Mandal, B. S. 3525, 7036
Mandal, K. C. 7465
Mandal, N. 7568
Mandal, S. 5493
Mandal, S. K. 7464
Mandarakas, P. 5672
Mandeel, Q. A. 6064
Mandhare, V. K. 7724
Mandloi, K. C. 4758
Mandradia, R. K. 3121, 7376
Manetti, M. C. 3376
Mang, K. Q. 2226
Mangas, J. J. 1148
Mangin-Peyrard, M. 5842
Mani, J. 4928
Mani, S. C. 286
Maniam, S. 2106
Manian, S. 118, 6377, 7752
Manibhushanrao, K. 2353, 8020
Manici, L. M. 508, 1223
Manickam, K. 337
Manicom, B. Q. 2625, 7507
Manincor, E. V. de 5663
Manion, P. D. 1976
Manju Gupta 116
Manju Philip 740
Manjunath, A. 8016
Manjunath, K. L. 2605
Manjunathaiah, H. M. 7048
Mańka, K. 4378
Mańka, M. 1987, 4378
Maňkovská, B. 1973
Mann, H. S. 6876
Mann, J. 7919
Mann, S. 5657
Mann, S. K. 4157
Mann, S. S. 3568
Mannanov, R. N. 1959
Männel, R. 1833
Manners, J. M. 5248, 7286
Mannina, L. 628
Manohara, D. 6267
Manoj, P. S. 8383
Manpreet Kaur 2027
Manrao, M. R. 3493, 4245, 7019
Mans, C. C. 3295
Mansfeld-Giese, K. 4930, 5308
Mansfield, J. 5353, 6659
Mansfield, J. W. 2383, 2459
Mansoori, B. 7417, 8306
Mansour, A. 3211
Mansour, I. M. 4085
Mansour, M. 7689
Mansour, M. S. 3833, 3837
Mantell, S. 7564
Mantia, T. la 8223
Mantle, P. G. 966, 1638, 7241
Mantoo, M. A. 2722
Mantovanello, C. M. 1103
Manulis, S. 4215, 8368
Manzali, D. 385, 1164
Manzanares, M. J. 1781, 7516
Manzhula, L. 4238
Mao, G. Z. 5343
Mao, Y. X. 8044
Mao GuoZhang 5343
Mao YuXin 8044
Maoka, T. 3296
Marais, A. 4996
Marais, G. F. 6460, 6469, 7951
Marais, L. J. 7486
Maraite, H. 2367, 3807, 4077, 5649
Maramorosch, K. 4707
Marani, F. 1350, 6244
Marasas, W. F. O. 172, 953, 2315, 3401, 4139, 5005, 7225
Marasco, R. 6988
Marbach, J. 3616
Marboutie, G. 3997
Marçais, B. 8327
Marcellos, H. 2377
Marcelo-Curto, M. J. 4798
March, G. J. 1653
Marchand, J. L. 7967
Marches, F. 4328
Marchesini, A. 4165
Marchetti, L. 6948
Marchetti, R. 3346
Marchiafava, C. 7665
Marchisio, V. F. 2091
Marchoux, G. 1118, 1542, 4600, 4606, 6673, 6695
Marcilla, P. 3155
Marcilla Goldaracena, I. 1432
Marcinkowska, J. 6970
Marco, M. L. 5630
Marco, S. di 3996, 6318, 6771
Marcondes, D. A. S. 6182
Marcone, C. 2769, 4615, 6019, 7640
Marconi, A. M. 20
Marcus, R. 5405
Marczewski, W. 2414
Marder, J. B. 6071
Marenghi, A. 3719
Marengo, E. 3380
Mares, D. 2135
Maresi, G. 2090, 2712, 4833
Margina, A. 1366
Margosan, D. A. 488
Mariani, F. 4165
Mariano, R. de L. R. 362, 884, 1038, 1079, 7398
Mariappan, V. 3078, 5216
Mariau, D. 6833
Maribona, R. H. 6172
Marie, C. 8137
Marie-Jeanne, V. 4397
Marimuthu, T. 4125, 7635
Marin, D. H. 8213
Marin, J. P. 1643
Marin, O. 5627
Marincs, F. 652
Marinelli, A. 1653
Marinelli, E. 5406
Marinescu, I. 6820
Maring, E. 2940
Maringoni, A. C. 1036, 5949, 5955
Marinho, V. L. de A. 706, 2212, 6004
Marinković, R. 6821
Marinova, N. 4654-4655, 8183
Markham, P. G. 1681, 2219, 3592, 3609, 7243
Markkola, A. M. 723
Markovič, J. 7011
Markussen, T. 4647
Märländer, B. 2664
Marley, P. S. 962, 2263
Marmolejo, J. G. 4789
Marner, F. J. 93
Marois, J. 7468
Marois, J. J. 2998
Maroni, M. 2077
Marques, A. S. dos A. 706
Marquez, C. B. 2849, 3504
Marquina, J. T. 405
Marquis, P. 5784
Marquis, R. J. 4134
Marra, M. 5884
Marrakchi, M. 7139
Marras, F. 6222, 6229
Marras, G. 4345
Marrewijk, G. A. M. van 1785
Marri, L. 2785
Marron-Heimbuch, M. 4293
Marry, A. J. 2510
Marschner, H. 96, 107, 730, 4269, 7706-7707
Marschner, P. 2885, 6337

Marsh, L. E. 4097
Marshall, A. P. 7478
Marshall, B. 1519
Marshall, B. M. 2065
Marshall, D. 260, 5775
Marshall, G. 1586, 2640, 5478
Marshall, J. 7354
Marshed-Kharusy, M. N. 2999
Marston, A. 3506, 7023
Marte, M. 2214, 6866
Martelli, G. P. 1211, 1553, 1849, 2222, 2865, 5770, 6110, 6113, 6836, 7469, 7887
Marten, P. 8118
Marti, R. 1894
Martín, A. 6459
Martín, A. M. 4581
Martin, B. S. 7657
Martin, C. 3873, 6991
Martin, F. 2877, 4275, 4968, 6360
Martin, F. N. 2115
Martín, F. S. 7824
Martin, G. B. 1798, 1800, 5344, 6687
Martin, G. E. 2942
Martin, J. M. 3753
Martin, M. T. 1948, 2229
Martin, R. A. 1645
Martin, R. R. 3580, 4010-4011, 4014, 4016
Martin, R. san 772
Martin, S. P. 6689
Martin, T. I. 6409, 7280
Martin, T. J. 3687
Martin, W. P. 6311-6312
Martín Fagundo, D. 6847
Martin-Tanguy, J. 5714
Martinelli, J. A. 946-947
Martínez, C. 3204, 8017
Martínez, C. P. 6546
Martínez, E. 1634, 7226
Martinez, J. P. 8056
Martinez, M. E. 1872, 1875
Martínez, M. J. 965, 2127, 6069, 7421
Martinez, M. R. 3500
Martínez-Fàbregas, E. 2817
Martínez-Ferrer, G. 499, 1812
Martínez Galera, M. 1445
Martínez-Herrera, D. 4581
Martínez-Salas, E. 3623
Martínez Vidal, J. L. 1445
Martins, F. P. 4000
Martins, O. M. 446, 8185
Martins-Loução 1470
Martorell, D. 2817
Martyn, R. D. 3963
Martyn, T. M. 4501
Martynenka, Ī. E. 7219
Martyniuk, S. 4427, 4433
Marukhina, A. G. 7219
Marur, C. J. 4111
Maruyama, P. J. 4142
Maruyama, Y. 6544
Marx, D. H. 2886, 6904
Marx, H. 4430
Marziano, F. 414, 617
Más, P. 4742
Masaba, D. M. 531, 8289
Mascarello, N. 5325
Mascarenhas, P. 5450
Mascaro, C. 209
Maschning, E. 1986
Masclaux, C. 2059, 5601, 5637
Masel, A. M. 5248, 7286
Masenga, V. 2512
Maslennikov, S. E. 5244
Masłowska, H. 7178
Masłowski, J. 4448
Masmoudi, K. 2391
Masood, A. 4326
Masuda, T. 3988
Masuhara, G. 1502, 3532
Masuko, M. 989, 5902
Masunaga, S. 1415
Maszkievicz, J. 2011
Mat, M. 2723
Mata, L. 6029
Mata, R. 700
Matamala-Garros, A. 6008
Matamoros, B. 2943
Mateiaş, M. C. 3656, 5812
Matejsek, J. 1157
Mateo-Sagasta Azpeitia, E. 1838
Materazzi, A. 415, 6835
Mathela, C. S. 7696
Mather, D. E. 5205-5206
Matheron, B. 494
Matheson, A. C. 572
Mathew, A. V. 1929
Mathew, L. 7678
Mathew, T. 8280
Mathews, A. 5791
Mathews, C. 5492
Mathis, A. 1555
Mathre, D. 6474
Mathre, D. E. 1383, 3753, 4473
Mathur, K. 4624, 7411
Mathur, N. 120, 4281, 4285
Mathur, R. S. 7857
Mathur, S. B. 2997
Mathuresh Singh 2658, 5498, 7339
Matos, O. C. 30
Matošević, D. 7582
Matrenina, R. M. 4136
Matschke, J. 7621
Matsubara, Y. I. 2901, 3200, 4283
Matsuda, A. 2761
Matsuda, K. 7958
Matsuda, Y. 1844, 1999, 7211, 7614, 7958, 8355
Matsuguchi, T. 5017, 6666
Matsumoto, A. 5682
Matsumoto, I. 1090, 4282
Matsumoto, J. 2754-2755
Matsumoto, M. 999, 7666-7667, 7833
Matsumoto, N. 7844
Matsumoto, T. 7948
Matsumura, F. 7685
Matsumura, K. 248
Matsumura, T. 1844
Matsuo, E. 4172
Matsuo, K. 1168, 8191
Matsuoka, K. 373, 5990
Matsuoka, M. 3474, 6188
Matsuura, S. 692
Matsuyama, N. 5911, 6986, 6992, 7666-7667, 7833
Matsuzawa, Y. 8108
Matta, A. 1124
Matteson, P. C. 5658
Matthaiou, A. 1476
Mattheck, C. 4123, 5542
Matthews, B. F. 8001
Matthews, G. A. 4918
Matthews, M. 281
Matthews, P. 7324
Matthews, S. L. 59
Matthews, W. C. 2405
Matthysse, A. G. 3463-3464
Matton, D. P. 1753
Matumoto, N. 53
Matumoto, Y. 7897
Matuo, T. 29
Matuo, T. K. 29
Matzeit, V. 837
Matzk, A. 1396, 7564
Matzkyavichune, E. V. 6620
Mau, R. F. L. 1096
Mauch, F. 5161
Mauch-Mani, B. 4886, 4889
Maude, R. B. 3460
Maugard, C. 2054
Maule, A. J. 846, 2500, 2959, 2964, 3060
Mauler-Machnik, A. 4466
Maun, M. A. 4303
Mäurer, R. 1841
Maurin, N. 1027, 5855
Mauro, A. O. 1720
Mauro, M. 32
Mauro, M. C. 1848
Maury, Y. 2391
Mavi, S. 4951
Mavrodieva, V. A. 829, 1549, 3579
Mawassi, M. 3282, 4041-4042
Maxey, D. 6812
Maximova, N. I. 6620
Maxwell, D. 826
Maxwell, D. B. 5666
Maxwell, D. P. 2380, 7879, 7890
May, M. J. 1607, 7634
Maya B., S. M. 6275
Mayama, S. 5874, 7963
Mayda, M. E. 7390
Mayea Silverio, S. 8091
Mayee, C. D. 1239-1240, 1242, 1921, 4717, 8246
Mayer, A. M. 6383
Mayer, J. E. 8061
Mayer, R. E. 16
Mayfield, C. I. 7917
Mayhew, D. E. 607, 3632
Maynard, C. A. 2858
Mayo, G. M. E. 7905
Mayo, M. A. 182, 3651
Mayr, U. 6089
Maystrenko, O. I. 4443
Mayton, H. S. 6025
Mazouz, H. 4459
Mazumder, N. 7525
Mazurkiewicz, L. 5877
Mazza, G. 5802
Mazza de Gaiad, S. 5224
Mazzani, C. 3756, 4056, 5490
Mazzanti de Castañón, M. A. 5224, 5327, 5900
Mazzara, M. 1167
Mazzei, M. 2473
Mazzola, E. P. 2942
Mazzola, M. 639, 929, 5169, 5833
Mazzola, P. 4514
Mazzuccato, A. 940
Mazzucchi, U. 2431, 3178, 3263
Mbuthia, K. W. 6376
Mbwaga, A. M. 1742
Mead, J. A. 6486
Meah, M. B. 377, 924
Meboka, M. M. 8105
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent 644
Medeghini Bonatti, P. 5261
Medeiros, C. A. B. 99, 7057
Medhane, N. S. 3320
Medina, C. I. 5951
Medina, J. R. 3500
Medina, M. J. B. 3500
Medina, V. 1681, 3632, 3747
Meehan, B. M. 7120
Meek, L. 8374
Meeker, J. R. 2719
Meera, M. S. 7927
Meester, E. de 142
Meeùs, P. 938, 1043
Mehalawy, A. A. el 7811
Mehan, V. K. 1242, 3317, 4717, 4719, 8257
Mehlenbacher, S. A. 197
Mehra, R. 8029
Mehrotra, R. S. 2006, 4322, 8226
Mehrotra, V. S. 7055
Mehta, D. N. 7805-7806
Mehta, N. 3145, 3912, 4185
Mehta, S. 916
Mehta, V. R. 8278
Mei, H. C. van der 777
Meignoz, R. 3819
Meijer, E. M. J. 4563
Meilan, R. 5631
Meinert, G. 1409, 4250
Meinhardt, S. W. 7946
Meins, F., Jr. 3354
Meiri, E. 3176
Mekenkamp, E. 4278
Meksem, K. 5295
Mekwatanakarn, P. 4485
Melakeberhan, H. 2547
Melamed, Y. 859
Melchers, L. S. 2483, 5341
Melchinger, A. E. 3743
Meldraïs, Ya. A. 6173
Meleisea, S. 1080
Melero, J. M. 1517
Melero-Vara, J. M. 1960, 4114
Meletzus, D. 7660
Melgarejo, P. 1790, 3187, 7159
Meli, V. S. 7952-7953
Mello, R. N. 6146
Mel'nik, P. A. 3131
Mel'nik, V. A. 2170, 3570
Mel'nikova, T. M. 5290
Melo, E. H. M. 769
Melo, E. P. 5015
Melo, I. 1915
Melo, I. S. de 1103
Melo, P. E. de 5991
Melouk, H. A. 2037
Meloyan , V. V. 3869
Melzer, M. S. 8127
Mena Portales, J. 1931, 5032, 5499
Ménard, E. 1178
Ménard, M. 4782
Ménard, R. 2978
Menary, R. C. 1369
Mende, N. von 3438
Mendes, B. M. J. 480
Mendes-Pereira, E. 2391
Méndez, E. 6174
Mendgen, K. 594, 2688, 5532, 7309, 8053
Mendonça-Hagler, L. C. 618
Mendoza, H. A. 3878, 5289
Mendoza, R. 1257
Menendez, A. 7902
Menezes, M. 497, 1038
Meng, F. H. 6477
Meng FanHua 6477
Menge, J. A. 495, 3538
Mengech, A. N. 3458
Mengistu, A. 504, 6024
Mengistu Hulluka 1919
Menichincheri, M. 1221
Menniti, A. M. 2545
Menou, S. 4227
Menten, J. O. M. 3762, 3815, 5107
Menzi, M. 2316
Menzies, G. 6439
Menzies, J. G. 8158
Meon, S. 2124
Meotto, F. 2089
Mepsted, R. 1231, 2648
Mercado Sierra, A. 1931, 5032
Mercedes Otoya, M. 5943
Mercer, R. T. 7495
Mercier, J. 6632
Mercier, J. C. 7393
Merdinoglu, D. 3325
Meredith, C. P. 7658
Mérida, T. 4045
Meriggi, P. 3333, 5508
Merighi, M. 5377
Merino Ruiz, R. 1432
Merits, A. 7874
Merrill, W. 6906
Merriman, P. 2044
Merriman, P. R. 2670, 3336
Merritt, S. J. 1424
Merryweather, J. 6363
Merwe, G. G. van der 1187, 2578
Merwe, M. de V. van der 2623
Merwin, I. 5679
Merz, F. 2511, 6438
Merz, U. 3151
Merzlyak, M. N. 4729, 6620
Mesa, L. M. 756
Mesfin, T. 7243
Meshram, M. K. 1961, 2689
Mesnard, J. M. 190, 3889
Messerschmid, S. 3424
Messerschmidt, A. 3556
Messmer, M. 917, 5149
Messner, B. 578
Mesterházy, A. 3040
Mestriner, M. A. 4763
Métraux, J. P. 2330, 2419, 3354, 4626, 5639
Metwally, A. H. 3899
Metzger, J. W. 2081
Metzler, M. C. 7660

Meuwly, P. 2419, 3354, 4626
Mew, T. 6560
Mew, T. W. 991, 1676, 2337-2338, 2355, 5229, 5903-5904, 5908, 7276-7277
Meyer, B. 6482
Meyer, E. 670
Meyer, G. E. 1424
Meyer, M. 462, 3233, 3723, 5781-5782
Meyer, R. 3265, 8308
Meyer, R. C. 6626
Meyer, W. 125
Meyers, B. C. 8128
Meynard, J. M. 4461
Mezentsev, A. V. 5244
Mezhlum'yan, L. G. 4751, 6881
Mező, G. 3277, 6057
Mezzalama, M. 4164, 5100, 5418
Mezzetti, B. 1167
Mhetre, V. H. 1224
Mhiri, A. 5430
Mi, J. J. 5329
Mi JingJiu 5329
Mia, M. A. T. 285, 6444
Miah, A. J. 401
Miah, S. A. 997
Miao, G. F. 6816
Miao, V. P. W. 7328
Mibey, R. K. 1528, 4352, 7096
Miceli, F. 1221
Michaels, T. E. 8061
Michailides, T. J. 501, 6779, 7449, 8208
Michalak, A. 1730
Michalíková, A. 5739
Michaux-Charachon, S. 2054
Michel, G. 778, 4874
Michel, M. 3048
Michel-Rosales, A. 5706
Micheli, R. 6815
Michelmore, R. W. 195, 8128
Michelozzi, M. 576, 1994
Michels, T. 6211
Michelser, A. 5684
Michelsen, P. 4343
Michereff, S. J. 362, 1079
Michereff Filho, M. 1079
Michigami, Y. 2055
Michlovský, M. 6765
Michot, B. 5628
Michrina, J. 5739
Mickler, C. J. 514
Miczyński, K. 4602
Middaugh, D. P. 3559
Middleton, K. J. 316
Midmore, D. J. 2440
Midoh, N. 5223
Miedaner, T. 3058-3059, 7220, 7964
Mielke, H. 3039, 5129, 5168
Mietkiewska, E. 4041-4042
Miettinen, A. T. E. 582
Migheli, G. 1512
Migheli, Q. 776, 4164, 5100
Migliori, A. 4596
Mih, A. M. 3867
Mihail, J. D. 2132, 6577
Mihál, I. 1521
Mihaljčević, M. 4072
Mihov, M. I. 3095
Mihovilovich, E. J. 5289
Mikhail, M. S. 3833, 3837
Mikhaĭlova, T. A. 4137
Mikhaĭlyuk, V. I. 449
Mikhovska, D. 4657
Miki, N. 5902
Mikitzel, L. J. 3939
Miklas, P. N. 3823, 8054
Miklovičová, M. 233
Mikolaevskiĭ, N. È. 1308
Mikulás, J. 1858
Milana, A. 5749
Milanova, M. 1794
Milat, M. L. 1253, 6679, 7788
Miles, M. R. 7207
Miles, W. 5721
Milevoj, L. 417
Milewski, G. 5877
Milgroom, M. G. 1897, 4933, 5083, 7511
Milijić, M. 1603
Miller, A. 822
Miller, A. R. 2053
Miller, D. R. 3569, 7020
Miller, J. B. 3753, 4473
Miller, J. C., Jr. 1723
Miller, J. D. 1250, 1666, 4474
Miller, J. E. 7049
Miller, K. B. 4498
Miller, K. J. 5630
Miller, M. E. 3963, 4577
Miller, M. H. 3530
Miller, O. K., Jr. 75, 4267, 6411
Miller, P. C. H. 4236
Miller, R. N. G. 2124
Miller, R. V. 3809
Miller, R. W., Jr. 450
Miller, S. A. 2528, 3941
Miller, S. A 6697
Miller, T. 1324, 5567
Miller, T. E. 6480
Miller, W. A. 5792
Miller, W. R. 5443
Miller-Wideman, M. 1630
Milliano, W. A. J. de 5596
Milligan, S. B. 7541
Milling, R. J. 46, 674, 684, 3555
Millner, P. D. 7615
Millot, P. 1786, 3915
Mills, H. A. 8373, 8375
Mills, P. R. 7120
Milne, R. G. 2216
Milosevic, N. 2388
Milotová, J. 5824
Mil'shina, N. V. 1546
Mimori, K. 4515
Mims, C. W. 5732, 6903
Mimura, K. 6386
Minafra, A. 2222, 5408
Minář, J. 6380
Minarikova, V. 944
Mindrinos, M. 4915
Mindt, G. 525
Minegishi, N. 6647
Minervini, G. 5414
Minetoki, T. 7793
Minev, I. 4656
Ming, R. 6514, 6529
Minghetti, I. 4650
Mink, G. 7455
Mink, G. I. 6660
Minor, H. C. 7295
Minsavage, G. V. 2070, 2469, 3914
Minter, D. 2704
Minter, D. W. 4790
Minton, N. A. 1237, 6840
Minucci, C. 2512
Minuto, A. 2745, 5100
Minuto, G. 396, 2745, 2763, 4611
Mir, N. A. 3710
Mir, N. M. 3940
Mira, J. L. 1911
Miranda, G. J. 2975, 3770
Miranda, J. C. C. de 2914
Miranda, J. R. de 3769, 5218, 5769
Miranda, L. N. de 2914
Miranda, P. 1035
Mircetich, S. M. 6092
Mircova, V. 5348
Mirocha, C. J. 2117, 2129
Mironov, V. V. 5814
Mironova, G. V. 5923
Mirotti, A. 6752
Mirza, J. H. 1749, 1752
Mirza, M. S. 8238
Mirzaazimova, Kh. T. 5534-5535
Mirzawan, P. D. N. 8266
Mischke, C. F. 144
Mischke, S. 144, 7072
Mise, K. 1945, 3216, 7134
Mishenko, L. T. 2241
Mishra, A. 773, 1060, 1784
Mishra, A. B. 6636, 7365
Mishra, A. K. 1441, 2930, 7749
Mishra, D. 6636, 6710, 7365
Mishra, J. 8399
Mishra, L. 1441
Mishra, M. D. 4487, 7332
Mishra, N. C. 1792
Mishra, O. R. 2912
Mishra, R. R. 6549
Mishra, S. K. 1784
Mishra, S. N. 1792
Mishra, U. S. 4758
Miskin, K. E. 928
Misra, A. K. 7506
Misra, J. K. 1676, 2337-2338
Misra, M. K. 2325, 5880
Misra, M. P. 3509
Misra, R. P. 3766
Misra, R. S. 8106
Misra, S. S. 4550
Missere, D. 3249
Misterek, E. 5314
Miszalski, Z. 7711
Mitani, E. 2454
Mitchell, A. F. 2303
Mitchell, D. T. 2083, 2884, 5122, 7053
Mitchell, F. L. 4712-4713
Mitchell, H. J. 2271
Mitchell, J. I. 170
Mitchell, S. J. 3307, 5477
Mitchell, T. K. 2346
Mitchell-Olds, T. 1092, 8120
Mithen, R. 3904-3905
Mithöfer, A. 1017, 7292
Mitra, A. 1395
Mitra, D. K. 7405
Mitsueda, T. 3079, 4513, 5815, 5947
Mitsuhashi, W. 8033
Mittelstädt, H. 277, 2793, 7157
Mittelstaedt, W. 677
Mittempergher, L. 3382, 4128
Miyabe, M. 5297
Miyagawa, H. 265, 2120, 5874, 7918, 7963, 7980, 8359
Miyahara, K. 3775, 6386
Miyahara, M. 7982
Miyakawa, Y. 6717
Miyake, I. 6945
Miyamoto, M. 3081
Miyamoto, S. 7211
Miyanaga, C. 6648
Miyasaka, A. 7801
Miyashita, K. 3156
Miyazaki, Y. 6717, 6944
Miyazawa, M. 133, 762, 4313
Mizenina, O. A. 7874
Mizubuti, E. S. G. 3107
Mizuno, A. 2790, 2798
Mizuno, H. 8363
Mizuno, N. 3157
Mizutani, A. 5902
Mizutani, J. 2026, 5742, 8123
Mlaiki, A. 405
Mnari Hattab, M. 5975, 5980
Mo, J. Q. 8350
Mobambo, K. N. 1868, 2599, 5433, 8212
Mochida, H. 5255
Mochizuki, T. 1166
Mocioni, M. 396, 2740, 6252
Mock, P. 4937
Modjo, H. S. 6013
Modrell, B. 2225
Moede, J. 4928
Moekti, G. R. 3312
Moelich, D. H. 4631
Moënne-Loccoz, Y. 7548
Moerschbacher, B. 763, 1721
Moghaddam, P. F. 3755
Moghe, P. G. 7988
Mogilner, N. 3287
Mohali, S. 4004, 4054, 5399
Mohamed, H. A. 3566, 3817, 3833, 3837
Mohamed, M. F. 319
Mohamed, S. 7026
Mohammed, G. 4288
Mohan, C. 1185, 3279, 4029, 4674
Mohan, E. 611, 2008
Mohan, P. 4750
Mohan, S. K. 3753, 4473
Mohan, V. 6351
Mohanan, C. 552
Mohandas, S. 2894, 5717
Mohanty, A. K. 2490, 3933, 5901, 7267, 7383, 7403, 8083
Mohapatra, A. 6636, 7365
Mohapatra, T. 6547
Mohasin, M. 1062
Mohinder Singh 7941
Mohr, U. 1732
Möhring, K. 1972
Moiroud, A. 1980
Moiseenko, L. I. 5776
Moiseev, Yu. V. 5985
Mol, L. 867, 3146-3147, 3567, 4412, 4423, 4563, 5025, 6629-6630
Mölders, W. 4626
Molenkamp, R. 5519
Mølgaard, J. P. 5283
Molhoek, W. M. L. 4574
Molina, A. 878, 6446
Molina, R. 1468
Molinari, F. 3249
Molinero, V. 2396
Moll, S. 4523
Möller, E. M. 4368-4369, 7170
Möller, M. 6020
Mollinedo, V. 3890
Moltmann, E. 5603
Moly Saxena 2592
Momol, E. A. 474, 2187
Momol, M. T. 6099
Monaci, L. 6217
Mónaco, C. I. 2025
Monakhos, G. F. 379
Monastyrskiĭ, O. A. 5828, 6489
Moncalvo, J. M. 5048-5049
Mondal, A. H. 997
Mondal, G. 7937
Mondal, S. N. 145, 2139, 5360, 7809, 8057
Monde, K. 364, 378, 6270
Mondolot-Cosson, L. 1180
Monette, P. L. 4025
Mongkolsuk, S. 22, 4221, 5906
Monis, J. 8193
Mönke, G. 3347
Monma, S. 8146
Monnet, Y. 2243
Monneveux, P. 2295
Monod, M. 1461
Montagu, M. van 768
Montague, W. C., Jr. 2076
Montalbini, P. 534, 2214, 3351
Montanelli, C. 8096
Montealegre A., J. R. 5401
Montecchi, A. 5696
Montecchio, L. 2627, 2713, 5027, 6233, 6266
Monteiro-Vitorello, C. B. 6153
Monterroso, D. 1257, 1259
Montesinos, E. 7125
Montfort, F. 5831, 7083
Monti, L. 3094
Montón, C. 6236
Montoya, J. 3028
Montoya, L. 7035
Montoya V., J. C. 6275
Moody, K. 3076, 6534
Moon, H. G. 6513-6514, 6529
Moon, S. S. 6288
Moon SurkSik 6288
Mooney, P. A. 2603
Moora, M. 2908
Moore, J. N. 2558
Moore, K. J. 2377
Moore, L. W. 651, 5397
Moore, N. Y. 478
Moore, W. F. 1712
Moorman, G. W. 603
Mora-Aguilera, G. 5453
Moraes, C. F. de 1957
Moraes, M. H. D. 952, 3762
Morais, P. B. 618
Moral, C. del 7837
Morales, C. F. G. 5698, 6134
Morales, F. 820, 6808
Morales, F. J. 3804, 3822, 5891

Morales Gómez, Y. 8091
Morales Rodriguez, I. 5316
Morandell, I. 7431
Morandi, D. 5714
Morando, A. 2576
Morando, P. 2576
Moraru, I. 5860-5861
Mordue, J. E. M. 2145
More, T. A. 4590, 6701
Moreau, J. P. 3588, 3725, 3727
Moreau, R. A. 1951
Moreau-Mhiri, C. 4599
Moreira, A. M. 6221
Moreira, C. 4094
Moreira, F. M. S. 7727
Moreira, M. A. 1728
Moreira, P. H. R. 1280
Morel, C. 4305
Morel, J. B. 4599
Morelli, G. 4175
Morelock, T. E. 1778, 3964
Moreno, C. X. 5012
Moreno, M. 340, 878, 6446
Moreno, M. T. 3094
Moreno, P. 1200, 1872, 1875, 2235, 3918, 5410
Moreno, R. 1545
Morente, C. 1894
Moret, A. 6236
Moretti, A. 274, 3016, 4606, 6673
Moretto, K. C. K. 1142-1143
Morgan, B. 3144, 7353
Morgan, D. P. 6779, 8208
Morgan-Jones, G. 166-167, 7098-7099, 7105, 7818
Mori, B. 1302
Mori, E. 3911
Mori, M. 1945, 7883
Mori, N. 224
Moricca, S. 1277, 3377, 6208, 8337
Morimoto, M. 1844
Morin, L. 2024, 8398
Morinaka, T. 5895
Morino, M. 2846-2847
Morioka, M. 733
Moriondo, F. 4801
Moriones, E. 1787, 4603, 6670
Morita, A. 3280, 4051, 8218
Morita, H. 5361
Moriyama, M. 8156
Moromizato, Z. I. 7088
Morone, C. 2573, 2575
Morozik, G. V. 1646
Morozov, S. Yu. 184, 836, 5913, 7874
Morozova, E. V. 2244
Morozumi, M. 6652
Morrall, R. A. A. 4535
Morris, B. M. 131
Morris, C. E. 383, 1102, 6032
Morris, R. A. C. 749, 2130
Morris, R. O. 5631, 6602
Morris, S. 6441
Morris, T. J. 843, 2228, 3617, 3945
Morrison, D. J. 6902
Morse, A. 5518
Morse, A. M. 2687
Morte, M. A. 2899
Mortensen, D. A. 1424
Mortensen, K. 622, 634-635, 2022
Morton, A. 822, 4186
Morton, J. B. 4298, 4304, 7060, 7743
Morzieres, J. P. 3910
Moschini, R. C. 6491
Mosconi, C. 5274
Mosely, P. R. 3754
Moses, G. J. 4691
Mosimann, E. 2362
Mösinger, E. 4612
Mosquera, M. V. 4026
Moss, M. O. 5001
Moss, S. T. 170, 5047
Mostafa, M. H. 2783
Mostafa, M. I. 4981
Mostaghimi, S. 1451
Mota, J. W. da S. 5512
Motawa, M. H. 7306
Motoyama, Y. 3895
Motoyoshi, F. 4605
Mott, K. A. 6993
Motta, E. 3376, 4772
Motto, M. 3003, 6873
Motulo, H. F. J. 4074
Moudrý, J. 5193
Mougeot, J. L. 190, 3889
Mouhanna, A. M. 4533
Moulard, M. 1399
Mouli, B. C. 8287
Moulin, F. 6715
Mourichon, X. 1194, 2612
Moursy, M. A. 4085
Mousain, D. 7039
Moustafa, S. S. 3917
Mousumi Pattnaik 7174
Moutia, Y. 6846
Moutoglis, P. 5712
Mouzeyar, S. 1902
Mowitz, D. 1425
Mowry, T. M. 343
Moyer, B. G. 403
Moyer, J. W. 3666
Möykkynen, T. 7599
Moyls, A. L. 8169
Mpofu, S. I. 5530
Mráz, I. 654, 4009
Mridula, K. 7383
Mrówczyński, M. 4697
Mroz, A. 905
Mroz, G. D. 6901
Msikita, W. 1777
Msuku, W. A. B. 1741
Muccio, A. di 32
Muchovej, J. J. 3107, 7041
Mudrik, V. A. 6355
Mueller, E. 4745
Mueller, M. J. 5099
Mughogho, L. K. 970, 972, 4483, 5211
Mugnai, L. 8328
Mugnai, M. 1717
Mugnier, J. 5189
Muhammad Bashir 8073
Mühlbach, H. P. 4608, 5545
Mühlemann, P. 7569
Muid, S. 7026
Muijsers, A. O. 3556
Muir, D. 4232
Muir, K. 2854
Mujeeb-Kazi, A. 2287, 3026, 4453, 5841, 5850
Mujica, Y. 5101
Mujumdar, A. M. 4258
Mukerjee, N. 6892
Mukewar, P. M. 8309
Mukherjee, N. 1969, 7275
Mukherjee, P. K. 130, 1049, 5608
Mukherjee, S. 1413
Mukhopadhyay, A. N. 130
Mukhopadhyay, S. 6537, 6537
Mukhopadhyay, T. 4256
Mukta Chakraborty 4750
Mukunya, D. M. 1722
Mukunya, D. N. 4352, 7096
Mulas, M. 4680, 5444
Mullen, J. M. 4176
Muller, E. 1217
Müller, H. M. 7961
Müller, K. 5056-5057, 7209
Müller, M. 2334, 4928, 5102
Müller, M. D. 3497
Müller, M. M. 135
Müller, R. 176, 1864, 4050, 6440
Müller, S. 5031
Müller, T. 5772
Müller, W. J. 3440
Müller-Riebau, F. 697
Mülli, M. 6435
Mulligan, D. F. C. 146
Mullin, R. 2245
Mullin-Schading, B. A. 4115
Mullinix, B. G. 5488, 6515, 6840
Mullins, C. A. 418
Mullins, E. 2451
Multani, D. S. 4324, 4454
Mulya, K. 8144
Mumford, J. 3227
Mumford, J. D. 2046, 2828
Mumford, R. A. 5786
Munaut, F. 3807
Munch, J. C. 4968
Mundt, C. C. 904, 1679, 3034, 5839, 6471, 6473, 7158, 7196
Muneem, K. C. 1125
Múnera, G. 7481
Munger, H. M. 5356
Muniyappa, V. 960-961, 5210
Munk, L. 3046
Munkvold, G. P. 3800, 5764, 7864
Muñoz, G. A. 772
Muñoz, M. A. 3857
Muñoz, P. 2913
Muñoz S., C. 6378
Munro, R. J. 6137
Munshi, G. D. 3031, 7473
Munsi, P. S. 2031
Muntañola-Cvetković, M. 2644
Munthe, T. 1552, 3087
Münzenberger, B. 67
Mur, L. A. J. 6857
Murai, Y. 8131
Murakami, M. 3774
Murakami, T. 6188
Muraki, M. 8216
Murali, N. S. 4237, 7942
Muralidharan, P. 8244
Muralimohan, G. U. 4872
Muramoto, K. 265
Murant, A. F. 5485
Murányi, I. 3006, 3671
Murao, K. 5892, 7884
Murarka, I. P. 4248
Murasheva, V. N. 4194
Murata, M. 4605
Murayama, M. 8191
Mureşan, F. 3656, 5812
Murkar, S. S. 7623
Murofushi, N. 5889
Muromtsev, G. S. 4331, 6492
Murphy, J. F. 3613, 4267
Murphy, R. J. 8384
Murphy, T. M. 3420
Murral, D. J. 8126
Murray, F. 5178
Murray, G. M. 6470
Murray, M. 7415
Murray, T. D. 3714, 5171, 5856, 6498
Murthy, A. K. 1599, 4077, 7330
Murthy, K. S. N. 4744
Murugesan, K. 4952
Muse, R. B. 4095
Musetti, R. 3229, 3637
Mushegian, A. R. 2221, 7130
Musket, T. 6529
Muśnicki, C. 4697
Musser, S. M. 2942
Musson, G. 4756
Mustafee, T. P. 1420
Mustea, D. 3656, 5812
Musters, W. 3552
Mutasa, E. S. 2665, 7547
Muth, T. R. 3465
Muthamilan, M. 331
Muthukrishnan, S. 1694, 6560
Muthukumar, T. 118, 6377, 7752
Muthukumaran Gunasekaran 7987
Mutinda, C. J. M. 1656
Mutter, M. 4325
Mwang'ombe, A. W. 328
Mwanthi, M. A. 6326
Mwenda, A. R. 6973
Myalik, M. G. 6097
Myers, M. D. 5722
Myhra, S. 2223
Myhre, D. L. 7490
Myl'nikov, N. M. 1071
Myrholm, C. L. 7584
Myrta, A. 6080, 6102
Myster, J. 8356
Nachmias, A. 7912
Nachtigall, M. 3049
Nadaf, H. L. 6838
Nadal, M. 6236
Nadkarni, S. R. 4256
Nadkernichnii, S. P. 3806
Naess, I. G. 1519
Næss, V. 1552
Naess, V. 2724
Næss, V. 3685
Nagafuchi, O. 54
Nagahama, K. 3474
Nagahashi, G. 7732
Nagai, S. 2120
Nagai, Y. 4172, 6950
Nagami, H. 5654
Nagano, H. 7134
Nagao, H. 139
Nagao, T. 138
Nagar, S. 845
Nagaraja, A. 520
Nagaraja, T. G. 8377
Nagarajan, K. 533, 2681
Nagarajan, S. 7924
Nagaraju 6825
Nagata, N. 5584
Nagata, R. T. 3171-3172, 6657
Nagata, T. 3425, 5773, 5957, 6146
Nagatani, A. 5060
Nagayama, H. 2532, 6093
Nagayama, I. 6936
Nagayama, T. 1443, 2844, 2846-2847, 3482
Nagesh, M. 2894
Nageswara Rao, D. V. K. 4761
Nagia, D. K. 1758
Nagovitsin, V. A. 3057
Nagpal, A. 3164
Naguib, N. A. 3189
Nagy, E. 3656, 5812
Nagy, L. 5652
Nagy, P. D. 849, 1538, 2231, 7138, 7871
Nahas, E. 3759
Nahdi, H. 5430
Nahdi, S. 8252-8253
Naidu, R. 6853
Naidu, R. A. 1599
Naik, S. R. 4258
Naik, S. T. 1284
Nair, B. P. 7464
Nair, K. C. 6830
Nair, M. G. 2861
Nair, N. G. 1857, 2842, 8199
Nair, P. K. U. 1361
Naito, H. 1677, 3776, 5909, 6542-6544, 8031
Naito, S. 3100, 4998, 5255
Naito, Y. 3907
Najim, L. 2087
Nakajima, H. 760, 2939
Nakajima, M. 6150
Nakajima, N. 7134
Nakajima, T. 4513, 4998, 5255, 5815
Nakajima, Y. 8011
Nakamoto, K. 2618
Nakamura, C. 224
Nakamura, H. 38, 6235, 6926
Nakamura, I. 7134
Nakamura, K. 1209
Nakamura, M. 2824, 3958
Nakamura, S. 2976, 4052, 8302
Nakamura, T. 230
Nakamura, Y. 2843, 4162-4163, 6945, 7366
Nakano, M. 64, 2663, 4173
Nakase, T. 5053
Nakashima, K. 2659, 5801, 5910, 7144
Nakasu, B. H. 446
Nakasuga, T. 1168
Nakata, E. 265, 6503, 7918
Nakatsuka, S. I. 1671
Nakayachi, O. 1698
Nakayama, K. 3944
Nakazato, Y. 63
Nakazawa, Y. 3950, 3953-3959
Nakhei, H. 7660
Nakhla, M. K. 3917
Naldini, B. 1386
Nali, C. 5261
Nalim, F. A. 4079

Nallathambi, P. 7635
Nam, H. G. 7895
Nam, M. H. 8021
Nam HongGil 7895
Nam MinHee 8021
Namai, K. 7801
Namai, T. 3895, 4167, 8006
Namba, S. 2970, 8033
Nameth, S. T. 7355
Namiki, F. 266, 422, 8159
Namita Mandal 7568
Nan, Z. B. 3092
Nanaya, K. A. 8221
Nanba, N. 3082
Nanda, M. 7633
Nandi, A. 6641
Nandini, B. A. 7251
Nandris, D. 530
Nanjan, K. 6622
Nankai, H. 762, 4313
Nankam, C. 2317
Nanni, B. 414, 2626
Naqvi, N. I. 2349, 6545
Naqvi, S. A. M. H. 4048
Narain, A. 515, 7174, 7999
Narasimhan, M. L. 3342, 6869
Narasimhan, V. 6555, 7261
Narayan, S. 782
Narayana, Y. D. 960-961, 970, 972, 4483, 5210
Narayana Bhat 2488
Narayanan, K. R. 1820
Narayanasamy, P. 337, 1905, 7305, 7534-7535
Narayanaswami, R. 516
Narcy, J. P. 7110
Nardo, G. 7006
Narendrappa, T. 3283-3284, 7483
Naresh Mehta 3145, 3912, 4185
Narikawa, T. 8146
Narisawa, K. 7791, 8117
Narita, I. 4131, 4155
Naruse, C. 5371
Narváez, J. 7481
Narwal, A. K. 468
Nascari, G. 8096
Nascimento, S. R. C. 5949
Naseema, A. 2363, 2513
Nashaat, N. I. 6650
Näsholm, T. 3518
Nasim, G. 1485-1486
Nasir, M. A. 1618, 1887
Nasir, N. M. 1249
Nasraoui, B. 326, 5086, 5181
Nasreen Sultana 3215
Nass, H. 3777
Nassar, A. 7110
Nasser, L. C. B. 5895
Nasser, M. A. K. 2499
Nasser, W. 1399
Nasu, H. 7447
Nasu, K. 3113
Natarajan, K. 719, 7702
Natércia, M. 6223
Nath, A. 672, 1372
Nath, P. 1930, 7425
Nath, P. D. 1144, 8075
Nath, P. S. 6537
Nath, R. 4760
Natividad, F. F. 3454
Natsch, A. 2064
Natsuaki, T. 1364, 8108
Natural, M. P. 6792
Natwick, E. T. 1962, 7415
Nault, L. R. 2979, 8126
Nauta, M. M. 3533, 5040
Navarre, D. A. 1649
Navarrete, A. 6216
Navarro, B. 5080
Navarro, L. 1198, 1200, 1871
Navarro, S. 4229
Navas, R. 4071
Navas-Cortés, J. A. 1738, 6605
Navi, S. S. 971, 7990
Nawano, M. 3776
Nawar, A. 1500, 6344
Nayak, M. L. 4758
Nayak, N. 7269
Nayak, N. C. 6710
Nayar, S. K. 895, 3697
Naylor, G. 6857
Nayudu, M. V. 3633, 5487
Nazar, R. N. 1793
Nazarov, A. V. 2411
Nazarov, L. N. 3057
Nazarova, D. N. 6861
Nazarova, O. A. 2411
Nazarova, T. A. 3554
Nazarova, Yu. V. 6861
N'Cho Yavo, P. 6833
Ndoumou, D. O. 4734
Ndowora, T. C. R. 5992
Ndufa, J. K. 6376
Ndzomo, G. T. 4734
Neate, S. M. 3875, 4333, 5173, 7949, 8087
Nebane, C. L. N. 7334
Nebbia, C. 5675
Nebeker, T. E. 2707
Nechols, J. R. 2039
Néda, P. 5264, 5266, 5354
Nedbálková, B. 6576, 6579
Nedělník, J. 6575, 7283
Neelam Verma 6351
Neeleman, L. 3628, 6425
Neelima Saikia 7786
Neeman, I. 1518
Neeraj Srivastava 7105
Neergaard, E. de 5885
Neeta Srivastava 703
Nega, S. B. 5997
Negi, R. S. 1359
Negi, W. 8191
Negishi, H. 3447
Nègre, M. 1306
Negrotto, D. 6441
Neidert, E. 6304
Neilson, R. 6194
Neira, R. 4094
Neira, S. 1634, 7226
Nejidat, A. 1265
Nelsen, T. C. 4480
Nelson, B. 5257
Nelson, B. D. 5259
Nelson, C. D. 4964
Nelson, D. L. 1377, 4848
Nelson, E. B. 8357
Nelson, E. E. 583, 2705, 4124, 7603
Nelson, H. 5008
Nelson, J. C. 3694
Nelson, K. E. 4464
Nelson, M. A. 4314
Nelson, M. D. 6762
Nelson, P. E. 172, 361, 7225, 7235
Nelson, R. J. 985, 1678, 2349, 2355, 5220, 5229, 5903, 5908
Nelson, S. C. 5762, 6265
Nelson, S. J. 2631
Nelson, T. 5708
Nemchinov, L. 7456
Nemec, S. 489, 7490, 8138
Nemecek, T. 2412, 5282
Németh, M. 1893
Nemoto, F. 3776, 6544
Nemoto, H. 1685, 3771
Nene, Y. L. 1057, 3123
Nentwig, W. 640
Nerg, A. 4824
Nerson, H. 5370
Nes, B. 4628
Nes, M. van 7368
Nesheim, S. 7297
Nesme, X. 2047, 4782, 4858, 6231
Nester, E. W. 2051, 2784, 7656
Nesterov, A. N. 2273
Netherland, M. D. 7642
Netherlands, Instituut voor Planteziektenkundig Onderzoek 3450
Netherlands, Laboratorium voor Bloembollenonderzoek 5623
Netherlands, Plant Protection Service 3449
Neto, A. T. 480
Neto, P. R. P. 618
Neubauer, C. 2726, 6247, 7605
Neucere, J. N. 7239
Neue, H. U. 4485
Neue Landwirtschaft 2318
Neuenschwander, B. B. 7232
Neuenschwander, U. 2249, 5104, 5614, 6441
Neuhaus, G. 3354
Neukampf, R. 7000
Neumüdler, A. 4120
Neuvel, A. 5596
Neverov, A. N. 5985
Neves, J. C. L. 4289
Nevill, R. J. 3368
Newcombe, G. 5550
Neweigy, N. A. 3886
Newell, S. Y. 7103
Newfield, A. 7979
Newman, M. A. 3169
Newsham, K. K. 2920
Newton, A. C. 863, 883, 2250, 2458, 5186
Newton, A. S. 3948
Ng, E. 465
Ng, K. H. 5271
Ng, N. Q. 5217
Nguyen, L. 4098
Nguyen, M. 3589, 5781
Nguyen-Ban, J. 7554
Nguyen Huy Uoc 8281
Ni, Y. M. 2342
Nianga, M. 7024
Niblett, C. L. 2235, 2605, 2607, 3636, 6808
Nicholas, D. D. 7597
Nicholls, P. H. 25
Nichols, P. G. H. 1010, 2366
Nicholson, P. 889, 1651, 3038, 3677, 6459, 6490
Nicholson, R. L. 5885, 7981
Nickell, C. D. 5931, 6588-6589
Nickson, T. E. 1630
Nicol, M. J. 2718
Nicolaescu, M. 6191, 6257
Nicolas, P. 1902
Nicole, M. 3749, 6981
Nicoletti, R. 4748, 6199
Nicolosi, E. 3291, 4688
Nicolotti, G. 4838
Nicolson, T. H. 4985
Nicòtina, M. 3260, 3264
Niderman, T. 4612
Nie, X. G. 1252
Nie, Y. C. 5536
Nie XuGuo 1252
Nie YiChun 5536
Niebel, A. 3129
Niederhauser, J. S. 7345
Nielen, S. 2639
Nielsen, B. J. 4929, 5119
Nielsen, M. 6197
Nielsen, M. T. 5527
Nielsen, S. L. 4383, 5283
Niemeyer, H. M. 5136, 6447
Niemeyer, J. 7677
Niemira, B. A. 2905, 5929
Niepold, F. 5470
Niere, J. O. 4582
Nieto-Angel, D. 5453
Nigam, S. N. 2652, 3317, 8255, 8262
Nigro, F. 2613, 6127
Niini, S. S. 6338
Nijkamp, H. J. J. 6685
Nikaidou, N. 1400
Nikandrow, A. 2377
Nikolaev, P. M. 3571
Nikolaeva, O. V. 3636
Nikolaeva, S. I. 2395
Nikolaishvili, N. T. 662
Nikolaou, N. 1476
Nikolskaya, A. N. 7237
Niks, R. E. 3696
Nikulin, A. 1147
Nilsson, C. 5820
Nilsson, H. E. 810
Ninawe, B. N. 1047, 1719
Ning, Z. C. 4154
Ninot, T. 1894
Nipoti, P. 385, 1304
Niqueux, E. 659
Nir, Y. 921
Nirenberg, H. I. 2195
Nirmala Kannan 6852
Nisbet, A. J. 4407
Nisbet, G. 2638
Nishi, A. 770, 7086
Nishi, K. 266, 3563, 3799, 3810-3813, 8159
Nishi Mathur 120, 4281, 4285
Nishida, H. 5578, 6407
Nishida, K. 3156
Nishiguchi, M. 7883
Nishijima, T. 4881, 4883
Nishikawa, Y. 57
Nishimoto, T. 7963
Nishimura, A. 5250
Nishimura, H. 7693
Nishimura, I. S. 3248
Nishimura, N. 6822
Nishimura, T. 698
Nishimura, Y. 5889
Nishio, M. 7757
Nishiyama, K. 2790, 2798, 5933, 7593
Nishizawa, Y. 7089
Nisperos, M. O. 4683
Nistelrooy, J. G. M. van 5738
Nitta, H. 2618
Nitta, N. 3447, 8003
Nitzan, Y. 3287
Niu, X. M. 6869
Niu XiaoMu 6869
Nivedita Nayak 7269
Njeru, R. 1707
Njiti, V. 6591
Njualem, D. 3873
Nnodu, E. C. 8099
Noble, R. C. 1460
Nóbrega, J. C. 1720
Nocentini, V. 8196
Noda, S. 3774, 3781
Noda, T. 7272
Nofziger, D. L. 1449
Nogawa, M. 2237
Noguchi, K. 6423, 6635
Noguchi, Y. 1166
Nogueira, E. M. C. 4000
Nojima, H. 521, 8227
Nojiri, H. 5889
Nome, S. 3890
Nomura, K. 6503
Nomura, Y. 787
Nonaka, M. 2895-2896
Nong, X. M. 5226
Nong XiuMei 5226
Nono-Womdim, R. 1542, 4606
Nonomura, T. 1999
Noordeloos, M. E. 4346, 4362
Nordheim, E. V. 774, 8170
Nordlund, D. A. 5108
Noris, E. 387
Norland, M. R. 6374
Norman, D. 7638
Norman, D. J. 629, 2020, 6942
Normand, M. le 8231
Normando, M. C. de S. 481
Normet, T. 4765
Noronha, A. B. 6422
North, A. 5794
Northover, J. 442, 4659, 8195
Norton, J. D. 5462, 6743
Norton, R. A. 137
Nösberger, J. 5147
Nosenzo, C. 2089
Notenboom, T. 5783
Nott, H. M. 6614
Notte, E. la 1176
Notteghem, J. L. 2331, 3792
Nouhra, E. 81
Novak-Agbaba, S. 7582, 8322-8323
Noval, C. 5634, 6052
Noviello, C. 414
Novikov, V. K. 184, 5913
Novitzky, W. P. 7296
Novo, R. J. 1922-1924
Novozhilov, K. V. 2819
Nowacka, H. 2524-2525, 6086
Noyd, R. K. 92, 6374
Nozu, M. 288, 3080, 3775, 3779, 3786
Nozu, Y. 2798
Nsolomo, V. R. 548
Ntahimpera, N. 7312

Ntonifor, C. 3873
Nuesery, S. M. 1207
Nuez, F. 847
Nugaeva, N. D. 2147
Nukaya, A. 3198
Nukina, M. 1689, 8006
Numaguchi, K. 519
Numata, K. 3564, 6392
Nunes, A. M. L. 5816, 6147
Nuñez, M. 2198
Nürnberger, T. 4899, 5612
Nurtika, N. 1804
Nuss, D. L. 1314, 5800
Nuss, L. 6597
Nutter, F. W., Jr. 809, 812, 4716
Nuzhdina, V. V. 4091
Nwogu, A. N. 6790-6791
Nwufo, M. I. 6786
Nyanduza, C. 1230
Nyange, N. E. 5510, 6183
Nyaseé, S. 3338
Nyathi, T. 7890
Nybe, E. V. 2590
Nybom, H. 125
Nýdl, V. 5193
Nyvall, R. F. 631
Nyyssönen, E. 2125
Nzietchueng, S. 8105
Oad, G. L. 3844
Oad, S. M. 3844
Oancea, F. 6161
Obata, H. 2055
Oberholzer, H. 6631
Oberti, D. 6027
Oberwinkler, F. 67, 594, 1495, 1503, 4349, 7747
Obiefuna, J. C. 6786
O'Brien, I. 3477
O'Brien, K. A. 4343
O'Brien, P. A. 3013
O'Brien, R. D. 1362
O'Brien, R. G. 2255, 2506
Obst, A. 3052
Obst, N. R. 5930
Obuekwe, C. O. 6899
O'Callaghan, D. 2054
O'Callaghan, J. R. 237
Ocamb, C. M. 2129, 7600
Ocampo, G. I. 5012
Ocampo, J. A. 5201
Ocampo, P. P. 3500
Ochiai, H. 7272
Ochieng, A. A. 5497
Ochoa, F. 4044-4045
O'Connell, M. N. 1365
O'Connell, R. J. 1033, 1725, 1729, 4525
O'Doherty, R. 3670
O'Donnell, K. 2951
Odurukwe, S. O. 8099
Oelofse, D. 5526
OEPP/EPPO 7034
Oerke, E. C. 5109
Oester, B. 7569
Oettler, G. 7222
Oever, R. van den 2035
Offei, S. K. 3160, 6594
Offenbach, R. 5370
Offord, L. C. 2067
Oficial, R. 2848, 2850
O'Gara, F. 15, 7548
O'Garro, L. W. 6700
Ogašanović, D. 1832
Ogasawara, S. 2618
Ogata, D. Y. 2494
Ogata, Y. 7614, 8355
Ogawa, J. 7479
Ogawa, K. 374
Ogawa, T. 3474, 3564, 3789, 6392, 8191, 8293
Ogawa, Y. 295, 7675, 8216
Ogbe, F. O. 8099
Ogburia, N. M. 1865
Oger, R. 902
Ogilvy, S. E. 1452, 1592
Ogino, H. 2834
Ogle, H. J. 4755
Ogoshi, A. 3565, 6454
O'Grady, E. B. 2747
O'Grady, K. 1228
Oh, B. J. 6532
Oh, J. W. 1568, 5069
Oh BoungJun 6532
Oh JongWon 1568, 5069
Ohara, T. 2540
Ohashi, Y. 2976, 3341, 8302
Ohazurike, N. C. 5972
Ohgiya, S. 7783
Ohira, K. 2970
Ohkawa, K. 3198
Ohkubo, N. 440
Ohkuma, Y. 3774
Ohmasa, M. 8389
Ohmori, T. 4605
Ohno, M. 4881
Ohno, Y. 3944
Ohnuki, M. 519, 8156
Ohr, H. D. 496
Ohra, J. 4201
Ohshima, K. 8295
Ohshima, M. 2976
Ohshima, S. 139
Ohta, A. 7712
Ohta, K. 3791, 6568-6569
Ohto, Y. 5255
Ohtonen, R. 723
Oikawa, H. 7282
Oita, S. 6332
Oizumi, T. 3911
Ojala, P. M. 3472
Ojeda, L. 2913
Ojima, M. 4000
Okabe, A. 3104, 4520
Okabe, H. 3512
Okabe, I. 2965
Okada, Y. 1548, 8293, 8295
Okamoto, D. 2245, 8341
Okamoto, K. 3902
Okamura, N. 6386
Okané, I. 5192
Okasha, A. K. 3272
Okazaki 2237
Okazaki, H. 3705-3706
Okeke, B. 1127, 2082
Okey, E. N. 4096, 6186
Okhovat, M. 5988
Okhrimenko, G. I. 3806
Okie, W. R. 443
Okinaka, Y. 855, 4515, 7862-7863
Okon, I. E. 7726
Okon, Y. 1488, 6358
Okoro, J. 6790-6791, 7484
Okrouhlá, M. 1537
Oku, H. 3113
Okubara, P. A. 8128
Okuda, S. 1364
Okumura, T. 57, 7843
Okuno, T. 1945, 3216, 7134
Okur, N. 1840
Okuyama, S. 6503
Olabanji, O. G. 5131
Olalde-Portugal, V. 1171
Olalla, L. 1206
Olapade, E. 86
Olaya, G. 7313
Olbe, M. 945
Old, K. M. 553, 1532, 5546, 6220
Oldroyd, G. E. D. 1799, 8145
Oleksyn, J. 1292, 3396
Oleshchenko, L. T. 1942, 6190
Olesinski, A. A. 1940
Oleson, A. E. 8094
Olien, W. C. 450
Oliger, A. I. 4947
Oliger, T. A. 4947
Olinisky, I. A. 1360
Olivares, F. L. 4222
Oliveira, A. R. 384
Oliveira, A. R. de 661
Oliveira, C. R. B. 7562
Oliveira, D. de A. 1288
Oliveira, D. E. 5793
Oliveira, E. 745, 1479
Oliveira, J. A. 6070
Oliveira, J. C. 1209
Oliveira, J. R. de 5427
Oliveira, M. A. P. 3759
Oliveira, N. T. 5942
Oliveira e Silva, S. de 7485
Oliveira Resende, R. de 7140
Oliver, R. 755
Olivier, C. 6025
Olivier, J. M. 2086, 5702, 8390
Ollennu, L. A. A. 7555
Olofsson, B. 4559
Olsen, L. 6818
Olsen, T. 2925
Olsen, T. L. 202, 2594
Olson, L. W. 7866
Olson, N. H. 3603
Olson, S. M. 3191
Olson, W. H. 8230
Olsson, C. H. B. 451
Olsson, K. 869
Olsson, P. A. 7755
Olsson, S. 5026, 6511
Om Vir 6603
O'Malley, D. M. 8342
Omanga, P. A. 335, 1740
Omar, M. 3842
Omar, S. A. M. 3836
Omara, S. K. 3218
Omatsu, N. 370
Omdal, D. W. 2701
Omer, A. D. 1854
Ömeroğlu, M. 3161
Omishakin, M. A. 2809
Omori, T. 5889
Omunyin, M. E. 1722
Ōmura, S. 1466, 5682
Oncino, C. 3631
Öncüer, C. 642
Ondráček, J. 6380
Ondřej, M. 3365
O'Neill, D. 693
O'Neill, N. R. 7281
O'Neill, T. M. 6581
Ong, A. K. 19
Ong, K. C. 4644
Onguene, N. A. 110
Oniki, M. 1287, 6267, 8378
Onks, D. O. 418
Ono, Y. 1988, 4372, 7842
Onodera, S. 5092
Onofri, S. 565
Onuegbu, B. A. 1085, 7364
Onuki, M. 360, 6215
Oomen, P. A. 3
Oorschot, M. M. P. van 2438
Oparka, K. J. 3597
Opazo, P. G. 4047
Ophel-Keller, K. 7867
Ophir, Y. 1352
Oppenheim, A. 779
Oprea, G. 3708
Oprea, M. 5393
Oramas, P. 4050
Orbovic, B. 349
Orczyk, W. 5885
Ordon, F. 3672, 3718, 3722
Ordosgoitti, A. 4084
O'Regan, M. 7548
O'Reilly, E. K. 3610
Orellana, N. 1894
Oren, Y. 1878
Organisation Européenne et Méditerranéenne pour la Protection des Plantes 8114
Oriolani, J. A. 5415
O'Ríordáin, G. 6218
Oritani, T. 3541
Orlandi, E. W. 4217, 6200
Orlandini, S. 6420, 6764, 8196
Orlikowski, L. 4168
Orlikowski, L. B. 600, 3427
Ornaghi, J. A. 1653
Orolaza, N. P. 2288
Oropeza, M. 1247
Orosz, Á. 3006, 3671
Orozco, B. M. 8297
Orozco de Amézquita, M. 6262
Orquín Lena, J. 6847
Orr, R. L. 6419
Orrillo, M. 2410, 3132
Orsi, E. 2725
Orso, S. 2047
Ortega, A. 1780, 4353
Ortega, J. 761
Ortelli, S. 5147
Ortez, A. 5418
Orth, A. B. 7970
Ortiz, A. 4089
Ortiz, R. 1195, 1865-1867, 3285, 5434, 5437, 6790-6791, 7484
Ortiz Medina, J. L. 1931
Ortolani, A. A. 1288
Orum, T. V. 4118
Osadchenko, I. M. 865
Osaki, H. 8178
Osaki, T. 4619
Osborn, J. M. 7768
Osborn, R. W. 1770, 3663, 5811
Osborn, T. C. 2455, 6024
Osborne, B. A. 7053
Osborne, L. S. 3222
Osbourn, A. 755, 5003
Osbourn, A. E. 2797
Osei, J. K. 6783, 7480
Osherenko, E. 3428
Osiecka, M. 1755
Osipov, V. I. 3409
Osler, R. 3229, 3742
Osman, A. R. 3926
Osman, N. A. E. 3899
Osman, S. F. 2890, 6271
Osonubi, O. 7726
Osorio, M. 4828, 4831
Osorio Cardona, J. A. 3761
Ospina, J. 6262
Ospina, M. D. 3804, 4399
Østergård, H. 3045-3046
Osterli, P. P. 2405
Osteroth, H. J. 2804
Österreicher, J. 6088
Ostry, M. E. 557
Osuga, N. 6664
O'Sullivan, D. J. 15
Osuna, A. 209
Osuna, J. A. 3759
Osvald, J. 417
Otani, H. 6044, 7463
Otani, Y. 7111
Othman, Y. 3605
Otoya, M. M. 5944
Otrosina, W. J. 2886, 7572
Otsuki, T. 1689
Ott, M. 69
Ott, P. 8062
Otten, L. 1848, 4213, 5628, 7475
Otten, M. 21
Otto, G. 1151
Otto, H. 7461
Ottway, C. J. 8121
Otusanya, M. O. 1767
Ouchi, S. 1844, 1999, 5008, 7211, 7614, 7958, 8355
Oudemans, P. V. 457, 8396
Ouden, F. M. den 1082, 4564, 6007-6008
Ouédraogo, S. L. 4416
Ouellette, G. B. 2715, 4793
Ouimet, R. 727
Ouinten, M. 5455
Ousley, M. 3908
Outryve, M. F. van 7276-7277
Ouyang, Y. S. 6397
Ouyang YouSheng 6397
Oved, S. 8038
Owen, J. 3065
Owens, R. A. 2471, 8217
Owusu, G. K. 6184
Oxelfelt, P. 4386
Oyarzun, P. J. 4530
Ozaki, S. 3959
Özaktan, H. 1895
Ozawa, Y. 5371
Özcan, S. 5965
Özer, N. 3161
Ozeretskovskaya, O. L. 1073, 5290
Ozkan, H. E. 1427
Paavanen, S. 2203, 3558
Pacheco, A. C. 6519
Pacheco, M. A. 3882
Pacheco, W. 4071
Pachlatko, J. P. 2687
Pachori, R. S. 5127
Paci, M. 660

Pacin, A. 1634, 7226
Packer, I. J. 7950
Pacumbaba, R. P. 7287
Păcureanu, M. 7523
Paczuska, B. 5313
Paczuski, R. 4724, 5313
Padadopoulos, G. 4934
Padaganur, G. M. 5280
Padayhag, B. F. 1364
Paderina, E. V. 6478
Padgett, H. S. 3430, 7557
Padgham, D. E. 1052
Padgitt, S. 3496
Padhi, G. S. 7749
Padi, B. 6184, 7556
Padma, N. 7330
Padma Ramachandran 8371
Padmakumari, G. 1690
Padovan, A. 193
Padovan, F. 1304
Padovan, S. 5182
Paduch-Cichal, E. 4642
Padule, D. N. 1183, 1186
Padwal-Desai, S. R. 5450
Pae, D. H. 1808
Pae DoHam 1808
Páez Redondo, A. R. 6139
Pagani, C. 8168
Paganini, U. 3333
Pagano, A. 1634
Pagé, D. 7908
Page, R. le 2637
Page-Dumroese, D. 7703
Page-Dumroese, D. S. 7038
Pain, N. A. 1033, 4525
Pais, I. 30
Paiva, F. de A. 246
Paizert, K. 5876
Pajewska, M. 5305
Pakhomova, S. 6380
Pal, A. K. 7826
Pal, M. 3841, 4538
Pala Subrahmanyam 2401
Palacios-Prü, E. 4004, 4054
Palaveršić, B. 3063
Palazzo, D. A. 482
Palevitz, B. A. 6315
Palfner, G. 7045-7046
Palilova, A. N. 5148
Palis, F. G. 2849, 3499, 3504
Palkovics, L. 2233
Pall, B. S. 3764
Palladini, L. A. 8172
Pallás, V. 4742, 6930
Pallett, K. E. 3044
Palloix, A. 1118, 1120, 1806, 3207, 4621, 6695
Pallotta, U. 473, 2580
Pallutt, B. 2995
Pallutt, W. 2822
Palm, M. E. 6248
Palmer, D. A. 3194, 7664
Palmer, J. T. 4356
Palmer, M. J. 1092
Palmer, R. 6592
Palmgren, G. 4383
Palokangas, P. 2703
Palomäki, T. 3471
Palomäki, V. 7725
Palomino-Sánchez, C. 6625
Palomo Gil, A. 1279, 6207
Paltridge, N. G. 6506
Palukaitis, P. 187, 3608, 3619, 4097-4098, 8299
Palva, E. T. 3627
Pan, C. Y. 6493
Pan, J. 1483
Pan, L. 7430, 7470
Pan, N. S. 526, 3768, 5331, 6429
Pan, R. S. 6701
Pan, S. 1081, 1458, 8147
Pan, S. Q. 2784
Pan, X. M. 3709
Pan, X. X. 6554
Pan ChunYan 6493
Pan Jie 1483
Pan NaiSui 526, 3768, 5331, 6429
Pan XiaoMei 3709
Pan XueXian 6554
Panabières, F. 4996
Panaccione, D. G. 7237, 7773
Panagopoulos, C. G. 1109
Panattoni, A. 415
Panbangred, W. 5225
Pancaldi, D. 2282, 5830, 6497
Panconesi, A. 4842, 4846, 6240
Panda, R. N. 2490, 7403
Panda, S. K. 3085
Pande, A. 2200, 6408
Pande, S. 970, 972, 1920, 2652, 5211, 7242, 8256, 8258
Pandey, A. K. 2658, 4537, 8399
Pandey, D. K. 7528
Pandey, K. C. 1059
Pandey, M. K. 5966
Pandey, P. C. 1303
Pandey, R. N. 7018, 7191, 8072
Pandey, R. R. 6395
Pandey, S. 8276
Pandey, U. B. 4578
Pandey, V. B. 4953
Pandya, H. V. 8278
Pane, A. 5599
Panena, G. 3246
Pang, E. C. K. 1900, 6817
Pang, J. Z. 1628
Pang, S. Z. 6658
Pang, Z. 2226, 2335
Pang JiaZhi 1628
Pang ShengZhi 6658
Pang Zhen 2335
Panicker, S. 7305
Panigrahi, S. 1425
Paningbatan, E. B. 3500
Pankhurst, C. E. 3019, 4343, 5173
Pannu, P. P. S. 979
Panopoulos, N. J. 14, 4218, 6285
Pant, D. C. 1522
Pant, K. C. 1125
Panwar, D. V. S. 6566, 7274
Panwar, J. D. S. 4291
Panwar, K. S. 1367
Paoletti, E. 1302, 2090
Paolocci, F. 4272
Papa, G. 2108, 2216
Papadopoulou-Mourkidou, E. 4934
Papaikonomou, M. 242
Papavizas, G. C. 1034
Papeta, N. F. 662
Paplomatas, E. J. 542
Papp, M. 3006, 3671
Pappas, A. C. 7609
Pappinen, A. 7599
Pappu, H. R. 2235, 2605, 2607
Pappu, S. S. 2235, 2605, 6808
Paprštein, F. 1835, 3235
Paradela, A. L. 4943
Paradis, E. 1077
Paradis, R. 90
Paraíba, L. C. 781
Paralikar, K. M. 4758
Parama, V. R. R. 2918
Parameswaran, T. N. 612, 3435
Parameswarappa, R. 2327
Parashar, R. D. 2279, 3699, 3862-3863
Parbery, D. G. 2040, 6282, 6823
Parco, A. 2348
Pardo C., V. M. 3575
Pardo Cardona, V. M. 6275
Paré, D. 4710
Parent, J. G. 5011, 7908
Parente, P. M. G. 706
Pares, R. D. 7394
Parg, A. 668
Parguey-Leduc, A. 7066, 8201
Parikka, P. 2203, 3558
Paris, F. 70, 3517, 6343
Parish, M. 4683
Parisi, L. 432, 3237, 7434
Parizzi, P. 5990
Park, C. M. 1571, 4749
Park, D. S. 1526
Park, E. H. 8052
Park, E. W. 6320
Park, H. H. 2996
Park, H. M. 8021
Park, H. S. 6859
Park, I. G. 464
Park, J. S. 5768
Park, K. S. 6288
Park, P. 3248
Park, R. F. 250, 912, 4449, 7931
Park, S. W. 1068
Park, SeWon 1068
Park, W. M. 838, 842, 1020, 2230, 3349, 3431
Park, WonMok 842
Park, Y. S. 1106, 7895
Park ChungMo 4749
Park DongSuk 1526
Park EuiHo 8052
Park EunWoo 6320
Park HeeSung 6859
Park HyangMee 8021
Park HyungHwan 2996
Park JongSei 5768
Park KyungSeok 6288
Park WonMok 1020, 2230, 3349, 3431
Park YoungSeob 1106
Park YuShin 7895
Parke, J. L. 4529
Parker, J. E. 7634
Parker, M. A. 2989
Parker, S. 3385
Parker, S. R. 3005, 7127, 7904
Parker, W. E. 5809
Parkes, S. L. 202, 5622
Parkhurst, A. M. 1731
Parkin, C. S. 7015
Parkin, T. B. 6393
Parks, C. A. 6886
Parks, T. D. 3618, 5521
Parladé, J. 718, 7710
Parlevliet, J. E. 2650, 3025, 4444
Parmeter, J. R., Jr. 568
Parminder Kaur 3568
Parniske, M. 5612
Parodi, C. 601
Parra, J. R. P. 8042
Parrilla, P. 1445
Parry, D. C. 4101
Parry, D. W. 1598, 3038, 5160, 6490, 7202
Parsons, M. A. 5270
Partow, H. 2811
Pasberg-Gauhl, C. 1864, 5433, 6783, 8212
Pascal, E. 1129
Pascal, T. 3250
Pascual, S. 1790, 3187
Pasechnik, T. D. 3577
Pasha, M. K. 2110
Pashenova, N. V. 1336, 3409, 4136
Pashukhina, I. V. 1071
Pasichnik, L. A. 3740
Pasini, F. 3249
Pasquini, M. 909, 913
Passelègue, E. 2448
Passmore, B. K. 5779
Passos, F. A. 1169
Pastor Corrales, M. 5944
Pastor Corrales, M. A. 5943, 5945, 7319, 8061
Pastuszewska, T. 2434
Pataky, J. K. 2317, 3754-3755, 5209, 7240
Patanothai, A. 2655
Pate, J. S. 7764-7765
Patel, A. V. 176
Patel, B. N. 7559, 7563
Patel, C. B. 8278
Patel, H. R. 7563
Patel, J. G. 1060
Patel, J. M. 8278
Patel, J. R. 8278
Patel, K. A. 7559
Patel, K. K. 8278
Patel, M. 2792
Patel, M. B. 8278
Patel, N. R. 7563
Patel, S. I. 773
Patel, V. A. 8248
Paternoster, M. P. 8286
Paterson, R. R. M. 2124, 2204, 2209
Patetta, A. 620
Pathak, A. C. 3293
Patil, A. G. 8261
Patil, A. O. 1183-1184, 1186
Patil, B. S. 7184, 7370
Patil, C. R. 7825
Patil, C. U. 2496
Patil, J. R. 3853
Patil, M. K. 1909
Patil, M. W. 8241
Patil, P. L. 1224, 7724
Patil, P. N. 2013
Patil, R. K. 6838
Patil, S. A. 1918, 3320
Patil, S. S. 2327
Patil, V. C. 94, 1482
Patino, B. 2127
Pattanaik, R. 7749
Pattern, L. 3483
Patterson, N. A. 507, 7779
Pattnaik, M. 7174
Patton, R. L. 1983
Patucha, A. 1718
Patyal, S. K. 1372
Paul, C. P. 5217
Paul, J. A. 7571
Paul, K. 5102
Paul, N. D. 5164
Paul, T. 1231, 6659
Paul, T. S. 2352
Paul, V. H. 3305, 3457
Paula Júnior, T. J. de 1728, 2892, 5950
Paulitz, T. C. 2773, 6277, 8063
Paulsen, M. R. 3097
Paulus, A. O. 6949
Paunović, A. S. 444
Paunović, S. 1832
Paunović, S. A. 444
Pausler, M. G. 3379
Pavan, F. 1179
Pavan, M. A. 3179, 6182
Pavek, J. J. 7357
Paveley, N. D. 2278
Pavlenda, P. 1973
Pavlista, A. D. 7360
Pavloff, A. M. 3356
Pavlova, T. V. 3707
Pavlova, V. V. 5825
Pavlova, Z. N. 6492
Pavlovich, J. G. 2075
Pavlyukova, E. B. 128
Pavoine, M. T. 2284
Pawar, D. R. 977
Pawar, G. G. 3849
Pawar, N. B. 3849
Pawar, S. E. 8072
Pay, A. 3354
Payak, M. M. 7966
Payne, G. A. 959, 3557, 5743
Paynot, M. 5714
Pázmány, D. 4364
Pearce, C. A. 2177-2178
Pearce, M. H. 2705, 4124
Pearce, R. B. 5541, 6912
Pearson, M. N. 2444, 5082
Pearson, R. C. 1190, 5422
Peart, J. 7324
Pecchia, S. 765
Pécze, R. 4944
Pedersen, D. 8120
Pedersen, E. A. 4535
Pedersen, J. R. 245, 6496
Pedersen, T. J. 845, 3650
Pedersen, W. L. 6449
Pederson, G. A. 1706
Pedler, J. F. 927, 6485
Pedrazzini, R. 3637
Pe'er, S. 779
Peerally, A. 7817
Peerenboom, E. 2293
Peery, A. B. 6840
Peet, F. G. 5569
Peethambaran, C. K. 8244
Peever, T. L. 3492, 4933
Pegg, K. 2597
Pegg, K. G. 478, 1196, 1889-1890, 2255, 4421, 5431

Pegler, D. N. 3459, 3511
Pehl, L. 1986, 5575, 6238
Pehu, E. P. 3868
Pehu, T. M. 3868
Peichl, L. 3664
Peipp, H. 3529
Peláez, F. 7611
Pelazza, N. 2350
Peleman, J. 5295
Pelinson, G. J. B. 1280
Pell, E. J. 7970
Pellegrin, F. 530
Pelletier, B. 3915
Pelletier, C. 6828
Pelosi, P. 32
Pelser, P. du T. 1879, 6799
Pelt, J. A. van 1082, 2439, 4564, 6007-6008
Peltonen, J. 5125
Peltonen, S. 3736-3737
Pemberton, A. W. 6335
Peña-Martínez, M. R. 3938
Peñaloza-Vázquez, A. 2062
Penaud, A. 2637, 4696
Penčić, V. 1659
Penescu, A. 3708
Penfold, C. 17
Peng, C. 6493
Peng, G. Q. 3709
Peng, X. X. 3644, 5514, 6613, 8296
Peng, Y. C. 4593
Peng, Y. L. 5221
Peng Chi 6493
Peng GuangQian 3709
Peng XueXian 3644, 5514, 6613, 8296
Peng YunLiang 5221
Penheiter, A. R. 7785
Pennazio, S. 818, 4380
Pennell, R. I. 6592
Penner, G. 1642
Penner, G. A. 2298, 7198
Pennisi, A. M. 2734
Pennypacker, S. P. 6939
Penot, I. 4996
Penrose, L. J. 1821
Penrose, M. J. 4425
Pensuk, V. 2655
Pentangelo, A. 1797
Pentericci, S. 1222
Penttilä, M. 7084
Pénzes, L. G. 1460
Pépin, R. 5842
Pera, J. 718, 7710
Perbal, M. C. 2964
Percich, J. A. 324
Peredo, H. 726
Peredo, H. L. 1974
Pereira, A. 6627
Pereira, E. G. 7727
Pereira, L. V. 481
Pereira, M. 97
Pereira, S. M. 6466
Pereira, V. C. A. 821
Perekhod, E. A. 5290
Perelló, A. 5167
Perelló, A. E. 2025
Perez, E. 1539
Perez, F. J. 6447
Pérez, G. F. 425
Pérez, L. M. 5447, 6797
Pérez, P. 1117, 3202
Pérez, R. 4043
Peréz, S. 4050
Perez, V. 2116
Pérez, W. 5254, 5303
Perez-Espinosa, A. 8140
Pérez Fernández, J. 1704
Pérez-García, A. 1206
Pérez-Jiménez, R. M. 3301
Pérez-Moreno, J. 1490
Pérez-Soba, M. 2903
Peričin, D. 2643
Perino, A. 472, 2577
Perkins, A. J. 1502, 4296
Perkins, D. M. 4065
Perkins-Veazie, P. 4577
Perko, J. 4570
Perkowski, J. 3051, 7961
Perl, A. 7491
Perl-Treves, R. 7973
Permar, T. A. 2601
Pernezny, K. 8138
Pernollet, J. C. 2116
Perny, B. 6910
Pérombelon, M. C. M. 2428
Péros, J. P. 1861, 6778
Perotto, S. 7070
Perpetua, N. S. 7418
Perreault, J. P. 5784
Perrin, A. 2054
Perrin, R. 1289
Perring, T. M. 2501
Perris, S. 2361
Perrone, G. 628
Perry, J. H. 2427
Perry, R. L. 87
Perry-Meyer, L. J. 2427, 2586
Persley, D. 4676
Persley, D. M. 6811
Persson, P. 2060
Peru, International Center for the Biological Control of Pests and Pathogens 2986
Perugini, J. 7070
Peruta, O. la 5523
Perveen, S. 3177
Pervez, I. 6551
Perwez, M. S. 2746
Peshney, N. L. 1719, 2496
Pesis, E. 4609
Pessoa, A. C. dos S. 2100, 2915
Petäistö, R. L. 4791
Petcu, G. 3708
Petcu, L. 3656, 5812
Peterhänsel, C. 5188
Petermair, J. 6088
Peters, D. 1065, 2213, 2232, 3326, 4404, 4862
Peters, E. L. 7204
Peterschmitt, M. 3748-3749, 7967
Petersen, A. B. 7866
Petersen, H. H. 675, 6309
Petersen, R. H. 4375
Petersen, W. 6239
Peterson, C. 6474
Peterson, C. A. 7917
Peterson, G. L. 5155
Peterson, J. L. 3415
Peterson, P. A. 6521
Peterson, R. 2597
Peterson, R. L. 746, 5713
Peterson, S. W. 5044
Petinon, S. 2634
Petit, A. 649, 4858, 6231
Petit, P. 4038
Petkov, P. 3407, 7585
Petkov, P. B. 3411
Petre, B. 3807
Petria 2308, 4901
Petrie, A. 1899
Petrie, G. A. 503
Petrini, O. 7122, 7589
Petró, E. 5652
Petrov, A. V. 1316
Petrov, B. V. 6162
Petrova, T. M. 2819
Petrovic, N. 2415
Petruschke, M. 1156
Pettersson, O. 5661
Pettitt, A. N. 3093
Pettitt, T. R. 3038, 7202
Petty, S. 8331
Petzold, R. 1414
Peumans, W. J. 2983
Peuša, H. O. 5843
Peusha, H. 7943
Peusha, Kh. O. 5141, 5843
Pezet, R. 6774
Pezzotti, M. 940
Pfannmöller, M. 5233
Pfeffer, P. E. 2890
Pfeiffer, W. H. 7221
Pfenning, L. 4373
Pfirter, H. A. 2064
Pfleger, F. L. 92, 324, 6374, 7069
Phan Lieu 8263
Phatak, S. C. 868
Phelps, R. A. 166-167, 7098
Phelps, R. H. 6550
Philemon, E. C. 2602, 3158, 6794
Philip, M. 740
Philip, T. 4021, 7465-7466
Philipp, C. 4721
Philippe, R. 6833
Philippon, J. 1902
Philippot, L. 3473
Philippsen, P. 7780
Phillips, A. N. 1648
Phillips, D. A. 877, 1488
Phillips, D. L. 5566
Phillips, J. D. 928
Phillips, L. G. 8232
Phillips, M. S. 8085
Phillips, P. 7461
Phillips, S. 6427
Phillips, T. W. 4481
Phillips-Mora, W. 7077
Phogat, D. C. 5838
Phookan, A. K. 7423, 8107
Phukan, S. N. 2421, 4553-4554, 8082
Pi, L. Y. 2359
Pi LiYa 2359
Picard, C. 6231
Picchi, M. 8196
Piccirillo, P. 535, 5523, 6868
Picco, A. M. 3750, 6152
Piché, Y. 76, 106, 712, 2878, 2922, 6352, 6369, 7064
Picinelli, A. 1148
Picinini, E. C. 5868
Pickel, C. 7429, 7461, 8229-8230
Pickering, J. 511
Pickering, R. A. 3048
Pickett, J. A. 6860
Picman, A. K. 3544
Picman, J. 3544
Piekarczyk, J. 3880
Piepenbring, M. 1527, 4349
Pierce, M. L. 2693, 8310
Pierpoint, W. S. 5625
Pięta, D. 1718, 2296, 4518, 5183
Pieters, R. 4663
Pietkiewicz, J. 5293
Pietrusiak, A. 5194
Piga, A. 487, 1463, 4684-4685
Piggin, C. M. 8271
Pikaleva, A. V. 1340
Pike, L. M. 410
Piłat, W. 5655
Pilate, G. 4781
Pilch, J. 4460
Pillai, V. S. 1361
Pillania, S. S. 468
Pillay, B. 1251
Pillay, D. 1251
Pillo, L. di 385
Pilotti, C. A. 702
Pimentel, M. C. B. 769
Pimentel, M. de L. 1035
Pimentel, M. H. L. 1280
Pimentel-Gomes, F. 6140
Pina, J. A. 1198, 1200, 1871-1872
Pinck, L. 1848
Pineda, M. 8140
Piñeiro, M. 3475, 6446
Pingali, P. L. 2849, 3480, 3485, 3498-3499, 3504-3505, 7671
Pink, D. A. C. 5320
Pinkerton, J. N. 2631
Pinnow, D. L. 2651
Pinnschmidt, H. O. 2339, 3075, 4485
Pino, P. 1882
Pinochet, J. 4988
Piñón, D. 8274
Pinon, J. 1305, 4780-4781
Pinto, L. R. M. 6187
Pinto, M. P. 5247
Pinto-Sousa, A. M. 7804
Pintor-Toro, J. A. 5014, 6389
Pio-Ribeiro, G. 497
Piontelli, E. 2
Piontelli, E. L. 3662
Piontelli, L. E. 3750, 6152
Piotrowski, W. 5028
Pipe, N. D. 2709
Piper, K. R. 650
Piperidis, G. 8367
Piqué, M. 190, 3889
Piquer, J. 1200, 1872, 5410
Piredda, R. 6109, 6111
Pires, J. R. 4111
Pirone, T. 3937
Pirone, T. P. 5771
Piscolla, P. 473
Pisi, A. 4823, 6917
Piszker, Z. 3311, 6163
Pitala, J. A. 3141
Pitard, B. 2944
Pitkethley, R. N. 491
Pitt, J. I. 7911
Pitt, W. D., Jr. 418
Pitta, G. P. B. 2756, 5586
Pittaway, P. A. 1595
Piubello, S. 2645, 7521
Piva, A. 473, 2580
Piven, N. 7137
Pivot, D. 4613
Pixton, G. C. 6306
Pizarro, E. A. 5249
Pizzi, M. 3249
Pizzinatto, M. A. 6204
Plaisted, R. L. 3132
Planas, R. 2567
Plancquaert, P. 3094
Plank-Schumacher, K. 367
Plas, C. H. van der 4574
Plasencia, J. 5987
Platt, H. W. 2420
Plattner, I. 5619
Plattner, R. D. 2207, 4480, 7235, 7807
Plaxton, W. C. 4582
Płażek, A. 5239-5240
Pleban, S. 4411
Plenchette, C. 1497, 4305, 4986, 5709
Plessis, H. J. du 1215
Plitman, S. I. 5653
Ploaie, P. G. 6264
Plonk, K. 3599
Ploper, L. D. 5130
Plotnikova, T. V. 3350
Plouffe, C. 2978
Plourde, A. 3400, 4819
Plovie, C. 3595, 3724, 6426
Plowman, T. 1444
Plumb, R. T. 3007, 7920
Plumley, K. A. 6251
Plummer, K. M. 3306, 7374
Pochaba, L. 4457
Pochard, E. 6695
Pocsai, E. 3006, 3322, 3671
Podder, S. R. 858
Podgaetskiĭ, A. A. 4560, 4562, 7350
Podile, A. R. 4076
Podleckis, E. V. 7441
Podlipaev, S. A. 1376
Poessel, J. L. 3250
Poetter, K. 6720
Poff, J. D. 2206
Pogany, J. 5935
Poggi Pollini, C. 3984
Pohl-Orf, M. 6849
Pohlman, R. F. 5
Poian, A. T. da 850
Poirson, A. 8301
Poissonnier, J. 5998
Pokacka, Z. 905
Pokharel, R. R. 4212
Pokorný, R. 6575-6576, 7283, 8040
Polák, Z. 6225
Poland, Institut Ochrony Roślin 2034
Poleshchuk, Yu. M. 3395
Poli, R. C. D. 2095
Polievets, N. G. 3676
Polimeni, C. 2108
Polischuk, V. P. 2241
Polit, J. 1843
Polityko, P. M. 5121, 5814
Polivka, H. 4023

Polizzi, G. 2737, 5577, 6243, 6921
Poll, J. T. K. 3173
Pollastro, S. 5734
Polley, R. W. 7202
Pollini, A. 3249
Pollini, C. P. 2539, 3252, 6837
Pollock, D. C. 6967
Poloni, D. 5116
Polston, J. E. 7142
Polverari, A. 2682, 6866
Polyakova, G. G. 3409, 4136
Ponappa, T. 2053
Ponchet, M. 589, 1602, 6871
Pone, S. P. 6956
Ponmalar, S. B. G. 6350
Ponnappa, K. M. 1796
Pönninger, J. 3584
Pons, N. 7847
Pons, X. 3007, 7920
Ponte, J. J. da 3858
Ponti, I. 2538, 3249, 3999, 6118, 6748-6750
Ponz, F. 1655, 4060, 4581
Poonam Gupta 2945
Pooni, H. S. 1904
Pop, I. V. 2570
Popescu, A. 6161
Popescu, F. 6157, 6820
Popkova, K. V. 3925, 5835
Poplawski, A. M. 7286
Poplawsky, A. R. 1771
Popolo, M. A. 5760
Popov, C. 3656, 5812
Popova, E. V. 6708
Popova, N. I. 4252
Popova, O. V. 3692
Popova, Z. 1644
Popp, M. P. 3393, 4799
Poppe, J. 1025, 6045
Porras Piedra, A. 1432
Porretta, G. C. 37, 4318
Porrone, F. 535, 5523
Porta-Puglia, A. 37, 942, 3120, 5274-5275, 5920
Portales, J. M. 7115
Porteneuve, C. 4596
Porter, I. J. 6823
Posenato, G. 3278, 5426
Pospieszny, H. 4388, 4392
Pospíšil, A. 5824
Posthumus, E. 4103
Posypanov, G. S. 5244
Poteri, M. 4771
Potes, M. F. 1913
Pothen, J. 4761
Potjewijd, R. 4683
Potrykus, I. 1694, 2333-2334, 4486
Potter, S. W. 4329
Potter, U. 2673
Potvin, C. 4106
Poulin, M. J. 106, 2922
Poupard, P. 5172
Povolny, P. 2418
Powell, C. C. 1337
Powell, G. 6860
Powell, G. R. 572
Powell, M. J. 6356
Powell, W. A. 2858, 7512
Powelson, M. L. 3876
Power, A. G. 7869
Power, R. J. 3492
Powers, H. 345, 5078
Pozzer, L. 6003, 6005
Prabhavathy, K. G. 8152
Prabhu, T. G. 6841
Prabhu, V. 4963
Pradhanang, P. M. 3793
Pradier, T. 4732
Praituan, W. 5906
Prakasam, V. 2616
Prakash 6690
Prakash, A. 676
Prakash, N. S. 1936
Pralya, I. I. 864
Pramanick, M. 7275
Pramod Kumar 5966
Prasad, B. V. V. 7894
Prasad, D. 1758
Prasad, J. S. 4630
Prasad, V. 536
Prasad, V. S. R. K. 7406
Prasertkit, O. 3068
Prashar, A. 3930
Prashar, M. 895, 3697
Pratella, G. C. 203, 2544, 2550, 2584, 2630, 6725
Prathibha, C. K. 4980
Pratibha Shukla 2731
Pratima Ray 3083
Pratt, R. C. 6514
Pražak, R. 4448
Přecechtěl, M. 6178
Preece, T. F. 584
Premala Jeyanandarajah 8074
Premjit Singh 4538
Preston, G. 2788
Preszler, R. W. 4775
Pretorius, Z. A. 226, 509, 5175, 6460, 6465, 6595, 7186
Pretot, C. 2830
Previati, M. P. 6300
Prew, R. D. 1592
Price, J. 458
Price, N. S. 734
Price, R. 7121
Price, T. V. 2393-2394
Priest, M. J. 791, 6933, 7815, 7979
Prieto, M. V. 6382
Prieto, V. 4319
Priimägi, A. 2678
Prikhod'ko, Yu. N. 2554
Prince, J. P. 1189
Prins, M. 5520, 7140
Prior, D. A. M. 3597
Prior, P. 400, 7668
Priou, S. 5307
Prithiviraj, B. 367, 6331, 7800, 8380
Priya Rani 8226
Procházková, Z. 4774
Procopovici, E. 3656, 5812
Proctor, R. H. 3546, 7807
Prodan, I. 6161
Prodan, M. 6161
Proeseler, G. 3718, 3730
Progrès Agricole et Viticole 6121
Proksa, B. 4950
Proll, E. 848, 3635
Prónayová, N. 4950
Prończuk, M. 5195, 5241, 5590
Prończuk, S. 5241, 5590
Prota, U. 3276, 6109, 6111, 6165
Prota, V. A. 3276, 6109, 6111
Proudlove, W. 7284
Provvidenti, R. 371, 1040, 1578, 1723, 3212, 6671
Prud'homme, H. 3681-3682, 3690
Prüfer, D. 841, 3612, 5284
Prummel, W. 3152, 3884, 7358
Prunet, J. P. 4695
Prusky, D. 496
Pruszyński, S. 641
Pruvost, O. 7505
Pruvost, O. P. 5448
Pryor, T. J. 6516
Przybył, K. 1298, 4776
Przysiecka, M. 428
Pshenichnaya, L. A. 1646
Pshenichnikova, T. A. 4443
Pszczoła, J. 4700
Ptáček, J. 5979
Pu, X. A. 475
Pu, Z. Q. 1551, 6583
Pu ZuQin 1551, 6583
Pucci, P. 660
Puccinelli, P. 4773
Puchalski, B. J. 1625
Puche, H. 2474
Pugin, A. 3353
Pugliano, G. 2626
Pühringer, H. 1822, 3251
Puigdomènech, P. 6373
Pukacka, S. 4776
Pukhal'skiĭ, V. A. 1546
Pullaiah, N. 4691
Punit Mohan 4750
Punja, Z. K. 359, 1572, 2131, 8059
Punte, H. L. M. 2061
Puppi, G. 2903
Purba, D. 855, 7862-7863, 8015
Purba, R. Y. 2647
Purcell, A. H. 1839, 5425
Purcell, V. 8043
Purcino, A. A. C. 7727
Purdy, J. R. 5666
Purdy, L. H. 532
Puri, A. 4322
Purkayastha, R. P. 7826
Purohit, D. K. 858
Purohit, M. 8332
Purwantara, A. 4505, 5246
Purwati, E. 1785
Puşcaşu, A. 6043
Pusey, L. P. 4413
Pushin, V. G. 6180
Pushkaran, K. 2590
Pushpadas, M. V. 4762
Puspitawati, N. M. 6013
Pussemier, L. 2807
Put, K. van de 2169
Putnam, M. L. 801
Putorti, E. 6272
Puttarangaswamy, K. T. 6825
Putter, C. A. J. 1910, 1925
Puttoo, B. L. 7437
Puurand, Ü. 346, 1552
Puzari, K. C. 7093
Pyeng MoKang 6288
Qadous, N. S. 3824
Qadri, S. M. H. 4666
Qasem, J. R. 7032
Qi, J. 6192
Qi, L. L. 3032, 6479
Qi, P. K. 3302, 6806, 6957
Qi, R. M. 1589
Qi, S. X. 3286
Qi, Y. C. 2872
Qi LiLi 6479
Qi PeiKun 6806, 6957
Qi YuChen 2872
Qian, H. L. 6563
Qian, H. R. 8012
Qian, Z. L. 2491
Qian HanLiang 6563
Qian HuiRong 8012
Qiao, X. W. 6714
Qiao XiongWu 6714
Qin, G. F. 6403-6405
Qin, G. W. 2294
Qin, L. 2923, 4958
Qin, W. S. 982, 2226, 2335
Qin GuoFu 6403-6405
Qin Ling 4958
Qin WenSheng 2335
Qiu, D. X. 1323
Qiu, Z. L. 5613
Qiu DeXun 1323
Qiu ZiLin 5613
Qu, L. 3642
Qu Lin 3642
Quadt, R. 186, 830
Quail, A. M. 4011
Qualset, C. O. 1600
Quan, S. 6429
Quan, Y. 5799
Quan Sheng 6429
Quan Yong 5799
Quang, D. X. 3239
Quarles, W. 6929
Quarmby, C. 5684
Quay, L. 4990
Quebral, F. C. 2038
Queiroz, G. M. de 6001
Queiróz, M. A. de 6055
Quemada, H. D. 6658, 6707
Querci, M. 1066
Querejeta, I. 6341
Quereshi, S. A. 1249
Querzola, P. 6319
Quezado-Soares, A. M. 6047, 6053
Qui, X. 3308
Quigley, N. B. 18
Quimby, P. C., Jr. 1383
Quinlan, C. 2451
Quiñones, W. 4678
Quintanilla, P. 1072
Quiroga, N. 1634
Quistad, G. B. 682
Quoreshi, A. M. 1501
Raaijmakers, J. M. 1394, 2061, 2438
Raamsdonk, M. van 8093
Raath, N. C. 1639
Rabbinge, R. 2956, 4575
Rabeendran, N. 8259
Rabenstein, F. 848, 3050, 3635
Rabiti, A. L. 6244
Racca, P. 3329, 6179
Racca, R. 3890
Raccah, B. 1810, 3176, 5405
Rachid, H. A. 8107
Rachwał, L. 3396
Račko, J. 1973
Radadia, G. G. 8278
Raddi, P. 1302, 4842
Rademaker, J. L. W. 358
Radha, A. 4952
Radhakrishan, N. V. 8192
Radheyshyana, S. 3508
Răducanu, F. 5860-5861, 6829, 8239
Raffa, K. F. 1321
Raffel, S. J. 5243
Raffle, V. L. 711, 4964
Rafin, C. 3186
Rafiq, M. 1752
Raga, N. 7901
Ragab, M. M. 3330, 3330-3331, 3331, 3359, 3359
Ragab, M. M. M. 3067
Ragaini, A. 473, 2580
Ragazzi, A. 1277, 3377, 6208, 8337
Raghothama, K. G. 3342
Raghu, K. 5608
Ragozzino, A. 1805, 2769, 3264, 4153, 4615, 4660, 6019, 7640
Raguchander, T. 3856, 7331
Ragupathi, N. 6722
Rahalison, L. 1461
Rahber-Bhatti, M. H. 1891
Rahe, J. E. 4506, 8059
Raheel, Z. I. 1662
Rahier, A. 5607
Rahimian, H. 522, 6455
Rahman, A. 7025
Rahman, H. 5971, 8220
Rahman, M. F. 886, 4326
Rahman, M. H. 314, 332, 955, 1018
Rahman, M. M. 5967, 6483
Rahman, M. Z. 126
Rahme, L. G. 1403
Rai, A. N. 796, 2201, 7851
Rai, B. 2201, 4588
Rai, H. S. 486
Rai, K. N. 7250
Raid, R. N. 6657
Raikhel, N. V. 1770, 8141
Raina, G. L. 6564
Rainbird, G. 693
Rainey, P. B. 4092, 4216
Raio, A. 6028
Raisigl, U. 3976
Raitviir, A. 786, 1524
Raizada, R. K. 5576
Raj, H. 1791, 4616, 7397
Raj, K. 4070
Raj, S. 1961, 2689, 3360-3361, 8309
Raj, S. K. 5493, 6952, 8210, 8285
Raj, T. R. N. 792-793
Raja Ram 5592
Rajagopal, V. 8376
Rajalakshmy, V. K. 2698
Rajan, K. M. 2617
Rajappan, K. 998, 3788, 3856
Rajaram, S. 229, 3028, 4453, 5841, 5850
Rajasab, A. H. 975
Rajchenberg, M. 2152, 2950
Rajda, V. 3367
Rajesh Khare 5555

Rajeswari Sundarababu 7062-7063
Rajiv Kumar 2646
Rajni Gupta 7991
Rajpurohit, T. S. 8119
Rajput, A. M. 2912
Raju, C. A. 2683
Raju, T. N. 1056
Raju, U. J. 4580
Rakesh Mehra 8029
Rakesh Shah 7336-7338
Rakhee Chopra 3832
Rakhimova, E. A. 1340
Rakitskiĭ, V. N. 5653
Rakovskaya, I. V. 1340
Rakow, G. F. W. 3309
Ram, A. S. 1937, 2671
Ram, C. 510
Ram, D. 6331
Ram, R. 5592
Ram, S. 6807
Ram Kumar 3834
Ram Nath 4760
Ram Singh 983, 3860, 7252, 7258
Ramabadran, R. 3782, 7264, 8192
Ramabai, Y. 4744
Ramachandran, P. 8371
Ramadan, N. A. 1097
Ramadoss, N. 2649, 6555
Ramadoss, S. 2404, 3125
Ramage, R. A. 3023
Ramaiah, P. K. 1937
Ramajzlová, R. 5383
Ramakrishna, N. 4717, 4719
Ramakrishna, W. 2328
Ramaley, A. W. 175, 7850
Raman, P. H. 4258
Ramanamma, C. 3077
Ramanna, M. S. 6627
Ramaraj, B. 2097, 6622
Ramassamy, V. 4622
Ramasso, E. 2512, 6256, 6915
Ramaswamy, G. R. 1860
Ramesh Bhat 5605
Ramesh Chand 638
Ramesh Kekuda 844
Ramesh Tiwari 2336
Ramírez, B. C. 3589
Ramirez, B. C. 4399, 7997
Ramírez, J. L. 1247
Ramírez, L. V. 1886
Ramírez, N. 4050
Ramírez, O. A. 2046
Ramírez, P. 826
Ramírez-Parra, E. 3584
Ramon, H. 4223
Ramos, L. J. 1820
Ramos Leal, M. 6172
Rampitsch, C. 3257
Ramsdale, M. 7594
Ramsdell, D. C. 455, 3270, 4006-4008, 4207
Ramsden, J. D. 8291
Ramuz, M. 2054
Rana, R. S. 2441
Randhawa, H. S. 3765, 4308
Rane, K. 408, 5369
Rane, K. K. 1818
Ranganathaiah, K. G. 995
Ranger, J. 70, 3517
Rani, A. 7610
Rani, P. 8226
Ranjekar, P. K. 2328
Ranjit Chattopadhyay 1413
Ranković, M. 1832
Ransom, R. 2322
Ranta, H. 4807
Rantanen, L. 4804, 4824
Ranucci, A. 1074
Rao, A. L. J. 680
Rao, A. L. N. 2227, 7141, 7877
Rao, A. S. 744, 6843
Rao, C. S. S. 7988
Rao, D. R. 5070, 5077, 5602, 7558
Rao, D. V. K. N. 4761
Rao, G. P. 2658, 5267, 5498
Rao, G. V. R. 4714
Rao, H. S. G. 4350
Rao, J. A. V. P. 4744
Rao, J. N. 1920, 4540, 8256, 8258
Rao, K. C. 4242
Rao, K. E. P. 968, 7989-7990
Rao, K. M. 992, 6976
Rao, K. V. 8257
Rao, M. J. V. 3317
Rao, M. S. 2759, 2894, 5717
Rao, P. H. V. 7992
Rao, P. V. S. 2652
Rao, R. C. N. 4719
Rao, S. K. 1051
Rao, T. G. N. 8382
Rao, T. P. 7678
Rao, V. G. 6408
Rao, V. K. 4337, 7329
Rao, V. R. 2652
Rapetti, S. 5600, 6260
Raposo, R. 7159
Rasanayagam, M. S. 5164
Raseira, M. C. B. 446, 8185
Rashid, A. 1883
Rashid, A. Q. M. B. 924, 6444
Rashid, K. Y. 323, 6599, 7310
Rashmi Bhatnagar 895
Rashmi Sah 5021
Raskin, I. 1266-1268, 1941, 2330, 6994
Raskin, V. I. 6071
Rasmussen, A. N. 4930
Rasmussen, H. N. 4306
Rasmussen, I. A. 7962
Rasmussen, S. L. 7419-7420
Rass, W. 6088
Rast, D. M. 1175
Rastall, R. A. 655
Rastogi, K. B. 3826
Ratcliff, A. 7572
Ratcliffe, R. G. 2890
Rath, G. C. 6636, 6710, 7365, 7633
Rathaiah, Y. 8107
Rathee, V. K. 2686, 3355
Rathore, B. S. 3861, 7632
Rathore, R. S. 2762, 3290, 7632
Rathore, Y. S. 1053-1054
Ratna, A. S. 5487
Rattan, G. S. 4308
Rattanasatien, C. 6305
Rattray, E. J. 7384
Raudaskoski, M. 6338
Rausch, T. 4583
Rauscher, L. 5637
Rauscher, T. 2092
Raut, B. T. 1047
Raut, J. G. 7995
Raut, N. K. 2345
Raut, S. P. 2009
Rauter, A. P. 2836
Rav-David, D. 3428
Raval, P. J. 7805-7806
Raveendran, T. S. 7533
Ravelonandro, M. 2541
Raven, P. W. J. 5623
Ravi, K. 3766
Ravikumar, R. L. 4706, 5888
Ravinder Kaur 6966
Ravindra, N. S. 612, 3435
Ravindran, P. S. 8376
Ravnikar, M. 2415, 5978
Ravnskov, S. 89
Rawal, R. D. 3859
Rawlinson, P. 79
Ray, D. T. 4118
Ray, L. J. 2638
Rayachhetry, M. B. 1324, 4895, 7094
Rayapati, P. J. 5873
Raychaudhuri, S. P. 5077
Raymond, M. 6340
Raynal, G. 308
Raynal-Lacroix, C. 5996
Rayner, A. D. M. 7594
Raza, M. A. 2399
Re, A. A. M. del 4225
Rea, R. A. 4084
Read, D. J. 123, 2104, 2932, 7762
Read, P. E. 319
Read, P. J. 352, 3150, 6612
Read, S. J. 5047
Reader, S. M. 6480
Real, L. A. 8397
Ream, W. 8374
Reardon, T. B. 3041
Reavy, B. 3139, 3607
Rebandel, Z. 428
Rebordinos, L. 6382, 7085
Rebuffat, S. 2141
Recio Herrera, G. 2780
Redden, R. J. 316
Reddick, B. B. 312
Reddy, A. G. S. 8255
Reddy, A. S. 1599, 4077
Reddy, A. S. N. 3885
Reddy, C. D. 5495
Reddy, C. N. 4872
Reddy, D. D. R. 4714, 6608
Reddy, D. V. R. 1599, 3118, 3633, 4077, 4714, 5487, 6604, 6975, 8247
Reddy, H. R. 3203, 8150
Reddy, L. J. 2652, 8255
Reddy, M. L. P. 7678
Reddy, M. N. N. 611, 2008
Reddy, M. S. 719, 4242, 7702
Reddy, M. S. S. 3071
Reddy, M. V. 334, 1050, 1056, 1920, 3850, 5920, 6606, 7330, 8256, 8258
Reddy, N. S. 3317
Reddy, P. M. 2652, 8257
Reddy, P. N. 6843
Reddy, P. P. 2894, 5717
Reddy, R. K. 1245
Reddy, S. M. 7992
Reddy, S. R. 8152
Reddy, S. V. 6604
Reddy, T. K. R. 5126
Reddy, V. R. K. 5146
Redecker, D. 5700, 7737
Redina, E. F. 4751
Redl, H. 8202
Redlin, S. C. 2707, 4132, 4156, 4769, 6280, 7608
Redondo, M. J. 2832
Redordinos, L. G. 4319
Reed, D. D. 6901
Reed, G. 8077
Reed, J. T. 4711
Reed, M. L. 7763
Reed, P. J. 6581, 6850
Reeleder, R. 3352
Reenen, M. van 4354
Rees, K. A. 1430
Rees, N. 2791
Rees, R. G. 250
Rees, S. B. 1770, 3663
Reeves, J. C. 2953, 5964
Refatti, E. 1190
Regan, R. P. 6889
Regazzi, A. J. 4289
Regenmortel, M. H. V. van 7870
Regev, U. 7183
Reggiani, G. 3246
Regiroli, G. 6319
Reglinski, T. 863, 2250, 2458, 5186
Regnier, T. 1602
Rego, A. M. 6067-6068
Regupathy, A. 4243
Regvar, M. 7708
Reh, I. 471
Reheul, D. 1004
Rei, F. T. 1913
Reichard, D. L. 1427
Reichel, C. 5797
Reichel, H. 7481
Reichenbach, H. 2080
Reichenbach, H. Graf von 100
Reid, B. 131
Reid, C. L. 474, 8207
Reid, D. A. 785
Reid, J. F. 3097
Reid, L. M. 4474, 5205-5206, 7238
Reifschneider, F. J. B. 5311, 6002
Reil, W. O. 8230
Reilly, C. C. 6812
Reimmann, C. 2795
Reinbolt, J. 3606
Reinold, S. 5612
Reis, A. 362, 884
Reis, E. M. 901
Reis, M. S. 6585
Reis, R. M. 7241
Reis, V. M. 4222
Reisener, H. J. 5143
Reist, A. 4613
Reith, A. 4959
Reitz, M. 763, 1721
Rejnus, M. 6105
Rekha Chauhan 7031
Rempel, C. B. 2636
Remund, U. 7467
Remy, W. 115
Ren, K. T. 4938
Ren, Q. X. 5158
Ren, X. L. 1114
Ren KangTai 4938
Ren QianXiang 5158
Ren XiLun 1114
Renard, J. L. 4074, 6832
Renard, M. 8234
Renault, A. S. 6123-6124
Renfro, B. L. 951, 3068
Rengasamy Balasubramaniam 1857
Rengel, Z. 927
Rennenberg, H. 4962
Rennie, W. J. 943, 6451
Rensburg, J. B. J. van 2313
Řepková, J. 6576, 6579
Resende, J. C. F. de 6585
Resende, M. L. V. 1939, 2672-2673, 8291
Resnik, S. 1634, 7226
Resnik, S. L. 953
Resseler, H. 4928
Restrepo, S. 5944
Reuber, T. L. 4219
Reuke, S. 3481
Reulet, P. 5998
Reusken, C. B. E. M. 6425
Reutenauer, A. 185
Reuven, M. 4177
Reuveni, M. 4632-4633, 6869, 7224
Reuveni, R. 1391, 4632-4633, 7224
Reva, O. N. 3661
Revear, L. G. 5640
Revers, F. 4398
Revill, P. A. 4189
Rewal, H. S. 1182
Reymond, P. 5102
Reymond-Cotton, P. 5735
Reyna, S. 2943
Reynaud, B. 3748-3749, 7967
Reynolds, K. L. 808, 4080
Reynolds, P. H. S. 2718
Reynolds, S. L. 6322
Rezaian, M. A. 1201, 1564, 5408, 7392
Rezanoor, H. N. 889, 1651, 3038
Rezanoor, N. 3677
Rezende, J. A. M. 6062
Reznik, S. R. 5817
Rhee, I. K. 1526
Rhee InKoo 1526
Rheeder, J. P. 7225
Rheinheimer, D. dos S. 3519
Rheinheimer, D. S. 2915, 4977
Rhlid, R. B. 7030
Rhoads, D. M. 1658, 7232
Rhodes, B. B. 1819
Riault, G. 3726
Riaz, Z. 3079
Riba, A. 3299
Ribeiro, I. J. A. 4000
Ribeiro, N. A. 8176
Ribeiro, S. G. 7562
Ribeiro, W. R. C. 2114
Ricardo, C. P. 30
Ricardo, C. P. P. 384, 5247
Ricci, P. 3353, 4996, 6198, 6871
Riccobene, I. 1634
Rice, C. P. 7691

Rice, R. E. 7458, 8229
Richard, C. 5011, 5961
Richards, G. 6798
Richards, K. 185, 3612, 3616, 3629
Richards, K. E. 5790
Richards, R. A. 3684
Richardson, C. J. 46
Richardson, M. D. 273
Richardson, M. J. 7772, 7797
Richardson, P. A. 6528
Richardson, P. E. 8310
Richardson, R. G. 4224
Richmond, K. E. 831
Richter, C. M. 4836
Richter, J. 848, 5583
Richter, M. 7621
Richter, T. E. 6516
Richter, U. 5039
Ricigliano, J. 5517
Ricigliano, J. R. 1944
Ricken, B. 7754
Ridder, H. W. 4119
Ridé, M. 5549, 8206
Ride, M. 1861
Ridgway, R. 4676
Ridley, G. S. 8320
Ridout, M. S. 3979
Rieckmann, W. 3130
Riede, C. R. 7946
Riedel, R. M. 7355
Riedel-Preuss, A. 4108
Rieger, S. 4144-4145
Riemer, T. 3372
Ries, G. F. de W. 3148
Ries, S. M. 7240
Riesner, D. 3921, 5981
Riessen, H. W. van 4423
Rigau, J. 6373
Rigden, J. E. 1564
Riggs, J. L. 2696, 4115
Rigin, B. V. 920
Rigling, D. 2629
Rigo, G. 6740
Rijkenberg, F. H. J. 914, 2669, 3797
Rikala, R. 7578
Riley, I. T. 3041, 3798
Riley, R. T. 4330
Rinaldi, R. 724
Rincón, A. 4071
Rincon, E. 1468
Ringler, G. A. 6589
Rintelen, J. 3037
Rioux, D. 4805
Rioux, S. 5176
Ripetti, V. 3250
Ripp, S. 3809
Rishpon, J. 52
Ristaino, J. B. 2138
Ritch, D. L. 7075
Ritchie, D. 3265
Ritchie, D. F. 7413
Ritchie, J. T. 2956
Ritchie, K. 4470
Ritieni, A. 274, 628
Ritter, C. 4220
Ritzau, M. 2081
Riudavets, J. 4603, 6670
Riva, G. de la 4050
Rivano, F. 3366
Rivas, E. B. 3425
Riven, Y. 3490
Rivera D., M. 696
Rizo, D. 6172
Rizvi, S. S. A. 5256
Roane, C. W. 152
Roane, M. K. 152
Robaglia, C. 1272, 3634, 4397, 4741, 6704, 7139
Robak, J. 3195
Robatzek, M. 74
Robb, J. 1793, 5337
Robbertse, B. 6487
Robbins, M. P. 2311, 3734
Robbins, R. T. 3581
Robe, P. 3033
Robert, M. 70
Robert-Baudouy, J. 1399, 2058-2059
Roberti, R. 3998, 5098
Roberto, N. H. 4255
Roberts, A. G. 3597
Roberts, D. R., Jr. 5732
Roberts, G. S. 5423
Roberts, I. S. 3468
Roberts, J. J. 2267, 5117
Roberts, J. K. 1964
Roberts, K. 8301
Roberts, P. A. 2405
Roberts, P. J. 170
Roberts, R. G. 7457
Roberts, S. 3223
Roberts, S. B. 3266
Roberts, S. J. 2391
Roberts, T. R. 2802
Robertson, D. 845
Robertson, L. D. 5939
Robertson, N. L. 3673, 7886
Robertson, W. M. 6194
Robin, P. 6211
Robin Gogoi 8024
Robinet, S. 2058
Robins, D. J. 1721, 4939, 6311-6312
Robinson, B. J. 1098
Robinson, D. 7756
Robinson, D. J. 5485, 5787, 6194
Robinson, H. L. 4993
Robinson, P. 2365
Robinson, R. A. 8404
Robson, A. D. 2098
Robson, G. D. 758
Roby, D. 6284
Rocca, E. 2096, 4823
Rocha, V. S. 7291, 8045
Roche, B. M. 1387
Rochon, D. 3648
Rochon, D. M. 835, 1562, 3611
Roco, A. 5447
Rodage, R. G. 1093
Roderick, H. 5872
Roderick, H. W. 1650, 7216
Rodionova, N. P. 829, 1549, 3579
Rodley, P. D. 3478
Rodoni, B. C. 3159
Rodrigues, B. I. P. 480
Rodrigues, J. C. V. 5747
Rodrigues, K. F. 7589
Rodrigues Neto, J. 1351
Rodríguez, C. 1293
Rodriguez, D. A. 3149
Rodríguez, H. A. 3777
Rodríguez, L. A. de 3777
Rodriguez, M. 4316
Rodriguez, M. J. B. 1232
Rodríguez, R. 4043
Rodriguez, R. W. 7945
Rodríguez, Rocío del P. 8288
Rodriguez, S. 1462
Rodriguez, S. B. 5464
Rodríguez-Cerezo, E. 1946, 4182, 7388
Rodríguez-Gálvez, E. 2688, 5532
Rodríguez Hernández, M. 2780
Rodriguez-Herrera, R. 964
Rodríguez-Kábana, R. 7722
Rodríguez Morejón, K. 1931, 5499
Rodríguez-Palenzuela, P. 3475, 6446
Roeb, G. W. 5143
Roeckel-Drevet, P. 1902
Roekel, J. S. C. van 5341
Roekel, S. C. van 2483
Roelfs, A. 5057
Roelfs, A. P. 2267, 6465
Rogalski, L. 7167
Roger, C. 7325
Roger, P. A. 2848, 2850, 3480, 3502-3503
Rogers, J. D. 784, 7114, 7824
Rogers, L. M. 771, 5013
Rogers, M. A. M. 3403
Rogers, S. 4905
Rogers, S. G. 837
Rogers, S. O. 5075
Roget, D. K. 4463
Roggero, J. P. 3206
Roggero, M. A. 3380
Roggero, P. 1134, 2216, 6915
Rognli, O. A. 3087
Roháčik, T. 5739
Rohani, H. 5988
Rohde, W. 841, 3129, 5284, 6831
Rohe, N. J. 1395
Rohfritsch, O. 8301
Rohini Iyer 740
Rohozinski, J. 2013, 5076
Rokaibah, A. A. 1008
Rola, A. C. 2849, 3485, 3504, 7671
Roldan, A. 6341
Rolfe, S. A. 2309, 2765
Rolot, J. L. 3872
Rolston, M. P. 4497, 4499
Romaine, C. P. 603, 8387
Roman, M. P. 1539
Romana, G. P. 2573
Romancer, M. le 4396-4397, 4547
Romano, A. 1470
Romano, A. B. de 7521
Romantschuk, M. 2387
Römbke, J. 7005
Romeiro, R. da S. 5427
Romeiro, R. S. 3107
Romenskaya, I. G. 5290
Romera, C. 6373
Romero, J. 1655, 5935
Romero, L. C. 6389
Romero-Durbán, J. 803
Römheld, V. 107
Römling, U. 3478
Rommens, C. M. T. 1581, 1799, 8145
Ronald, P. 2359
Roncadori, R. W. 734, 5703
Roncero, M. I. G. 4323, 7858
Ronco, L. 6538, 6656, 6940
Rondón, A. 5101
Rong, I. H. 4822, 8237
Rongai, D. 6615
Ronquist, E. 4431
Rooney, L. W. 974
Roopali Singh 1111
Roos, A. M. de 4417
Roossinck, M. J. 187, 820, 3608, 3639
Roppongi, K. 4585
Roquebert, M. F. 2141, 2183
Roques, D. 7543
Rorabaugh, P. A. 7419
Rosa, C. A. 618
Rosa, D. de la 2380
Rosales, A. M. 991
Rosales, L. S. 5078
Rosales, M. J. 209
Rosanas, A. 2787
Rosas, I. 1509
Rosato, Y. B. 1405
Roşca, I. 3656, 5812
Rosciglione, B. 6135
Rose, J. 4122
Roselló, S. 847
Rosendahl, S. 2102, 4972, 6366, 7866
Rosenheim, J. A. 2998
Rosenqvist, H. 5865
Rosner, A. 3133
Rosnev, B. 3390, 3407, 7585
Ross, B. B. 1451
Ross, S. A. 7904
Rossall, S. 1220
Rossberg, D. 2955
Rossel, H. W. 3867
Rossi, M. P. 2456, 4135, 4907, 6744, 6815
Rossi, V. 3328-3329, 5508, 5627, 6179, 6750
Rossing, W. A. H. 900
Rössler, G. 5572
Rossman, A. Y. 3569, 6406
Rossnagel, B. G. 258, 6510
Rossnev, B. 3390
Rosso, F. 3333
Rosy 916
Roszko, A. 251
Rot, I. 4609
Roth, A. 4974
Rothe, G. M. 69
Rothnagel, R. 7894
Rotino, G. 6873
Rotino, G. L. 1115
Rott, P. 4087, 8269
Rougier, M. 8197
Rouhier, P. 778
Rouleau, M. 2224, 3615
Roulin, S. 1243
Roulund, N. 4859
Roumen, E. 5898
Rouse, D. I. 3825
Rousek, J. 7545
Rousseau, A. 7064
Rousselle, P. 1067
Rousselle-Bourgeois, F. 1067, 5307
Routray, T. K. 7749
Roux, J. 4129
Rouxel, F. 173, 1766, 5994-5996, 6144, 7516
Rouxel, T. 4066
Rowan, M. G. 2672-2673, 8291
Rowarth, J. S. 4499
Rowe, L. D. 2207
Rowe, R. C. 7355
Rowhani, A. 4060, 5391
Rowland, G. G. 5939
Roy, A. 6566, 7274
Roy, A. K. 8024, 8107
Roy, A. K. S. 7200
Roy, A. S. 7697
Roy, H. S. G. 1801
Roy, S. 8365
Royle, D. J. 3005, 5164, 7127
Rozanov, M. 1556, 2970
Rozanov, M. N. 834, 5780
Roznai, G. 1853
Rozsnyay, Z. D. 3239
Rozycka, M. 2102
Ruan, Y. 5251
Ruan, Y. J. 4528, 5004
Ruan, Y. L. 6504
Ruan YiJun 4528, 5004
Ruan YiLi 6504
Ruaro, P. 2573
Rubach, B. 4919, 4921
Ruban, D. N. 5828
Rubiales, D. 3696, 6459
Rubies-Autonell, C. 2725, 3719, 3741, 5829
Rubin, B. P. 5881
Rubini, P. 4295
Rubino, L. 1553, 2001
Rubio, F. M. 694
Rubio, V. 7837
Rubio Huertos, M. 1545
Ruchti, A. 2432
Ruckenbauer, P. 7956
Rucks, P. 2604
Rudawska, M. 7716
Ruddle, L. J. 1890
Rude, S. 1899
Rüdel, M. 4034
Rudenko, T. P. 3693
Rudolph, W. W. 1426
Rüegg, J. 2517, 4639, 4658, 5396
Rüegger, A. 223, 4471
Ruehle, J. L. 6904
Rufelt, S. 4381
Ruffray, P. de 5628, 7475
Rufty, R. C. 537
Rugg, C. A. 5043
Ruggini, L. 2456
Ruginã, M. 3656
Ruginąa, M. 5812
Ruiz, A. 6172
Ruiz, J. A. 7314
Ruiz, M. J. 2832
Ruiz-Herrera, J. 7228
Ruiz-Lozano, J. M. 725, 4279
Ruiz-Rubio, M. 8140
Rumine, P. 2744
Rumjaun, A. 6456
Rumpenhorst, H. J. 5298
Runge, A. 4358
Runia, W. T. 856, 860, 885
Rupe, J. C. 6587, 8046
Rupova, È. Kh. 5481

Rush, C. M. 2661
Ruskó, J. 3942, 5359
Russel, K. W. 3384
Russel, M. 8137
Russell, A. 5967
Russell, D. R. 7879
Russell, M. H. 1447
Russell, P. E. 674
Russell, P. F. 6707
Russelle, M. P. 92
Russin, J. S. 963, 3713, 7236, 8050
Russo, A. 7548
Russo, C. 1203
Russo, M. 1553, 2001
Russo, V. E. A. 7947
Rustérucci, C. 7788
Ruter, J. M. 6756
Rutherford, M. 2209
Rutherford, M. A. 800, 2204
Rutjens, A. J. 8388
Rutkowski, M. 1024
Ruzzi, M. 20
Ryabov, E. V. 836, 5913
Ryabova, L. A. 828
Ryals, J. 2249, 5104, 5518, 5614, 5618, 6441
Ryals, J. A. 5112
Ryan, C. A. 5328, 6037
Ryan, C. C. 1248
Rybka, K. 3081
Ryder, E. J. 1098
Ryder, M. H. 2029, 6418
Ryerson, D. E. 5279
Rygiewicz, P. T. 2882
Ryley, M. J. 5930
Ryskov, A. P. 5828
Rytter, J. L. 2521, 2531
Ryu, J. C. 5768
Ryu, K. H. 838, 842, 2230, 3349, 3431
Ryu, KiHyun 842
Ryu JaeChun 5768
Ryu KiHyun 2230, 3349, 3431
Ryvarden, L. 2036, 2151, 2198
Ryynänen, L. 4771
Rzhetskaya, M. 7970
Saad, R. N. 7728
Saad, S. 7491
Saaiman, W. C. 7501-7502, 7504
Saari, E. E. 6458
Saarilahti, H. T. 3471
Saarma, M. 346, 1552, 2678, 3685
Saayman, T. 7965
Sabale, A. B. 3434
Sabanadzovic, S. 6836
Sabatini, S. 2090
Sabet, K. K. 3922, 3926
Sabino, J. C. 6204
Sabino Prates, H. 4040
Sable, K. R. 3849
Saborío, D. 6029
Sachan, J. K. S. 7966
Sachan, S. N. 4347
Sache, I. 751, 1026, 4521, 5938
Sachse, B. 4256
Sackey, S. 6184
Sacko, M. 6531
Sacks, W. R. 5612
Sacristán, M. D. 4586, 6155
Saddler, G. S. 2067, 2747, 7650, 7668
Sadeghi, E. 3726
Sadik, E. A. 1064, 2947, 3070
Sadkovskiĭ, V. E. 4467
Sadler, D. A. 7092
Sadlers, H. M. 5339
Sadlowski, W. 4803
Sadovnikov, Yu. S. 5854
Sadowska-Rybak, M. 2052
Sadowski, C. 4699
Sadri, B. 3095
Saeed, F. A. 5262
Sáez, E. 7388
Safeeulla, K. M. 995
Safiollin, F. N. 5481
Safir, G. R. 2905, 5929
Safiyazov, J. S. 1959
Sage, L. 153, 1514-1515, 4344
Sagee, O. 8215
Saggin Júnior, O. 1479
Saggin Júnior, O. J. 745, 5716
Saghai Maroof, M. A. 4511
Saguma, F. 5289
Sagwal, J. C. 1367
Sah, D. N. 925
Sah, R. 5021
Saha, N. K. 6483
Saharan, B. S. 6721
Saharan, G. S. 4070, 7517
Saharan, M. S. 7517
Sahashi, N. 1301, 6235, 6926
Sahay, S. S. 4326
Sahin, F. 3941, 6697
Sahley, C. T. 1492
Saho, H. 4837
Sahu, A. K. 7996
Sahu, G. S. 1784
Sahu, K. C. 515
Sai, J. Q. 1561
Sai JiQing 1561
Saifulla, M. 5222, 7256, 8016, 8019
Saikant Kulkarni 1614
Saikia, A. K. 7425, 8075
Saikia, N. 7786
Saikumar, R. 3071, 7974
Sailland, A. 7083
Saillard, C. 2519
Saindon, G. 1031, 5954
Saini, M. L. 1758
Saini, R. G. 916, 3024, 3790, 6564
St. Amand, P. C. 3962
St. John, T. 7731
Saito, A. 855, 7862-7863, 8129-8130
Saito, K. 2940
Saito, M. 720, 733, 1496, 3705-3706, 5795
Saito, M. L. 1258
Saito, N. 2540, 2749
Saito, T. 7022
Saito, Y. 3985, 6544, 6552, 7982
Sajid, M. N. 1618
Saka, N. 8011
Saka, S. 7026
Saka, V. W. 1741
Sakaguchi, S. 295
Sakai, J. 360, 519, 7883
Sakai, K. 702, 3923, 6668
Sakai, M. 5017, 6666
Sakai, S. 3104
Sakai, Y. 2341, 5741
Sakamoto, K. 2931
Sakamoto, T. 3954
Sakamura, S. 7282
Sakata, Y. 8146
Sakkaf, S. M. 1023
Sako, N. 8295
Saks, Y. 7462
Sakuma, D. 3513
Sakurada, M. 8177
Sakurai, A. 4489, 5896
Sakushima, A. 5728
Sala, C. 2645
Sala, C. A. 7521
Salama, E. A. 3184
Salamini, F. 3003, 5295, 6625
Salanki, K. 1948
Salau, J. S. 2813
Salaverri, J. 1121
Salawu, E. O. 3319
Salazar, L. F. 1066, 6638
Salazar, O. 7837
Saldarelli, P. 5408
Saleem, M. 1758
Saleem Farooq 3507
Saleh, A. A. 6682
Saleh, E. A. 2379
Saleha Nahdi 8252-8253
Salem, D. E. 3103, 3836
Salembier, J. F. 2807
Salerno, M. 6127
Salesses, G. 1834, 6814
Salimullah 3494
Salisbury, J. L. 4994
Salisbury, P. A. 3306
Sallam, M. A. 5262
Sallé, G. 1194
Salmeron, J. 6441
Salmeron, J. J. 7218
Salmeron, J. M. 1799, 8145
Salomon, R. 2980
Salomone, J. Y. 7475
Salt, D. W. 2668
Salvadore, G. 5182
Salzer, P. 4959
Samaddar, K. R. 1801
Samajpati, N. 7717
Samal, T. 3085
Samblanx, G. W. de 3663
Samiappan, R. 7331
Samperi, R. 1412
Sampo, S. 5749
Sampson, A. J. 4935-4936
Sams, C. E. 2533, 5387
Samsøe-Petersen, L. 7009
Samson, R. 2391, 5645, 6996, 7327
Samson, R. A. 4900
Samuels, G. J. 7109, 7122, 7836
Samyn, G. 1355
San Francisco, M. J. D. 4214
San Martin, R. 772
San Martín Gonzalez, F. 784
San Román, C. P. de 4089
Sanabria de Albarracin, N. 1882
Sancassani, P. 5426
Sancenón, J. 1439
Sánchez, A. 3418
Sánchez, F. 1655, 4060, 4270, 4581
Sánchez, M. E. 3413
Sanchez, M. S. 1701
Sánchez, P. 700
Sánchez-Casas, P. 5517
Sánchez de P., M. 6143
Sánchez-Díaz, M. 1121, 2893
Sánchez L., C. 283
Sanchez-Moreno, M. 209
Sánchez-Navarro, J. A. 6930
Sanchias, V. 1825
Sand, N. K. 4241
Šandal, K. 4940, 4942, 5375, 5804
Sanderfoot, A. A. 4395, 5073
Sandermann, H., Jr. 2010, 2700, 4368
Sanders, D. C. 7413
Sanders, G. M. 2624, 5451, 7498
Sanders, I. R. 6362
Sandgren, M. 4386, 7340
Sandhu, J. S. 3843
Sandhu, T. S. 3843
Sandler, H. A. 2560
Sandoval, C. R. 3270, 4006
Sandrock, R. W. 5335
Sandru, D. I. 5813
Sandru, I. 3656, 5812
Sandtner, S. 4941
Sandu, I. 7523
Sane, P. V. 8210
Sanekata, M. 775
Sanfaçon, H. 2969
Sangamlal 1664
Sangamlal, B. J. G. 1665
Sangar, R. B. S. 320, 486
Sangaré, A. 6833
Sangeetha Panicker 7305
Sanginga, N. 7726
Sanguineti, G. 8328
Sangwan, M. S. 7381
Sanier, C. 1967, 2697
Saniewska, A. 4868
Sanjay Gupta 4975
Sanjay Kumar 7402, 8148
Sanjiv Kumar 4057
Sankar, B. R. M. 2759
Sankar, P. 8264
Sankaran, K. V. 2175, 2704, 6414
Sankaranarayanan, C. 7063
Sankawa, U. 2996
Sanllorenti, P. M. 6624
Sano, T. 5092, 7625
Sanoamuang, N. 1162, 6924
Sansavini, S. 3232
Sant Ram 6807
Santa Cruz, M. 6637-6638
Santa Cruz, S. 3135, 3597
Santen, G. van 3234
Santha Devi 2945
Santhaguru, K. 6350
Santhakumari, P. 2352
Santhakumari, S. 1929, 8280
Santhanakrishnan, P. 98
Santhi, A. 3528, 7062
Santiago, J. 8054
Santini, A. 4843, 4846-4847, 6240
Santokh Singh 4086
Santomauro, A. 2613
Santos, A. A. dos 6001
Santos, H. P. dos 901
Santos, J. R. M. 1789
Santos, J. W. dos 6882
Santos, L. T. P. 2186
Santos, M. 7085
Santos, M. N. S. 4778
Santos, S. 6223
Santos, S. R. 618
Santos, W. J. dos 4111
Santoso, E. 4130
Sanz, A. I. 6058
Sanz-Burgos, A. 3584
Sapkal, K. N. 4625
Sapronov, N. M. 4728
Săpunaru, T. 3656, 5812, 7163
Sarabjot Singh 7894
Saracchi, M. 5428
Sarafin, R. 4928
Saranah, J. B. 1890
Sarangi, C. R. 1784
Saraswathi, P. 1937
Saratchandra, B. 4666
Sarathchandra, S. U. 2360
Sarbhoy, A. K. 2153, 7093
Sarca, T. 7223
Sárdi, É. 8163
Sargent, S. A. 1078, 5402
Sariah, M. 4623
Sarkar, C. R. 3968
Sarkar, S. 1270, 2436, 3424
Sarkar, T. K. 6537
Sarlach, R. S. 8381
Sarli, G. O. 3961
Sarma, B. K. 7528, 8048
Sarma, R. N. 7274
Sarma, U. C. 3968
Sarmah, D. K. 130
Sarojina Kanotra 7857
Sarr, D. H. 2075
Sarrafi, A. 1640, 3728, 5177, 6455
Sartorius, G. 2561
Saru Mehta 916
Sarvjeet Singh 3843
Sarwar, M. 637
Sasagawa, R. 1550
Sasaki, I. 2532, 6093
Sasaki, Y. 7134
Sasamoto, K. 8177
Saschenbrecker, P. W. 6304
Sasikumar, B. 8382
Sasikumaran, S. 1361
Sasse, W. H. F. 6466
Sasseville, D. N. 8373, 8375
Såstad, S. M. 709
Sastrahidayat, I. R. 6013, 6119, 8110
Sastry, J. G. 2328
Sathiah, P. 968
Sathyanarayana, E. 3072, 7234
Sati, M. C. 407
Satish Chandra 7528
Satish Kumar 4070
Sato, F. 8292
Sato, H. 3958
Sato, K. 2305
Sato, M. 292, 2120, 3474, 3959, 5361-5362, 6108, 7593, 8033, 8359
Sato, N. 5729
Sato, R. 4503
Sato, S. 292, 2540, 6914
Sato, T. 3563, 3799, 3810-3813, 4183, 7909
Sato, Y. 1370, 6188
Satoh, A. 7693

Satoh, M. 404
Satour, M. 3922, 3926
Satour, M. M. 5775
Satpute, G. 1051
Satpute, R. G. 3124
Sattar, A. 8379
Sattarova, R. K. 1959
Sattarova, R. S. 7566
Sattler, A. 13
Satumbaga, R. F. 6496
Saturnino, H. M. 4579
Satyanarayana, E. 1663, 2323, 3071, 7974, 7978
Satyanarayana, T. 3633, 5487
Satyaprasad, K. 7242
Saucedo Castillo, O. 6847
Säulescu, N. N. 7203, 7929
Saumtally, S. 6846, 8267
Saunal, H. 7870
Saunders, K. 3343, 4887
Saur, L. 1637, 5853
Saurav Chattopadhyay 1413
Sauvage, C. 7662
Sauvaire, Y. 5607
Sauvard, D. 3404, 4835
Savage, G. P. 870, 6466
Savard, M. E. 4474
Savary, S. 990
Savi, D. 666
Saville, D. J. 4335, 6968
Savino, V. 1210-1211, 4668, 6102, 6110, 6113, 6125, 6836, 7887
Savita Gupta 7369
Savithri, H. S. 844, 2962
Savka, M. A. 8305
Savor, J. 351
Sawada, K. 3156
Sawaji, M. 3447
Sawant, I. S. 1208, 8221
Sawant, S. D. 1208, 8221
Sawant, S. N. 4256
Sawasaki, Y. 4909
Sawhney, R. N. 6461-6462
Sawroop Kumar 4674
Saxena, D. R. 2592, 3835
Saxena, J. 7696
Saxena, K. N. 3458
Saxena, M. 2592, 3835
Saxena, M. C. 5967
Saxena, M. M. S. 8279
Sayed-Ahmed, A. A. 3103
Sayer, S. T. 6525
Saygılı, H. 1895
Sayler, R. J. 5263
Sayoud, R. 5857-5858, 7194
Sbaghi, M. 4031, 4672
Sbrana, C. 1226, 2103, 6359
Scacchi, A. 66
Scala, A. 7588
Scala, F. 1115, 1805, 3199, 5740
Scalcione, M. 2626
Scaloni, A. 660
Scannavini, M. 6040, 6118
Scapin, I. 2573, 2575
Scarito, G. 6836
Scaroni, I. 6300
Scattini, G. 5413, 5428
Schaad, M. C. 1274
Schaad, N. W. 5155
Schaafsma, A. W. 4474
Schached, L. M. 3540
Schachermayr, G. 917, 5149
Schaefer, B. 5557
Schaefer, S. 3591
Schaefer-Wildenberg, B. 2870
Schaeffer, C. 2088
Schaeffer, H. J. 3551
Schäfer, H. 4928
Schaff, D. A. 7143
Schaffer, A. A. 6077
Schaffner, U. 640
Schaffroth, K. A. 74
Schagen, J. G. van 5409
Schalk, H. J. 5128
Schaller, A. 6037
Schaller, D. L. 8077
Schardl, C. L. 3549
Schaub, L. 2514
Schauer, K. 74
Schäufele, W. R. 2664
Schechert, A. 7975
Scheel, D. 1363, 5612, 6618
Scheepens, P. C. 6969
Scheffer, J. J. C. 2444
Scheffer, R. J. 2439, 6434
Scheibel, C. W. 1131
Scheiner, O. 551, 6218
Schell, J. 837, 2605, 3591, 4721, 5797
Schell, M. 2066
Schell, M. A. 7663
Schell, R. 6239
Schenck, S. 6848
Schenk, A. M. E. 4643
Schenk, P. 3586, 3720
Schenk, P. M. 2293
Schenke, D. 2852
Schepen, A. van 6675, 7140
Scherbaum, E. 4937
Scherm, H. 911, 5807, 7293
Scheromm, P. 7039
Scheu, S. 1472
Schiappa, T. 2682
Schiavo, F. L. 5627
Schickedanz, F. 5395
Schickler, H. 779
Schieder, O. 2639
Schiemann, J. 1396, 5087, 7564
Schier, G. A. 1983, 2875
Schilirò, E. 5600
Schill, P. 6783
Schilling, A. G. 4368-4369, 7170
Schipani, C. 1717
Schipper, E. F. 7016
Schippers, B. 1082, 2061, 2438-2439, 4564, 4912, 6007-6008
Schirmer, P. 4357
Schirra, M. 1202, 4680, 5444, 8223
Schisler, D. A. 4565, 5301-5302
Schlag, M. G. 6095
Schlagnhaufer, B. 603, 8387
Schlecker, R. 7677
Schlegel, B. 2081
Schleier, S. 143
Schliephake, E. 3008
Schloemann, S. G. 6758
Schlösser, E. 471, 896, 2633
Schmelzer, E. 3437, 5612
Schmid, E. 1495, 7747
Schmidt, C. 240
Schmidt, D. 2364, 3088, 5242
Schmidt, E. L. 4126
Schmidt, H. 2852, 3231, 4647
Schmidt, H. H. 4922, 4926
Schmidt, H. U. 4904
Schmidt, I. K. 5684
Schmidt, J. 3529
Schmidt, K. 4923
Schmidt, M. 6849
Schmidt, O. 547
Schmidt, R. 136
Schmidt, R. A. 532, 1984, 5567
Schmitt, A. L. 7865
Schmitt, M. 2638
Schmitt, M. S. 904
Schmitt, R. A. 5209
Schmitz, D. 6226-6228
Schmitz, G. 7868
Schmitz, J. 5284
Schmutz, P. 4121
Schneider, A. T. 7356
Schneider, B. 2238, 2536, 6811, 7640
Schneider, C. 1850
Schneider, E. F. 3544
Schneider, K. 4263
Schneider, K. E. 8195
Schneider, M. 6818
Schneider, R. E. 3561
Schneiter, A. A. 4703
Schnelle, T. 5772
Schöberlein, W. 5233
Schoelz, J. E. 2205, 4992
Schoeman, M. H. 8225
Schoen, C. D. 4012-4013
Schoen, D. 4199
Schoeneberger, M. M. 7049
Schöfl, U. 939
Scholes, J. D. 2104, 2280-2281, 2309, 2450, 2765
Scholes, V. E. 8310
Schollenberger, M. 5827
Scholler, M. 2171
Schols, H. A. 4325
Scholte, K. 3146-3147, 3567, 6629-6630
Scholthof, H. B. 3624, 3945, 5072, 7875, 7899
Scholthof, K. B. G. 2225, 3624, 5072, 7875, 7899
Scholz, B. K. 2684
Schönbeck, F. 100, 208, 3047
Schoneveld, J. A. 5999
Schönhar, S. 6908
Schottel, J. L. 3477
Schoumacher, F. 1952
Schram, A. 2475
Schrameyer, K. 2511
Schreiber, L. 34
Schreiber, L. R. 6232
Schreiber, S. 6719
Schreier, P. H. 4721
Schreiner, P. R. 7904
Schreiner, R. P. 112, 6372
Schreuder, W. 4631
Schrijvers, S. 2635
Schröder, H. 6289
Schröder, J. 3437
Schröder, M. 1156, 5468
Schroeder, K. 4737
Schubert, A. 2926
Schubert, J. 3635
Schubert, T. 7638
Schubiger, F. X. 2362
Schuck, E. 8203
Schüepp, H. 41, 84, 7426
Schuerger, A. C. 2492
Schulman, G. 7606
Schult, B. 6239
Schulte, M. 4962
Schultz, P. A. 4304
Schultz, P. M. 812
Schultz, T. P. 7597
Schulz, B. 2122, 3743
Schulz, H. 4159
Schulze, D. G. 926
Schulze, S. 2700, 5797
Schulze-Lefert, P. 5188
Schumacher, S. 3590-3591
Schumacher, U. 7961
Schummer, D. 2080
Schuphan, I. 6849
Schuster, G. 6192
Schutte, A. L. 4822
Schutte, G. C. 1879
Schwab, A. 24
Schwack, W. 45, 4240, 5665
Schwager, S. J. 5989
Schwarz, A. 4244, 6323
Schwarze, F. W. M. R. 4123
Schwärzel, R. 2412, 2432, 5282
Schweiger, P. F. 2098
Schweizer, P. 2330
Schwinn, F. J. 41
Sciumbato, G. L. 1712
Scodellaro, M. 2465
Scofield, S. R. 8145
Scortichini, M. 2456, 2553, 4135, 4907, 6138, 6744, 6815
Scorza, R. 3253
Scott, D. B. 304, 2266, 4439, 6998
Scott, E. S. 1216, 3875, 5461, 5699, 7472, 8087
Scott, G. 5208
Scott, G. E. 275, 6527
Scott, J. W. 388, 399, 2484, 3191
Scott, K. 5485
Scott, K. J. 2264
Scott, K. P. 3607
Scott, N. S. 5173
Scott, N. W. 819
Scott, P. T. 6149
Scott, R. K. 2278
Scott, S. W. 585, 1997, 2974
Scott, T. M. 923
Scudellari, D. 3249
Scully, B. 1723
Scutellaro, A. M. 694
Seal, S. 2068, 6427
Seaton, G. G. R. 2013
Sebastian, L. S. 5214
Sebastião, M. J. 7789
Šebesta, J. 263, 5872
Secher, B. J. M. 4237, 5115, 5118, 5165, 7942
Secor, G. A. 3149
Šecová, M. 4800
Seddas, A. 3819
Sederoff, R. R. 8342
Sediyama, C. S. 6585, 7291, 8045
Sediyama, T. 6585, 7291, 7291, 8045
Sedmera, P. 6380
Sedov, E. N. 5384
Sedra, M. H. 3303, 5456, 6144
Seegmüller, S. 4962
Seelenfreund, D. 5447
Seem, R. C. 7312, 7433
Seema 8226
Seemüller, E. 1841, 2238, 2536, 7640
Seethamaran, K. 6562
Seetharam, A. 5888
Seetharaman, K. 974, 3932, 7404
Segarra, J. 1643
Segeren, P. 2035
Seghi, L. 6764, 8196
Segner, S. 4079
Segre, A. 660
Séguin-Swartz, G. 503, 3309, 6654
Segura, A. 340, 878, 6446
Sehnke, P. C. 1563
Seidel, M. 6120
Seidel, P. 244, 253, 2291, 7154, 7199
Seidle, E. 1899
Seidler, R. J. 8077
Seifers, D. L. 216, 3687, 6453
Seifert, G. 3251
Seifert, K. A. 4474
Seigle-Murandi, F. 153, 1514-1515, 2082, 4344, 7681
Seigner, L. 188
Seixas de Melo, J. 30
Sejalon-Delmas, N. 7066
Sekar, R. 7891
Sekhar, J. C. 7289
Sekiguchi, Y. 2843
Sekioka, T. T. 6689
Sekiya, A. 1370
Sekizaki, H. 5728
Sekizawa, Y. 2343
Selassié, K. G. 4600
Sélassié, K. G. 6673
Selassie, K. G. 1120, 6695
Self, M. 8338
Sell, P. 2511
Selman-Housein, G. 4050
Selochnik, N. N. 1299
Selosse, M. A. 2084
Selvan, M. S. 2649
Semal, J. 326, 4557, 8058
Semancik, J. S. 3105, 4024, 6114
Semar, M. 2823
Semb, L. 8356
Semenova, N. N. 2819
Semones, S. W. 2928
Semorile, L. 3181
Semorile, L. C. 4393
Sen, S. 5553, 6893
Senchugova, N. A. 2241
Senft, P. 5875
Sengupta, K. 7464
Senior, I. J. 214
Seno, T. 7132
Sentu Acharya 1458
Seo, S. 3341
Sepiah Muid 7026
Sepúlveda Chavera, G. 602
Sequeira, L. 3667
Sequerra, J. 1980
Seradge, E. 3432
Sergejew, N. 2718
Serino, L. 2795

Serio, F. Di 4660
Serova, Z. M. 5384
Serra, J. 1539
Serra, M. T. 6058, 7876
Serra, S. 2574
Serra-Yoldi, M. T. 4102
Serrano, J. F. 1913
Serrano, M. 6261
Serrano, P. 4523
Serre, F. 3915
Serrhini, M. N. 1225
Serrone, P. del 466, 7477
Şesan, T. 5393
Sesan, T. 3658, 6161
Sesé, A. I. L. 3210, 6705
Seskar, M. 2330
Sessa, G. 5513
Sesto, F. 2520, 5260, 6048
Setälä, H. 716
Seth, P. K. 1371
Sethi, G. S. 217, 3020
Sethi, P. N. 2490, 3933, 7383
Sethy, P. N. 7403
Setty, T. A. S. 611, 2008
Sever, J. 3063
Sexton, R. 15
Seynnaeve, M. 1765, 1769, 1772, 6015
Seyoun, T. 954
Sgarbi, E. 5261
Sgrillo, R. B. 1938, 5511
Sgro, J. Y. 5935
Sha'ani, A. M. 3313
Shaarawy, M. A. 1080
Shabaev, V. P. 6355
Shabana, Y. M. 4891-4892
Shabeer Ahmad 5203
Shabi, E. 1917, 5818
Shachar-Hill, Y. 2890
Shackelford, N. J. 7659
Shafer, S. R. 7049
Shagrun, M. 1199
Shah, A. 5085, 5093-5094
Shah, D. M. 1581, 1750
Shah, J. A. 1616
Shah, N. H. 2722
Shah, R. 7336-7338
Shah-Smith, D. A. 7549
Shahi, D. K. 4334
Shahida Perveen 3177
Shail, S. 5021
Shain, L. 1312-1313
Shajahan, M. 7717
Shakir, A. S. 1618, 1749, 1752
Shalini Srivastava 536, 7128
Shambulingappa, K. G. 4720
Shamoun, S. F. 7829
Shanahan, P. E. 1667
Shanbhag, V. 4258
Shand, C. R. 6550
Shaner, G. 2286, 7187
Shang, H. S. 1622, 5153
Shang, H. Z. 5935
Shang, HongZhong 5935
Shang HongSheng 1622, 5153
Shanholtz, V. O. 1451
Shanks, K. M. 7044
Shanower, T. G. 334
Shao, J. 1403
Shao, L. P. 6398
Shao, P. F. 3286
Shao LiPing 6398
Shapiro, J. P. 3222
Sharma, A. 5450
Sharma, B. 5963
Sharma, B. D. 4627
Sharma, B. K. 1048, 3840
Sharma, C. D. 7851
Sharma, D. D. 4018, 7028
Sharma, D. D. K. 3863
Sharma, D. L. 4451, 7201
Sharma, G. K. 4634
Sharma, H. K. 6310, 8166
Sharma, I. P. 7623
Sharma, J. B. 4446, 6462
Sharma, J. K. 552
Sharma, J. N. 4046, 4645, 5379, 7435
Sharma, J. P. 7406
Sharma, J. R. 3493, 7019
Sharma, K. D. 1748, 4524
Sharma, K. K. 7341, 8084
Sharma, M. 8381
Sharma, M. L. 486
Sharma, N. R. 997
Sharma, O. 8381
Sharma, O. P. 1244, 3772-3773, 3820
Sharma, P. N. 1367, 3820, 4526
Sharma, P. P. 8153
Sharma, R. A. 2912
Sharma, R. C. 1665, 1989, 4245, 5389, 7966, 8109, 8335
Sharma, R. K. 4347
Sharma, R. L. 3929, 3986-3987, 3992
Sharma, R. P. 6547
Sharma, S. B. 6608
Sharma, S. C. 3031
Sharma, S. K. 2543, 3698, 3978, 4454, 8048
Sharma, S. R. 2453, 7371, 7542
Sharma, T. N. 5127
Sharma, T. R. 1775, 4451
Sharma, T. V. R. S. 980
Sharma, V. B. 5127
Sharma, V. P. 1372, 2012, 7636-7637
Sharma, Y. K. 6994
Sharma, Y. R. 3848, 3852
Sharon, A. 5723
Sharp, D. G. 2668
Sharp, J. D. 3114
Shasha, B. S. 8132
Shashidhar, V. R. 5888
Shasidhara, G. B. 7048
Shastry, P. P. 4758
Shatilo, V. I. 1354
Shattock, R. C. 1070, 5400, 5730, 7073, 7344
Shaul, O. 2253, 2727-2728, 4853, 6358
Shavit, N. B. 1853
Shaw, C. G., III 2701
Shaw, D. C. 3384
Shaw, D. E. 2004, 2254, 6953
Shaw, D. S. 395, 1070, 2113, 7776
Shaw, D. V. 6762, 8189
Shaw, J. G. 1946, 3613
Shaw, J. J. 3345, 6655
Shaw, M. W. 1219, 3005
Shaw, P. C. 4743
Shaw PangChui 4743
Shcherbakova, L. A. 1073
Shcherbatenko, I. S. 1942, 6190
Shea, P. J. 7020
Shea-Wilbur, M. A. 930
Shearer, B. L. 554, 1297, 6895, 8333
Shearer, J. F. 7642
Sheba Arthassery 2698
Sheela, J. 7404
Sheffield, R. M. 1311
Sheikh, K. M. 1883
Sheila, V. K. 1057, 7330
Shekhawat, G. S. 1764, 2796, 4568, 7359
Shekhovtseva, O. N. 1597
Shekhovtsova, O. N. 3018
Shelby, R. A. 7976
Shelef, G. 1518
Shelley, M. 3496
Shen, C. Y. 1153
Shen, H. X. 1436
Shen, J. 5202
Shen, Q. Y. 918
Shen, R. X. 6403-6404
Shen, Y. 2340, 5221, 8013
Shen, Z. Y. 8122
Shen ChongYao 1153
Shen HanXi 1436
Shen RuiXiang 6403-6404
Shen Ying 8013
Shen ZhengYan 8122
Sheng, M. Y. 6775
Shenoi, M. M. 8303-8304
Sheo Raj 2689, 3360-3361, 8309
Sheorey, L. 752
Shepard, D. P. 6753
Shephard, G. S. 5005
Shephard, M. C. 280, 2280-2281
Shepherd, K. D. 6376
Shepherd, K. W. 7905
Shepherd, R. C. H. 3448
Shepherd, R. J. 2221, 7130
Sheppard, A. W. 633
Sherald, J. L. 6923
Sherif, M. A. 7728
Sherma, J. 2800
Sherman, W. B. 2546
Sherwood, J. L. 4389
Sherwood, R. T. 403, 7278
Sheshagiri, R. 8261
Shetty, H. S. 1664-1665, 7251, 7256
Shetty, S. A. 7251
Shevchik, V. E. 2058
Shevtsov, I. A. 4730
Shevtsov, V. K. 1596
Shew, B. B. 4078
Shew, H. D. 537, 5525, 5915
Shewry, P. R. 5625
Shi, C. K. 6400
Shi, C. L. 1561
Shi, C. P. 6493
Shi, D. 2344, 7260
Shi, N. 3731
Shi, X. M. 4104
Shi, Y. L. 5840
Shi, Y. M. 2654
Shi, Y. Q. 738
Shi, Z. X. 5002
Shi ChengKui 6400
Shi ChunLin 1561
Shi CuiPing 6493
Shi De 2344, 7260
Shi XingMing 4104
Shi YaQin 738
Shi ZhiXin 5002
Shiau, F. L. 4610
Shibaev, V. N. 6492
Shibata, H. 787, 3082
Shibata, T. 2843, 4151
Shibuya, N. 5889
Shieh, G. J. 23, 4475
Shieh GowJen 23
Shieh GuangJauh 4475
Shiel, P. J. 5777
Shields, J. P. 4310
Shier, W. T. 958, 2129
Shikata, E. 2967, 3645, 5092
Shimada, A. 766
Shimada, T. 3091
Shimada, Y. 138
Shimamoto, K. 2358
Shimanuki, T. 7783, 7844
Shimizu, K. 702, 3216
Shimizu, T. 855, 4400, 7862-7863
Shimomura, K. 2939
Shimonagane, K. 3705-3706, 6716
Shimosaka, M. 2237
Shin, D. S. 6437
Shin, H. D. 7823
Shin, Y. C. 4257
Shin DongShin 6437
Shin HyeonDong 7823
Shin YinChu 4257
Shingu, K. 6386
Shinohara, M. 4169
Shinose, M. 1466
Shinshi, H. 1950
Shintaku, M. H. 4097
Shinyashiki, I. 290-291
Shioda, H. 1443, 2844, 2846-2847, 3482
Shiomi, K. 1466, 5682
Shiomi, T. 8361
Shiozaki, N. 7666
Shiraishi, K. 7211
Shiraishi, T. 3113, 3829, 4510, 5269, 6582, 6647
Shirane, N. 989, 4999
Shirasu, K. 5225
Shirata, A. 378, 3274, 6270, 8391
Shirley, N. J. 6770
Shirley, S. G. 5772
Shirmohammadi, A. 1450
Shirtliffe, S. J. 7753
Shishiyama, J. 5371
Shivanna, H. 2327
Shivanna, M. B. 7927
Shivas, R. G. 478, 5616, 6580, 7901, 8331, 8352, 8395
Shivashankar, K. T. 6690
Shiyan, A. N. 1546
Shiyomi, M. 7757
Shkalikov, A. V. 5835
Shkalikov, V. A. 1597, 3018
Shneider, A. Yu. 2411
Shoba Cherian 3859
Shockcor, J. P. 2942
Shoemaker, R. A. 5052
Shoji, T. 1301, 3943, 6235, 6926
Shokes, F. M. 2037, 5486, 5489
Sholberg, P. L. 5091, 7627, 8169, 8175
Shomi, T. 422
Shook, Y. M. 5345
Shook YingMah 5345
Shoran, J. 286
Shortle, W. C. 3385
Shortt, B. J. 1750
Shoun, H. 7079
Shpaar, D. 3668, 4723
Shrawankar, R. N. 2326
Shrestha, R. B. 4212
Shrestha, S. M. 130
Shrestha, Y. H. 2900, 4282
Shrestha Dutta 8147
Shrirama, M. D. 3849
Shtefan, U. 5843
Shtienberg, D. 861, 876, 922, 1757, 4177, 5479, 5533, 6072
Shujauddin Ahmed 1954
Shukla, A. K. 7301
Shukla, K. 5267
Shukla, K. K. 6564
Shukla, P. 2731
Shukla, P. T. 7367
Shukla, S. 681, 1451
Shukla, U. S. 7539
Shukla, V. D. 8000, 8005
Shukshin, F. P. 5121, 5814
Shulaev, V. 1941
Shull, V. 8007
Shurovenkov, O. Yu. 3692
Shurovenkov, Yu. B. 3692
Shyam, K. R. 3826, 3927, 7376, 7395, 7407
Shykoff, J. A. 4199
Sibbett, G. S. 8230, 8245
Sibiryakova, I. I. 5776
Sicbaldi, F. 690
Sicoli, G. 1213, 8326
Siddaramaiah, A. L. 3284
Siddiq, M. 4644
Siddiqui, M. R. 2275
Siddiqui, Z. A. 2399, 3122, 3854
Sideridis, A. B. 4598
Sidhartha, V. S. 7938
Sidhu, P. S. 3852
Sidoti, A. 6776
Sieber, T. N. 1331, 3399, 5544
Siebers, J. 2821
Siebke, K. 8070
Sieczka, M. T. 1755
Siedow, J. N. 1658, 7232
Siefert, F. 219, 1270
Siegenthaler, J. 4121
Siegerist, W. C. 7955
Siegfried, W. 3976, 4639, 4658, 7467
Siegmund, A. 5573
Sieklucka, M. 5827
Siemens, D. 8120
Siepe, K. 4365
Sierotzki, H. 433
Sifre, G. R. 1886
Sigalat, C. 2944
Sigee, D. C. 539
Signoret, P. 3730
Signoret, P. A. 3586, 3744-3745
Sigüenza, C. 5711
Sigvald, R. 2028, 5765
Sikkema, A. 5596
Sikora, R. A. 4266

Silajeva, A. M. 2241
Silfhout, C. H. van 5857-5858
Silim, S. N. 335
Silk, J. 7189
Silo-Suh, L. A. 5243
Silué, D. 3167, 6650
Silva, A. M. R. da 5976
Silva, D. B. da 899
Silva, E. A. M. da 1469
Silva, E. M. R. da 6348
Silva, H. 5517
Silva, J. B. C. 6005
Silva, J. C. da 1035
Silva, J. L. 850
Silva, L. H. B. da 2914
Silva, N. S. da 5882
Silva, R. F. da 7291
Silva, S. D. V. M. 6187
Silva, V. L. da 6049-6050
Silva, W. P. K. 4324
Silva-Acuña, R. 6141
Silva Romeiro, R. da 5427
Silveira, A. P. da 1288
Silveira, D. F. da 5698
Silveira, N. S. S. da 362, 1079
Silver, S. 3598
Silvério, J. L. 5441
Silverman, P. 2330
Simão, S. 6140
Simard, M. 4805
Simard, M. H. 3250
Simard, R. R. 4301
Simay, E. I. 5756
Simcox, K. D. 5198
Šimek, P. 1776
Simeti, C. 1717
Simmen, U. 5832
Simmons, E. G. 164-165, 7119
Simms, E. L. 4418
Simon, A. 5852
Simon, A. E. 1568, 5069, 7873
Simon, D. 2904
Simon, L. 6364
Simon, X. 211
Simoneau, P. 4986
Simonetti, N. 37, 4318
Simoni, A. 1717
Simons, B. H. 3556
Simons, S. A. 6628
Simonsen, J. 4929
Simpkins, S. A. 5964
Simpson, D. W. 3273
Simpson, G. W. 6466
Simpson, I. 2848, 2850
Simpson, I. C. 3502
Simpson, M. J. A. 1365
Sims, K. 2094
Sims, K. P. 2182
Sinclair, J. B. 780, 5928, 6586, 7298
Sinclair, P. J. 8112
Sinclair, W. A. 7900
Sindhan, G. S. 3699, 3862-3863
Singer, S. 1810
Singh, A. 1303, 2409, 3828, 3879, 3881, 4290, 4350, 5496, 7940, 8279, 8380
Singh, A. K. 2652, 3703, 4468
Singh, A. N. 5890
Singh, A. P. 4361, 4422, 4536
Singh, B. 559, 3493, 4760, 7019
Singh, B. B. 3851
Singh, B. D. 638
Singh, B. M. 986, 1775, 3808, 3831, 4524, 7396, 7400, 7939, 8009
Singh, B. N. 3703
Singh, B. P. 2370, 2441, 5292, 5296, 5576, 6952, 8210
Singh, B. R. 2099
Singh, C. S. 7750
Singh, D. 638, 1086, 1674, 3703, 7246, 7993-7994
Singh, D. A. 3881
Singh, D. N. 5890, 6641
Singh, D. P. 3851, 7406, 7940
Singh, D. S. 7301
Singh, D. V. 4446, 7938
Singh, G. 229, 3028, 3839, 3848, 3852, 8010, 8060
Singh, G. P. 5496, 8279
Singh, H. 2073, 3802, 3802, 3852, 3860, 4531, 4591
Singh, H. B. 2489
Singh, H. P. 4290
Singh, I. S. 5273
Singh, J. 2398, 2917, 3936, 4259, 6564, 6876, 7528, 8048
Singh, J. P. 5273
Singh, K. 3843
Singh, K. B. 1050, 3842, 5110, 5275, 5969, 6606
Singh, K. D. 5529
Singh, K. P. 4334, 4953, 7542
Singh, L. N. K. 3783
Singh, M. 1063, 2658, 5267, 5317, 5498, 7335, 7339, 7941, 8010
Singh, M. P. 5890
Singh, N. I. 1693, 3780, 3783, 3794
Singh, N. K. 6869
Singh, N. P. 3851
Singh, P. 3787, 4538
Singh, P. J. 3711, 3841
Singh, P. N. 638, 7116
Singh, P. P. 4073, 4517
Singh, R. 983, 1111, 3860, 7252, 7258
Singh, R. A. 286, 314, 894, 898, 988, 1018, 2397, 5276, 7247
Singh, R. B. 2403
Singh, R. D. 2400, 4624
Singh, R. D. N. 4477-4478
Singh, R. K. 8279
Singh, R. N. 4468
Singh, R. P. 1063, 3026, 3790, 4246, 5152, 5974, 6607, 7188, 7339, 8079, 8277, 8307
Singh, R. R. 3525
Singh, R. S. 2005, 3568, 7422
Singh, R. V. 3703, 7369
Singh, S. 707, 1619, 2307, 3020, 3843, 4086, 4290, 6989, 7894, 8270
Singh, S. B. 2646, 2657, 8279
Singh, S. D. 968, 970-972, 5213, 7249, 7989-7990
Singh, S. J. 8149
Singh, S. K. 4542, 5753, 7099, 7323, 7529, 7818
Singh, S. M. 7300
Singh, S. N. 8235
Singh, T. 1086, 7473
Singh, U. B. 4973
Singh, U. P. 367, 4334, 4953, 6331, 7800, 8380
Singh, V. 7539
Singh, V. B. 3703
Singh, V. K. 320, 1041, 1441, 2453, 4532
Singh, V. P. 3834
Singh, V. V. 8309
Singh, Y. P. 6351
Singh, Z. 1192
Sinha, A. K. 931
Sinha, B. B. P. 4495, 4588
Sinha, J. N. 4361, 4422, 4536
Sinha, K. K. 886, 931
Sinha, R. K. P. 4495, 4588
Sinha, R. P. 4468
Sinha, V. C. 7940
Šíp, V. 3017
Sipayung, A. 2647
Sippell, D. W. 506, 8233
Siqueira, J. O. 745, 1479, 5716, 7727
Siriacha, P. 2321
Sirianni, T. 724
Sirithorn, P. 2659, 7144
Siriwong, P. 1119
Sirju-Charran, G. 4096, 6186
Sirjusingh, C. 6937-6938
Sisler, H. D. 8001
Sissoko, I. 6531
Sisterna, M. 6538
Sit, T. L. 3648
Sitansu Pan 1081, 1458, 8147
Sithole-Niang, I. 7890
Sitton, J. 6474
Sivanesan, A. 2158, 5042, 7846
Sivaparakasam 2404
Sivaprakakasam, M. K. 2488
Sivaprakasam, K. 3125, 3932, 4580, 6562, 7404
Sivaprasad, V. 6839
Šivara, R. 5503
Sivaramakrishnan, S. 2328
Sivasithamparam, K. 1707, 3013, 6810, 7765
Sivasupramaniam, S. 3141
Sivayoganathan, C. 7007
Siviček, P. 7011
Siwecki, R. 3375
Sizama Saka, 7026
Sjöberg, A. 4452
Skaf, J. S. 1593
Škalamera, D. 3126
Skerritt, J. H. 2779, 2835
Skiebe, K. 2392
Skilling, D. D. 4840
Skinner, D. Z. 4504, 5903
Skomra, U. 4187, 4877
Škorić, D. 6821
Škorpík, M. 3017
Skorupińska, A. 339
Skotnicki, M. L. 8350
Skoudridakis, M. T. 1881
Škrbić, K. 8283
Skuzeski, J. M. 2228, 3617
Slabbert, M. J. 3295
Slack, S. A. 346, 3132, 8094
Slade, E. A. 2446, 7078
Slade, N. A. 6273
Slater, A. 819
Slaughter, G. W. 568
Sleep, D. 5684
Sletten, A. 1006, 2060
Slightom, J. 3253
Slightom, J. L. 6193, 6671
Slininger, P. J. 930, 4565, 5301-5302, 5851
Ślizak, W. 5028
Slobodník, J. 2856
Slováková, L. 498
Slovik, S. 5573
Sluis, I. van der 2438, 4912
Slusarenko, A. J. 2388, 4886, 4889
Sly, L. I. 6984
Smales, T. E. 8034
Smalla, K. 1396
Smalley, E. B. 1321, 4481
Smardas, K. 6065
Smart, C. D. 7640
Smart, D. R. 4470
Smart, J. R. 4115
Smedegaard, V. 5122
Smedegaard-Petersen, V. 4312, 7214
Smeets, E. 225
Smid, E. J. 2750-2751, 3883, 4954
Smidansky, E. D. 6505
Śmieszek, M. 7515
Smilanick, J. L. 488
Smilde, W. D. 7368
Smiley, R. 6474
Smiley, R. W. 5831
Smirnov, V. V. 3661, 5817
Smit, E. 5862
Smit, G. 8
Smit, Z. K. 349
Smith, A. M. 2500
Smith, A. R. W. 655, 2791-2792, 5398, 6201
Smith, B. D. 3732
Smith, B. J. 2556, 6755, 6768-6769
Smith, C. J. 2365, 4408
Smith, C. M. 905
Smith, D. C. 7501
Smith, D. L. 2911, 4301
Smith, D. M. 5823
Smith, D. N. 2632
Smith, E. 5385
Smith, E. G. 5245
Smith, E. M. 8171
Smith, F. A. 5699
Smith, F. D. 5488
Smith, G. A. 6181
Smith, G. R. 518, 7888
Smith, H. 6887
Smith, H. A. 345
Smith, H. D. 6306
Smith, H. G. 3324, 4088, 5501, 5769, 6175, 6424
Smith, I. A. 6335
Smith, I. M. 7697
Smith, J. A. 923
Smith, J. E. 7741
Smith, J. J. 2067, 7668
Smith, J. W., Jr. 4712-4713
Smith, K. T. 3385
Smith, M. 1863
Smith, M. C. 4200
Smith, M. K. 1193
Smith, M. T. 7682
Smith, O. P. 3134, 5155
Smith, P. H. 2840, 6600
Smith, R. F. 7387
Smith, R. H. 279
Smith, R. J. 2224, 3615
Smith, R. J., Jr. 3445
Smith, R. S. 40
Smith, R. W. 3001, 4236
Smith, S. E. 746, 5699, 7949
Smith, T. J. 181, 191
Smith, W. A. 6525
Smole, J. 3236
Smolíková, M. 6575, 8040
Smolin, V. Yu. 6355
Smyth, C. A. 6449
Smyth, G. K. 1013
Snapp, S. 7051
Snapp, S. S. 5332
Snegireva, P. B. 1546
Snell, R. 395
Snidaro, M. 3043
Snijders, C. H. A. 4500, 6459
Snow, J. P. 1016
Snyder, R. A. 7669
Soaliha Ahmed 1954
Soare, G. 6829, 7523, 8239
Soares, A. G. 1078
Soares, A. M. Q. 271
Soares, J. J. 1280
Soares, L. M. V. 5140
Sobiczewski, P. 3195, 3973
Sobita Devi, P. 3203
Sobolev, V. S. 6167
Soboleva, N. A. 1596
Sobti, A. K. 1244
Soby, S. 4502
Society of Irish Plant Pathologists 8401
Socorro Castro, A. 6847
Soddi, R. R. 7047
Söderström, B. 77-78, 2883, 7755
Soedarjo, M. 109, 2891, 2924
Soeldner, A. H. 4329
Soguilon, C. E. 6792
Sohi, A. S. 6876
Sohlerová, H. 4941
Sohn, A. 3586, 3720
Sokhi, S. S. 979, 3441, 3928, 6966
Sokolova, E. V. 3801, 5854
Sokolova, G. D. 3554
Sokolova, M. V. 6708
Solaiman, M. Z. 6368
Solanke, R. B. 1673
Solanki, I. S. 3834
Solanki, J. S. 2762, 3290
Solar, A. 3236
Solarska, E. 4187, 4877
Soldevilla, C. 6237
Soleas, G. J. 465
Soleimani, M. J. 5133
Solel, Z. 1878, 6801, 6907, 7604
Solh, M. B. 3095
Solheim, H. 581, 1335, 1991-1992, 4830
Solinas, F. 20
Solis, P. N. 1461
Solntsev, M. K. 4455
Solodukhina, O. V. 948
Solomina, T. V. 2819
Solyanik, L. P. 5643-5644
Solyanik, S. V. 3701
Solymar, B. 7003

Somani, A. K. 1759
Somani, R. B. 973
Somda, I. 376
Somé, A. 2424, 6996, 7516
Somersalo, S. 3140
Somerville, S. C. 4890
Somerville, T. H. 5974
Sommarin, M. 945
Somodi, G. C. 399, 2469, 8135
Somssich, I. E. 1363, 3437
Söndgerath, D. 4456
Song, B. 6397
Song, C. Z. 5069
Song, F. M. 6557, 6878, 6880
Song, J. T. 2442-2443
Song, L. W. 6316
Song, S. I. 2442-2443
Song, W. 123
Song, W. Y. 2359
Song, Y. R. 5514
Song, Y. S. 5768
Song Bin 6397
Song ChuanZheng 5069
Song FengMing 6557, 6878, 6880
Song JongTae 2442-2443
Song Sanglk 2442-2443
Song WenYuan 2359
Song YanRu 5514
Song YunSeon 5768
Songa, W. 336
Songa, W. A. 1740
Sonnewald, U. 3347
Sonoda, R. M. 2609
Soo, L. C. 3096, 3109
Sood, A. K. 3930, 7201, 7939
Soper, D. 1410
Sophie, M. M. 4130
Sorensen, L. H. 7356
Soria, C. 3210, 6705
Soriano Martín, M. L. 1432
Sorrells, M. E. 3694
Sosa, M. 3916
Sosamma Cherian 6830
Sotirova, V. 1113, 5348
Soto, D. 700
Soto, E. 5101
Soubara, N. 423
Souche, J. L. 5105
Soukup, F. 2720, 4839, 5038
Souliac, L. 5469
Souma, J. 3565
Souna, F. 53
Soupa, D. 4087
Sousa, O. de 5208
Souyris, I. 1602
Souza, P. V. D. de 5698, 6134
Souza, R. F. 6055
Souza Leão Lacerda, B. de 5427
Sowa, W. 5124
Sowiński, J. 249
Sowmya, G. S. 3284
Spaaij, F. 7118
Spaar, D. 2241, 3668, 7285
Spada, G. 6118, 6747-6750
Špak, J. 3271, 4003, 4009
Spangenberg, G. 2333, 4486
Sparapano, L. 4844-4845
Sparks, D. 500, 6812
Spear, R. 7790
Spear, R. N. 774
Specker, N. 6441
Spence, J. A. 2747
Spence, N. J. 822, 1028
Sperling, U. 3058
Spichak, V. V. 4728
Spiegel, S. 4011, 4016
Spiegler, G. 3267
Spielman, L. J. 7073
Spillane, C. 2220
Spink, J. 1592
Spire, D. 2202, 2391, 2396, 5959, 8064
Spirin, A. S. 828
Spitali, M. 2791-2792
Spiteller, G. 1017, 3258
Splittstoesser, D. F. 8207
Spooner, B. M. 5050-5051, 7853
Sportelli, G. F. 815
Spotts, R. A. 1829, 3971, 3990, 4651
Spravka, M. 6732
Sprenkel, K. 5486
Sprent, J. I. 1480
Spudich, G. M. 7652-7653
Squillace, A. E. 576
Squire, S. 5286
Sreedhara, H. S. 7251
Sreekumar, K. 1929, 8280
Sreenivas, S. S. 8303-8304
Sreenivasa, M. N. 94, 728, 1482, 4980, 7047-7048
Sreenivasa, S. B. 4979
Sreenivasan, M. S. 1936-1937
Sreenivasan, T. N. 4096, 6186
Sreenivasaprasad, S. 7120, 7494
Sreenivasulu, P. 2651, 3633, 5487, 6839
Sreeramulu, A. 3077
Sridar, R. 6391
Sridhar, V. V. 6555
Srikant Kulkarni 1909, 3316, 4854, 4873
Srikanta Das 5493, 8285
Srinivas, T. 3850
Srinivasan, C. S. 7553
Srinivasan, N. 1234, 4708, 8243
Srinivasan, S. 6219
Srinivasulu, B. 6843, 7305, 7534-7535
Sriskanthadas, M. 1158, 6746
Srivastava, A. 8210
Srivastava, A. K. 782, 2695, 6395
Srivastava, D. P. 5555
Srivastava, K. D. 7937-7938
Srivastava, K. J. 4578, 8166
Srivastava, K. M. 5576, 6952, 7539, 8210
Srivastava, K. P. 7017, 7289
Srivastava, L. S. 4181, 8010, 8060
Srivastava, M. K. 2073
Srivastava, M. P. 8008
Srivastava, N. 703, 7105
Srivastava, P. K. 8109, 8166
Srivastava, R. C. 3293, 5669
Srivastava, R. K. 782
Srivastava, S. 536, 7128
Srivastava, S. K. 2369, 4517, 7300, 7302
Srivastava, V. K. 2073
Srivastva, A. K. 4537
Šrůtka, P. 4839
St-Arnaud, M. 2929
St-Pierre, C. A. 5176
St-Pierre, M. 16
Staay, M. van der 1140
Stäb, J. A. 4247
Stabinsky, D. 5779
Stace-Smith, R. 4548, 7882
Stachewicz, H. 3190, 5298
Stachyra, A. 4427
Stack, R. W. 4832
Stackebrandt, E. 1130
Stadnik, M. J. 6012, 6016
Staehelin, C. 5715
Stäger, C. 4121
Stahl, B. 7670
Stahl, P. D. 1491, 6393
Stähler, M. 2852
Stahlman, P. W. 639
Stalker, H. T. 4078
Stall, R. E. 399, 1077, 2070, 2469, 2614, 3914, 3931, 8135
Stallaert, V. M. 1275
Štampar, F. 3236
Stamps, B. 7638
Stan, H. J. 27-28, 685
Stan, S. 8158
Stanca, A. M. 3043
Stancheva, Ĭ. 1794
Stange, R. R., Jr. 6998
Stanghellini, M. E. 7419-7420
Stanker, L. H. 2207
Stanley, J. 832, 3343, 3649, 4887
Stanley, R. F. 5489
Stanosz, G. R. 573, 4820
Staples, R. C. 3108, 6383
Stapleton, J. J. 1214, 2993, 3948, 4027
Starcheva, M. 7129
Starr, J. L. 4079, 7565
Starrett, D. A. 3655
Starrett, M. 6441
Starrett, S. K. 7020
Starzycka, E. 4700
Starzycki, M. 4700
Staskawicz, B. 2794
Staskawicz, B. J. 1799, 5111, 8145
Stasys, R. A. 1201
Staub, J. 6720
Staub, T. 3495, 8198
Staub, U. 4023
Staudt, G. 4671
Stavolone, L. 4153
Stawiszyńska, A. 4601
Stead, D. E. 2049, 5625, 7650
Steadman, J. R. 1731
Stebbing, J. A. 1642, 2298
Steel, C. C. 2842, 5664
Steenackers, J. 7583
Steenackers, M. 7583
Steenackers, V. 7583
Steenwyk, R. A. van 1839, 7451, 7454, 8229-8230, 8245
Stefan, K. 5572
Stefani, E. 5863, 6028
Stefaniak, O. 527
Stefanini, F. M. 8096
Stefanowska, G. 4448
Stefańska, K. 5305
Steffenson, B. J. 5867, 6508
Steger, G. 3921
Steglich, W. 2862, 2873
Stegmeier, W. D. 6453
Stehmann, C. 31, 2839, 4239, 6313
Steijl, H. 6007
Steiman, R. 153, 1514-1515, 2082, 4344, 7681
Steimel, J. P. 6410
Stein, B. 4928
Stein, J. I. 2687
Stein, R. L. B. 5816, 6147, 6854-6856, 6961-6963
Steinberg, C. 545
Steinbiss, H. H. 2293, 3586, 3593, 3720, 5797
Steiner, H. Y. 5614, 6441
Steiner, S. 7780
Steinhauer, B. 264
Steinke, E. 7767
Steinkellner, S. 8202
Stenger, D. C. 2662
Stenhouse, J. W. 7989-7990
Stenlid, J. 579, 3391, 8311
Stensvand, A. 7433
Stephan, B. R. 4828, 4831
Stephan, R. 4898
Stephan, U. 5843
Stephens, C. T. 2048, 2460
Stephens, J. H. G. 322
Stephens, P. M. 2029, 7926
Stephenson, S. L. 7700
Stern, A. I. 1290
Sterner, O. 2823
Stettler, R. F. 5550
Steurbaut, W. 48
Steuteville, R. 7618
Steva, H. 470
Steven, A. C. 181
Stevens, C. 4413
Stevens, D. B. 1607
Stevens, D. K. 4248
Stevens, E. J. 1403
Stevens, K. J. 5713
Stevens, M. 4088, 5501, 5769, 6424
Stevenson, H. 62
Stevenson, J. H. 1
Stevenson, P. C. 1052
Stevenson, R. E. 6939
Stewart, A. 2446, 6642, 6678
Stewart, G. R. 2874, 4966
Stewart, H. E. 5291, 8085
Stewart, T. M. 3227
Steyer, S. 902, 3721, 3729
Sthapit, B. R. 3793
Sticher, L. 5639
Stidham, T. M. 6923
Stiekema, W. J. 4566, 6627, 8092
Stiki, A. 4816
Stiles, C. M. 5856
Stilinović, I. 3063
Stintzi, A. 4612
Stipanovic, R. D. 541, 544, 7567
Stirling, A. M. 1147, 1889, 4755
Stirling, G. R. 1147
Stobart, R. M. 1365
Stobbs, L. W. 5409, 6640
Stock, W. D. 1487
Stock, W. S. 7198
Stockenström, S. 5005
Stöcker, S. 4608
Stockmaier, M. 5670
Stockwell, V. O. 1154, 5397
Stodola, A. J. W. 4788
Stoeckli-Evans, H. 7024
Stoica, V. 3656, 5812
Stoĭkov, Kh. 3408
Stoikova, D. 4735
Stoimenova, E. 4607, 7129
Stojanović, G. 5403
Stojković, M. 7587
Stolk, J. H. 412
Stomp, A. M. 649
Stonard, R. 1630
Stone, J. 3496
Stone, J. K. 2631, 8077
Stonehouse, J. M. 2828
Stoppini, A. M. 7065
Stoppok, E. 1397
Storer, A. J. 8341
Storey, T. 243
Storm, M. J. 5566
Storti, E. 1717
Stosz, S. K. 6203
Stout, J. 6658
Stover, E. W. 6126
Stovold, G. E. 7979
Stoyke, G. 2933
Strack, D. 3529, 6618
Strain, B. R. 7705
Strandberg, J. 7638
Straney, D. 5004
Straney, D. C. 4528, 5251, 6682
Strang, R. H. C. 4407
Strange, R. N. 1238, 1737
Stransky, H. 4959
Stratton, D. 6274
Stratton, M. L. 3171-3172
Straube, E. 13
Stravato, V. M. 5326, 6063, 6138
Straw, R. A. 418
Stretch, A. W. 456-457, 6757
Strittmatter, G. 1754, 3129
Strizhak, T. V. 6034
Strnad, M. 2893
Strobel, G. A. 660
Strobel, N. E. 2258, 6702
Strohmeyer, M. 5687
Strömberg, A. 4558, 6621
Stromberg E. L. 5650
Strotz, H. 717
Strube, K. 6239
Struck, C. 8053
Struik, P. C. 6629-6630
Strukčinskas, M. 1711
Strullu, D. G. 1497, 4986
Strunnikova, O. K. 4112
Strzelczyk, E. 104
Strzembicka, A. 4448
Stuart, G. W. 1554
Stubbs, G. 180, 3599
Stübler, D. 6858, 6862
Stuchlíková, E. 5142
Stuefer-Powell, C. 7020
Stumpf, D. K. 4949
Šturdíková, M. 4950
Sturm, N. R. 7148
Sturz, A. V. 201, 353, 7352
Stussi-Garaud, C. 8301
Stuteville, D. L. 4504
Stuthman, D. D. 7218
Su, C. C. 6738, 6955

Su, C. T. 788
Su, H. J. 2235
Su, K. J. 5562
Su, Q. L. 2487
Su, W. C. 1406
Su ChiouChu 6738
Su KaiJun 5562
Su WeiChih 1406
Suárez-López, P. 1566, 3584, 3623
Subandiyah, S. 4690
Subbaraja, K. T. 2616
Subbarao, K. V. 2245, 2461, 5321
Subbiah, K. 4280
Šubíková, V. 1933
Šubr, Z. 5940, 7133
Subrahmanyam, P. 1739, 1741, 2401, 2652
Subramaniam, R. 1753
Subramanian, C. V. 797
Subramanian, K. S. 91
Subramanyam, K. 8260
Subrata Biswas 4666
Sucker, J. 2122
Sud, A. K. 7201, 7380
Sudarma, I. M. 6119
Sudarsono 4101
Sudhakar, Y. 7934
Sudhir Chandra 741, 1493
Sudin, M. N. 2906
Suemori, N. 7087
Suga, H. 3645, 7884
Suga, Y. 295, 1168, 8191
Sugar, D. 1154
Sugars, J. M. 2840, 6857, 7560
Sugawara, F. 1204
Sugaya, K. 6270
Sugha, S. K. 1048, 1083, 3772, 3840, 4093, 4526, 7382, 7396, 7400-7401, 8111
Sugihara, A. 138
Sugii, N. 587
Sugimori, M. 5889
Sugimori, M. H. 661
Sugimoto, K. 5250, 5324
Sugimura, Y. 1364
Sugiura, Y. 3062
Sugiyama, J. 5578, 6407
Sugiyama, M. 3162, 6298
Sugiyama, Y. 1548
Suglura, T. 7161
Sugoh, M. 5682
Suhaila Mohamed 7026
Suharban, M. 2617
Suharti, M. 1291
Suharyanto 3312
Sui, S. X. 6883
Sui ShuXiang 6883
Sujan Singh 707
Sujkowski, L. S. 3492
Sukamto, S. 4711
Sukarno, N. 5699
Sukkel, W. 6639
Sulaiman, O. 8384
Suleman, P. 6682
Sulistyowati, L. 4686-4687
Sulladmath, V. V. 7514
Sullivan, S. 8267
Sullivan, T. S. 191
Sullock Enzlin, R. A. F. 4346
Sultana, N. 3215
Sultana, V. 8167
Sulzinski, M. A. 603
Sumi, S. 6010
Summerell, B. A. 5043, 6488
Summermatter, K. 5639
Summers, C. G. 3948
Summers, W. L. 3196
Sumner, D. R. 868, 1237, 3359, 6840
Sumner, H. R. 1422
Sumona Mukherjee 1413
Sun, C. 585
Sun, D. M. 7288
Sun, D. P. 569
Sun, E. J. 7145
Sun, F. H. 1628
Sun, G. C. 2344, 7260
Sun, G. Z. 6501
Sun, H. H. 5226
Sun, J. 6653
Sun, J. B. 2491
Sun, J. D. 162
Sun, J. H. 4911
Sun, J. W. 6563
Sun, J. Y. 7363
Sun, J. Z. 5536
Sun, L. W. 7304
Sun, L. Z. 1636
Sun, M. F. 7430
Sun, P. 228
Sun, S. K. 5096, 7442-7443
Sun, S. Y. 2344, 7260, 7263
Sun, Y. J. 6584
Sun, Y. P. 71
Sun, Z. H. 4022, 8222
Sun DaMin 7288
Sun FangHua 1628
Sun GuangZu 6501
Sun GuoChang 7260
Sun GuoChangi 2344
Sun HuiHong 5226
Sun Jian 6653
Sun JianWei 6563
Sun JinHua 4911
Sun JiZhong 5536
Sun JunDe 162
Sun LanZhen 1636
Sun LiWen 7304
Sun ShuYuan 7260, 7263
Sun ShuYuna 2344
Sun YongJi 6584
Sun ZhiHuan 4022
Sun ZhongHai 8222
Sunaina, V. 1764
Sundarababu, R. 3528, 7062-7063
Sundareshan, S. 2962
Sundberg, C. 8374
Sundheim, L. 7802
Sundin, G. W. 6985, 7664
Sundin, P. 1105, 5336
Suneja, S. 7377
Sung, J. M. 3386
Sung, S. J. S. 2886
Sung, Y. K. 1540
Sung JaeMo 3386
Sunil Kumar 4268
Sunirmal Chandra 2110
Sunita Lal 8277
Sunita Sen 5553, 6893
Sunita Suneja 7377
Suoniemi, A. 2387
Supriya Shukla 681
Supriyanto 3510
Supryn-Sweklej, S. 1845
Suranjan Panigrahi 1425
Surender Kumar 6607
Suresh Gunasekaran 7987
Suresh Singh 2307
Surga R., J. G. 4039
Surgucheva, N. A. 1263
Surico, G. 7665
Šurina, M. 4942, 5375, 5667
Suriyapperuma, S. P. 5704
Surkova, O. Yu. 2554
Surve-Iyer, R. S. 426
Suryanarayanan, S. 204
Suryawanshi, A. P. 1240, 1921
Suseela, M. R. 2945
Sushma Shail 5021
Šutara, J. 1530
Sutarya, R. 1803
Sutherland, J. 8348
Sutherland, J. R. 1289
Sutherland, M. L. 2710, 4128
Sutherland, M. W. 3023
Sutherland, P. W. 2718, 7326
Suto, R. K. 2940
Sutton, B. C. 2175, 2704, 2708, 3459, 5045, 5752, 6222, 6414, 7829, 7847, 8328, 8353
Sutton, E. A. 6587
Sutton, J. C. 1327, 4834, 6643, 6937-6938, 8344
Sutton, R. L. 260
Sutton, S. 7686
Sutton, S. R. 926
Sutton, T. B. 436-438, 3974-3975, 6734, 8213
Suty, A. 4466
Suty, L. 3353
Suyoko, S. 7901
Suzaki, E. 4309
Suzaki, T. 4309
Suzan, N. 4946
Süzer, S. 4703
Suzui, T. 5061
Suzuki, H. 3924, 4183
Suzuki, K. 1950, 5250, 5324, 7134, 8129-8130
Suzuki, T. 3950
Suzuki, Y. 133, 4489, 5896-5897, 8362
Švec, M. 233
Svendsen, A. 7962
Svobodová, L. 2559
Swackhamer, D. L. 44
Swadling, I. R. 6106
Swain, N. C. 7268
Swallow, W. H. 8213
Swamy, S. N. 4720
Swan, D. J. 1638
Swan, R. E. 4555
Swaney, S. 345, 5078, 5521
Sward, R. J. 2957
Swarn Lata 217
Swaroop Kumar 4029
Swart, A. E. 7474
Swart, S. 8
Swart, W. J. 1898, 5568, 6595, 7598
Swartz, H. J. 6126
Swatzell, L. J. 6356
Sweden, University of Agricultural Sciences 6279
Sweetingham, M. W. 6454, 6580
Sweetmore, A. 2210, 2867
Sweigard, J. A. 1702, 5235
Swennen, R. 3285
Swennen, R. L. 2593
Swertz, C. A. 1507
Świętosławski, J. 4879
Świeżyński, K. M. 1755
Swinburne, T. 2530
Swings, J. 2047, 7276-7277
Swinton, J. 814
Swoboda, I. 551, 6218
Swyngedouw, C. 5666
Sy-Ndir, M. 5347
Sybilska, A. 5241
Sydenham, E. W. 5005
Sykes, M. L. 7591
Sýkora, M. 233
Sylvester-Bradley, R. 2278
Sylvia, D. M. 105
Symmangk, M. 5033
Symons, R. H. 4033, 4401, 5465, 6506
Syrovets, T. 5328
Szabó, K. 1151, 5388
Szabo, L. 2023
Szabo, L. J. 2941, 5759
Szakál, M. 3977, 6036
Szalay, A. A. 5647
Szántó, M. 5693-5694
Szarka, J. 5266
Szaro, T. M. 4273
Szczesna, J. 957
Szécsi, Á. 3073, 4476
Szegedi, E. 3275, 4213
Székács, A. 678
Szell, M. 3354
Szentiványi, P. 1893
Szittya, G. 3647
Szőke, L. 3322
Szőnyegi, S. 2864
Szota, M. 5504
Sztejnberg, A. 6071
Szulc, J. 347
Szunics, L. 3006, 3671
Szutkowska, M. 347
Szychowski, J. A. 4024, 6114
Szymański, J. 4879
Szymczak-Nowak, J. 4724
Szyndel, M. S. 4642, 4867, 5314
Taanami, Z. 6017
Tabet, J. C. 1253
Tabien, R. E. 3789
Táborský, J. 3021
Tacconi, M. 2096
Tachi, M. 8098
Tacke, E. 3129, 5284
Tacon, F. le 2084, 7704
Tadesse, N. 3845
Tadić, B. 3746
Tadiouse Seyoun 954
Tadros, T. F. 664
Tafelkruijer, J. 695
Taga, M. 38
Taghavi, M. 6984
Tagu, D. 2877, 6360
Taha, M. 3218
Tahamasebi, S. 1221
Tahara, S. 2026, 5742, 8123
Tahir, M. 1953, 6877, 8069
Tahiri-Alaoui, A. 6357
Tahvonen, R. 2203, 3558, 4428
Tai, A. 7321
Tai, P. Y. P. 1250
Taillens, J. 2468, 2502, 2582
Taiwan, Phytopathological Society of Taiwan 2775
Taiwan, Taiwan Sugar Research Institute 517
Tajimi, A. 4503
Tajinder Singh 7473
Takabayashi, S. 6648
Takahashi, A. 3705-3706
Takahashi, C. 3781
Takahashi, H. 3911, 8293
Takahashi, I. 4837
Takahashi, K. 4131, 4173, 6108, 6951, 7593
Takahashi, M. 4400
Takahashi, S. 7757
Takahashi, T. 6235, 6926, 7316, 8177
Takahashi, Y. 1466, 4173, 5682, 6321, 6951
Takakura, M. 3950
Takanami, Y. 5911, 7833
Takano, Y. 3216, 7418
Takao, M. 5629
Takase, I. 7684
Takasugi, M. 364, 378, 6270
Takatsu, A. 5311, 6002
Takayama, T. 3705-3706
Takeda, K. 892, 2304-2305, 6928
Takeda, N. 6652
Takeda, R. 989
Takegawa, K. 7087
Takemoto, J. Y. 6993, 7205
Takemoto, S. 1548
Takenaka, H. 4999
Takeo, K. 4515
Takeuchi, H. 7372
Takeuchi, J. 3956, 4147-4150, 4183, 6652, 6918-6919, 6922, 6947, 6964
Takeuchi, T. 3924, 6647, 6664, 7169
Takeuchi, Y. 4515, 8293
Takiguchi, K. 3950
Takikawa, Y. 6150, 7650, 8144
Takizawa, N. 8313
Talaga, P. 7670
Talbot, N. J. 1506
Talde, U. K. 4028
Talianskii, M. E. 6861
Taliansky, M. E. 8154
Talkhan, F. N. 5883
Talukdar, B. S. 5213
Tam, Y. 4016
Tamada, T. 5795
Tamaoki, M. 6188
Tamayo M., P. J. 3822, 3857
Tamayo Molano, P. J. 5943
Tamba, M. L. 6615
Tambong, J. T. 8105
Tamborini, L. 2350
Tamietti, G. 1124
Tamm, T. 1552, 3685
Tamogami, S. 63
Tamori, M. 7088
Tamura, G. 7793
Tamura, H. 3200, 5902
Tamura, I. 423
Tamura, K. 364

Tamura, Y. 1443, 2844, 2844, 2846-2847, 3482
Tan, A. Ş. 1906
Tan, G. J. 6494
Tan, M. L. 2475
Tan, P. H. N. 4887
Tan, R. X. 2860, 7023
Tan, S. C. 1295
Tan, S. S. 5562
Tan, T. W. 5718
Tan, W. 8344
Tan, Y. J. 8262
Tan, Y. L. 7430
Tan GenJia 6494
Tan MieLin 2475
Tan ShiCi 1295
Tan SongShan 5562
Tan TzeanWei 5718
Tan YuJun 8262
Tanabe, K. 3248
Tanaka, A. 370
Tanaka, H. 775, 3447, 8168
Tanaka, K. 770, 3564, 4623, 6392
Tanaka, M. 2663, 4201, 5742, 8361
Tanaka, M. A. S. 1169, 1281
Tanaka, N. 5629
Tanaka, S. 6648, 8362
Tanaka, T. 394, 3062
Tanaka, Y. 1466, 5682
Tanase, S. 3474
Tancred, S. J. 431, 2527, 6729
Tanda, S. 787-788, 7841
Taneja, N. K. 2689, 3360-3361
Tang, B. R. 6477
Tang, C. S. 6316
Tang, F. L. 6501
Tang, J. 7363
Tang, J. X. 6154
Tang, M. 97, 6367, 7730
Tang, N. 3610
Tang, S. L. 1966
Tang, X. F. 6098, 7445
Tang, X. L. 5551
Tang, Y. C. 1130
Tang BoRang 6477
Tang FengLan 6501
Tang Ming 6367
Tang ShiLin 1966
Tang XueLiang 5551
Tangonan, N. G. 2038
Tanguay, R. L. 6431
Tanguy, S. 3726
Tanguy, X. 8234
Tani, Y. 5741
Taniguchi, N. 5371-5372, 6645
Tanki, M. I. 3940
Tanksley, S. D. 4604
Tanne, E. 1190, 5405
Tanpo, H. 1999
Tanskiĭ, V. I. 3679
Tantaoiu, A. 5455
Tanushree Chatterjee 1493
Tao, Q. Z. 759, 6540, 7792
Tao, R. 8228
Tao, R. X. 7263
Tao QuanZhou 759
Tao QuanzHou 6540
Tao QuanZhou 7792
Tao RongXiang 7263
Tapia, A. C. 6130
Tapscott, H. L. 3803
Tapsoba, H. 7244
Taraborrelli, L. 6117
Tarafdar, J. C. 96, 730
Taranuho, N. P. 2241
Taranukho, N. P. 3991, 6104
Taraporewala, Z. F. 4391
Tarar, J. L. 4545
Tarasenko, V. S. 6034
Taraz, K. 6289
Tariq, V. N. 7695
Tarjan, D. 4121
Tarkhanov, K. A. 4729
Tarkka, M. T. 6338
Tarrant, K. 1452
Tarsem Lal 3949
Tartarini, S. 6733
Tarvainen, O. 723
Taschner, P. E. M. 4103
Tate, B. 6798
Tate, K. G. 2552
Tate, M. E. 650
Tateno, H. 7918
Tatnell, J. 316
Taton, M. 5607
Tattar, T. A. 1290, 1307
Taura, S. 8004
Tavantzis, S. M. 5075
Tavares, P. C. T. de M. 5773
Tavernier, E. 1275
Tavolzhskiĭ, N. P. 6162
Tawaraya, K. 720, 733, 4983, 7739
Tay, F. C. S. 3373, 7580
Taylor, A. 2094
Taylor, D. W. 8339
Taylor, E. R., Jr. 450
Taylor, J. 3421, 6254
Taylor, J. D. 2391, 3114, 7319-7320
Taylor, N. 3468
Taylor, N. L. 1706
Taylor, P. A. 2257
Taylor, P. N. 2510
Taylor, R. A. J. 4932
Taylor, S. J. 2132
Taylor, T. N. 115, 7768
Tazeen, S. S. 4028
Te Lintel Hekkert, B. 6627
Te Velde, E. 686
Teakle, D. S. 1130, 1885
TeBeest, D. O. 2771, 7644
Tebrügge, F. 908
Técsi, L. I. 2500
Tegel, J. 2433
Tegli, S. 4801, 7588
Tei, R. 3791
Teixidó, N. 1825
Tejada, A. W. 3500
Tekauz, A. 1645, 4465
Teklehaimanot, Z. 86
Téliz, D. 5453
Tellería, A. 4573
Tello-Marquina, J. 6698
Templeton, G. E. 7092
Ten Klooster, M. H. 5538
Tena, M. 7520
Tendulkar, A. V. 1093
Teng, P. S. 990, 2956, 3075-3076, 4485, 6534
Tenhaken, R. 5103
Tenllado, F. 6058, 7876
Tennant, P. 2619
Tenning, P. 6177
Tenuta, G. K. 8139
Teotia, R. S. 7464, 8190, 8354
Tepfer, M. 1948, 2963
Ter Borg, M. 4016
Ter Borg, M. G. 3648
Terami, F. 3429
Teramoto, T. 8216
Terán, Z. 4287
Terashima, Y. 7713
Terekhov, V. I. 3676
Terho, M. 4808
Terlizzi, B. 6102
Terlizzi, B. di 1210-1211, 6102, 6125
Termorshuizen, A. J. 4264
Ternovskaya, T. K. 6468
Terras, F. R. G. 1770, 5811, 7692
Terras, M. A. 5748
Terrettaz, C. 2435
Terzi, M. 5627
Tesař, O. 6575
Tesche, M. 2700
Teshima, H. 7282
Teske, M. E. 1423
Tessmann, D. J. 2191
Testa, F. 6815
Teutonico, R. 6024
Teverson, D. M. 7319-7320
Teviotdale, B. L. 1212, 7429, 7451, 7454, 7458, 8229-8230, 8245
Tewari, S. K. 463
Tewari, V. P. 1522
Tezuka, N. 6023, 7909
Tezuka, Y. 770, 7086
Thakore, B. B. L. 4870-4871, 7628
Thakore, B. B. L. K. 5606
Thakral, K. K. 4185
Thakre, K. G. 8113
Thakur, A. K. 4291
Thakur, B. R. 4093, 8065
Thakur, D. P. 978, 7245
Thakur, K. D. 2326
Thakur, M. P. 2408
Thakur, P. D. 5379
Thakur, R. N. 4783
Thakur, R. P. 2328, 7250
Thamburaj, S. 6722
Thanassoulopoulos, C. C. 7519
Thangavelu, K. 5404, 5555
Thanigasalam, P. 2857
Thapliyal, P. N. 314, 1018
The, T. T. 7189
The Can Caesar-TonThat 2937
Theodore, M. 3966
Theodorou, M. E. 4582
Theradimani, M. 7305
Theron, J. M. 7598
Therrien, C. D. 348
Thévenin, J. M. 4074
Thevissen, K. 3663
Thiagarajan, V. 4020
Thiam, A. 6297
Thiam, M. L. 5315
Thiel, P. G. 2315, 5005
Thierfelder, H. 5700, 7737
Thierry, D. 2069
Thies, W. G. 583, 7602-7603
Thilmony, R. L. 1798
Thimm, T. 736
Thind, B. S. 8029
Thind, S. K. 4046
Thind, T. S. 1185, 3279, 4029, 4674
Thines, E. 2823
Thingaard, K. 5597
Thingstrup, I. 2102, 4972
This, P. 6778, 8234
Thiyagarajan, K. 5476
Thomann, M. 6088
Thomas, A. L. 4286
Thomas, B. 3486
Thomas, C. E. 2509
Thomas, C. L. 846
Thomas, C. M. 6046
Thomas, D. L. 3464
Thomas, G. 7516
Thomas, G. J. 7181
Thomas, J. E. 1193, 1863, 1885, 6128, 6811
Thomas, M. 2830
Thomas, M. D. 6531
Thomas, M. R. 5173, 5919
Thomas, P. 5608
Thomas, P. E. 2416, 3134, 3182-3183
Thomas, R. J. 5012
Thomas, V. 2204
Thomashow, L. 991
Thomashow, L. S. 929, 4342, 5169, 5851
Thompson, A. J. 4442
Thompson, A. K. 1869
Thompson, C. 2638
Thompson, D. 4849
Thompson, I. P. 4092, 4216
Thompson, L. 3468
Thomson, B. D. 5695, 6349
Thomson, D. 1544
Thomson, F. 1629
Thomson, K. G. 1130
Thomson, L. 26
Thomson, S. V. 2023
Thomson, W. T. 26
Thonart, P. 1032
Thorburn, C. 7896
Thordal-Christensen, H. 4312
Thornbury, D. 3937
Thornbury, D. W. 5771
Thorne, J. 679
Thornhill, E. W. 4918
Thornton, C. R. 2954, 7808, 7861
Thorpe, S. A. 6322
Thoss, H. 3267
Thottappilly, G. 2979
Thrailkill, D. J. 7672
Thrall, P. H. 6274, 8396
Thrane, C. 5009, 5023, 7084
Thrane, U. 5009, 7962
Thrimurty, V. S. 4492-4493, 7266
Thürwächter, F. 505
Thwaite, W. G. 1821
Tian, B. 1561
Tian, C. M. 5036
Tian, G. Z. 3388
Tian, H. T. 2164
Tian, P. Z. 7288
Tian, R. Y. 6672
Tian, S. P. 3901, 4576, 5727
Tian, T. 3632
Tian, T. Y. 3620
Tian, X. M. 6662
Tian Bo 526, 1561
Tian ChengMing 5036
Tian GuoZhong 3388
Tian PeiZhan 7288
Tian RuYan 6672
Tian ShiPing 5727
Tian XueMo 6662
Tibor, C. 6301
Tiburtius, A. 2782
Tien, M. 7970
Tien, P. 1947, 7998
Tigelaar, H. 2483
Tikhonova, I. 408, 5369
Tikle, A. N. 6533
Tilcher, R. 1181
Tillman, B. L. 3713, 5864
Tillotson, P. M. 1447
Tilt, K. 2729
Timmer, L. W. 1880, 2608, 4689, 6800-6802, 7493-7494
Timmerman, G. M. 1582
Timmerman-Vaughan, G. M. 3048
Timmermann, B. N. 4949
Timmis, K. N. 7669
Timon, B. 2548
Timonen, S. 2888
Timpe, U. 935
Tingey, D. T. 5566
Tinland, B. 1952
Tiongco, E. R. 7884
Tippannavar, C. M. 5126
Tirillini, B. 7065
Tirilly, Y. 3167, 3186, 6650
Tisdall, J. 1489
Tison, P. 5998
Tisserat, N. A. 297
Titarenko, E. 3475, 6446
Titarenko, L. N. 2994
Tits, M. 524
Tiuterev, S. L. 6708
Tivari, R. D. 379
Tivoli, B. 1027, 2424, 7325
Tiwari, A. N. 7940
Tiwari, A. S. 3124
Tiwari, C. K. 5554
Tiwari, R. 2336
Tiwari, R. K. S. 7156
Tiwari, T. N. 5496
Tjamos, E. C. 1109, 2992
Tjosvold, S. A. 596
To-Anun, C. 5008
Tobar, R. 7723
Tobi, D. R. 3403
Tobias, C. M. 6688
Tóbiás, I. 3942
Toboła, P. 4697
Tocci, A. 3262
Tocci, C. 724
Toccori, S. 3380
Tochihara, H. 7135
Todd, A. D. 6507
Todd, J. W. 511, 5486
Todd, T. C. 278
Toderi, G. 3719
Todmal, A. K. 977
Todoroki, Y. 6693
Togashi, I. 8313-8314
Togashi, J. 3895, 4167, 8006
Togawa, M. 3548, 6935
Tohamy, A. M. 6682
Tohyama, A. 5371-5372, 6645

Toit, L. J. du 5209
Tokarskaya, O. N. 5828
Tokashiki, I. 3300
Tokgönül, S. 5378
Tokmak, S. 6099
Tokumasu, S. 8334
Tol, H. van 2381, 5779
Toledano, R. 4229
Toledo, F. F. de 1002-1003, 5236
Tolin, S. A. 3099
Tolkach, V. F. 5776
Tolosa, I. 6324
Tomar, J. B. 8000
Tomar, U. S. 2912
Tomaru, N. 3412
Tomaselli, F. 1203
Tomashevskaya, O. L. 829, 1549, 3579
Tomasović, S. 6500
Tomassoli, L. 2473, 6674
Tomić, Ž. 1935
Tomiczek, C. 4826, 5571-5572
Tomilov, A. P. 865
Tominaga, Y. 138
Tomita, Y. 3951, 4171, 6717, 6736, 6944
Tomlin, C. D. S. 663
Tomlinson, H. 86
Tomotsune, T. 3892, 6635
Tomov, N. 7986
Tompkins, R. G. 1403
Toms, E. M. 1904
Tong, X. S. 289
Tong, XueSong 289
Toni, S. 6835
Tonini, G. 6101, 6751
Tonn, J. R. 7038
Tonogai, Y. 2843
Tonon, G. 1994
Toom, D. 4232
Topchiïska, M. 4662
Topp, B. L. 2546
Toppan, A. 6818
Topper, C. P. 2632
Tör, M. 5621
Torabi, M. 2289
Torazzo, G. 2350
Torés, J. A. 1206
Tores, J. A. 6066
Torggler, B. 6088
Torgovkina, E. A. 6162
Toribio, J. A. 3966
Torigoe, Y. 374
Toriyama, S. 1684, 2965, 4400
Torkewitz, N. R. 2687
Toro, E. del 2287
Toro, M. 2910
Toro Martínez, F. del 6847
Torrance, L. 3139, 3651, 5787
Torre, C. de 6174
Torregrosa, L. 4673
Torrekens, S. 1770, 3663, 7692
Torres, A. 3204, 4316
Torres, F. 4678
Torres, G. A. M. 482
Torres, H. 3882
Torres, P. 4270, 4667
Torres, R. 425
Torres-Martínez, S. 7778
Torres-Montalvo, H. 964
Torrez Zúniga, M. 1259
Torta, L. 5615
Torto, G. A. 6591
Tosa, Y. 230, 248, 8003
Tosi, C. 6749-6750
Tosi, L. 1226
Tošić, M. 5403
Tóth, E. 8037
Toth, K. F. 8125
Tóth, M. 3239
Tóthová, S. 1973
Toubia-Rahme, H. 256
Touhami, A. O. 1127
Tourte, C. 309
Tourvieille de Labrouhe, D. 1902, 6828
Tousignant, M. 3419
Toussoun, T. A. 172
Toutain, S. 1848
Touzani, A. 5744
Towers, N. R. 3086
Toyama, N. 698
Toyoda, H. 1844, 1999, 7211, 7614, 7958, 8355
Toyoda, K. 4510, 5269, 6582
Toyoda, M. 7982
Toyosato, T. 4619
Tozzini, A. C. 3627, 3866
Traboulsi, R. 817
Tracy, W. F. 7985
Traina, S. J. 1428
Tran, M. 1630
Transactions of the Mycological Society of Republic of China 4376
Traoré, A. 86
Trapero Casas, A. 1736, 1738
Trapero-Casas, A. 6605
Trapero-Casas, J. L. 3838
Trappe, J. M. 79, 1468
Traut, W. 837
Travis, J. W. 452, 2521, 2531, 2534
Trehan, S. P. 8084
Trese, A. T. 7071
Trethowan, J. 1724
Tret'yakova, I. N. 4138
Treu, R. 7700
Trevisan, M. 7013
Trevors, J. T. 1404, 5862, 7868
Tribhuwan Singh 1086
Tribulato, E. 3291, 4688
Tricoli, D. M. 6658, 6707
Trigalet, A. 7668
Trigalet-Demery, D. 7668
Trigiano, R. N. 593
Triglone, T. 8331
Trigo-Stockli, D. M. 245, 6496
Trigos, A. 2943
Trimohan 7289
Trinci, A. P. J. 758
Trinidad-Correa, R. 8135
Triolo, E. 149, 415, 1912, 6835
Tripathi, K. C. 7432
Tripathi, N. N. 2398, 4259
Tripathi, P. C. 6807
Tripathi, U. K. 2657
Tripathi, V. K. 4953
Tripathy, P. 6641
Tripathy, S. 1951
Tripodi, G. 617
Triptikumar Mukhopadhyay 4256
Tritz, R. 1570
Trjapitzin, S. V. 4738
Trombetta, N. M. 6210
Tronsmo, A. M. 999, 7844
Troshina, N. B. 221-222
Trotter, D. 8348
Trottet, M. 6456
Trottin-Caudal, Y. 1786
Trotuş, E. 3656, 5812
Trouvelot, A. 6346
Trovato, M. 5627
Troya, M. T. de 6216
Trubitsyn, A. G. 5927
Truesdell, G. M. 8038
Trujillo, E. E. 629, 2020
Trujillo, G. 1768, 1995, 4044-4045, 7923, 8103
Trumble, J. T. 7461
Trus, B. L. 181
Trus, S. M. 3871
Truve, E. 1552, 2678, 3685
Truxall, D. L. 452
Tsaftaris, S. A. 6979
Tsai, C. H. 3600, 7889
Tsai, G. J. 3015
Tsai, J. C. 6556
Tsai, J. H. 6528
Tsai, T. W. 6556
Tsai ChingHsiu 3600
Tsai JinChuan 6556
Tsai TsaiWang 6556
Tsakov, Kh. 3408
Tsammani, D. R. 1440
Tsan, T. M. 4543
Tsang, B. H. 4910
Tsao, P. H. 207
Tsay, J. G. 6709
Tsay, T. T. 5096
Tsay JwuGuh 6709
Tsegaye, S. 4534
Tseller, F. Ĭ. 5141
Tseller, F. Ĭ. . 5843
Tseng, T. C. 272, 1727, 3096, 3109
Tseng, Y. H. 5648
Tseng YiHsiung 5648
Tsilosani, G. M. 662
Tsror, L. 7912
Tsuboki, Y. 95
Tsuchiya, K. 3576, 5061, 5905, 7272
Tsuchizaki, T. 2970, 6822
Tsuda, M. 5371-5372, 6645
Tsuda, S. 4173, 6535, 6692, 6822
Tsuge, H. 4201
Tsuge, T. 3248, 5055, 8159
Tsuji, M. 7693
Tsujimoto, K. 3080
Tsujino, K. 8355
Tsujino, Y. 4201
Tsujita, M. J. 6937
Tsukamoto, T. 3127
Tsukiboshi, T. 6520, 8035, 8041
Tsukuda, K. 3813
Tsumuki, H. 5007
Tsumura, Y. 2843
Tsuneyoshi, T. 6010
Tsuno, K. 423
Tsunoda, M. 8389
Tsurumachi, M. 6215
Tsurushima, T. 2120, 2938, 8359
Tsushima, S. 2790, 5909, 6567, 8031
Tsutsumi, J. 6559, 6736
Tsuyumu, S. 6150, 7670, 8144
Tsuzaki, Y. 6503
Tsygulya, T. E. 4252
Tsyplakova, G. V. 5653
Tu, C. C. 2907, 4865, 6556
Tu, C. M. 671
Tu, J. C. 150, 397, 1727, 3096, 3109
Tu ChinChyu 2907, 6556
Tu ChisnChyn 4865
Tubaki, K. 770, 6385, 7086
Tuck, C. R. 4236
Tucker, A. B. 7537
Tufa, F. 1644, 7959
Tufail, M. 5967
Tugnoli, V. 5508
Tulakina, N. V. 5653
Tulande, E. 4491, 6546
Tuldashev, P. Kh. 6881
Tullu, A. 4534
Tümmler, B. 3478
Tunbridge, J. 257
Tung, B. K. 6709
Tung, G. 424
Tung BorKai 6709
Tuomi, T. 5865
Turan, K. 7497
Turchetti, T. 2712
Turco, P. 3178
Turgeon, B. G. 5723
Turgeon, R. 6255
Turina, M. 3741, 5829, 6026
Türk, R. 2571
Türkben, C. 2571
Turkiewicz, L. 4111
Turley, D. B. 1592
Turnau, K. 4967
Turnbull, G. D. 299
Turnbull, M. H. 2874, 4966
Turner, A. 8301
Turner, A. P. F. 50
Turner, J. 17
Turner, R. 1541, 6427
Turrini, D. 687, 691
Tursunov, T. 3357
Turundaevskaya, T. M. 1294
Turushima, T. 6390
Tuşa, C. 3708
Tuset, J. J. 1911
Tuwafe, S. 1739, 1741
Tuz, A. S. 6097
Tuzun, S. 420, 2508, 6061
Tvarůžek, L. 231, 5844
Tweddell, R. J. 3550, 7354, 7794
Twell, D. 3616
Twomey, U. 2268
Tyagi, M. C. 5967
Tyagi, P. D. 1048, 1083, 3840, 3879
Tyihák, E. 8163
Tyler, B. 8047
Tyler, B. M. 8044
Tyler, J. M. 8049
Tylkowska, K. 4569, 4589
Tyuleneva, I. S. 5653
Tyuterev, S. L. 3010, 3869
Tzean, S. S. 1727
Tzeng, D. D. S. 6530
Tzeng, K. C. 7412
Tzscheetzsch, C. 2639
Ubi, A. 5435
Uchida, J. Y. 2494, 5584, 5610
Uchkunov, I. 4726
Udaiyan, K. 118, 2106, 6377, 7752
Uddin, K. S. 6444
Udrea, A. 3656, 5812
Ueda, K. 1671, 4999
Ueda, S. 3082, 7909
Uehara, T. 3080
Uemachi, T. 5349
Uematsu, S. 3911, 4162-4163, 6945
Uematsu, T. 6520, 8035, 8041
Uemori, H. 692
Ueno, T. 2120, 2938, 5874, 7963, 8359
Ueno, Y. 3062
Uetake, Y. 7761
Ugaki, M. 2976, 8302
Ugalde, R. A. 9
Ugazio, G. 5675
Uhan, T. S. 1803
Ui, T. 7316
UK, British Crop Protection Council 2032
UK, Jersey Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 4897
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 2799
UK, Overseas Development Administration 3001
UK, Processors & Growers Research Organization 4202
Ukbanek, H. 1843
Uknes, S. 5104, 5614, 5618, 6441
Ullman, D. E. 1104, 4389, 7142
Ullrich, M. 2062
Ulrich, M. 459
Ultzen, T. 2475, 6675
Umaña, G. 6145
Umboh, I. 3454
Umekawa, M. 422
Umemoto, S. 3955
Umesh, K. C. 409
Umetsu, M. 8098
Umezu, T. 6321
Unestam, T. 71
Ungar, C. 705
Unger, L. 3405
Unkles, S. 2555
Unrath, C. R. 436-437
Untereiner, W. A. 6230
Uotila, A. 4808
Uotila, J. 135
Uotila, M. 8062
Upadhyay, A. L. 1041, 4532
Upadhyay, J. 7432
Upadhyaya, H. D. 3317
Upadhyaya, N. M. 1683
Upchurch, R. G. 7294
Uppal, S. 5838
Upper, C. D. 3825
Urashima, A. S. 932
Urashima, Y. 6666
Uratani, B. B. 4910
Uratsu, S. L. 8228
Urban, M. 2476, 4317, 5736
Urbanek, H. 1730
Urbasch, I. 6239
Uribe, X. 6373
Urquiaga, S. 7736

Urso, F. d' 2466
USA, American Phytopathological Society 1388-1389, 2778, 4203-4204
USA, Bio-Integral Resource Center 2803
USA, Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services 7645
Usall, J. 1825
Ushiki, C. 3514
Ushiyama, K. 6416, 6936, 7479
Usov, A. I. 5290, 6492
Üstün, A. S. 5352
Usugi, T. 360, 3296, 7570, 7883
Utamura, H. 7693
Utkhede, R. 5385
Utkhede, R. S. 6980, 8171
Utomo, C. 2647
Uttaro, A. D. 9
Uyeda, I. 2967, 3645, 5892, 7884
Uyemoto, J. K. 1839, 5391
Uygun, N. 621, 3292
Uygur, N. 621
Uygur, S. 621
Uzcátegui, R. de 7137
Vaadia, Y. 1943
Vacke, J. 3017
Vaewhongs, A. A. 3598, 5798
Vagniluca, S. 3377, 4818
Vágújfalvi, A. 3073
Vahab, M. A. 1116
Vaid, A. 3772-3773
Vail, M. E. 4032
Vairamani, T. 7891
Vakalounakis, D. J. 3965, 6065, 6234, 6718
Vakoch, D. L. 7342
Valadez, V. A. 3963
Valadon, A. 4781, 5548
Valdés, M. 5706
Valdivia-Alcalá, R. 3938
Vale, C. C. do 5970
Vale, F. X. R. do 368, 479, 5990
Valencia, J. 409
Valenghi, D. 194
Valent, B. 1702, 5235
Valentin, P. 3325
Valentini, B. 6815
Valentini, S. 2785
Valenza, F. 5675
Valenzuela Q., A. I. 696
Valenzuela-Ureta, J. G. 5334
Valério Filho, W. V. 1360
Valetti, F. 2108
Valiente, J. I. 483
Valinsky, L. 4215, 8368
Valk, A. G. van der 7748
Valkonen, J. 4384
Valkonen, J. P. T. 346, 3132, 3140, 3868
Vallavieille-Pope, C. de 215, 751, 862, 1626, 7212, 7960
Valle, N. del 4043
Vallega, V. 3719, 3741, 5829
Vallejo, I. 7085
Vallejos, C. E. 3931
Valois, D. 8187
Valverde, R. A. 5440
Vampola, P. 1523
Van Aartrijk, J. 5623
Van Alfen, K. 851
Van Asch, M. A. J. 2669
Van Assche, C. 881
Van Baar, B. L. M. 2856
Van Balen, E. 2215
Van Beckhoven, J. R. C. M. 1394
Van Bruggen, A. H. C. 1591
Van Buren, A. M. 7387
Van Buuren, M. L. 4297
Van Cauwenberge, J. E. 5851
Van Daelen, R. 3192
Van Damme, E. J. M. 2983
Van Damme, J. M. M. 4192, 4196
Van de Put, K. 2169
Van de Venter, H. A. 313, 5258
Van de Vijver, L. 62
Van de Vrie, M. 7008
Van den Bosch, F. 1030
Van den Brink, J. M. 5738
Van den Elzen, P. J. M. 2483
Van den Heuvel, J. F. J. M. 185, 1065, 3118, 3594, 6604
Van den Hondel, C. A. M. J. J. 3552
Van den Hornbergh, J. P. T. W. 1513
Van der Aa, H. A. 5620
Van der Biezen, E. A. 6685
Van der Cruyssen, G. 142
Van der Gaag, D. J. 6598
Van der Gucht, K. 2157
Van der Heide, J. J. 8115
Van der Hoeven, C. 4108
Van der Kamp, B. J. 1334, 8336
Van der Lende, T. R. 8386
Van der Linde, P. C. G. 5538
Van der Linde, Z. 509
Van der Mei, H. C. 777
Van der Merwe, G. G. 1187, 2578
Van der Merwe, M. de V. 2623
Van der Oever, R. 2035
Van der Plas, C. H. 4574
Van der Sluis, I. 2438
Van der Staay, M. 1140
Van der Valk, A. G. 7748
Van der Vossen, E. A. G. 3628
Van Der Vossen, E. A. G. 5783
Van der Westhuizen, K. 5574
Van der Westhuizen, T. J. 1215
Van der Wolf, J. M. 1394, 2050
Van der Wolk, C. J. M. A. S. A. 2866
Van der Zwet, T. 3972, 5390
Van Deynze, A. E. 3694
Van Dieren, M. C. A. 8173
Van Dobben, H. F. 721
Van Dooen, W. G. 4199
Van Dooijeweert, W. 3152, 3884, 7358
Van Eck, W. H. 2845
Van Elsas, J. D. 1396, 5862
Van Etten, H. D. 5335
Van Gemeren, I. A. 3552
Van Gijsegem, F. 659, 1363
Van Ginkel, M. 5857
Van Gorcom, R. F. M. 5738
Van Griensven, L. J. L. D. 8388
Van Grinsven, M. Q. J. M. 5596
Van Halteren, J. M. 6630
Van Heeswijck, R. 8364
Van Hemmen, J. J. 62
Van Horn, R. 1378
Van Kammen, A. 3192
Van Kan, J. A. L. 5738
Van Konijnenburg, A. 4573
Van Kooij, R. 686
Van Lent, J. 4404
Van Lent, J. W. M. 1065
Van Lenteren, J. C. 206, 645
Van Leuven, F. 1770, 3663, 7692
Van Loon, L. C. 6864
Van Marrewijk, G. A. M. 1785
Van Montagu, M. 768
Van Nes, M. 7368
Van Nistelrooy, J. G. M. 5738
Van Ommen Kloeke, F. 3539
Van Oorschot, M. M. P. 2438
Van Outryve, M. F. 7276-7277
Van Pelt, J. A. 1082, 2439, 4564, 6007-6008
Van Reenen, M. 4354
Van Regenmortel, M. H. V. 7870
Van Rensburg, J. B. J. 2313
Van Riessen, H. W. 4423
Van Roekel, J. S. C. 5341
Van Roekel, S. C. 2483
Van Santen, G. 3234
Van Schagen, J. G. 5409
Van Schepen, A. 6675, 7140
Van Silfhout, C. H. 5857-5858
Van Steenwyk, R. A. 1839, 7451, 7454, 8229-8230, 8245
Van Tol, H. 2381, 5779
Van Vuurde, J. W. L. 354, 1394, 2050
Van Westrhenen, K. J. 5538
Van Wyk, P. S. 1859, 5041, 5491, 7848
Vance, C. P. 3734
Vance, V. B. 4104
Vančo, B. 3030, 5845
Vanderleyden, J. 1770, 4908
Vaneechoutte, M. 2047
Vaneková, Z. 5416
VanEtten, H. 4502
VanEtten, H. D. 7328
Vanev, S. G. 2714
Vangheel, M. 881
Vanhaelen, M. 1230
Vanhaelen-Fastré, R. 1230
Vankuik, A. J. 1346
Vánky, K. 2180-2181, 4349, 6413, 7819
Vanmechelen, A. 5382
Vannacci, G. 149, 415
Vanneste, J. L. 2427, 2535
Vannini, A. 6217
Vannozzi, G. P. 1221
Vanoost, N. 1765
Váňová, M. 5844
Vanparys, L. 1772, 6015
Vanpee, B. 4077
VanSchagen, J. G. 6640
Vaquero, C. 6058
Varca, L. M. 3500
Vardi, A. 4688
Varela, G. 8103
Varela, L. 1481, 7745
Varese, G. C. 2109, 5691
Varga, P. 6163
Varghese, G. 1116
Variar, M. 8000, 8005
Varisco, D. M. 7153
Varma, A. 84, 8371
Varman, P. V. 7533
Varón de Agudelo, F. 6808
Varsha 536, 1283, 7128
Vartholomatos, G. 4218
Varughese, A. 1690
Varveri, C. 1161
Varzea, V. 1260
Vašáková, L. 3021
Vasavan, M. G. 2352
Vasciminno, G. 6834
Vasdinyei, R. 3175
Vasić, D. 1903
Vasileva, I. 4726-4727
Vassie, V. 5934
Vassilev, V. 6291
Vasuniya, S. S. 7301
Vattanaviboon, P. 22, 4221, 5906
Vaudequin, V. 4858
Vaudequin-Dransart, V. 649
Vaughan, R. 5823
Vaughan, T. B. 6619
Vaughn, S. F. 6025
Vauterin, L. 7650
Vavrina, C. S. 2480
Vawdrey, L. L. 1139
Vázquez, A. 2645
Vázquez, A. N. 7521
Vázquez, C. 2127
Vázquez-Arista, M. 1171
Vear, F. 1902, 6828, 8236
Vedel, F. 7393
Vedenyapina, E. G. 2147, 5929
Vedie, R. 8390
Veena Shanbhag 4258
Veenendaal, E. 1981
Veer, D. M. 8241
Veeramohan, R. 4622
Veeraraghavan, J. 7259
Veerman, M. 62
Vega, E. 5411
Vega, F. E. 2952
Vega, J. 6062
Vega, R. de la 6216
Vega M., A. 6378
Vega S., A. 283
Vegenov, V. 4726
Véghelyi, K. 3259
Véigard, S. 7908
Veijer, H. 4643
Veillet, S. 6548
Vejsadová, H. 3520-3521
Velasco, A. C. 5891
Velazhahan, R. 1905, 5476, 6826
Veld, M. R. Man in't 2680
Velde, E. te 686
Velich, I. 5266
Velikanov, L. L. 2395
Vellinga, E. C. 3533, 5040
Vencatasamy, D. R. 7054
Venditti, D. 2785
Venema, F. 2475
Venere, D. di 6127
Venette, J. R. 2389
Venezuela, Venezuelan Society of Phytopathology 4206
Venkatachalam, P. 1241
Venkatasubbaiah, P. 297, 3974
Venkateswarlu, K. 744
Venkitesh, R. 1681
Venkitesh, S. R. 2975
Venn, K. 548, 1991
Venschott, B. 4456
Venter, E. 1859
Venter, H. A. van de 313, 5258
Ventriglia, M. 32
Ventura, J. A. 479
Ventura, M. 3232
Ventura, S. 2712
Venturi, P. 7004
Venturi, V. 21
Veont'eva, G. V. 5290
Vera, P. 7390
Vera Cruz, C. M. 5903, 5908
Verbeek, M. 185, 4278
Verbeken, A. 2154
Vercesi, A. 472, 2577, 4670, 5419
Verchot, J. 1274, 7893
Verdam, B. 2007
Verdier, V. 5649
Vereecke, M. 6335
Veretennikova, N. P. 2554
Verhaar, M. A. 1141, 5364
Verhoyen, M. 382
Verkerk, R. 3192
Verlaine, A. 3872
Verma, A. 2403
Verma, H. N. 536, 703, 1283, 1368, 7128
Verma, J. P. 8307
Verma, K. S. 752, 4036, 4057
Verma, L. R. 3697
Verma, M. M. 3843, 5969
Verma, N. 6351
Verma, P. R. 375
Verma, R. J. 7805-7806, 8254
Verma, R. K. 85, 4976, 7827
Verma, S. K. 1125
Verma, V. S. 5070, 5077, 5602, 7558
Vernet, C. 2566
Vernière, C. 7505
Vernooij, B. 2249, 5104, 5518, 5618, 6441
Vernooy, C. J. M. 1338
Verreet, J. A. 939, 4435
Verrier, J. L. 6195
Verrips, C. T. 3552
Verschave, P. 3339
Versmissen, C. 684
Verstappen, E. C. P. 5538
Veselić, M. 453
Veser, I. 5583
Veser, J. 5581
Vesk, M. 1876
Vessey, J. K. 7753
Vestberg, M. 108
Vetralla, G. 4847
Vetrova, V. P. 1336, 3409, 4136
Vetten, H. J. 310, 848, 2376, 3730, 3796, 5079
Vettori, G. 6240
Vézina, L. 647, 7908
Vibio, M. 1189, 2240, 3382, 3969, 4005, 5600, 7476
Vicchi, V. 2539, 2542, 3984, 4650, 4850, 6931, 6943
Vicedo, B. 7450

Vicente, A. de 1206
Vicente, M. J. 1813
Vicente, O. 551, 6218
Vickstrom, T. E. 2693
Vico, I. 5403, 6107
Vidal, S. 8142
Vidaver, A. K. 4116
Vidhyasekaran, P. 331, 998, 3788
Vidiella, P. E. 111
Vidigal, M. C. G. 1728
Vidyadhar 1870
Vieira, C. 3821, 5946
Vieira, M. das G. G. C. 6070
Vieira, R. F. 5690
Vierheilig, H. 2922, 5715, 6352, 6369
Vietto, L. 4779
Vighi, M. 2078
Vigliola, I. 4635
Vigouroux, A. 563, 3993
Vijay Mahajan 4590
Vijay Singh 7539
Vijayakumar, B. S. 7527
Vijayakumar, E. K. S. 4256
Vijaykumar, B. S. 7067
Vijftigschild, R. A. N. 667
Vijver, L. van de 62
Vila, S. B. 768
Vilaine, F. 4741
Vilarem, G. 4874
Vilarinhos, A. D. 1728
Vilău, F. 3656, 5812
Vilchez, M. 6949
Viljanen-Rollinson, S. L. H. 2206, 2297
Viljoen, A. 3401, 4139, 8237
Viljoen, J. H. 2315
Villa, A. 37, 4318
Villajuan-Abgona, R. 6711
Villalta, O. N. 302
Villar, M. 4781, 5548
Villaralbo-Sumague, J. 8027
Villareal, R. L. 2287, 4453, 5841, 5850
Villari, R. 617
Villemot, I. 5448
Villeneuve, F. 1766, 5996
Villiers, E. E. de 2621, 4055, 7500
Villiers, O. T. de 1639
Vimala, R. 3932, 6826
Vimard, B. 2929
Viñas, I. 1825
Vincken, J. P. 5746
Vincon, A. 6239
Vindimian, E. 3252, 6837
Vindrola, D. 1438
Vintal, H. 5479
Violini, G. 5106
Vir, N. 3024
Vir, O. 1045, 6603
Virant-Klun, I. 729
Virányi, F. 1227
Virendra Kumar 7378
Viret, O. 2514, 2516, 2582, 5417
Virgen-Calleros, G. 1171
Virgili, A. 2836
Virgula, A. 4
Virščček-Marn, M. 3236
Visca, P. 2795
Visconti, A. 933
Viser, P. 847
Vishnevskaya, N. A. 4112
Vishunavat, K. 7402, 8148
Vishwa Dhar 2397
Visser, C. 5041
Visser, J. 1513
Viswanathan, R. 7540, 8273
Vitagliano, C. 1912
Vitanova, I. 4654-4655
Vitásek, V. 4698
Viterbo, A. 6383
Vitti, A. J. 3762, 3815
Vivaldi, L. J. 899
Vivek Prasad 536
Vivekanandan, P. 7261
Vivian, A. 3114
Viviani, C. 8196
Viviani-Nauer, A. 2564
Vizcaíno, A. M. 8288
Vlahović-Lender, V. 6500
Vleeshouwers, V. G. A. A. 5341
Vloutoglou, I. 4702, 7518, 7609
Vnuchkova, V. A. 6492
Voblov, A. P. 6180
Voblova, T. A. 6180
Vogel, A. M. 6987
Vögeli-Lange, R. 1732, 3354, 5715
Voicu, M. 5812
Voigt, K. 143
Voinescu, G. 7523
Voinescu, I. 5812
Voinova, Ya. 4735
Vojinovic, M. M. 349
Voland, R. 8170
Volk, T. J. 1293, 6411, 7573, 7577
Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, B. 616, 794, 7095, 8393
Volkov, Yu. G. 5776
Volkova, V. T. 5836
Vollbrecht, G. 3391, 8343
Vollebrecht, G. 580
Vollenbroek, E. G. M. 3556
Voloshchuk, G. D. 4441
Voloshchuk, S. I. 3693, 4441
Volpe, D. 772
Volpin, H. 1488, 2253, 6358
Voluevich, E. A. 5148
Volynets, A. P. 1646
Von Arx, R. 6323
Von Bargen, K. 1424
Von Forster, R. 2851
Von Kayserlingk, N. 6982
Von Mende, N. 3438
Von Weissenberg, K. 7599
Vooková, B. 7601
Voorrips, R. E. 4587, 7375
Voragen, A. G. J. 4325, 5746
Vorlop, K. D. 176
Vorob'eva, Yu. V. 2244
Vörös, G. 6057
Vos, J. 3567
Vos, J. G. M. 1803-1804
Vosátka, M. 3520-3521, 7746
Vossen, E. A. G. van der 3628, 5783
Vovlas, C. 6669
Voženílková, B. 1776, 5367
Vrain, T. C. 3581
Vrânceanu, A. V. 7523
Vreede, J. A. F. de 62
Vrees, O. 2751
Vrenna, G. 5482
Vrie, M. van de 7008
Vries, B. W. L. de 721
Vries, M. de 354
Vries, O. M. H. de 777
Vries, P. M. de 1394
Vukojević, J. 2644, 4072
Vulsteke, G. 1765, 1769
Vuorinen, M. 4804, 4824
Vurro, M. 3444, 4320, 7795
Vuurde, J. van 8093
Vuurde, J. W. L. van 354, 1394, 2050
Vuylsteke, D. 1195, 1865-1867, 3285, 5434, 6790
Vuylsteke, D. R. 6784
Vyas, A. 120, 4281, 4285
Vyas, K. M. 796, 7851
Vyas, S. C. 6370
Vyas, S. T. 8278
Vyatkina, G. G. 890, 2994, 3350
Vydryakova, G. A. 1336
V'yunitskaya, V. A. 3661, 5817
Waalwijk, C. 2743, 7090
Waard, M. A. de 31, 39, 2839, 4239, 5738, 6313
Wäber, M. 3664
Wachters, E. A. 1251
Wacker, I. 8070
Wada, H. 7463
Wada, S. 698, 775
Wade, N. 4676
Wadia, K. D. R. 1245
Waechter-Kristensen, B. 1105, 5336
Wærn, P. 5767
Wagatsuma, T. 733, 4983, 7739
Wager, T. C. 2701
Wagih, M. E. 1248, 3318
Wagih, M. W. 6845
Wagner, B. 5772
Wagner, J. D. O. 7872
Wagner, K. G. 367
Wagner, S. 3106
Wagoire, W. 1604
Wagoner, P. 5705
Wahid, A. 1716
Wahl, R. 4571
Wahyuno, D. 1287, 6267
Wai, T. 1811
Waibel, H. 6982
Waigmann, E. 1271, 4390
Wain, R. L. 679
Waine, W. 3340
Waipara, N. W. 6968
Wais, A. 677
Wait, R. 2791
Wajid, S. M. A. 8303-8304
Wakeham, A. J. 2140, 8116
Wakibe, H. 8361
Wakman, W. 1885
Wakui, A. 7316
Walcz, I. 6163
Waldher, J. 6474
Waldia, R. S. 3834
Waldner, H. 5059
Wale, S. J. 1535, 5178, 7208
Walgenbach, J. F. 436-437, 3666
Walia, K. K. 3912
Walid, A. 1235
Waliyar, F. 2652
Walker, A. 25, 7013
Walker, C. 4985, 6365-6366
Walker, C. H. 7012
Walker, F. 45, 4240, 5665
Walker, J. 7821
Walker, M. A. 1854, 4024
Walker, R. F. 2871, 2876
Walkes, C. M. 6700
Walkey, D. G. A. 1028
Walklate, P. J. 4236
Wall, G. C. 6610
Walla, J. A. 4832, 5560, 6890
Wallace, A. 1761
Wallace, D. H. 1723
Wallace, S. E. 7881
Wallander, H. 2880
Wallenda, T. 2088, 4961
Waller, J. M. 2668
Walley, F. L. 7738
Wallis, E. S. 8271
Wallsgrove, R. M. 2635
Walsh, K. B. 6149, 6151
Walsh, M. 1101
Walter, B. 467, 1848-1849, 2568-2569, 3276, 4669
Walter, D. 4935, 5984
Walter, J. 1397
Walter, M. 550
Walter, M. H. 5074
Walters, D. 763
Walters, D. R. 72, 1721, 2301-2303, 4939, 6311-6312, 7175, 7720
Walters, T. W. 8115
Walther, G. 5034
Walton, J. D. 2322, 3551, 7237
Walton, M. P. 645
Walz, M. 7856
Wambugu, F. 6634
Wan, A. M. 227, 1623, 2283
Wan, S. Y. 3643
Wan ShuYuan 3643
Wand, F. G. 6472
Wand FenGle 6472
Wandan, E. N. 4249
Wandersman, C. 658, 5638
Wang, B. 2359, 4743
Wang, B. S. 6806
Wang, C. 6268
Wang, C. G. 5598
Wang, C. L. 2355
Wang, C. R. 163, 2760
Wang, D. F. 1483
Wang, D. S. 3062
Wang, F. L. 227, 1623
Wang, G. 181
Wang, G. J. 6501
Wang, G. L. 2359
Wang, G. P. 1146, 5092
Wang, G. S. 5158
Wang, H. 148, 5342, 6504, 6772, 7813
Wang, H. F. 5049
Wang, H. L. 2501
Wang, H. M. 1006, 1145
Wang, H. Y. 3547
Wang, H. Z. 799
Wang, J. 5113
Wang, J. F. 3931, 5345
Wang, J. L. 2347, 3102
Wang, J. R. 7080
Wang, J. S. 1697, 3709, 5907
Wang, J. W. 5516, 6863
Wang, J. X. 2342
Wang, J. Y. 435, 1269, 6735
Wang, K. M. 4865
Wang, K. R. 7511
Wang, L. C. 987
Wang, L. L. 3891
Wang, M. 1080, 1773, 2589, 3389
Wang, Q. 1822, 2226, 3251
Wang, Q. S. 1436
Wang, R. K. 3286
Wang, R. X. 3363
Wang, R. Y. 5771
Wang, S. 7998
Wang, S. B. 2491
Wang, S. C. 7021
Wang, S. F. 8122
Wang, S. J. 6925
Wang, S. M. 2277
Wang, S. P. 5792
Wang, S. Y. 1947
Wang, T. C. 199, 2479, 4614
Wang, T. Z. 556
Wang, W. K. 5598
Wang, W. Q. 6296
Wang, W. Y. 7830
Wang, X. 6653, 7998
Wang, X. H. 1697
Wang, X. J. 6662
Wang, X. Q. 8385
Wang, X. W. 1328, 2148
Wang, Y. 1855, 3388-3389
Wang, Y. C. 6209
Wang, Y. H. 6554
Wang, Y. M. 6584
Wang, Y. P. 739, 5719
Wang, Y. S. 4743
Wang, Y. W. 6494
Wang, Y. X. 2168, 5158
Wang, Y. Z. 4958, 5135
Wang, Z. X. 6494
Wang, Z. Y. 5543
Wang, Z. Z. 6168, 6475
Wang Bei 2359
Wang Bin 4743
Wang BiSheng 6806
Wang ChongRen 163
Wang ChonGren 5598
Wang DeFang 1483
Wang GuangJin 6501
Wang GuiSheng 5158
Wang GuoLiang 2359
Wang GuoPing 5092
Wang HaiYin 3547
Wang Hua 6772
Wang HueiFang 5049
Wang Hui 6504
Wang HuiMin 1145
Wang HuiZhong 799
Wang JawFen 5345
Wang JianYing 6735
Wang JinSheng 1697, 3709, 5907
Wang JiWei 5516, 6863
Wang Jun 5113
Wang KeRong 7511
Wang KueiMei 4865
Wang LiChang 987
Wang LiLi 3891
Wang Min 3389

Wang Ming 1773
Wang QinSun 1436
Wang RuXian 3363
Wang ShuFen 8122
Wang WenKui 5598
Wang WenQiao 6296
Wang XianJu 6662
Wang XiaoHong 1697
Wang XiaoQuan 8385
Wang Xin 6653
Wang XueWei 1328, 2148
Wang YaWei 6494
Wang YingZi 5135
Wang YinPo 739, 5719
Wang YongXiang 5158
Wang YouZhi 4958
Wang YuanChao 6209
Wang YuanHong 6554
Wang Yue 3388-3389
Wang YuMin 6584
Wang ZhengYi 5543
Wang ZhenZhong 6168
Wang ZhongXia 6494
Wangikar, P. D. 2345
Waniska, R. D. 974
Wanjari, S. S. 973
Warburton, H. 3499
Ward, E. 893, 2665, 6441
Ward, G. C. 1658
Ward, K. J. 7172
Ward, L. J. 355, 1585
Ward, N. 5681
Wardlaw, T. J. 2014
Warfield, C. Y. 6524
Wargo, P. M. 3403, 8325
Warkentin, T. D. 323, 6599
Warmund, M. R. 3268
Warner, S. A. J. 6857
Warnke, T. W. 1430
Warren, G. R. 4797
Wartig, L. 3590
Warwick, S. I. 7777
Wasilewska, B. 339
Wasilwa, L. A. 3964
Wąsowicz, E. 2117
Wass, B. C. 1430
Wastie, R. L. 5291, 8088
Watabe, S. 2055
Watanabe, H. 941, 5349
Watanabe, K. 3892, 4183, 6108, 6385, 6635, 6652
Watanabe, K. N. 2410, 3132
Watanabe, M. 139, 6421, 8144
Watanabe, S. 7739
Watanabe, T. 4155, 5361-5362
Watanabe, Y. 1548, 8293, 8295
Waterhouse, P. M. 1683, 2958, 3738
Waterhouse, R. N. 7384
Waterman, P. G. 1342-1343, 1979, 3543
Waters, E. J. 6770
Waters, J. R. 742
Waterworth, H. E. 7698-7699
Wati, L. 4070
Watkins, N. K. 7756
Watkinson, A. R. 2920
Watling, R. 715, 2094, 2182
Watson, A. 6470
Watson, A. K. 625, 1384-1385, 2773, 6277
Watson, G. S. 2223
Watson, H. 2638
Watson, L. 3578
Watt, M. P. 7579
Watterson, A. 2855
Watterson, J. C. 8165
Waugh, R. 6626
Wauters, A. 524
Wayadande, A. C. 2239
Waye, S. J. 2675
Wearing, A. 7166
Webb, D. R. 5465
Webb, M. J. 6485
Webb, R. S. 1324, 7094
Weber, B. 1175
Weber, D. 2462
Weber, D. J. 1508, 4848, 7936
Weber, G. 7118
Weber, H. C. 4293
Weber, M. 2565
Weber, O. B. 6347
Weber, Z. 905, 4701
Websdane, K. 2181
Websdane, K. A. 7819
Webster, J. 4906
Webster, J. M. 65, 4262
Webster, J. P. G. 2072
Wechter, W. P. 2509
Weeden, N. F. 1040, 1582, 7313
Weerasena, O. V. D. S. J. 6330
Wegener, D. 4721
Weger, L. A. de 8093
Węgorek, W. 2079
Węgrzyn, S. 4457
Wehner, F. C. 4055
Wehner, T. C. 3962
Wei, C. H. 526
Wei, G. 6061
Wei, G. R. 918
Wei, L. 5778
Wei, N. 2228
Wei, N. S. 3644
Wei, P. W. 4512
Wei, S. 2548
Wei, S. X. 158
Wei, Y. D. 4312
Wei, Z. M. 2056
Wei ChunHong 526
Wei Li 5778
Wei NingSheng 3644
Wei PeiWen 4512
Wei YangDou 4312
Wei ZhongMin 2056
Weibull, J. 5136
Weidemann, G. J. 2771
Weidemann, H. L. 1069, 5287
Weidenbörner, M. 683
Weiergang, I. 7981
Weiland, J. J. 3054, 3600
Weiler, E. W. 5328
Weimann, D. O. 4396
Weinert, M. P. 2506
Weinzierl, R. 7910
Weis, E. 8070
Weisbeek, P. 21
Weisbeek, P. J. 2061
Weising, K. 125
Weisleder, D. 6271
Weiss, B. 1822
Weiss, H. 1822, 3251
Weissenberg, K. von 7599
Weissenhorn, I. 113, 7759
Weisser, P. 2820
Weissinger, A. K. 4101
Weksler, A. 4609
Welbaum, G. E. 5708
Welch, B. L. 1377
Welch, N. 7461
Weldekidan, T. 3755
Welham, S. J. 352, 1219, 6612, 7210
Weller, D. M. 2290, 5169, 5851-5852
Welling, B. 5165
Wellings, C. 5057
Wellings, C. R. 912, 5154
Weltring, K. M. 2134
Welty, R. E. 303, 1998
Weltzien, R. E. 1675
Welz, H. G. 254-255, 7975
Wen, C. L. 1477
Wen, L. Q. 6484
Wen, Y. H. 5230
Wen ChiLuan 1477
Wen YanHua 5230
Wendland, J. 7780
Weng, F. Y. 7499
Weng, J. P. 7273
Weng, S. F. 5648
Weng, Z. 1560
Weng JinPing 7273
Weng ShuFen 5648
Wengelnik, K. 8136-8137
Wenham, J. E. 6000
Wenner, N. G. 6906
Wenny, D. L. 8347
Wenzel, G. 3718
Wer, K. A. 6973
Werber, M. 3426
Werner, A. 713
Werner, D. 3265, 5700, 7737
Werner, M. 1339
Werner, R. 4608, 5545
Wernsman, E. A. 4101, 5521
Werres, S. 4127, 5583
Wesley, S. V. 1599
Wessels, J. G. H. 777, 8386
West, C. P. 1005
West, H. M. 2105, 7056
West, M. 4413
Westcot, D. M. 4389
Weste, G. 2767
Westendorp, J. 4175
Westerbroek, A. 2475
Westerdahl, B. B. 7415, 7429, 7451, 7454, 7458, 7461, 7468, 8230
Westermann, D. T. 7356
Western, N. M. 4224
Westhuizen, K. van der 5574
Westhuizen, T. J. van der 1215
Westra, A. A. G. 8094
Westrhenen, K. J. van 5538
Weststeijn, G. 3417
Westveer, K. 686
Wetzel, H. C. 2739
Wetzel, H. C., III 7615
Wetzel, P. R. 7748
Wetzel, T. 3630
Wetzler, R. E. 1519
Wetzstein, H. Y. 6315
Wever, R. 3556
Wexler, A. 3282
Weymann, K. 5104, 5614, 5618, 6441
Wezel, T. van 8093
Whalley, A. J. S. 4360, 7781
Whalley, M. A. 4360, 4374
Whan, J. H. 2670, 3336
Wheeler, I. 2306
Wheeler, M. H. 7565
Wheeler, P. N. 7015
Whelan, M. J. 7127
Whidden, A. J. 458
Whiley, A. W. 1890, 4421
Whipps, J. M. 749, 2130, 3307, 3908, 4595, 5477
Whisson, D. L. 3875, 5018, 7472, 7957, 8087
Whisson, S. C. 4995, 5930
Whitbread, R. 5870
White, A. R. 3464
White, D. 6418, 7622
White, D. G. 276, 959, 1669
White, D. T. 6149
White, D. W. R. 652
White, E. H. 1976
White, F. F. 3084
White, G. A. 7698
White, J. F., Jr. 6409, 7280, 8036
White, J. G. 2140, 2753, 8116
White, J. G. H. 4498
White, K. A. 843, 2228
White, L. M. 2886
White, P. S. 820
White, R. F. 6857, 7560
White, S. 3463
White, T. L. 572, 576, 1984
Whitehead, M. 141
Whitehead, M. P. 2509
Whitham, S. 5071
Whitham, T. G. 1471
Whitney, R. D. 3392
Whittaker, S. L. 5731, 7776
Wick, R. L. 3415
Wickner, R. B. 181
Wicks, T. J. 3144, 3875, 7353
Wickson, R. J. 1158
Widden, P. 5712, 7751
Widholm, J. M. 5931
Widmark, A. K. 4386
Widrlechner, M. P. 4875
Widstrom, N. W. 7236
Wiebe, M. G. 758
Wieczorek, A. 2969
Wiedmann, M. 2324
Wieland, B. 3601
Wiemken, A. 1732, 5715, 6362
Wienhaus, O. 1993
Wiens, A. L. 607
Wiersma, J. V. 7204
Wieruszeski, J. M. 7670
Wiese, M. 6474
Wightman, J. A. 4714, 8247
Wiik, L. 4458
Wijesundera, R. L. C. 6245, 6330, 6851
Wijkamp, I. 2213, 4404, 4862
Wilcox, H. E. 4963
Wilcox, P. L. 8342
Wilcox, W. F. 425, 5019, 6758
Wilcoxson, R. D. 6458, 7207, 7215
Wild, A. 4836
Wilkinson, C. A. 537
Wilkinson, H. T. 1777, 7859
Wilkinson, R. E. 1615
Wilks, M. F. 695
Willems, G. H. 896
Willetts, H. J. 5726
Williams, A. 3487
Williams, A. J. 2930
Williams, C. T. 4725
Williams, G. E. 3324, 7546
Williams, I. H. 3457
Williams, K. J. 8046
Williams, M. H. 1876
Williams, M. R. 1296
Williams, N. A. 1761
Williams, P. G. 7767
Williams, P. H. 504, 1092, 2455, 6024
Williams, P. J. 6770
Williams-Alanis, H. 964
Williamson, B. 5400, 5510, 5580, 6183
Williamson, F. A. 7714
Willis, D. K. 831
Willis, L. G. 476
Willocquet, L. 8197
Wills, R. T. 1379
Wilson, A. D. 5968
Wilson, C. L. 4413, 7478
Wilson, C. R. 5977
Wilson, D. 7860
Wilson, D. M. 5212
Wilson, D. R. 3887
Wilson, G. W. T. 117
Wilson, J. 1480, 6376
Wilson, J. P. 976, 5212, 7244
Wilson, K. I. 2363, 2513
Wilson, L. L. 2522
Wilson, M. 2390, 5641, 8305
Wilson, R. E. 7181
Wilson, R. F. 7296
Wilson, S. M. 4497
Wilson, T. J. G. 2797
Wilson, T. M. 839
Wilson, T. M. A. 3585, 3686, 3689, 3691, 3731
Wilson, W. J. 2324
Wimalajeewa, D. L. S. 8364
Winans, S. C. 5, 3462, 5633, 7657
Windels, C. E. 5259
Windham, M. T. 593, 3387, 4788, 5558, 7608
Wingfield, M. J. 789, 1974, 2160, 3401, 4129, 4139, 5041, 5175, 5568, 5574, 6410, 6887, 7118, 7581, 7848
Wingler, A. 4961
Winiger, F. A. 6631
Wink, J. 136
Winkelhorst, G. D. 4500
Winkler, H. 1151, 5388
Winkler, J. 7669
Winkler, R. 4928
Winstanley, M. 872
Winter, E. H. 684
Winter, W. 223, 4429, 4471, 6435
Winters, D. 8121
Wintersteen, W. 3496
Winzeler, H. 3035, 5147, 5149, 5161
Winzeler, M. 3035, 5147, 5149
Wipf, D. 4968
Wipf-Scheibel, C. 3612, 3629, 6704
Wirawan, I. G. P. 5632, 6202

Wise, C. 2853
Wise, R. P. 5873, 6448
Wiseman, B. M. 7949
Wisler, G. C. 6432, 7131
Wiśniewska, H. 933, 6512
Wisniewska, H. 957
Wiśniewska-Grzeszkiewicz, H. 4851
Wisniewski, M. 3982
Wisniewski, M. E. 4413
Wit, P. J. G. M. de 5341, 6681
Witaszek, W. 4851
Witcombe, J. R. 3793
Witherell, A. 831
Withey, R. K. 1821
Witkowska, K. 4457
Wittchen, U. 4919, 4921
Witte, E. G. 677
Witte, Y. de 2750-2751
Wittenmayer, L. 107
Wittmann, J. 208
Witty, M. 5515
Witzell, J. 4810, 8336
Wohanka, W. 604, 1112, 5067
Wojciechowski, S. 6512
Wojcierowski, J. 4877
Wojdyła, A. 4168
Wojdyła, A. T. 1355, 2732-2733, 2741-2742
Wojtaszek, P. 1724
Wójtowicz, A. 3880
Wolcan, S. 6940
Wolcan, S. M. 3961
Wolf, G. A. 1112, 1181, 4336
Wolf, J. M. van der 1394, 2050
Wolf, P. F. J. 5849
Wolf, S. 1940, 1943
Wolfe, M. S. 7209
Wolfe, N. L. 1415
Wolfender, J. L. 134, 1462, 2860, 4951, 7023-7024
Wolff, K. 125
Wolffhechel, H. 5507
Wolfort, S. F. 1403
Wolk, C. J. M. A. S. A. van der 2866
Wolko, B. 1582
Woloshuk, C. P. 959, 5743
Woloshuk, S. L. 4101
Wolpert, J. A. 4024, 6114
Wolpert, T. J. 1649, 3618
Wolski, T. 5194
Wolters, A. C. 5862
Wolters, P. J. C. C. 1762
Woltz, S. S. 2484-2485
Wong, B. L. 88
Wong, L. J. C. 3358
Wong, N. S. R. 4743
Wong, O. T. 5833
Wong, P. T. W. 6486, 7173, 7950
Wong, S. M. 1133, 4887, 7624, 8155
Wong, S. S. 7001
Wong OiTak 5833
Wong SekMan 4887
Wong YumShing 4743
Wongkaew, P. 2659, 7144
Wongkaew, S. 2655
Woo, S. L. 5740
Wood, D. L. 571
Wood, G. A. 2557
Wood, G. E. 7297
Wood, K. R. 2675, 3053, 3638, 5786
Wood, K. V. 7981
Wood, P. M. 8352
Wood, P. N. 2552
Wood, R. J. 6614
Wood, S. L. 8086
Woodard, K. E. 4079
Woodford, J. A. T. 4407, 4549
Woodward, R. P. 4126
Worbes, M. 3372
Workman, R. F. 4255
Workman, S. R. 1428
Worku, Y. 7091
World Health Organization 5662
Worlock, A. 5411
Woś, H. 2269, 5196-5197, 5877
Wösten, H. A. B. 777
Woudt, L. P. 2752, 5596
Woźniak-Strzembicka, A. 4447
Wrather, J. A. 1712
Wratten, N. 3306
Wratten, S. D. 645
Wray, V. 93, 3529, 6618
Wricke, G. 5875
Wright, A. J. 6850
Wright, D. P. 2104, 2280-2281
Wright, G. F. K. 8364
Wright, K. 674
Wright, M. C. 7780
Wright, P. J. 2535, 4189
Wróblewska, B. 4427
Wrubel, R. P. 1519
Wu, C. 1349
Wu, C. G. 739, 3891, 5718, 7058
Wu, C. W. 7889
Wu, D. S. 4970
Wu, G. 3640, 5331
Wu, G. B. 5135
Wu, G. J. 6694
Wu, G. Q. 6494
Wu, G. S. 1750
Wu, J. 892
Wu, J. A. 767
Wu, J. F. 1373
Wu, J. M. 6499
Wu, J. Y. 7363
Wu, L. H. 2329
Wu, L. J. 7001
Wu, L. R. 227, 1623, 6472
Wu, M. 4887
Wu, M. S. 5226
Wu, Q. J. 6484
Wu, S. C. 3437
Wu, S. Q. 6076
Wu, S. Z. 8018
Wu, T. H. 738
Wu, W. C. 6803
Wu, W. L. 6557
Wu, W. P. 2708, 5045, 5752, 8353
Wu, W. S. 1577, 4340, 6445, 6572
Wu, W. Y. 1582
Wu, X. L. 6402
Wu, Y. 851, 3308, 4938
Wu, Y. F. 7412
Wu, Y. H. 6494
Wu, Y. L. 6557
Wu, Y. P. 6714
Wu, Y. R. 7488
Wu, Y. S. 163, 5145, 5598, 6463-6464
Wu, Y. X. 1696
Wu, Z. C. 7142
Wu, Z. J. 7255
Wu, Z. S. 6499
Wu, Z. X. 1947
Wu ChiGuang 739, 5718, 7058
Wu ChongGuang 3891
Wu DunShu 4970
Wu GongQian 6494
Wu Guang 5331
Wu GuangJun 6694
Wu GuiBen 5135
Wu GuSui 1750
Wu JiAng 767
Wu JiMin 6499
Wu JuFang 1373
Wu LiangHuan 2329
Wu LiRen 6472
Wu Mian 4887
Wu MiaoShen 5226
Wu QiuXin 4375
Wu ShangZhong 8018
Wu ShengCheng 3437
Wu TieHang 738
Wu WeiShieu 1577
Wu WenChuan 6803
Wu WenLian 6557
Wu WenPing 5752, 8353
Wu WenShi 4340, 6445, 6572
Wu XingLiang 6402
Wu Ye 4938
Wu YingPeng 6714
Wu YouSan 163, 5145, 5598, 6463-6464
Wu YueHuan 6494
Wu YueRu 7488
Wu YuLin 6557
Wu ZhaoSu 6499
Wu ZuJian 7255
Wubben, J. P. 6681
Wulf, A. 4786, 5575
Wullems, G. J. 5595
Wünn, J. 2333, 4486
Wuryani, W. 1460
Wuster, G. 432
Wutoh, J. G. 8105
Wutscher, H. K. 8219
Wyatt, S. D. 5074
Wygoda, H. J. 4920
Wyk, P. S. van 1859, 5041, 5491, 7848, 8237
Wylie, S. 5791
Wyseure, G. C. L. 237
Wyss, P. 2926
Xavier-Filho, J. 2990
Xi, D. H. 3935
Xi, K. 322
Xi, Y. A. 5228
Xi DeHui 3935
Xi Yong'An 5228
Xia, J. Q. 293
Xia, Z. Q. 5099
Xiang, B. C. 3935
Xiang, S. N. 289
Xiang, ShouNan 289
Xiang, Y. 3644, 8296
Xiang, Z. X. 4214
Xiang BenChun 3935
Xiang Yu 3644, 8296
Xiang ZhiXin 4214
Xiao, G. 124
Xiao, H. 4496
Xiao, H. G. 1128, 6536, 6809
Xiao, J. Z. 1671
Xiao, S. Y. 6796
Xiao Han 4496
Xiao HuoGen 1128, 6536, 6809
Xie, H. 3101, 3935
Xie, L. H. 759, 7255
Xie, Q. 1566, 3584
Xie, S. D. 6536
Xie, W. P. 2129
Xie, Y. H. 2781
Xie, Y. J. 1561
Xie, Y. X. 6781-6782
Xie, Z. P. 5715
Xie Hao 3935
Xie LianHui 759, 7255
Xie ShuangDa 6536
Xie WiPing 2129
Xie YiXian 6781-6782
Xie YongHong 2781
Xie YouJu 1561
Xie ZhiPing 5715
Xing, L. J. 636
Xing, T. 5340
Xing LaiJun 636
Xiong, Y. G. 3388
Xiong, Z. 1560
Xiong YaoGuo 3388
Xu, A. B. 2294
Xu, B. 6584
Xu, C. Q. 7363
Xu, F. H. 1956
Xu, G. 3388
Xu, H. L. 5331
Xu, H. M. 5286
Xu, J. 4958, 6075
Xu, J. H. 7460
Xu, J. L. 7273
Xu, J. P. 1089
Xu, K. 2897
Xu, L. Z. 6329
Xu, M. X. 2654
Xu, P. 1089, 6502
Xu, Q. Z. 6493
Xu, R. F. 1136
Xu, R. G. 934
Xu, S. C. 6472
Xu, W. K. 6684
Xu, X. H. 2374, 5543, 6536
Xu, X. J. 2654
Xu, X. M. 3234, 3979, 6379, 8174
Xu, X. R. 7408
Xu, Y. 3342, 5225
Xu, Y. H. 6653
Xu, Z. 212, 5778
Xu, Z. Y. 8247
Xu Bao 6584
Xu FuHua 1956
Xu Gang 3388
Xu HeLin 5331
Xu HuiMin 5286
Xu Jian 4958
Xu JianLong 7273
Xu JianPing 1089
Xu Kun 2897
Xu LiZhen 6329
Xu Ping 1089
Xu QunZhou 6493
Xu RunFang 1136
Xu ShiChang 6472
Xu WenKui 6684
Xu XiangMing 8174
Xu XiangRui 7408
Xu XingHan 5543
Xu XiuHua 6536
Xu Y. 6735
Xu YanHiu 6653
Xu Yao 5225
Xu Yi 3342
Xu Ying 6735
Xu ZeYong 8247
Xu Zhang 5778
Xu Zheng 212
Xue, A. G. 258, 936, 1170, 3814, 6599
Xue, B. D. 3960
Xue, B. G. 2000
Xue, L. Y. 7255
Xue, R. 4496
Xue, Y. 5570, 6398
Xue, Z. H. 6429
Xue, Z. X. 1955
Xue, Z. Y. 1089
Xue BaoDi 3960
Xue LiYan 7255
Xue Rui 4496
Xue Yu 5570, 6398
Xue ZhaoYang 1089
Xue ZhiHong 6429
Xue ZhiXiang 1955
Yabuta, M. 7022
Yadav, A. 8153
Yadav, B. P. 4487
Yadav, D. V. 4082
Yadav, F. D. 2489
Yadav, L. D. S. 681, 2073
Yadav, M. S. 978
Yadav, O. P. 3074, 4484
Yadav, P. V. 1989, 8335
Yadav, R. N. 7542
Yadava, H. S. 4544, 6533
Yagen, B. 6167
Yagi, A. 6386
Yaguchi, Y. 4052
Yahia, E. M. 696
Yahiro, Y. 1684
Yaichkin, A. V. 5121, 5814
Yakovleva, L. M. 5643-5644
Yakutkin, V. I. 2642, 6162
Yakuwa, T. 2901
Yalpani, N. 1267-1268
Yamada, A. 5889
Yamada, M. 3447
Yamada, M. M. 6187
Yamada, T. 3113, 4510, 5269, 6582
Yamada, Y. 8292
Yamaguchi, I. 1204, 2128, 4257, 5060, 6540, 7792
Yamaguchi, K. 3446, 5723
Yamaguchi, M. 8014
Yamaguchi, T. 291, 8133
Yamakata, M. 4482
Yamakawa, O. 1166
Yamamoto, H. 3514, 3541, 5897
Yamamoto, K. 3157
Yamamoto, M. 8293
Yamamoto, N. 6188
Yamamoto, R. 3004
Yamamoto, Y. 4152, 6945
Yamanaka, M. 6692
Yamane, H. 5889
Yamao, F. 7132

Yamaoka, N. 4515
Yamaoka, R. 6390
Yamaoka, R. S. 4111
Yamaoka, Y. 4142, 5574, 7791
Yamasaki, M. 3082
Yamashita, A. 3082
Yamashita, K. 5629
Yamashita, S. 5207, 6150, 6950
Yamashita, T. 6542, 6552, 6928
Yamazaki, H. 4585, 6686
Yambao, M. L. M. 2975
Yan, J. 465, 3645, 6387, 7884
Yan, L. E. 6296
Yan, L. Y. 3641
Yan, S. Z. 7408
Yan, W. Y. 6501
Yan, Y. L. 5516, 6863
Yan Jun 6387
Yan LeEn 6296
Yan LiYing 3641
Yan ShuZhen 7408
Yan WenYi 6501
Yan YanLu 5516, 6863
Yanachi, A. S. 1143
Yanagi, S. O. 6332
Yanagihori, S. 3911
Yanai, H. 5007
Yanar, Y. 6697
Yanase, H. 8177
Yang, C. C. 6314
Yang, C. H. 3538
Yang, C. R. 6672
Yang, C. Y. 6672
Yang, D. 1318
Yang, D. B. 6563
Yang, D. Q. 4813, 8319
Yang, G. S. 1436
Yang, H. 4646
Yang, H. A. 3013
Yang, H. C. 132
Yang, H. M. 402
Yang, H. Z. 4938
Yang, HaiMing 402
Yang, J. 212, 7813
Yang, J. B. 1464
Yang, J. R. 4017, 6897
Yang, J. S. 5768
Yang, J. X. 5036, 6472
Yang, L. 1349
Yang, L. P. 2283
Yang, L. Y. 3644, 8296
Yang, M. 1683
Yang, M. K. 1406
Yang, Q. K. 3102, 4519
Yang, Q. Q. 5551
Yang, Q. Y. 8018
Yang, R. 7987
Yang, R. C. 5331
Yang, S. H. 1831
Yang, S. I. 4694
Yang, S. M. 2017-2018, 7193
Yang, S. Q. 6782
Yang, T. 2276
Yang, T. C. 4584, 6530
Yang, T. T. 4543
Yang, W. 759, 2342, 4496, 7998
Yang, W. W. 7830
Yang, X. B. 911, 3014, 3022, 5256, 7293
Yang, X. D. 750, 987
Yang, X. H. 1138
Yang, X. J. 5559
Yang, X. P. 6553
Yang, X. R. 5221
Yang, Y. C. 1406
Yang, Y. J. 5158
Yang, Y. N. 4049, 4757
Yang, Y. T. 6781-6782
Yang, Z. W. 3363
Yang, Z. X. 556
Yang ChenChang 6314
Yang ChingHong 3538
Yang ChingPa 3134
Yang CuiRong 6672
Yang DianQing 8319
Yang DingBing 6563
Yang GuoSheng 1436
Yang HsiuChu 132
Yang HuaZheng 4938
Yang JiaRong 6897
Yang JiaXiu 6472
Yang Jie 212
Yang JongSoon 5768
Yang JunBuo 1464
Yang JunXiu 5036
Yang LanYing 3644, 8296
Yang MeiKwei 1406
Yang QingKai 4519
Yang QiQing 5551
Yang QiYun 8018
Yang RongChang 5331
Yang RuiPeng 7987
Yang SeongIl 4694
Yang ShaoQiong 6782
Yang ShawMing 2017-2018
Yang ShiMin 7193
Yang Tao 2276
Yang Wei 759, 4496
Yang XiangPing 6553
Yang XiaoRong 5221
Yang XinDong 750, 987
Yang XueJun 5559
Yang YanJie 5158
Yang YenChun 1406
Yang YeTong 6781-6782
Yang YiNong 4049, 4757
Yang ZhiWei 3363
Yaniv, A. 1757
Yanke, L. J. 8240
Yankulova, M. 4739
Yano, A. M. 7042
Yano, H. 519
Yano, M. 2357
Yano, S. 6648
Yao, C. L. 5387
Yao, G. Y. 1947
Yao, H. J. 6428
Yao, J. M. 6900
Yao, J. X. 6481
Yao, K. N. 2422
Yao, M. H. 6556
Yao, P. 5145, 6463-6464
Yao, Q. H. 6495
Yao, W. Y. 6018
Yao, Y. J. 3511, 5050-5051, 7853
Yao, Z. C. 7290
Yao ChengLin 5387
Yao HuaJian 6428
Yao JingXia 6481
Yao JunMei 6900
Yao KeNing 2422
Yao MingHwi 6556
Yao Ping 5145, 6463-6464
Yao QuanHong 6495
Yao WenYue 6018
Yao ZhenChun 7290
Yap, M. L. 8370
Yarden, O. 6719, 7947, 8038
Yarham, D. J. 5809
Yaroshenko, V. A. 890, 3350
Yarrow, S. A. 4419
Yart, A. 3404, 4835
Yashoda Hegde 1909, 4854, 4873
Yasmeen Jahan 6894
Yassi, M. N. A. 3767
Yasuda, N. 7418
Yates, I. E. 6812
Yazawa, S. 5349
Ye, X. S. 2674
Ye, Y. Q. 6913
Ye, Z. Y. 5656
Ye YaoQing 6913
Ye ZhongYin 5656
Yeboah, D. K. 6790, 8214
Yegen, O. 697
Yeh, S. D. 2679, 5357, 8300
Yeh, T. Y. 4174
Yeh, Y. 6530
Yeh ShyiDong 8300
Yehia, A. H. 3103, 3189
Yenjerappa, S. T. 5280
Yeo, W. H. 4694
Yeo WoonHong 4694
Yeoman, K. H. 2782
Yepes, L. M. 3253, 6193
Yesuraja, I. 3078, 5216
Yeung, H. W. 4743
Yeung HinWing 4743
Yi, C. K. 4694
Yi, Y. H. 2487
Yi, Y. Q. 3935
Yi ChangKeun 4694
Yi Li 5778
Yi YuQi 3935
Yialouris, C. P. 4598
Yie, Y. 1947, 7998
Yiğit, A. 7497
Yik, C. P. 19
Yildirim, A. 3714
Yıldız, M. 1895
Yin, G. Y. 5446
Yin, S. Z. 2354
Yin GongYi 5446
Yin ShanZhi 2354
Yin Z. 7541
Yli-Mattila, T. 2203, 3558
Ylimartimo, A. 4805
Ynalvez, M. A. 990
Yoder, O. C. 5723
Yohalem, D. S. 8170
Yoirish, A. 1518
Yokomi, R. K. 484, 3222
Yokosawa, R. 5728
Yokoyama, E.. 2895
Yonaha, T. 4619
Yoneyama, K. 2128, 4400, 5060
Yoneyama, S. 6854-6856, 6961-6963
Yong, Z. Y. 1252
Yong ZhanYuan 1252
Yoon, H. J. 464
Yoon, J. 6987
Yoon, J. Y. 1808
Yoon, K. E. 2230, 3431
Yoon JinYoung 1808
Yoon KyungEun 2230
Yordanova, A. 7129
York, K. 7164
Yoshida, E. 7739
Yoshida, H. 1466, 3157, 5682
Yoshida, K. 692, 4909, 5092, 7211, 7614, 8355
Yoshida, M. 421
Yoshida, N. 5741
Yoshida, S. 1204, 3274, 3274
Yoshida, T. 732, 1496, 2931, 3523, 7489
Yoshihara, T. 2119, 4410
Yoshikawa, M. 4515
Yoshikawa, N. 6235, 6926, 8177
Yoshimura, A. 5229
Yoshimura, M. 474, 8207
Yoshimura, S. 2357, 3956, 5229
Yoshinari, T. 766
Yoshino, K. 3474
Yoshioka, H. 3113, 3143, 5297
Yoshioka, T. 3988
Yoshizawa, T. 224, 259, 3036, 3082
Yot, P. 190, 3889
You, B. J. 6958
You, M. P. 6810
You, R. H. 212
You, X. J. 1554
You RuHeng 212
Young, C. 6998
Young, D. R. 2928
Young, J. A. 1383
Young, J. B. 4101
Young, J. C. 5761
Young, J. E. B. 1431
Young, J. M. 6290, 6742, 7650
Young, J. P. W. 6365
Young, L. D. 5924
Young, M. 4737
Young, M. J. 3603
Young, N. 754
Young, N. D. 8056
Young, R. A. 4527
Young, R. J. 3887
Young, S. A. 3084
Young, S. P. 3465
Young, T. W. K. 3511
Young, W. W. 2123
Yount, P. 8046
Yousef, A. 1064
Yousif, M. 1199
Yu, F. Y. 7304
Yu, G. X. 6448
Yu, H. 6536
Yu, J. 1040, 2535
Yu, J. J. 3557
Yu, J. L. 3641, 6428
Yu, J. M. 1146
Yu, L. 1136, 2167, 6870
Yu, L. M. 5528
Yu, M. C. 7656
Yu, M. Q. 7831
Yu, S. H. 6388
Yu, S. M. 2717
Yu, S. R. 2164, 6401, 6499
Yu, S. Z. 3062
Yu, W. D. 6816
Yu, W. G. 5331
Yu, Y. G. 4511
Yu, Z. H. 3931
Yu, Z. L. 2294
Yu FengYao 7304
Yu GongXin 6448
Yu Hao 6536
Yu JiaLin 3641, 6428
Yu JiuJiang 3557
Yu Li 1136, 6870
Yu SeungHun 6388
Yu ShiRong 6499
Yu ShouRong 6401
Yu WenGui 5331
Yuan, B. 2487
Yuan, H. 4958
Yuan, L. H. 2487
Yuan, M. L. 1019
Yuan, Q. P. 4757
Yuan, S. Z. 6553
Yuan, W. H. 6472, 7935
Yuan, X. P. 2340, 8013
Yuan, Z. Q. 553, 1328, 1532, 2148, 2161, 2199, 2735, 5546, 6220
Yuan Hu 4958
Yuan MeiLi 1019
Yuan QiaoPing 4757
Yuan ShuZhong 6553
Yuan WenHuan 6472, 7935
Yuan XiaoPing 8013
Yuan ZiQing 553, 1328, 1532, 2161, 2199, 5546
Yuan ZiQuing 2148
Yuang, M. B. 2294
Yücel, S. 3208, 5252, 5365
Yue, F. R. 6400
Yue FengRong 6400
Yuen, G. Y. 5062, 7616-7617
Yuen, J. 5766
Yuen, J. E. 5846
Yuki, V. A. 6062, 6115
Yukioka, H. 5902
Yuldashev, P. Kh. 4751
Yunis, H. 5611
Yunis, S. 5163
Yur'ev, V. S. 4947
Yurina, E. V. 4455
Yurina, T. P. 4455
Yusibov, V. 1949, 5794
Yusibov, V. M. 3626
Yusuf, Y. 5150
Yuuki, S. 3895
Zabeau, M. 5295
Zabel, P. 3192
Zabik, M. J. 4249, 4644
Zaccardelli, M. 3263, 5863
Zadoks, J. C. 317, 1026, 1030, 2259, 3110, 4192, 4196, 4521, 5938
Zafari, D. 5988
Zafian, P. 8385
Zahid, M. I. 333, 363, 610
Zahir Shah 3494
Zahka, G. A. 88
Zahn, V. 448
Zahradníček, J. 6178
Zaidi, A. A. 5592
Zaitlin, M. 1269
Zaĭtsev, N. D. 4091
Zajkowski, P. 136
Zak, B. 7043
Zak, J. C. 111
Zakaullaii 3394
Zakharov, A. N. 5121, 5814
Zakharova, I. Ya. 5643-5644
Zakharova, T. B. 3111, 5962

Zaki, M. J. 1745
Zakii, Z. 8182
Zaky, W. H. 2764
Zalloua, P. A. 2381
Zalom, F. 7468
Zalom, F. G. 8229
Zaman, G. 477
Zamani-Zadeh, H. R. 8182
Zambino, P. 2023
Zambolim, L. 368, 479, 2892, 5946, 5950, 5990, 6141
Zambonelli, A. 4823
Zambryski, P. 1271, 4390
Zambryski, P. C. 1580, 4736
Zamorski, C. 5827
Zámory, E. B. 8037
Zamudionaloa, V. 5334
Zandarski, J. 7446
Zang, M. 6399
Zang Mu 6399
Zanzotto, A. 2574
Zapata, M. 7414
Zarb, J. 72, 7720
Zarnoch, S. J. 1311, 6904
Zarzycka, H. 1755
Zauberman, G. 496
Zaueta, F. S. 483
Zavaleta-Mejía, E. 3938, 5316
Zavaleta-Mejía, E. Z. 5338
Zavelishko, I. A. 2395
Zavriev, S. K. 836, 5913
Zawadzka, B. 7446
Zawadzki, T. 905
Zazimenko, M. I. 1608
Zazimko, M. I. 3111, 5834, 5962
Zazzerini, A. 1226
Zdorovenko, G. M. 5643-5644
Zdrozhevskaya, S. D. 3010
Zehr, E. I. 6753
Zeigler, R. S. 984-985, 5220, 6546
Žel, J. 3515
Zelenina, D. A. 7874
Zeller, F. J. 5843, 6478, 7943
Zeller, K. A. 171, 790
Zeller, W. 5376
Zelmer, C. D. 710, 5720
Zen, K. C. 6560
Zen KuoChang 6560
Zeng, D. C. 5221
Zeng, D. P. 555
Zeng, F. H. 1696
Zeng, R. Z. 6782
Zeng, S. M. 228, 1624, 7935
Zeng, X. P. 5230
Zeng, Y. S. 6495
Zeng, Z. R. 1628
Zeng DeChu 5221
Zeng RiZhong 6782
Zeng ShiMai 7935
Zeng XiaoPing 5230
Zeng YiShen 6495
Zeng ZheRong 1628
Zenk, M. H. 5099
Zennaro, E. 20
Zeppa, A. G. 431, 2527, 6729
Zerbini, F. M., Jr. 373
Zeringue, H. J., Jr. 6206, 7027, 7239
Zettler, F. W. 1080
Zeyen, R. J. 2252, 3734
Zeyenko, V. V. 828
Zhai, W. X. 2347, 2359
Zhai WenXue 2359
Zhan, X. G. 3102
Zhang, A. M. 2283
Zhang, B. 5110, 5202
Zhang, B. D. 3261
Zhang, B. Q. 7193
Zhang, B. Y. 6367
Zhang, C. F. 3302
Zhang, C. H. 6156
Zhang, C. L. 3294
Zhang, C. P. 1589
Zhang, C. R. 6475
Zhang, C. W. 6554
Zhang, D. Y. 934, 6481
Zhang, F. 2911
Zhang, G. L. 5036
Zhang, G. Z. 6329, 6494
Zhang, H. 767, 1622, 5153
Zhang, H. B. 2591
Zhang, H. Q. 1114
Zhang, H. S. 8028
Zhang, H. Y. 5894
Zhang, J. F. 5473, 5536
Zhang, J. H. 18, 1019
Zhang, J. L. 7050
Zhang, J. N. 1295, 7488
Zhang, J. W. 6484
Zhang, J. X. 7565
Zhang, J. Y. 7453
Zhang, JiaHuan 1019
Zhang, L. 851, 2311, 4097, 7544
Zhang, L. H. 650
Zhang, L. P. 6724
Zhang, L. X. 2860, 7023
Zhang, M. 2739, 5588
Zhang, M. F. 7080
Zhang, M. H. 3101, 4512
Zhang, M. R. 6694
Zhang, P. 7080
Zhang, P. G. 1327, 4834, 8344
Zhang, Q. 2355, 5227, 5903
Zhang, Q. C. 5878
Zhang, Q. H. 750
Zhang, Q. J. 1295
Zhang, Q. S. 2340
Zhang, R. 3389
Zhang, S. 3767
Zhang, S. G. 6536
Zhang, S. L. 6694
Zhang, S. Q. 6018
Zhang, S. S. 2276, 5145
Zhang, S. X. 2283
Zhang, S. Z. 3032
Zhang, T. Q. 1947
Zhang, T. Y. 174
Zhang, W. C. 8222
Zhang, X. F. 6296
Zhang, X. G. 6565
Zhang, X. J. 3709, 6735
Zhang, X. M. 5228
Zhang, X. Q. 6402
Zhang, X. T. 4512
Zhang, X. Y. 5552
Zhang, X. Z. 2692
Zhang, Y. 8122
Zhang, Y. F. 4938
Zhang, Y. H. 1089, 5516, 6493
Zhang, Y. J. 212, 6684
Zhang, Y. K. 2591
Zhang, Y. N. 2691
Zhang, Y. P. 5356
Zhang, Y. Q. 3192, 6493
Zhang, Y. X. 6501
Zhang, Z. 6475
Zhang, Z. J. 7935
Zhang, Z. Y. 2168, 8247
Zhang Bei 5110
Zhang BoQiao 7193
Zhang BoYong 6367
Zhang ChangWei 6554
Zhang ChengLin 3294
Zhang DeYu 6481
Zhang DongMing 1958
Zhang Feng 2911
Zhang GangLong 5036
Zhang GuoZhen 6329
Zhang GuoZhou 6494
Zhang HanQin 1114
Zhang Hong 767
Zhang HongSheng 8028
Zhang Hui 1622, 5153
Zhang JiaHuan 750
Zhang JiaYan 7453
Zhang JieFu 5473
Zhang JinFa 5536
Zhang JingNing 1295, 7488
Zhang JiuXu 7565
Zhang JunLing 7050
Zhang LianHui 650
Zhang Mei 5588
Zhang MeiRong 6694
Zhang MingHou 4512
Zhang QingJie 1295
Zhang Rui 3389
Zhang ShuGuang 6536
Zhang ShuLian 6694
Zhang ShuQin 6018
Zhang ShuShen 2276, 5145
Zhang TianYu 174
Zhang WenCai 8222
Zhang XiangQiong 1958
Zhang XianGuang 6565, 8030
Zhang XiaoFeng 6296
Zhang XiaoMing 5228
Zhang XiaoQing 6402
Zhang XingPing 1819
Zhang XingTan 4512
Zhang XinYao 5552
Zhang XueJun 3709, 6735
Zhang YaoZhou 1089
Zhang Yi 8122
Zhang YiHui 5516
Zhang YingJie 6684
Zhang YiPing 1809, 5356
Zhang YongQing 3192
Zhang YueJi 212
Zhang YueXue 6501
Zhang YuFen 4938
Zhang YunHua 6493
Zhang YunQuan 6493
Zhang ZhongJun 7935
Zhang ZongYi 8247
Zhao, B. H. 7193
Zhao, C. 4512
Zhao, D. N. 3388
Zhao, H. L. 2491
Zhao, J. 3574
Zhao, L. 7680
Zhao, P. J. 799
Zhao, S. G. 5552
Zhao, S. J. 3230
Zhao, S. Z. 1947
Zhao, X. H. 8013
Zhao, X. L. 7273
Zhao, X. Q. 6554
Zhao, X. S. 36
Zhao, X. X. 3603
Zhao, X. Y. 3288
Zhao, X. Z. 4154
Zhao, Y. J. 6727
Zhao, Y. W. 1136
Zhao, Z. X. 840
Zhao, Z. Y. 2735
Zhao BuHong 7193
Zhao Cun 4512
Zhao DanNing 3388
Zhao Lan 7680
Zhao PeiJei 799
Zhao ShiGuang 5552
Zhao XiaoXia 3603
Zhao XinHua 8013
Zhao XinLi 7273
Zhao XueQian 6554
Zhao YouWei 1136
Zhao YuJun 6727
Zhdanov, V. V. 5384
Zheleznikova, O. V. 5913
Zheljazkov, V. 1366
Zhen, H. H. 6539
Zhen, R. 5228
Zhen Rou 5228
Zheng, H. L. 1483
Zheng, J. M. 397
Zheng, K. L. 8012
Zheng, L. Z. 6493
Zheng, R. Y. 2184
Zheng, S. J. 1956
Zheng, S. L. 6400
Zheng, X. B. 5363, 6209
Zheng, X. C. 7444
Zheng, X. M. 5646
Zheng, X. Y. 5928
Zheng, Y. S. 6875
Zheng, Z. 6557, 6878, 6880
Zheng HeLing 1483
Zheng KangLe 8012
Zheng LianZhi 6493
Zheng RuYong 2184
Zheng ShiLin 6400
Zheng SiJun 1956
Zheng XianCun 7444
Zheng XianMing 5646
Zheng XiaoBo 5363, 6209
Zheng YongSan 6875
Zheng Zhong 6557, 6878, 6880
Zhi, Y. 1373
Zhi Yue'e 1373
ZhiQiang 6296
Zhong, G. Y. 1600
Zhong, S. B. 934, 6481
Zhong, Y. Q. 934
Zhong ShaoBin 6481
Zhou, A. D. 1955
Zhou, B. 3032
Zhou, B. Y. 3261
Zhou, C. Y. 3288
Zhou, F. Z. 7424
Zhou, G. Y. 1628
Zhou, J. M. 6687
Zhou, M. G. 5656
Zhou, M. X. 934
Zhou, S. M. 5799
Zhou, S. Q. 7304
Zhou, W. L. 7050
Zhou, X. H. 2283
Zhou, X. M. 6536
Zhou, X. P. 1551, 6583
Zhou, X. R. 7652, 8296
Zhou, Y. 7511
Zhou, Y. Z. 2872
Zhou, Z. H. 7227
Zhou, Z. J. 2276, 7255
Zhou, Z. M. 6900
Zhou AnDing 1955
Zhou FengZhen 7424
Zhou GuiYing 1628
Zhou HongJun 1958
Zhou JianMin 6687
Zhou MingGuo 5656
Zhou ShuMin 5799
Zhou ShunQi 7304
Zhou WenLong 7050
Zhou XiaoMao 6536
Zhou XuePing 1551, 6583
Zhou XueRong 7652-7653, 8296
Zhou YuZhi 2872
Zhou ZaoJian 2276
Zhou ZhongJu 7255
Zhou ZhongMing 6900
Zhu, B. 4496
Zhu, B. L. 4561
Zhu, G. Q. 6463
Zhu, H. 435, 2347
Zhu, H. P. 1427
Zhu, H. T. 2226
Zhu, J. K. 6869
Zhu, L. H. 2347, 2359, 8028
Zhu, M. Y. 840, 2294
Zhu, P. L. 2340, 8013
Zhu, Q. 3004, 5225
Zhu, R. G. 3286
Zhu, S. F. 4007
Zhu, W. X. 6342
Zhu, W. Y. 6727
Zhu, W. Z. 6477
Zhu, X. R. 2591
Zhu, X. Y. 8018
Zhu, Y. L. 268, 5204
Zhu, Y. X. 3642, 5329
Zhu, Y. Y. 6018
Zhu, Z. 1582
Zhu, Z. G. 2329
Zhu, Z. Y. 2277
Zhu BaoLong 4561
Zhu Bing 4496
Zhu GuiQing 6463
Zhu HePing 1427
Zhu JianKang 6869
Zhu LiHong 8028
Zhu LiHuang 2359
Zhu PeiLiang 8013
Zhu Qun 3004, 5225
Zhu WeiXing 6342
Zhu WenYong 6727
Zhu WenZhen 6477
Zhu XiaoYuan 8018
Zhu YouLin 5204
Zhu YuXian 3642, 5329
Zhu YuYin 6018
Zhu ZenGrong 2329
Zhuang, B. C. 6584
Zhuang, J. Y. 158, 8012
Zhuang, W. Y. 156, 2150, 2179
Zhuang BingChang 6584
Zhuang JieYun 8012
Zhuang WenYing 2150, 2179
Zhuk, I. P. 386
Zhukoff, E. A. 1333

Ziegler, A. 3651, 5485
Ziegler-Graff, V. 185
Zieliński, D. 4699
Zieslin, N. 2727-2728, 4853
Ziglino, I. R. de 5167
Zimand, G. 5580
Zimmat, R. 3921
Zimmer, R. C. 323
Zimmerli, Ł. 4552
Zimmerman, M. S. 7295
Zimmermann, F. 1993
Zimmermann, M. 1331
Zimmermann, U. 5772
Zimmern, D. 1547
Zimnoch-Guzowska, E. 1755
Zimny, J. 5124
Zinkernagel, V. 937, 939, 2726, 7605
Zinsly, J. R. 270
Ziogas, B. N. 3213
Zisa, R. 2868
Zischek, C. 659
Zitko, S. E. 1880, 6802, 7493
Zito, R. K. 8045
Zitter, T. A. 1809, 1815, 3219
Zitterell-Haid, B. 4959
Ziyavidinova, Z. S. 1596
Zobel, M. 2908
Zocher, R. 8089
Zohren, E. 6438
Zoina, A. 2628, 3199, 6028
Zolan, M. E. 3535
Zonno, M. C. 3444, 4320
Zora, V. 1916
Zöschg, M. 6088
Zote, K. K. 3849
Zou, L. B. 2374
Zou, W. H. 6504
Zou, Z. Y. 6875
Zou WanHe 6504
Zou ZhiYun 6875
Zouba, A. 7391
Zschaler, H. 4919, 4921
Zu, B. Y. 2226
Zubair, M. 1747
Züchner, V. L. S. 3050
Zugmaier, V. 1503
Zulfiqar, M. 6800
Zuluaga, M. L. 5951
Zummo, N. 275
Zuniga, T. L. 1815
Zuo, Y. H. 6493
Zuo, Y. J. 5819
Zuo YuHu 6493
Zuofa, K. 1868, 5433, 6783, 8212
Zupan, J. 4736
Zur, I. 3490
Żurawicz, E. 459
Zurini, I. 6161
Zutra, D. 3428
Zvára, J. 1828, 5383
Zveibil, A. 4177
Zwatz, B. 263, 5872
Zwet, T. van der 3972, 5390
Zygadlo, J. A. 699

SUBJECT INDEX

Abelmoschus esculentus (*see* Okras)
Abies
Ascocalyx
molecular genetics 2715
taxonomy 2715
Lophodermium autumnale, China 2717
Abies alba
Armillaria ostoyae
France 7574
genets 7574
molecular genetics 7575
decline
air pollution 3410
Bulgaria 3408, 3410-3411
water deficit 3411
diseases, Bulgaria 3407
Melampsorella cariophyllacearum, Italy 4838
mycorrhizas, Italy 2090
Phaeolus schweinitzii, defence mechanisms 7601
Abies balsamea
fungi
Ontario 3392
roots 3392
Gremmeniella
molecular genetics 2715
taxonomy 2715
Abies magnifica
Armillaria ostoyae
Oregon 567
thinning 567
Washington 567
Abies procera
Armillaria ostoyae
Oregon 567
thinning 567
Washington 567
Abies sachalinensis
Gremmeniella
molecular genetics 2715
taxonomy 2715
Gremmeniella abietina
altitude 4837
Hokkaido 4837
Abies sibirica
Acremonium
Russia 1336
vectors 1336
Aphyllophorales, Siberia 1333
hydrogen fluoride, damage 4137
Leptographium
Russia 1336
vectors 1336
Thysanophora
biochemistry 3409
defence mechanisms 3409, 4136
elicitors 4136
vectors 4136
Verticillium
biochemistry 3409
defence mechanisms 3409, 4136
elicitors 4136
vectors 4136
Abutilon hybridum
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
Hawaii 7142
molecular genetics 7142
Abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus
Abutilon hybridum
Hawaii 7142
molecular genetics 7142
Abutilon theophrasti
Colletotrichum coccodes
biological control 1385, 6277
nutrients 6277
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *malvae,* infection 8398
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
growth 2921
nutrient uptake 2921
mycorrhizas, leaves 6372
Abutilon theophrasti *cont.*
Myrothecium verrucaria
biological control 2017
host range 2017
Acacia mangium
Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas, soil pH 2891
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
enzymes 7727
nitrogen 7727
phosphorus 7727
Acacia mearnsii
diseases
reviews 4129
South Africa 4129
Acacia nilotica
Cochliobolus lunatus, Madhya Pradesh 559
diseases
Africa 562
Tropics 562
Gigaspora
mycorrhizas
growth 85
nodulation 85
Gigaspora gilmorei, mycorrhizas, growth 3525, 7036
Glomus
mycorrhizas
growth 85
nodulation 85
Glomus constrictum, mycorrhizas, growth 3525, 7036
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
growth 85, 3525, 7036
nodulation 85
Acacia pennata
Sphaerophragmium quadricellulare
Queensland 7821
taxonomy 7821
Acacia sinuata
Aspergillus flavus
Karnataka 4872
toxins 4872
Acaena
Peronospora sparsa
Sweden 7820
taxonomy 7820
Acalymma vittatum, transmission, *Erwinia tracheiphila* 1818
Acantharia chaetomoides, taxonomy, Taiwan 2158
Acaulospora
Acer saccharum, mycorrhizas 5712
Cyperaceae, mycorrhizas 6377
Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 6376
mulberries, mycorrhizas 3522
onions, mycorrhizas 5315
soil, mycorrhizas 738, 5712, 6376
Acaulospora bireticulata
maize, mycorrhizas 1481
Paspalum notatum, mycorrhizas 3519, 4977
Acaulospora elegans, maize, mycorrhizas 5718
Acaulospora laevis
grapes, mycorrhizas 1476
Prosopis cineraria, mycorrhizas 6894
Acaulospora morrowae
Agathosma ovata, mycorrhizas 1487
guar, mycorrhizas 120
Phylica ericoides, mycorrhizas 1487
Staavia radiata, mycorrhizas 1487
Ziziphus mauritiana, mycorrhizas 4281
Acaulospora scrobiculata, *Eucalyptus,* mycorrhizas 1469
Acca sellowiana
Beltrania rhombica, Italy 2626
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Italy 2626
Acer, Eutypella parasitica, Canada 1315
Acer circinatum, mycorrhizas, Oregon 74
Acer mono, *Armillaria mellea,* Hokkaido 3386
Acer platanoides
Ustulina deusta
decay 4123
detection 4123
Verticillium dahliae, inoculation 6897
Acer pseudoplatanus
Gnomonia cerastis
Germany 4786
taxonomy 4786
Rhytisma acerinum
Aphidoidea 7592
endophytes 7592
Acer rubrum
Cephalosporium
injuries 3385
wood 3385
Phialophora
injuries 3385
wood 3385
Acer saccharinum
Discosia alboferruginea
Illinois 2714
taxonomy 2714
Acer saccharum
Alternaria alternata
arthropods 2101
Ontario 2101
bacteria
Ontario 4784
ultraviolet radiation 4784
decline
mycorrhizas 6901
Ontario 1982
roots 6901
sugars 6901
fungi
Ontario 4784
ultraviolet radiation 4784
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
decline 88
edaphic factors 88
Vermont 88
Glomus macrocarpum
mycorrhizas
arthropods 2101
Ontario 2101
Glomus rubiforme
mycorrhizas
decline 88
edaphic factors 88
Vermont 88
mycorrhizas
decline 727
edaphic factors 727
Ontario 2879, 4784, 5712
plant nutrition 727
Quebec 727, 5712
soil types 2879
ultraviolet radiation 4784
Trichoderma harzianum
arthropods 2101
Ontario 2101
Acer truncatum
Glomus
mycorrhizas
growth 6367
inoculation 6367
Aceria cajani, transmission, pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus 1053-1054, 7330
Aceria ficus, transmission, figs, mosaic 2618
Acetamide, control, *Magnaporthe grisea,* wheat 932
Acetic acid
control
Botrytis cinerea
grapes 8169
strawberries 8169
fruit, postharvest decay 5091
Pseudomonas, soyabeans 8052
Acetochlor, activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis,* melons 6077

Achillea millefolium, *Rhizoctonia solani,* Japan 4147
Achras zapota (*see* Sapodillas)
Achyrospermum schimperi
Asterina achyrospermi
Kenya 4352
taxonomy 4352
Acidovorax avenae **subsp.** ***citrulli***
watermelons
spread 5369
survival 5369
USA 419
varietal reactions 1819
Acremoniella atra
antagonism
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 1783
Phomopsis sclerotioides 1783
Acremonium
Abies sibirica
Russia 1336
vectors 1336
Festuca arundinacea, seeds 5914
grasses
seeds 7279
survival 7279
Lolium perenne
molecular genetics 304
seeds 5914
melons
California 413
molecular genetics 1813
Spain 1813
taxonomy 1813
varietal reactions 1812
molecular genetics
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1813, 8036
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1813
pastures
Argentina 1704
toxins 1704
Poa rigidifolia
Argentina 7280
conidia 7280
taxonomy
molecular genetics 1813
phylogeny 7121
vegetative compatibility groups 1813
Acremonium coenophialum
Festuca arundinacea
detection 303, 6574
endophytes 298, 303, 5232
growth 5232
Korea Republic 5232
seeds 6574
water stress 1005
molecular genetics
alkaloids 7773
mitochondrial DNA 3549
plasmids 3549
polymerase chain reaction 303
pastures
Argentina 1704
toxins 1704
Acremonium diospyri
guavas
South Africa 8225
temperature 8225
Acremonium furcatum, *Pinus halepensis,* roots 5692
Acremonium kiliense
garlic
control 3898
storage 3898
Acremonium lolii
Lolium perenne
endophytes 4499
lodging 4499
New Zealand 4499
Acremonium rutilum, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani,* radishes 6008
Acremonium strictum
tomatoes, insects 8142
wheat
Pakistan 7179
seeds 7179
varietal reactions 7179
Acremonium uncinatum
Festuca pratensis
endophytes 3088
Hokkaido 8035
Acrospeira mirabilis, *Castanea mollissima,* China 6400
Acrosporium tingitanium, mandarins, Sikkim 7487
Actinidia deliciosa (*see* Kiwifruits)
Actinomyces, control, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans,* cucumbers 3221
Actinomycetales
activity
Phytophthora infestans
avocados 6810
soil 6810
apples
host range 1151
replant disease 5388
roots 1151
control, *Phytophthora fragariae* var. *rubi,* raspberries 8187
pears
host range 1151
roots 1151
soil
antagonists 7147
Assam 7552
Egypt 7147
rhizosphere 7552
Sorbus aucuparia
host range 1151
roots 1151
tea
Assam 7552
rhizosphere 7552
Actinostemma lobatum, *Erysiphe actinostemmatis,* Jiangsu 6401
Acyrthosiphon kondoi, transmission, bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 296
Acyrthosiphon pisum, transmission, bean leaf roll luteovirus 5937
Adenophora tetraphylla, *Coleosporium pulsatillae,* alternative hosts 5570
Adhatoda vasica, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4630
Adhatoda zeylanica, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4666
Adjuvants
activity
Botrytis fabae 1025
Vaccinium macrocarpon, fruit rots 2560
control
plant diseases 1576
wheat, diseases 5134
Aechmea fasciata
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *aechmea*
inoculation 1355
testing 1355
Aecidium cyananthi
taxonomy 158
Tibet 158
Aecidium plucheae
Pluchea odorata
Arkansas 7092
taxonomy 7092
Aegilops
Erysiphe graminis, genetics 248
Puccinia recondita, breeding 4448
Aegilops longissima, *Erysiphe graminis,* molecular genetics 1627
Aegilops squarrosa
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, varietal reactions 3714
Puccinia striiformis, varietal reactions 3714
Aegle marmelos, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3933, 6331
Aeschynomene virginica, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *aeschynomene,* biological control 2771
Aesculus hippocastanum
decline
diagnosis 4119
Germany 4119
Phytophthora
Germany 5583
pathogenicity 5583
symptoms 5583
plant extracts, antifungal agents 3663
Aesculus hippocastanum *cont.*
Ustulina deusta
decay 4123
detection 4123
Aflatoxins
cotton 2690, 6206
groundnuts 1919, 4715, 4719, 8252, 8254
maize 959, 1669, 2321, 3759, 7226, 7236, 7239, 7977
Phaseolus vulgaris 3096
pistachios 501
rice 8027
soyabeans 7297
Africa
Acacia nilotica, diseases 562
bananas, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 5435-5436
cotton, diseases 1276
Fabaceae, bean common mosaic potyvirus 1028
maize
maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus 7967
maize streak monogeminivirus 7967
maize stripe tenuivirus 7967
oil palms, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis* 1231
Phaseolus vulgaris
bean common mosaic potyvirus 1028
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 6595
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola* 7319
pigeon peas, diseases 334, 2401
sweet potatoes, viruses 6634
Agaricus bisporus (*see* Mushrooms)
Agastache
Verticillium dahliae
pathogenicity 4875
strains 4875
Agathosma ovata
Acaulospora morrowae
mycorrhizas
growth 1487
phosphorus 1487
Ageratum conyzoides
ageratum yellow vein bigeminivirus
molecular genetics 4887
reservoir hosts 4887
Singapore 4887
transmission 4887
Ageratum yellow vein bigeminivirus
Ageratum conyzoides
molecular genetics 4887
reservoir hosts 4887
Singapore 4887
transmission 4887
Aglaia roxburghiana, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7025
Aglaonema marantifolium, *Erwinia herbicola,* Venezuela 1995
Agri-strep, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *passiflorae,* passion fruits 6148
Agrimycin, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *passiflorae,* passion fruits 6148
Agrobacterium
Ficus benjamina
Florida 4858
tumours 4858
laboratory tests, antibiotics 5629
molecular genetics
enzymes 6
host parasite relationships 1580
nucleotide sequences 4858
plasmids 6
Populus
diversity 4782
pathogenicity 4782
Agrobacterium radiobacter
activity
Glomus etunicatum, maize 3521
Glomus fasciculatum, maize 3521
control
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
cherries 5397
stone fruits 7450
molecular genetics, mutants 2782
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
molecular genetics
enzymes 5627
oncogenes 5627
nut crops
control 2543

Agrobacterium rhizogenes *cont.*
nut crops *cont.*
Himachal Pradesh 2543
stone fruits
control 2543
Himachal Pradesh 2543
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
apples
host parasite relationships 651
mutants 651
attachment 8
Betula pendula
host parasite relationships 2702
infection 2702
biochemistry
cellulose 3463-3464
enzymes 7651
glucans 5630
opines 649
phosphates 5630
blackberries
host parasite relationships 651
mutants 651
cherries, biological control 5397
detection 2052
Ficus benjamina
Florida 4858
tumours 4858
fruit, biological control 1145
grapes
attachment 475
biotypes 5427
Minas Gerais 5427
Kalanchoë daigremontiana
tumours 8374
virulence 8374
laboratory tests
antibiotics 7659
peptides 2858
plant extracts 2783
polyamine biosynthesis inhibitors 2053
metabolism, sugars 1397
molecular genetics
cellulose 3464
conjugation 4909
cytokinins 5631
DNA 2784, 5632, 6987
enzymes 7655
gene expression 650, 652, 2781
gene transfer 5
genetic analysis 7
genetic diversity 7658
genome analysis 2054
isopentenyladenine 5631
mutants 3464
nucleotide sequences 5, 9, 2051, 3462-3463, 6987
octopines 7657
opines 7654-7655
plasmids 650, 3462, 3466, 4909, 5632-5633, 7651
proteins 7652-7653
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7658
RNA 5631
transcription 5633
virulence 7, 2781, 2784, 3462, 3465-3466, 5632, 6987, 7652-7653, 7656
nut crops
control 2543
Himachal Pradesh 2543
pears
host parasite relationships 651
mutants 651
peas, varietal reactions 5965
persimmons
strains 8228
virulence 8228
physiology
carbon 6988
enzymes 6988
Pinus sylvestris
host parasite relationships 2702
infection 2702
Populus alba
cytokinins 6231
varietal reactions 6231
Populus tremula
cytokinins 6231

Agrobacterium tumefaciens *cont.*
Populus tremula cont.
varietal reactions 6231
potatoes
genetic transformation 1396
Germany 1396
persistence 1396
roses
control 6242
symptoms 6242
soyabeans
Brazil 1720
varietal reactions 1720
stone fruits
biological control 7450
control 2543
Himachal Pradesh 2543
sugarbeet
genetic transformation 1396
Germany 1396
persistence 1396
sunflowers, molecular genetics 1228
Tagetes erecta, West Bengal 8365
taxonomy, nucleotide sequences 2051
tobacco
elimination 4108
genetic transformation 1952, 7564
persistence 7564
proteins 6202
transgenic plants 4108
virulence 6202
tomatoes
histopathology 8143
Nematoda 5346
Ulmus, genetic transformation 1978
virulence 8
walnuts, Spain 1894
Zanthoxylum, control 6925
Agrobacterium vitis
grapes
biological control 4675
control 8207
detection 476
genetic transformation 6126
molecular genetics 7475
Nova Scotia 4675
strains 474
survival 474
varietal reactions 6126
molecular genetics
genetic diversity 7658
nucleotide sequences 5628
plasmids 4213
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7658
Agropyron
Puccinia striiformis
pathotypes 895
Tamil Nadu 895
Agropyron desertorum, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 7734-7735
Agropyron mosaic rymovirus
Poaceae
coat proteins 3587
taxonomy 3587
vectors 3587
Agropyron repens *(see Elymus repens)*
Agropyron trachycaulum
mycorrhizas
Manitoba 735
phenology 735
salinity 735
Agrostis alba
Acremonium
endophytes 8036
molecular genetics 8036
Epichloë
endophytes 8036
molecular genetics 8036
Agrostis canina
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
isolates 3732
UK 3732
Agrostis capillaris, *Puccinia graminis*, shading 4159
Agrostis hiemalis
Epichloë amarillans
Alabama 7280
conidia 7280

Agrostis stolonifera
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
isolates 3732
UK 3732
Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris
Cochliobolus lunatus, growth 3422
Pythium
Ontario 1349
Quebec 1349
temperature 1349
Pythium graminicola
composts 8357
control 8357
Pythium plurisporium
North Carolina 5915
taxonomy 5915
Pythium pyrilobum, Japan 7843
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 4160
Japan 1999
Ohio 4160
selection 1999
tissue culture 1999
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, control 6253
Agrostis tenuis *(see Agrostis capillaris)*
Agrostis vulgaris *(see Agrostis capillaris)*
Aguaria salicifolia
Asteridiella aguariae
Kenya 7096
taxonomy 7096
Ailanthus excelsa
Pseudocercospora ailanthigena
taxonomy 4350
Uttar Pradesh 4350
Air, pesticide residues, monitoring 50, 4232
Air pollution
activity
forest trees 3370
forests 4773
host parasite relationships 882
Lophodermium piceae, *Picea abies* 4830
Picea abies 1332, 5573
Pinopsida 4137
Pinus, fungi 1983
Pinus sylvestris 1990, 4143
mycorrhizas 723, 2903
plant diseases 4807
soil, fungi 1983
Tiarosporella parca, *Picea abies* 4830
damage
Fagus sylvatica 3372
Picea abies 1993, 3372, 3406, 6239
Pinus sylvestris 4825
plants 7145
indicator species, lichens 6272
Air spora
Bangladesh 2110
cotton, Maharashtra 2689
Didymella, UK 7797
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 5304
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 5304
grapes, India 4028
Mexico, seasonal variation 1509
Ontario, seasonal variation 129
sugarcane, Uttar Pradesh 8277
vegetables, Madhya Pradesh 752
Akaropeltopsis
avocados
control 2620-2621
fungicide residues 2620
South Africa 2620-2621
Akomin
control
Phytophthora colocasiae, mandarins 8221
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, mandarins 8221
Albania
cherries
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 6102
prune dwarf ilarvirus 6102
fruit trees, diseases 6080
Albizia lebbeck, plant extracts, antiviral agents 7891
Albizia saman, plant extracts, antiviral agents 7891

Albugo
taxonomy, keys 791
tomatoes, Russia 3925
Albugo candida
Arabidopsis thaliana
carbohydrate metabolism 2765
genetics 5621
host parasite relationships 2309, 2765, 5621
photosynthesis 2309, 2765
Brassica
assessment 7380
varietal reactions 5317
yield losses 7380
Brassica campestris
genetics 1092
molecular genetics 6024
resistance 1092
Brussels sprouts, varietal reactions 6639
Indian mustard
control 5319, 7382
epidemiology 7378
Karnataka 5319
Maharashtra 1093
somaclonal variation 1775
tissue culture 375
varietal reactions 1093, 5476
mustard
phenols 3906
varietal reactions 3906
Albugo centaurii
Gentianaceae
New South Wales 7815
taxonomy 7815
Albugo occidentalis
spinach
control 381
irrigation 381
Texas 381
varietal reactions 381
Albugo swertiae
Gentianaceae
New South Wales 7815
taxonomy 7815
Albugo tragopogonis
Scorzonera, control 1769
sunflowers
France 2641
Hungary 3311
South Africa 8237
symptoms 8237
varietal reactions 3311
Alders (*see Alnus)*
Aldicarb, activity, cotton, leaf burn 1962
Alectoria ochroleuca, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4950
Aleuria, taxonomy, UK 5050
Alfalfa (*see* Lucerne)
Alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
Capsicum, Oregon 2493
Galega orientalis, Europe 7285
laboratory tests, polysaccharides 4388
lucerne
breeding 6575
characteristics 3089
Czech Republic 3089
screening 6576
strains 3089
Medicago murex
seeds 1699
Western Australia 1699
Medicago polymorpha
seeds 1699
Western Australia 1699
molecular genetics
coat proteins 1563, 3626, 3628, 5794, 6425, 7896
infectivity 3626
movement proteins 5068
nucleotide sequences 5783
replication 1563, 6425
RNA 5783, 5794
RNA polymerases 7896
ornamental plants
control 586
transmission 586
varietal reactions 586
vectors 586
Phaseolus vulgaris, hydrocarbons 5940
Ruscus hypoglossum, Italy 6244
Alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus *cont.*
tobacco
coat proteins 1949
France 6189
genetic transformation 4103
genetics 1949
molecular genetics 2680, 7561
movement proteins 8301
resistance 4100, 4103
symptoms 6189
Trifolium repens
Kentucky 1706
Mississippi 1706
varietal reactions 1706
Western Australia 1699
Algae
activity, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2783
viruses
chlorophyll 2013
infectivity 2013
Algeria
Cucurbitaceae, cucurbit aphid-borne yellows luteovirus 1131
dates, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis* 3299, 5455
olives, *Spilocaea oleaginea* 1235
Pinus halepensis, Phellinus pini 3390
Vicia sativa, Didymella viciae 2183
wheat, *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 7194
Alisma canaliculatum, *Rhynchosporium alismatis,* biological control 626, 3443
Alisma lanceolatum
Rhynchosporium alismatis
Australia 3442
biological control 627, 3442
New South Wales 627, 6967
Alisma plantago-aquatica
Cercospora alismaticola
Guangdong 6957
taxonomy 6957
Rhynchosporium alismatis, New South Wales 6967
Alkoxyiminoacetamide, control, *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 5902
Allemanda cathertica, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3933
Allium
diseases
conferences 2440
genetic resources 2441
India 2441
Allium ascalonicum (*see* Shallots)
Allium cepa (*see* Onions)
Allium fistulosum
Erwinia carotovora, Honshu 3895
Fusarium oxysporum, Honshu 3895
Pseudomonas cepacia, detection 5061
Sclerotinia squamosa, control 6647
Allium porrum (*see* Leeks)
Allium sativum (*see* Garlic)
Allium schoenoprasum (*see* Chives)
Allium tuberosum
shallot latent carlavirus
Ontario 6640
transmission 6640
Allium wallichii, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7694
Almonds (*Prunus dulcis*)
apple mosaic ilarvirus, Italy 1211
Cryptosporiopsis
control 4058
Jammu and Kashmir 4058
diseases
California 1212
cultural methods 1212
integrated control 8229
USA 8229
Glomerella cingulata
isolates 5818
Israel 5818
USA 5818
prune dwarf ilarvirus, Italy 1211
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, Italy 1211
Pseudomonas syringae
control 2543
Himachal Pradesh 2543
Verticillium dahliae
California 1214
isolates 1213
Italy 1213
Almonds *cont.*
Verticillium dahliae cont.
pathogenicity 1213
yield losses 1214
viruses, Italy 1210
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni*
control 2543
Himachal Pradesh 2543
Pakistan 1891
Xylella fastidiosa
control 2543
Himachal Pradesh 2543
Alnicola escharoides, Alnus viridis, mycorrhizas 2091
Alnus, Phytophthora, UK 4122
Alnus glutinosa
Phytophthora, UK 6898
Phytophthora cambivora, Germany 6891
Alnus incana
Paxillus involutus
mycorrhizas
growth 2880
nitrogen fixation 2881
nutrients 2880-2881
Penicillium nodositatum, histopathology 1980
Alnus rubra
Nectria ditissima
biological control 1382
North America 1382
Alnus serrulata
Hebeloma crustuliniforme, mycorrhizas, specificity 4267
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas, specificity 4267
Alnus viridis, mycorrhizas, Italy 2091
Aloysia
Prospodium tumefaciens
biological control 6971
South America 6971
taxonomy 6971
Alpine plants, mycorrhizas, Alaska 7700
Alpinia purpurata
Phytomonas
DNA 1217
South America 1217
variation 1217
Alternaria
air spora, Bangladesh 2110
almonds, California 1212
aubergines
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
barley, toxins 7922
Brassicaceae, control 1091
Bunium persicum
environmental factors 1367
Himachal Pradesh 1367
Capsicum
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
Chinese cabbages, genetics 6653
dates, storage 4693
grapes
air spora 4028
California 4027
population dynamics 4027
kumquats
control 1202
storage 1202
lemons, Colombia 6133
maize, toxins 7922
mandarins, Colombia 6133
okras
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
Phaseolus vulgaris, Spain 7314
phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 5055
rape
control 505, 2634
Germany 505
Poland 5475
rotations 5475
varietal reactions 2634
yield losses 2634
rice
discoloration 3773
Pakistan 3079
seeds 3079
soil
Mexico 5338

Alternaria cont.
soil *cont.*
temperature 5338
soyabeans
seed quality 7298
seeds 3097
Sphenoclea zeylanica, biological control 625
sugarbeet
Hungary 3327
seeds 3327
tangelos, Colombia 6133
taxonomy 164-165, 174
morphology 6726
tea
Assam 7552
rhizosphere 7552
tobacco, culture media 6870
tomatoes
Mexico 5338
temperature 5338
toxins 5055, 6388
vegetables
Himachal Pradesh 3894
seeds 3894
Vigna radiata
insect damage 4545
seeds 4545
weeds
Lithuania 8400
seeds 8400
wheat
Czech Republic 7178
environmental factors 7178
Pakistan 7179
seeds 5140, 7179
storage 5140
toxins 5140
varietal reactions 7178-7179
Alternaria alternata
Acer saccharum
arthropods 2101
Ontario 2101
antagonism
Botrytis allii 4574
Botrytis cinerea 4574
apples
herbicides 1826
storage 1826
biochemistry, toxins 2944
Brassica sinensis
Germany 5318
toxins 5318
Brassicaceae, seeds 4584
Capsicum
Andhra Pradesh 8152
elicitors 5352
India 7410
Maharashtra 8151
phytoalexins 5352
postharvest decay 7410, 8152
temperature 7410
varietal reactions 5352
carrots
pathogenicity 4569
toxins 4569
celery
phytoalexins 1095
resistance 1095
storage 1095
chickpeas
control 4539
seeds 4539
control, *Botrytis cinerea, Phaseolus vulgaris* 6596
cotton
Iran 8306
varietal reactions 1954
crops, toxins 886
Dracaena ombet
colonization 8392
pathogenicity 8392
ergosterol, extraction 5761
fungicide tolerance, enzymes 2842
grapefruits, toxins 7491
grapes, infection 7474
groundnuts
control 6840
crop residues 6840
rotations 6840

Alternaria alternata cont.
horticultural crops
environmental factors 7166
postharvest decay 7166
Ixora coccinea var. *bandhuca*
cytoplasmic inclusions 591
histopathology 591
laboratory tests
anilazine 5676
benzal-(2-hydroxyanilines) 7019
chlorothalonil 5676
2-hydroxybenzal anilines 7019
iprodione 5676
oxazolones 4245
pesticides 4316
plant extracts 1459, 7026
vanillin Schiff bases 3493
lemons
calcium 6797
elicitors 6797
hypersensitivity 5447
ultrastructure 5447
lucerne, Ukraine 3801
maize
Argentina 953
interactions 5201
mycorrhizas 5201
seeds 953, 5200
storage 5200
toxins 953
melons
control 4631
postharvest decay 4631
South Africa 4631
Morus, Indian Punjab 4036
okras
aetiology 5372
chilling 5371
Japan 5371-5372
postharvest decay 5371
pears
induced mutations 3988
melanins 3248
mutants 3248
pathogenicity 3248, 6726
selection 3988
taxonomy 6726
toxins 3988
physiology, enzymes 128
Picea abies
air pollution 6239
pathogenicity 6239
pome fruits
control 3971
Oregon 3971
potatoes
biotechnology 1074
breeding 1074
crop growth stage 3878
Poland 3880
varietal reactions 3878
rape
Alberta 1899
Saskatchewan 1899
rice
host parasite relationships 3779
susceptibility 3779, 3786
soil
arthropods 2101
Ontario 2101
Uttar Pradesh 5021
soyabeans
Poland 1718
seeds 1718
strawberries
Italy 7463
pathotypes 7463
toxins 7463
sugarbeet
Croatia 1935
Egypt 3330
physiology 3331
seeds 1935
varietal reactions 3330-3331
virulence 3330
sunflowers
chlamydospores 7519
control 2646
tamarillos, India 7508
tangelos
control 1878

Alternaria alternata cont.
tangelos *cont.*
Florida 6801
fungicide tolerance 6801
Israel 1878, 6801
tomatoes
control 390
Egypt 390-391
Himachal Pradesh 3929
induced mutants 6685
postharvest decay 390-391, 3929
storage 4609
toxins 391, 394, 5342, 6044, 6685
varietal reactions 394
toxins 4330
wheat
breeding 1636
environmental factors 220
Italy 220
seeds 220, 1636, 2275
varietal reactions 220, 1636
Alternaria anigozanthi
Anigozanthos
New South Wales 6933
taxonomy 6933
Alternaria brassicae
Brassica
biochemistry 7379
culture media 2453
varietal reactions 7379
Brassica campestris var. *toria*
Bihar 4588
environmental factors 4588
sowing date 4588
cauliflowers
Himachal Pradesh 7376
yield losses 7376
Chinese cabbages, varietal reactions 1773
crops, toxins 886
Indian mustard
Bihar 4588
biochemistry 377
control 7383
environmental factors 4588, 7381
forecasting 7381
Haryana 7381
somaclonal variation 1775
sowing date 4588
varietal reactions 377
laboratory tests, coumarins 1458
mustard, control 1774
radishes, seeds 4589
rape
Alberta 1899
Argentina 4064
control 4067
Egypt 4067
environmental factors 5472
inoculum density 5472
Saskatchewan 1899
seeds 4064
sarson
Bihar 4588
environmental factors 4588, 7381
forecasting 7381
Haryana 7381
sowing date 4588
Sinapis alba, varietal reactions 1773
Alternaria brassicicola
Brassica
biochemistry 7379
varietal reactions 7379
Brassicaceae, seeds 4584
fungicide tolerance 42
laboratory tests, phenyl *N*-(4-substituted-phenyl)thionocarbamates 679
rape
Argentina 4064
seeds 4064
Alternaria carthami, safflower, varietal reactions 8241
Alternaria cassiae
Cassia alata, biological control 4193
Cassia obtusifolia
bioassays 4896
biological control 4896
Alternaria cetera, *Elymus scabrus*, taxonomy 7119
Alternaria cichorii, IMI distribution maps 7814

Alternaria citri
mandarins
postharvest decay 4048
yield losses 4048
oranges
cold storage 6799
postharvest decay 6798
Pseudococcidae 6798
Alternaria crassa, *Datura stramonium,* toxins 1381
Alternaria cyamopsidis
guar
physiology 1749
varietal reactions 5280
Alternaria dauci
carrots
control 1765, 5998
France 5998
symptoms 5998
varietal reactions 4570
Alternaria dianthi
carnations
control 4865
Taiwan 4865
varietal reactions 4865
Alternaria eichhorniae
Eichhornia crassipes
biological control 4891-4892
Egypt 4891
hosts 4891
Alternaria gaisen
pears
pathogenicity 6726
taxonomy 6726
Alternaria helianthi
Jerusalem artichokes
India 4706
varietal reactions 4706
safflower
seeds 1909
survival 1909
sunflowers
India 4706
screening 6160
Tamil Nadu 1905
varietal reactions 1905, 4706
Venezuela 4071
Xanthium strumarium, biological control 2021
Alternaria helianthicola
sunflowers
control 1224
Maharashtra 1224
Alternaria incomplexa, soil, taxonomy 7119
Alternaria infectoria, barley, seeds 7962
Alternaria kikuchiana, pears, control 7445
Alternaria lini, linseed, varietal reactions 8235
Alternaria linicola
linseed
biochemistry 2640
host parasite relationships 2640
physiology 2640
seeds 5478
spore dispersal 4702
spore germination 7518
testing 5478
UK 4702
Linum
seeds 5478
testing 5478
Alternaria longipes, radishes, pathogenesis-related proteins 1770
Alternaria longissima, rice, seeds 1687
Alternaria macrospora
cotton
control 4750
Haryana 2685
Indian Punjab 2685
insecticides 3360
integrated control 861
Israel 5533
models 861, 5533
plant extracts 4750
Alternaria mali
apples
control 435
insects 437
mites 436
North Carolina 436-438
overwintering 438
Alternaria mali *cont.*
apples *cont.*
pathogenicity 6726
Alternaria melongenae
aubergines
cultures 4617
toxins 4617
Alternaria oryzae, rice, Orissa 7999
Alternaria padwickii
rice
control 285, 2352
Kerala 2352
seeds 285, 1687, 2337, 7996
varietal reactions 7996
Alternaria panax, laboratory tests, plant oils 6329
Alternaria porri
garlic
biological control 6013
control 8110-8111
Himachal Pradesh 8111
Indian Punjab 6014
Indonesia 8110
insects 6014
varietal reactions 6014
leeks
Belgium 6015
varietal reactions 6015
onions
conidia 6646
control 1083, 7370, 8109, 8113
environmental factors 6646
Haryana 8109
India 4578
infection 6646
insects 4577
Maharashtra 8113
seeds 8109
Alternaria pseudorostrata, *Euphorbia pulcherrima,* taxonomy 7119
Alternaria radicina
carrots
France 1766
storage 1766
Alternaria raphani
rape
Alberta 1899
Saskatchewan 1899
Alternaria rostellata, *Euphorbia pulcherrima,* taxonomy 7119
Alternaria solani
Capsicum, biochemistry 4622
laboratory tests
imidazoles 681
plant extracts 699, 7032
pigments 6386
potatoes
biotechnology 1074
breeding 1074
control 1757-1758
Haryana 1758
induced resistance 2419
integrated control 861
Israel 1757
models 861
salicylic acid 2419
selection 5991
yield losses 1757
tomatoes
fungicide tolerance 1795
genetics 1794
Alternaria tabacina, tobacco, Italy 6868
Alternaria tenuis *(see Alternaria alternata)*
Alternaria tenuissima
crops, toxins 886
laboratory tests, flavonoids 683
lemons, Colombia 6133
mandarins, Colombia 6133
tangelos, Colombia 6133
Alternaria triticina
crops, toxins 886
wheat
biochemistry 4469
habit 4468
Orissa 7174
seeds 7174
varietal reactions 4468-4469, 7184, 7200
West Bengal 7200
Alternaria zinniae, *Trichoderma,* antagonism 4322
Aluminium
activity
Amanita muscaria 3515
Phellinus weirii 6381
Phytophthora infestans 147
Pseudomonas fluorescens 16
Suillus bovinus 4271
Suillus luteus 7716
control
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
Antirrhinum majus 4866
Catharanthus roseus 4866
Petunia hybrida 4866
toxicity, *Pisolithus tinctorius* 722, 2875
Alysicarpus monilifer
mycorrhizas
edaphic factors 7752
India 7752
Amacrinum howardii, *Phoma,* Japan 4150
Amanita
biochemistry, nitrogen metabolism 4966
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 2874
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 7709
Amanita muscaria
laboratory tests, aluminium 3515
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 2088, 4961
Pinus cembra, mycorrhizas 7721
Amanita muscaria* var. *formosa, *Populus tremuloides,* mycorrhizas 75
Amanita pantherina, *Populus tremuloides,* mycorrhizas 75
Amaranthus caudatus
Cercospora brachiata
taxonomy 782
Uttar Pradesh 782
Amaranthus cruentus, *Pseudomonas andropogonis,* Japan 8131
Amaranthus mangostanus, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Taiwan 5591
Amaranthus viridis
Cercospora, Haryana 2027
plant extracts, antiviral agents 7891
Amazon lily mosaic potyvirus
Eucharis grandiflora
characteristics 3429
Japan 3429
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, *Phoma,* Quebec 2773
Ambrosia trifida, *Protomyces gravidus,* Louisiana 632
American hop latent carlavirus, hops, alternative hosts 613
American wheat striate mosaic cytorhabdovirus
wheat
Kansas 216
varietal reactions 216
Amerorchis rotundifolia
Epulorhiza calendulina
mycorrhizas
Canada 5720
taxonomy 5720
Ammonium sulfamate, activity, *Armillaria luteobubalina* 2705
Ammonium sulfate, activity, *Verticillium dahliae,* tomatoes 3926
Ammonium thiosulfate, activity, *Monilinia fructicola,* peaches 450
Ammophila arenaria
Campanella inquilina
taxonomy 785
UK 785
Ammophila breviligulata, mycorrhizas, Nematoda 4303
Amogaster viridigleba
California 73
taxonomy 73
Amorphophallus paeoniifolius, mycorrhizas, growth 6354
Ampelomyces quisqualis
control
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 6071
Sphaerotheca pannosa, peaches 3997
Amphisphaeria foveata, *Nolina,* taxonomy 7850
Amphisphaeria seriata, *Nolina,* taxonomy 7850
Amphobotrys ricini, *Euphorbia milii,* Thailand 6924

***Amylostereum areolatum*, *Pinus radiata*,** South Africa 4822
Anacardium occidentale (*see* Cashews)
Anadenanthera peregrina
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
enzymes 7727
nitrogen 7727
phosphorus 7727
Ananas comosus (*see* Pineapples)
***Ancistrocladus korupensis*,** mycorrhizas, Cameroon 4286
Andean potato latent tymovirus
Ullucus tuberosus
immunodiagnosis 6637
isolates 6637
South America 6637
***Andropogon bicornis*, *Balansia henningsiana*,** Colombia 1701
***Andropogon gayanus*, *Rhynchosporium*,** Cuba 1703
Andropogon gerardii
mycorrhizas
growth 92
phosphorus 92
reclamation 92
Andropogon scoparius (*see Schizachyrium scoparium)*
Anemone coronaria
Colletotrichum acutatum, Japan 7909
phytoplasmas, Italy 5600
Angelica keiskei
Botrytis cinerea, Japan 6918
Corticium rolfsii, Japan 6946
Rhizoctonia solani, Japan 4190
Septoria dearnessi, Japan 6964
Angelica sylvestris
Symphyosirinia angelicae
seeds 4367
taxonomy 4367
***Anguina tritici*,** interactions, *Clavibacter tritici*, wheat 3041
Anigozanthos
Alternaria anigozanthi
New South Wales 6933
taxonomy 6933
Anilazine
activity, *Alternaria alternata* 5676
control
Fusarium oxysporum, asparagus 2465
Gibberella fujikuroi, asparagus 2465
Stemphylium vesicarium, asparagus 2465
fungicide residues, soil 677
Anilinopyrimidines
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea
crops 5677
grapes 5677
Aniptodera nypae
Nypa fruticans
Malaysia 2196
taxonomy 2196
***Anisogramma anomala*,** hazelnuts, infection 2631
***Annona*,** diseases, Honduras 7509
Annona cherimola
Phytomonas
characteristics 209
Spain 209
Annual reports (*see* Reports)
Anoectochilus formosanus
Fusarium oxysporum
inoculum 4869
Taiwan 4869
Anoectochilus koshuensis
Fusarium oxysporum
inoculum 4869
Taiwan 4869
Antarctica, *Deschampsia antarctica*, mycorrhizas 114
Anthemis nobilis (*see Chamaemelum nobile)*
Anthonomus grandis
interactions
Colletotrichum gossypii, cotton 1280
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum*, cotton 1280
***Anthostoma vincensii*,** Taiwan 2158
***Anthostomella belalongensis*,** taxonomy, new species 7107
***Anthostomella bruneiensis*,** taxonomy, new species 7107
***Anthostomella calamicola*,** taxonomy, new species 7107
***Anthostomella daemonoropis*,** taxonomy, new species 7107
***Anthostomella francisiae*,** taxonomy, new species 7107
***Anthostomella irregularispora*,** taxonomy, new species 7107
***Anthostomella licualicola*,** taxonomy, new species 7107
***Anthostomella livistonicola*,** taxonomy, new species 7107
***Anthostomella minutoides*,** taxonomy, new species 7107
***Anthostomella rostrospora*,** taxonomy, Taiwan 2158
***Anthostomella taiwanensis*,** taxonomy, Taiwan 2158
***Anthostomella zongluensis*,** taxonomy, new species 7107
Anthoxanthum odoratum
Tuber melanosporum
New Zealand 5619
pathogenicity 5619
***Anthracoidea andina*,** taxonomy, new combination 2181
Anthracoidea caricis
IMI descriptions 2145
IMI distribution maps 7814
Anthracoidea microspora
China 159
taxonomy 159
Anthurium
bacteria
characteristics 2747
Trinidad and Tobago 2747
Pseudomonas solanacearum, Singapore 19
root rot, herbicides 6941
Anthurium andreanum
Pseudomonas solanacearum
symptoms 6955
Taiwan 6955
varietal reactions 6955
root rot, herbicides 6941
Xanthomonas campestris, genetic engineering 587
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *dieffenbachiae*
epidemiology 6942
infection 6265
serotypes 6942
varietal reactions 6265
***Anthurium antioquiense*, *Xanthomonas campestris*,** genetic engineering 587
Antibiotics
activity
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 7659
Botrytis 2861
Botrytis cinerea 65-66, 2863
Cladosporium cucumerinum 2085
fungi 2080-2081, 4255-4257
Fusarium oxysporum 7695
asparagus 2861
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *albedinis* 2863
Gaeumannomyces graminis 2863
Geotrichum candidum 7695
Gibberella fujikuroi, asparagus 2861
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 1630
lucerne, antifungal properties 4252
Magnaporthe grisea 5682
Nectria radicicola 2085
Oomycetes 2080
Phytophthora infestans 65
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 1466
Plasmopara viticola 66
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 66
Trichoderma koningii 7695
wheat, bacteria 4470
antifungal agents 3507
control
Thanatephorus cucumeris, rice 2354
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 7558
production 4256
resistance
Agrobacterium 5629
Antibiotics *cont.*
resistance *cont.*
Phytophthora infestans 7776
reviews 748
toxicity 4258
***Anticarsia gemmatalis*,** transmission, soybean mosaic potyvirus 8042
Antioxidants, control, *Glomerella cingulata*, avocados 496
Antirrhinum majus
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
aluminium 4866
control 4866
Antitranspirants
activity
Pyrenophora graminea 5181
Pyrenophora teres 5181
Rhynchosporium secalis 5181
control, plant diseases 5086
Antiviral agents
activity
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 7129
tobacco, viruses 6858
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 7129
tobacco 6862
Aphanomyces
peas
control 3111, 5962
edaphic factors 321
root rots 5962
Russia 3111, 5962
Sweden 321
Poaceae, host parasite relationships 6571
sugarbeet
control 2666
roots 2666
symptoms 2666
Aphanomyces cochlioides
spinach
chemotaxis 8123
zoospores 8123
sugarbeet
biological control 7546
culture media 8286
oospores 8286
physiology 4729
Aphanomyces euteiches
biological control 4914
detection
oospores 7866
polyclonal antibodies 7866
lucerne, Iowa 3800
oospores, calcium 5728
peas
biological control 4529
breeding 324, 5963
enzymes 5961
integrated control 5272
Netherlands 4530
suppressive soils 4530, 7091
Sweden 7091
soil, Iowa 3800
Aphanostigme eupatorii
Eupatorium
Bihar 7828
taxonomy 7828
***Aphelenchus avenae*,** control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, potatoes 5299
Aphidoidea
transmission
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 586
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3725, 7919
Capsicum, viruses 6694
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 5796
cereals, viruses 3588
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 409, 7416
kalanchoë mosaic potyvirus 6430
marrows, viruses 3948
melons, viruses 3209
plum pox potyvirus 4661
potato leaf roll luteovirus 3130
potato Y potyvirus 3130, 5980, 6059
potatoes, viruses 6615
tobacco etch potyvirus 5771
tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 5771
viruses 3594
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 409
watermelon mosaic 1 potyvirus 7416
Aphids (*see* Aphidoidea)

***Aphis*,** transmission, potato Y potyvirus 1117
Aphis craccivora
transmission
bean leaf roll luteovirus 5937
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2499
Aphis fabae
transmission
bean common mosaic potyvirus 1722
beet mild yellowing luteovirus 1932
beet western yellows luteovirus 4089
beet yellows closterovirus 1932, 4089
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 6259
Aphis gossypii
transmission
bean leaf roll luteovirus 5937
citrus vein enation virus 1198
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2499, 7416
cucurbit aphid-borne yellows luteovirus 1131
melons, viruses 3949
potato leaf roll luteovirus 4549
watermelon mosaic 1 potyvirus 7416
Aphis illinoisensis
transmission
grapevine fleck virus 6115
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus 6115
grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus 6115
Aphis nasturtii
transmission
potato leaf roll luteovirus 5285, 8079
potato Y potyvirus 8079
***Aphis pomi*,** interactions, *Alternaria mali*, apples 437
Aphis spiraecola
interactions, *Alternaria mali*, apples 437
transmission, papaya ringspot potyvirus 1886
Aphyllophorales
Juniperus excelsa
taxonomy 2156
Yugoslavia 2156
olives, Portugal 1915
Apiosphaeria guaranitica
Tabebuia ochracea
Brazil 2191
taxonomy 2191
Apiospora
Prosopsis cineraria
India 6894
roots 6894
***Apiosporella*,** taxonomy, ascospores 4370
Apiosporina morbosa
cherries
control 442
epidemiology 442
Ontario 442
varietal reactions 442
plums
control 442
epidemiology 442
Ontario 442
varietal reactions 442
Apium graveolens (*see* Celery)
Aplopsora corni
Cornus controversa
Hokkaido 7842
taxonomy 7842
Aplopsora hennenii
Qualea multiflora
Brazil 2186
taxonomy 2186
Aplosporella
India 2200
taxonomy 2200
Apocynaceae
mycorrhizas
Germany 4293
infection 4293
ultrastructure 4293
Apparatus
collection, spores 177
elimination, nutrient solutions, viruses 5079
recording, weather data 178
***Appendicospora coryphae*, *Corypha utan*,** taxonomy 4370
Appendiculella mauensis
Casearia battescombei
Kenya 7096
taxonomy 7096
Appendiculella rubi
Rubus keniensis
Kenya 7096
taxonomy 7096
Apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
apples
immunodiagnosis 1822
mixed infections 4641
Poland 4642
Sweden 4641
symptoms 4641
cherries, Albania 6102
Malus hupehensis
inoculation 429
symptoms 429
plums, New South Wales 1158
Apple flat limb virus
apples
mixed infections 4641
Sweden 4641
symptoms 4641
Apple mosaic ilarvirus
almonds, Italy 1211
apples
immunodiagnosis 1146
mineral nutrition 428
Poland 428, 4642
hops, alternative hosts 613
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 5777
RNA 5777
Apple scar skin viroid
apples
detection 5092
Himachal Pradesh 5379
symptoms 6078
pears
detection 7441
molecular genetics 7441
Apple stem grooving capillovirus
apples
immunodiagnosis 1822
mixed infections 4641
Sweden 4641
symptoms 4641
Malus hupehensis
inoculation 429
symptoms 429
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 8177
polymerase chain reaction 8177
pears, molecular genetics 8177
Apple stem pitting virus
apples
mixed infections 4641
Sweden 4641
symptoms 4641
Malus hupehensis
inoculation 429
symptoms 429
pears
control 4650
Italy 4650
Apples (*Malus pumila*)
Actinomycetales
host range 1151
roots 1151
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
host parasite relationships 651
mutants 651
Alternaria alternata
herbicides 1826
storage 1826
Alternaria mali
control 435
insects 437
mites 436
North Carolina 436-438
overwintering 438
pathogenicity 6726
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
immunodiagnosis 1822
Poland 4642
apple mosaic ilarvirus
immunodiagnosis 1146
mineral nutrition 428
Poland 428, 4642
Apples *cont.*
apple scar skin viroid
detection 5092
Himachal Pradesh 5379
symptoms 6078
apple stem grooving capillovirus, immunodiagnosis 1822
bitter pit, control 4649
Botryosphaeria dothidea
biological control 3974
herbicides 1826
storage 1826
Botryosphaeria obtusa
biological control 3974
control 2533
rootstocks 2521, 2531
storage 2533
varietal reactions 2521, 2533
weed control 2531
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 3982, 4638
control 3982, 5091
enzymes 2532, 6093
pathogenicity 2532, 6093
postharvest decay 4638, 5091
proteins 5387
storage 3982, 5387
Colletotrichum acutatum
biological control 3974
control 2533
herbicides 1826
storage 1826, 2533
varietal reactions 2533
Corticium rolfsii
control 5386
Santa Catarina 5386
Cylindrocarpon, replant disease 7439
diseases
bark 6085
breeding 3226, 3228, 3231-3232, 3239
Bulgaria 3226
China 7430
control 430, 1827, 2514, 2516, 3227, 4234, 4944, 6079, 7427, 7429, 7431
economics of control 8172
experimental design 7427
France 6084, 6731
Germany 3228
Hungary 3239, 4944
identification 6083
integrated control 3224, 6084, 6731
Italy 3224, 3232, 6079, 7431
New Zealand 3227
Russia 1827
Santa Catarina 8172
Switzerland 2514, 2516
USA 7429
Vermont 430
disorders
control 8176
Santa Catarina 8176
endophytes, New Zealand 2515
Erwinia amylovora
antagonists 3245
Belgium 427
biological control 2535
breeding 7428
control 2534, 6082
diagnosis 3973
environmental factors 2534
forecasting 2534
Hungary 6096
infection 6082
New Zealand 3245
rootstocks 427, 2521
Switzerland 5374
symptoms 6082
Turkey 5378
varietal reactions 2521, 5374
fungicide residues
determination 2076
Himachal Pradesh 672
removal 4644
Switzerland 4639
fungicides, application 3976
Gigaspora margarita
mycorrhizas
growth 737
phosphorus 737

Apples *cont.*
Gloeodes pomigena, control 2533
Glomerella cingulata
antagonists 6735
biological control 3974
New Zealand 202
postharvest decay 6735
vegetative compatibility groups 202
Glomus
mycorrhizas
growth 737
phosphorus 737
Glomus macrocarpum, mycorrhizas 116
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 116
Gymnosporangium yamadae, control 6094
Helicobasidium mompa, Korea Republic 6728
Leptodontium elatius
control 3975
forecasting 3975
models 3975
North Carolina 3975
Leucostoma cinctum
isoenzymes 426
North America 426
taxonomy 426
Leucostoma persoonii
isoenzymes 426
North America 426
taxonomy 426
Macrophoma kawatsukai
antagonists 6735
postharvest decay 6735
mycorrhizas, Honshu 3524
Nectria galligena
control 1824, 8174
Europe 1824
immunodiagnosis 2530
Netherlands 4643
varietal reactions 1824, 4643
Peltaster fructicola
control 3975
forecasting 3975
models 3975
North Carolina 3975, 6734
taxonomy 6734
toxins 3974
Penicillium
fungicide tolerance 1825
Spain 1825
Penicillium expansum
biological control 3982, 4638, 7440
control 2533, 3982-3983, 5091
fungicide tolerance 1825
heat treatment 3983
herbicides 1826
postharvest decay 3983, 4638, 5091, 7440
Spain 1825
storage 1826, 2533, 3982
varietal reactions 2533
pesticides
environmental impact 7003
Ontario 7003
Phoma
herbicides 1826
storage 1826
Phyllosticta solitaria
herbicides 1826
storage 1826
Physalospora piricola, control 3230
Phytophthora, Santa Catarina 434
Phytophthora cactorum
British Columbia 5385, 8171
control 2518, 7437
epidemiology 6092
immunodiagnosis 2528
integrated control 5385
irrigation 8171
Jammu and Kashmir 7437
Poland 2529
rootstocks 2529
seasonal variation 6092
Switzerland 2518
varietal reactions 2529
Phytophthora cambivora
epidemiology 6092
seasonal variation 6092
Phytophthora cryptogea
California 425

Apples *cont.*
Phytophthora cryptogea cont.
isoenzymes 425
isolates 425
Phytophthora megasperma, immunodiagnosis 2528
Phytophthora syringae
infection 7438
spore germination 7438
phytoplasmas
detection 2519
Europe 2519
histopathology 6095
hosts 4640
molecular genetics 2519, 2536
sieve elements 6095
Spain 1823
strains 2536
Podosphaera leucotricha
Australia 431
biological control 6087
breeding 431, 3233, 3244, 3980
control 864, 5375, 6081, 6086, 6091
environmental factors 3979
genetic markers 4647
Germany 3244
models 3979
Moldova 864
Netherlands 4643
Poland 6086
Russia 864, 6081
Switzerland 3233
UK 3979
USA 431
varietal reactions 4643
postharvest decay, British Columbia 8175
proliferation
Italy 3229
phytoplasmas 3229
varietal reactions 3229
Pseudomonas
control 1824
Europe 1824
varietal reactions 1824
Pseudomonas fluorescens
control 7157
Germany 7157
ice nucleation 7157
Pythium, replant disease 7439
replant disease
Actinomycetales 1151, 5388
aetiology 1147
edaphic factors 1147
Queensland 1147
Rosellinia necatrix
control 3981
Himachal Pradesh 3981
Korea Republic 6728
Santa Catarina 4648
varietal reactions 4648
russeting
control 439
Spain 439
scald, control 4649
Schizothyrium pomi, control 2533
Scutellospora gregaria
mycorrhizas
growth 737
phosphorus 737
storage decay, calcium 2533
storage disorders, control 4649
Venturia inaequalis
Australia 431
Belgium 5380-5382
biological control 1828, 5383, 6087
breeding 431, 3233, 3235, 3240, 3242-3243, 6733, 7436
control 684, 1149, 2522, 2526, 2533, 3495, 3977-3978, 5375, 5381-5382, 6081, 6086, 6088-6089, 6091, 6319, 7435
Czech Republic 3235, 5383
environmental factors 6730, 7432
fertilizers 1828, 5383
forecasting 2526, 4645, 5380-5382, 6088
France 432, 5380, 6731
fungicide residues 3978
fungicide tolerance 432, 2524-2525, 5381
genetic markers 4646, 6733

Apples *cont.*
Venturia inaequalis cont.
genetics 3237-3238, 3243, 3247, 5384
Germany 3237
Himachal Pradesh 4645
host parasite relationships 3247, 7434
Hungary 3977
induced resistance 6089
inoculum 5382
integrated control 5380
Italy 433, 6088
manures 6090
models 3234, 5380
Netherlands 4643
phenolic compounds 1148, 6089
Poland 2523-2525, 6086
pruning 6090
Queensland 6729
races 3237, 3247, 7434
resistance 433
Russia 1149, 6081
selection 6729
Slovenia 3236
spore dispersal 2523
Switzerland 2526, 3233
USA 431
Uttar Pradesh 7432
varietal reactions 433, 1148, 2527, 3236, 3238, 3241, 4643, 4646, 5384, 6731-6732, 8173
viruses
elimination 6727
indicators 429
mixed infections 4641
Sweden 4641
symptoms 4641
Zygophiala jamaicensis
control 3975
forecasting 3975
models 3975
North Carolina 3975
Apricots (*Prunus armeniaca* and *P. mume*)
decline
control 7452
Romania 7452
diseases
control 2514, 2516, 7451
Switzerland 2514, 2516
USA 7451
fungi, storage 2544
Monilinia fructigena
storage 3992
temperature 3992
Monilinia laxa
storage 3992
temperature 3992
phytoplasmas
detection 2519, 3969
Europe 2519
molecular genetics 2519, 3969
Spain 1823
plum pox potyvirus
breeding 8181
control 1830, 5392
France 5392
genetic transformation 3251
immunodiagnosis 1822
resistance 3251
screening 8180
Spain 1830
spread 1830
varietal reactions 1830
Podosphaera tridactyla
control 1831
integrated control 5096
Taiwan 1831
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
edaphic factors 3993
pruning 3993
water stress 3993
Schizophyllum commune, Romania 5393
Sphaerotheca armeniaca, India 7093
Venturia carpophila, integrated control 5096
Verticillium dahliae, Iran 8182
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni,* strains 6744
***Aquamarina speciosa,* Juncus roemerianus,** North Carolina 8393

Aquilaria sinensis
Asterina aquilariae
China 6397
taxonomy 6397
Arabidopsis thaliana
Albugo candida
carbohydrate metabolism 2765
genetics 5621
host parasite relationships 2309, 2765, 5621
photosynthesis 2309, 2765
bacteria
enzymes 6284
host parasite relationships 6284
diseases
defence mechanisms 5614
gene expression 3439
genetic transformation 4599
genetics 4885
host parasite relationships 3439
molecular genetics 5110
resistance 4885
salicylic acid 5614
Erysiphe cichoracearum, genetics 4890
Leptosphaeria maculans
host parasite relationships 6654
hypersensitivity 6654
ozone, defence mechanisms 6994
pathogenesis-related proteins, molecular genetics 8385
Peronospora parasitica
genetics 5111
glutathione 7634
host parasite relationships 7634
induced resistance 4886, 5112, 5618
molecular genetics 4889, 7634
salicylic acid 4886, 5112
Plasmodiophora brassicae
carbon 2450
genes 4586
host parasite relationships 2450
metabolism 2450
resistance 4586
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, virulence 1403
Pseudomonas syringae
enzymes 5647
genetic transformation 5647
genetics 4915, 6443
glutathione 7634
host parasite relationships 4220, 7634
induced resistance 4915
molecular genetics 13, 4219-4220, 7634
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *maculicola*, induced resistance 6994
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi*
molecular genetics 2794
resistance 2794
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
host parasite relationships 5639
induced resistance 5639
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*
genetics 5111
hypersensitivity 6592
induced resistance 5618
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
genetic transformation 2964
movement proteins 2964
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, infection 831
Arabis mosaic nepovirus
Galega orientalis, Europe 7285
grapes
Austria 1852
France 2568, 6116
identification 6116
immunodiagnosis 1852
inoculation 6766
Nematoda 1846
reviews 2568
screening 6766
Spain 1846
vectors 2568
hops, alternative hosts 613
raspberries
Czech Republic 4003
immunodiagnosis 4003
strawberries
Czech Republic 3271
immunodiagnosis 3271
Arachis, fungi, Brazil 5249
Arachis hypogaea (*see* Groundnuts)
Arachniodes adiantiformis
fungicides, activity 8373
Glomerella cingulata
control 7638
Florida 7638
symptoms 7638
Pseudomonas
fungicides 8375
growth 8375
Arbutus unedo
Septoria unedonis var. *vellanensis*, Italy 2734
viruses
France 4153
Italy 4153
symptoms 4153
Arctic regions, pesticide residues, air 4232
Areca catechu (*see* Arecanuts)
Arecaceae
Anthostomella, taxonomy 7107
diseases, Brazil 2756
Oxydothis, taxonomy 2197
Tretendophragmia palmivora
Singapore 797
taxonomy 797
Arecanuts (*Areca catechu*)
Aspergillus flavus
Karnataka 4872
toxins 4872
Ganoderma lucidum, spread 7514
Guignardia calami, spore germination 5605
Phomopsis palmicola
Bangladesh 610
control 610
cultures 610
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *arecae*
Karnataka 2757
survival 2757
yellow leaf
Karnataka 8376
phytoplasmas 8376
seasonal variation 8376
stomata 8376
Arenga undulatifolia
Tretendophragmia palmivora
Singapore 797
taxonomy 797
Argentina
aubergines, diseases 5327
barley, diseases 5179, 5869
Brussels sprouts, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *maculicola* 6656
Capsicum, diseases 5327
cereals, diseases 5130
citrus
Geotrichum candidum 6136
Penicillium digitatum 6136
Penicillium italicum 6136
Penicillium ulaiense 6136
Cucurbita moschata, postharvest decay 4635
Erysiphales 2159
Eustoma grandiflorum, diseases 6940
fodder legumes, seedborne fungi 2361
grapes
diseases 5415
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 5411
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus 5411
grasses, seedborne fungi 2361
groundnuts, seedborne fungi 1922
Ilex paraguariensis, fungi 4109
lemons, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 4689
maize
aflatoxins 7226
Alternaria alternata 953
Aspergillus flavus 953
Gibberella fujikuroi 953
maize rough dwarf fijivirus 1653
Penicillium decumbens 953
Microsphaera discariae 2163
Nothofagus, Polyporaceae 2152
onions, *Aspergillus niger* 4573
pastures
Acremonium 1704
Acremonium coenophialum 1704
Claviceps purpurea 1704
Gibberella zeae 1704
Argentina *cont.*
Pelargonium, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pelargonii* 5587
Phyllactinia adesmiae 2163
Phyllactinia ampulliformis 2163
Poa rigidifolia, Acremonium 7280
potatoes, potato X potexvirus 3866
pumpkins, *Fusarium* 3961
rape
diseases 4064
Leptosphaeria maculans 4068
rice
Helicoceras oryzae 5900
Magnaporthe salvinii 5224
Sphaerotheca aphanis var. *aphanis* 2163
tomatoes
diseases 5327
groundnut ringspot tospovirus 3181
Ullucus tuberosus
Andean potato latent tymovirus 6637
potato leaf roll luteovirus 6638
Urtica urens, Septoria urticae 2025
wheat
Fusarium 1634
Gibberella zeae 6491
Arid regions, crops, diseases 5086
Armillaria
biochemistry, sesquiterpenes 134
cassava
Congo 8101
varietal reactions 8101
yield losses 8101
culture media 8314
culture techniques 517
forest trees
Europe 2700
identification 2700, 7571
Michigan 7571
Minnesota 7571
Wisconsin 7571
Gastrodia elata, Hokkaido 4178
identification 4178
Litchi chinensis
South Africa 7507
yield losses 7507
molecular genetics
identification 7573
species 7573
Picea abies
Denmark 8343
forecasting 8343
models 8343
Norway 1991
root and butt rots 1991
Switzerland 577
yield losses 577
Pinus radiata
control 8338
economics of control 8338
New Zealand 8338
Populus tremuloides
identification 7571
Michigan 7571
Minnesota 7571
Wisconsin 7571
Quercus
environmental factors 8325
stress 8325
Quercus cerris, Italy 8326
Quercus frainetto, Italy 8326
Quercus pubescens, Italy 8326
taxonomy, phylogeny 6404
Tsuga heterophylla, Washington 3384
Armillaria borealis, soil, competition 8311
Armillaria calvescens
forest trees, USA 7571
Populus tremuloides, USA 7571
Armillaria decorosa, taxonomy, new genus 6411
Armillaria gallica
China 6403-6404
forest trees, USA 7571
Gastrodia elata, Hokkaido 4178
identification 4178
Populus tremuloides, USA 7571
trees
identification 7573
Washington 7573
Armillaria jezoensis
Gastrodia elata, Hokkaido 4178
identification 4178

Armillaria luteobubalina
Eucalyptus diversicolor, biological control 2705, 4124
Eucalyptus marginata
control 554
Western Australia 554
Eucalyptus saligna
control 554
Western Australia 554
Armillaria mellea
Acer mono, Hokkaido 3386
bananas, Kenya 6788
China 6403
culture 8313
forest trees, USA 7571
genetics 6403
Picea abies, Poland 1326
Populus tremuloides, USA 7571
Quercus robur
decline 3378
Germany 3378
taxonomy 6403
Armillaria nabsnona
trees
Canada 7577
identification 7573
taxonomy 7577
USA 7577
Washington 7573
Armillaria obscura
Gastrodia elata, Hokkaido 4178
identification 4178
Armillaria ostoyae
Abies alba
France 7574
genets 7574
molecular genetics 7575
Abies magnifica
Oregon 567
thinning 567
Washington 567
Abies procera
Oregon 567
thinning 567
Washington 567
China 6403-6404
Fagus sylvatica, molecular genetics 7575
forest trees
British Columbia 3368
chitinase inhibitors 4767
Czech Republic 4766
isolates 2701
New Mexico 2701
Ontario 3392
pathogenicity 2701
roots 3392
susceptibility 2701
USA 7571
Larix, Czech Republic 4839
molecular genetics
genets 7575
mitochondrial DNA 7575
physiology, enzymes 2111
Pinus sylvestris
France 7574
genets 7574
molecular genetics 7575
Populus tremuloides, USA 7571
Pseudotsuga menziesii
British Columbia 1334
Oregon 567
spatial distribution 1334
thinning 567
Washington 567
trees
identification 7573
Washington 7573
Tsuga heterophylla
Oregon 567
thinning 567
Washington 567
Tsuga mertensiana
Oregon 567
thinning 567
Washington 567
Armillaria sinapina
forest trees, USA 7571
Gastrodia elata, Hokkaido 4178
identification 4178
Populus tremuloides, USA 7571
Armillaria sinapina *cont.*
trees
identification 7573
Washington 7573
Armillaria singula
Gastrodia elata, Hokkaido 4178
identification 4178
Armillaria tabescens
plums
breeding 443
Canada 443
USA 443
Armoracia rusticana (*see* Horseradish)
Aromatic plants
diseases
control 1356
India 1356
Arrhenatherum elatius
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
isolates 3732
UK 3732
Arsenic
antifungal agents 6318
control, grapes, esca 6318
Artemisia montana, *Phakopsora artemisiae*, Pakistan 5754
Artemisia nilagirica, *Puccinia tanaceti*, Himachal Pradesh 4347
Artemisia tridentata
Puccinia tanaceti
seed production 1377
Utah 1377
yield losses 1377
Arthraxon prinodes, *Puccinia anthraxonis*, Himachal Pradesh 4347
Arthrinium phaeospermum
rice
seeds 2336
Uttar Pradesh 2336
Arthrobacter
control
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus*, potatoes 357
Uromyces appendiculatus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1037, 1039
tomatoes
detection 6052
molecular genetics 6052
Arthuriomyces peckianus
raspberries
environmental factors 452
models 452
spore germination 452
Artichoke French latent virus
globe artichokes
France 4596
mixed infections 4596
varietal reactions 4596
Artichoke Italian latent nepovirus
globe artichokes
Greece 6030
identification 2222
Artichoke latent potyvirus
globe artichokes
France 1781, 4596
identification 2222
mixed infections 4596
screening 1781
varietal reactions 4596
Artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus
globe artichokes
Greece 6030
identification 2222
Asarina scandens
plant extracts
antibacterial agents 6255
antifungal agents 6255
Asarum caulescens
Cerotelium asari
Japan 4372
life cycle 4372
taxonomy 4372
Asarum heterotropoides
Mycocentrospora acerina
China 163, 5598
environmental factors 5598
Asarum heterotropoides* var. *mandshuricum, plant oils, antifungal agents 6329
Asclepias
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *asclepiadis*
Nebraska 4116
seeds 4116
taxonomy 4116
Ascocalyx
Abies
molecular genetics 2715
taxonomy 2715
Ascochyta
Arachis, Brazil 5249
China 162
faba beans, breeding 5939
peas
models 2394
varietal reactions 2394
Victoria 2394
yield losses 2394
wheat, New Zealand 2272
Ascochyta caulina
Chenopodium album
biological control 623-624, 6969
environmental factors 6969
Ascochyta fabae
faba beans
breeding 7310
control 1024
histopathology 1027
varietal reactions 1027
Ascochyta fabae* f.sp. *lentis
lentils
breeding 5967
environmental factors 4535
Himachal Pradesh 6603
nitrogen 6603
Saskatchewan 4535
seeds 4535
spread 4535
varietal reactions 4535, 6603
Ascochyta imperfecta (*see Phoma medicaginis*)
Ascochyta phaseolorum, *Vigna mungo*, varietal reactions 1748
Ascochyta pinodes (*see Mycosphaerella pinodes*)
Ascochyta pisi
molecular genetics
DNA 8064
restriction fragment length polymorphism 8064
peas
detection 5959
genetics 8066
Hungary 8066
immunodiagnosis 7324
monoclonal antibodies 7324
seeds 2393, 5959, 7324
varietal reactions 8066
Victoria 2393
Ascochyta rabiei
chickpeas
air spora 6605
breeding 6606
control 3837, 3841, 4542
crop growth stage 1050
crop residues 1738
diseases 5969
Egypt 3837
environmental factors 3839
epidemiology 6605
Haryana 3834, 4540
Himachal Pradesh 3121
Idaho 5968
India 3843, 4542
induced mutations 3842, 3847
infection 3119
inoculum 3839
irrigation 2400
isolates 3120
Italy 3120, 5274
mating types 5968
Pakistan 3847
pathogenicity 3120
photosynthesis 8070
plant hairs 6607
population genetics 5968
races 3121
Rajasthan 2400
resistance 3842
screening 3848, 4540
seeds 3833, 3839, 3841, 4538

Ascochyta rabiei *cont.*
chickpeas *cont.*
Spain 1736, 1738, 6605
spread 3839
survival 1738, 3833
Syria 3842
testing 1050
varietal reactions 1050, 3121, 3834, 3843, 3847, 5274, 6606-6607, 8070
yield losses 2400
Ascochyta rhei
Rheum officinale
conidia 8378
Indonesia 8378
Ascochyta sorosii
Clintonia umbellata
British Columbia 3570
taxonomy 3570
Clintonia uniflora
British Columbia 2170
taxonomy 2170
Ascomycetes
forests, Slovakia 1521
laboratory tests, melanin biosynthesis inhibitors 2823
Taiwan 7845
Ascomycotina
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 6407
phylogeny 6407
sexual reproduction, reviews 4314
soil, Israel 1514
taxonomy, mycorrhizas 7042
Ash trees (*see Fraxinus*)
Ashbya gossypii
molecular genetics
genetic transformation 7780
recombination 7780
Asia
Agaricales, taxonomy 5029
bananas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 6787
carrots, storage decay 8097
Lyophyllum, taxonomy 4355
pesticides
nontarget effects 1411
usage 1411
rice, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 5903
Asparagus
Botrytis cinerea, symptoms 2462
decline
aetiology 6660
USA 6660
Fusarium
control 6663
France 6663
Fusarium culmorum
infection 7917
roots 7917
Fusarium oxysporum
antibiotics 2861
Connecticut 3909
control 2465, 2861, 3909
Italy 2465
manganese 3909
rhizobacteria 3909
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *asparagi*
control 6031
Netherlands 3173, 6031
replant disease 3173
somaclonal variation 2460
Fusarium proliferatum
Connecticut 3909
control 3909
manganese 3909
rhizobacteria 3909
somaclonal variation 2460
Gibberella fujikuroi
antibiotics 2861
control 2463, 2465, 2861, 6663
France 6663
Italy 2463, 2465
Gigaspora
mycorrhizas
competition 3523
growth 3523
taxonomy 7060
Asparagus *cont.*
Gigaspora margarita
mycorrhizas
histology 4283
infection 4283
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
competition 3523
growth 3523
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
competition 3523
growth 3523
Phoma asparagi
control 6662
forecasting 6662
Phytophthora megasperma var. *sojae*, France 3910
Pleospora herbarum
Germany 2462
Greece 6665
symptoms 2462
varietal reactions 2462
Puccinia asparagi
control 2464, 6661
environmental factors 4597
Italy 2464, 4597
Switzerland 6661
Stemphylium vesicarium
control 2465
Italy 2465
Asparagus 2 ilarvirus, asparagus, USA 6660
Asparagus officinalis (*see* Asparagus)
Asparagus 1 potyvirus, asparagus, USA 6660
Aspergillus
almonds, California 1212
antagonism, *Rigidoporus lignosus* 4117
aubergines
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
Capsicum
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
cereals, seeds 3015
control, *Setosphaeria turcica*, maize 1662
cotton, Pakistan 1953
crops, toxins 7151
Eleusine coracana
Orissa 7174
seeds 7174
grapes
air spora 4028
California 4027
population dynamics 4027
groundnuts
control 3315
seeds 3315
varietal reactions 3315
maize
Mato Grosso do Sul 3751
seed treatment 3752
seeds 1659, 3751, 5200
storage 5200
Yugoslavia 1659
molecular genetics
aflatoxins 7803
RNA 7803
okras
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
Phaseolus vulgaris
seeds 3096
Taiwan 3096
toxins 3096
pigeon peas
seeds 1743
storage 1743
pistachios
California 501
husks 501
toxins 501
Prosopsis cineraria
India 6894
roots 6894
rice
Pakistan 3079
seeds 3079
storage 7256
Aspergillus *cont.*
sorghum
control 1674
seeds 1674
soyabeans
Brazil 3815
control 3815
seeds 3096, 3815
Taiwan 3096
toxins 3096
sweet potatoes
biological control 6635
rotations 6635
taxonomy, phylogeny 5044
tea
Assam 7552
rhizosphere 7552
vegetables
Himachal Pradesh 3894
seeds 3894
Vigna radiata
insect damage 4545
seeds 4545
wheat
Pakistan 7179
seeds 7179
varietal reactions 7179
Aspergillus aculeatus, physiology, enzymes 4325
Aspergillus alliaceus
figs
California 8208
toxins 8208
soil
California 8208
toxins 8208
Aspergillus awamori, biochemistry, cellulase 7857
Aspergillus candidus
laboratory tests, cobalt 8179
pears, Saudi Arabia 8179
Aspergillus carbonarius
figs
California 8208
toxins 8208
soil
California 8208
toxins 8208
Aspergillus clavatus
laboratory tests, cobalt 8179
pears, Saudi Arabia 8179
Aspergillus flavus
Acacia sinuata
Karnataka 4872
toxins 4872
arecanuts
Karnataka 4872
toxins 4872
biochemistry
aflatoxins 7798-7799
enzymes 7799
cotton
control 540
enzymes 2690
host parasite relationships 6206
strains 2690
toxins 540, 2690, 6206
culture media 756
Eruca vesicaria
Rajasthan 858
seeds 858
toxins 858
figs
California 8208
toxins 8208
groundnuts
Andhra Pradesh 3317
biological control 514
control 1244
drought 8252
Karnataka 4720
Maharashtra 8254
plant extracts 1244
rain 8253
seed treatment 1236
seeds 514, 3317, 4720, 5490, 8252
toxins 514, 5490, 8252, 8254
varietal reactions 3317, 8252, 8254
Yemen 8252-8253
identification 756
IMI descriptions 3572

Aspergillus flavus *cont.*
Indian mustard
Rajasthan 858
seeds 858
toxins 858
laboratory tests
dithiocarbamate fungicides 2073
plant extracts 1459
plant oils 7696
maize
aflatoxins 2321
Argentina 953
biochemistry 7239
breeding 6527
control 2321
genetics 276, 3759
Illinois 1669
insects 4481
Mississippi 1669
Orissa 7174
Philippines 7977
resistance 7236
sampling 275
seeds 275, 953, 959, 1669, 5208, 7174
storage 2321, 4481
testing 5208
Thailand 2321
toxins 276, 953, 959, 1669, 3759, 4481, 6527, 7236, 7239, 7977
varietal reactions 959, 1669, 5208, 7239
vectors 2952
molecular genetics
DNA probes 5743
enzymes 3557
karyotypes 5743
nucleotide sequences 3557
toxins 3557
Pennisetum glaucum
harvesting date 5212
seeds 5212
toxins 5212
Phaseolus vulgaris, Spain 7314
pigeon peas
seeds 1743
storage 1743
pistachios
California 501
husks 501
seeds 5464
toxins 501, 5464
rice
seeds 2336
Uttar Pradesh 2336
Ricinus communis
Andhra Pradesh 6843
control 6843
seeds 6843
soil
California 8208
control 2947
Japan 3334
Philippines 7977
rain 8253
toxins 3334, 7977, 8208
Uttar Pradesh 5021
Yemen 8253
sorghum
control 7992
seeds 7992
soyabeans
control 1719
Maharashtra 1719
seeds 1719, 7301
varietal reactions 7301
tea
Japan 3334
toxins 3334
tobacco
antifungal agents 6869
proteins 6869
toxins 6872
toxins 137, 540
Trichosanthes dioica
Orissa 6710
postharvest decay 6710
wheat
biochemistry 931
Orissa 7174
seeds 7174

Aspergillus flavus *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
toxins 931
Aspergillus fumigatus
biochemistry, cellulase 7857
IMI descriptions 3572
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1459, 4949
wheat
growth 96
mycorrhizas 96
phosphorus 96
Aspergillus japonicus
figs
California 8208
toxins 8208
soil
California 8208
toxins 8208
Aspergillus melleus
figs
California 8208
toxins 8208
soil
California 8208
toxins 8208
Aspergillus nidulans
antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 1790
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 3187
Aspergillus niger
apples, roots 116
Capsicum
India 7410
postharvest decay 7410
temperature 7410
coffee, Puerto Rico 8288
Colocasia esculenta
control 6636
storage 6636
control
Macrophomina phaseolina, chickpeas 3122
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *cyamopsidis,* guar 3862
cotton, Iran 8306
Dioscorea floribunda, symptoms 2005
Dracaena ombet
colonization 8392
pathogenicity 8392
figs
California 8208
toxins 8208
garlic
control 3898
storage 3898
grapes
California 4027
population dynamics 4027
groundnuts
control 1244
Karnataka 4720
plant extracts 1244
seeds 4720
laboratory tests
fungicides 2818
plant extracts 7026, 7031
plant oils 1460
maize
Orissa 7174
seeds 6515, 7174
molecular genetics
DNA 1513
nucleotide sequences 1513
mulberries
control 7465
India 7465
onions
Argentina 4573
control 4573, 7369
dispersal 1085
New South Wales 8112
varietal reactions 8112
pigeon peas
seeds 1743
storage 1743
rice
seeds 2336
Uttar Pradesh 2336
Ricinus communis
Andhra Pradesh 6843

Aspergillus niger *cont.*
Ricinus communis cont.
control 6843
seeds 6843
soil
California 8208
toxins 8208
Uttar Pradesh 5021
sorghum
control 7992
seeds 7992
soyabeans
control 1719
Maharashtra 1719
seeds 1719, 7301
varietal reactions 7301
tomatoes
control 390
Egypt 390
postharvest decay 390
Trichosanthes dioica
Orissa 6710
postharvest decay 6710
wheat
Orissa 7174
seeds 7174
yams
isolates 1767
postharvest decay 1767
temperature 1767
Aspergillus ochraceus
figs
California 8208
toxins 8208
laboratory tests, plant oils 1460, 7696
soil
California 8208
toxins 8208
Aspergillus oryzae
laboratory tests, plant extracts 4253
molecular genetics
gene expression 7793
nucleotide sequences 7793
Aspergillus parasiticus
biochemistry
aflatoxins 7798-7799
enzymes 7799
figs
California 8208
toxins 8208
laboratory tests
plant extracts 7027
vitamins 7805-7806
molecular genetics
cloning 141
enzymes 141, 3557
nucleotide sequences 141, 3557
toxins 3557
pistachios
California 501
husks 501
toxins 501
rice
biological control 8027
toxins 993, 8027
soil
California 8208
toxins 8208
tobacco
antifungal agents 6869
proteins 6869
toxins 7027, 7805-7806
Aspergillus sclerotiorum
figs
California 8208
toxins 8208
soil
California 8208
toxins 8208
Aspergillus tamarii
figs
California 8208
toxins 8208
maize
Orissa 7174
seeds 7174
soil
California 8208
toxins 8208
Aspergillus terreus
control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* rice 8024

Aspergillus terreus *cont.*
groundnuts
seeds 5490
toxins 5490
IMI descriptions 3572
molecular genetics
blasticidin-S 7792
cloning 7792
nucleotide sequences 7792
soil, control 2947
Aspergillus wentii
biochemistry, cellulase 7857
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1459
Aspidosperma macrocarpon
Pseudocercospora aspidospermatis
Brazil 2190
taxonomy 2190
Aspirin, activity, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora,* potatoes 3155
Aster
phytoplasmas
culture 6264
plant growth regulators 6264
Aster hybrida
Phytophthora, biological control 7622
Pythium, biological control 7622
Asteridiella aguariae
Aguaria salicifolia
Kenya 7096
taxonomy 7096
Asteridiella mathengeiana
Ehretia cymosa
Kenya 7096
taxonomy 7096
Asteridiella trichocladi
Trichocladus ellipticus
Kenya 7096
taxonomy 7096
Asterina achyrospermi
Achyrospermum schimperi
Kenya 4352
taxonomy 4352
Asterina aquilariae
Aquilaria sinensis
China 6397
taxonomy 6397
Asterina dissiliens
Maytenus senegalensis
Kenya 4352
taxonomy 4352
Asterina garciniicola
Garcinia multiflora
China 6397
taxonomy 6397
Asterina grewiae
Flacourtia indica
Kenya 4352
taxonomy 4352
Asterina orbicularis
Ilex mitis
Kenya 4352
taxonomy 4352
Asterina radio-fissilis
Erythrococca trichogyne
Kenya 4352
taxonomy 4352
Asterinella, India 7822
Asteriscus maritimus, *Rhizoctonia solani,* Japan 4147
Asteroma, *Betula,* Finland 4770
Asteroma carpini, forests, China 5036
Asteromella tiliae, limes, taxonomy 2174
Asterophora
taxonomy
Asia 5029
Europe 5029
Asterostomella, India 7822
Astraeus
Gelatinipulvinella astraeicola
Japan 7111
taxonomy 7111
Astroloma conostephioides
mycorrhizas
Australia 7766
root colonization 7766
Astroloma humifusum
mycorrhizas
Australia 7766
root colonization 7766
Astroloma pinifolium
mycorrhizas
Australia 7766
root colonization 7766
Asymmetrasca decedens, transmission, peaches, yellows 3260
Athelia arachnoidea
carrots
Oregon 7361
storage 7361
taxonomy 7361
Athelia bombacina, control, *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 1828, 5383
Atkinsonella hypoxylon
Danthonia
molecular genetics 1378
races 1378
molecular genetics
haplotypes 1378
mitochondrial DNA 1378
taxonomy
haplotypes 1378
mitochondrial DNA 1378
Atractylodes ovata, *Corticium rolfsii,* Japan 6947
Atylosia scarabaeoides
Mycovellosiella atylosiae
taxonomy 5753
Uttar Pradesh 5753
Aubergines (*Solanum melongena*)
Alternaria melongenae
cultures 4617
toxins 4617
Botrytis cinerea, integrated control 6056
Cercospora
control 2489
Uttar Pradesh 2489
citrus exocortis viroid
alternative hosts 3763
molecular genetics 3763
Spain 3763
Didymella lycopersici, Bihar 4422
diseases, Argentina 5327
Fusarium oxysporum
Malaysia 8146
screening 8146
Fusarium solani, varietal reactions 7404
Gigaspora margarita
mycorrhizas
diseases 3200
growth 3200
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
diseases 3200
growth 3200
mycorrhizas
India 2106
nutrients 2106
Phomopsis vexans
control 7401, 7403
detection 8148
homeopathic drugs 2490
Orissa 7403
plant extracts 3933
screening 1114
seed treatment 7401
seeds 7402, 8148
toxins 8147
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae,* culture media 1801
phytoplasmas
anatomy 7405
phylogeny 2238
taxonomy 2238
Pseudomonas solanacearum
Japan 8134
Malaysia 8146
screening 8146
varietal reactions 1116, 6690, 7406
Pythium aphanidermatum, plant extracts 2488
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 8132
Rhizopus stolonifer, control 3934
seedborne fungi
control 3932
seed germination 3932
Sikkim 7389
Stemphylium solani, Senegal 5347
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus, Spain 7388
Aubergines *cont.*
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Italy 2466
vectors 2466
Verticillium dahliae
biochemistry 3199
biological control 1802
control 3200
integrated control 4618
Malaysia 8146
mycorrhizas 3200
phytoalexins 3199
screening 8146
testing 1115
varietal reactions 1115
Aulacorthum solani, transmission, potato leaf roll luteovirus 4549
Aulographina eucalypti, *Eucalyptus,* Chile 1974
Aurantioideae, citrus tristeza closterovirus, susceptibility 7489
Aurantiosporium subnitens
Scleria melaleuca
Costa Rica 4349
taxonomy 4349
Aureobasidium
control, *Glomerella cingulata,* avocados 1889
Phaseolus vulgaris, Spain 7314
Prosopsis cineraria
India 6894
roots 6894
Aureobasidium pullulans
adhesion 774
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 7790
morphology 774
Aureofungin
activity, sorghum, diseases 7242
control, *Glomerella tucumanensis,* sugarcane 8276
soil treatment 3981
Australasia
pesticides, development 2257
plant diseases, control 2255
plant pathology, biotechnology 2042
triticale, *Puccinia recondita* 4449
wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 4449
Australia
Alisma lanceolatum, Rhynchosporium alismatis 3442
apples
Podosphaera leucotricha 431
Venturia inaequalis 431
barley, *Puccinia hordei* 250
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3738
Bothriochloa macra, Sporisorium amphilophis 5916
carnations, *Fusarium oxysporum* 8364
Damasonium minus, Rhynchosporium alismatis 3442
Epacridaceae, mycorrhizas 7764-7765
Eucalyptus
Diaporthe eucalypticola 553
Seiridium eucalypti 5546
grapes
Botrytis cinerea 1857
phytoplasmas 4033
Uncinula necator 7472
Hakea
Phyllachora grevilleae 2178
Phyllachora hakeicola 2178
Phyllachora victoriensis 2178
Hordeum, Rhynchosporium secalis 6509
Hypericum perforatum, Glomerella cingulata 3448
Indian mustard, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 7374
irrigation water, fungi 7674
pawpaws, phytoplasmas 6149
Phytophthora 2767
reviews 4415
pineapples, viruses 1885
plant pathology
funding 2043
policy 2044
research 2041
teaching 2040
rape, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 1900, 3306
soil, *Fusarium* 2946

Australia *cont.*
Trifolium subterraneum, Phytophthora clandestina 1009
wheat
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 7926
Puccinia striiformis 5154
Rhizoctonia solani 7926
New South Wales
Alisma lanceolatum, Rhynchosporium alismatis 627, 6967
Alisma plantago-aquatica, Rhynchosporium alismatis 6967
Anigozanthos, Alternaria anigozanthi 6933
Damasonium minus, Rhynchosporium alismatis 627, 6967
faba beans
Botrytis fabae 2377
Uromyces viciae-fabae 2377
fruit, pesticide residues 1444
fruit trees, diseases 1821
Gentianaceae
Albugo centaurii 7815
Albugo swertiae 7815
grapes, *Botrytis cinerea* 8199
Leucopogon parviflorus, mycorrhizas 7767
maize, *Phaeocytostroma ambiguum* 7979
onions, *Aspergillus niger* 8112
peaches, *Phytophthora* 6746
peas, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi* 3115
plums, viruses 1158
Pterostylis acuminata, Rhizoctonia solani 4296
soyabeans, *Phytophthora sojae* 5930
triticale, *Puccinia recondita* 7931
vegetables, pesticide residues 1444
wheat
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3684
diseases 7950
Gibberella zeae 4464
Mycosphaerella graminicola 1629
Puccinia recondita 7931
Puccinia striiformis 6470
Xanthium spinosum, Colletotrichum orbiculare 7643
Northern Territory
Cassia oligoclada, Phloeosporella cassiae 1532
grapefruits, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 491-492
lemons, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 492
limes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 491-492
pummelos, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 491
Queensland
Acacia pennata, Sphaerophragmium quadricellulare 7821
apples
replant disease 1147
Venturia inaequalis 6729
bananas
banana streak badnavirus 1863
Mycosphaerella musae 2597
Mycosphaerella musicola 2597
Melaleuca
Phyllachora melaleucae 2177
Phyllachora pseudostromatica 2177
Phyllachora shivasii 2177
pawpaws
dieback 6151
phytoplasmas 6811
soyabeans, *Phytophthora sojae* 5930
Stylosanthes scabra, Glomerella cingulata 1013, 1710, 5919
triticale, *Puccinia recondita* 7931
Viola hederacea, viruses 5593
Viola odorata, viruses 5593
wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 7931
South Australia
chestnuts
Phytophthora cinnamomi 1216
Phytophthora citricola 1216
Cyperaceae, *Tolyposporium* 7819

Australia *cont.*
South Australia *cont.*
grapes, grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus 5408
peas, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi* 3115
Polypogon monspeliensis, Clavibacter toxicus 4884
potatoes, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3875, 7353, 8087
soil
diseases 4343
mycorrhizas 4343
Rhizoctonia solani 7949
wheat
Pythium echinulatum 3019
Pythium irregulare 3019
Rhizoctonia solani 4463, 5173, 7949
Tasmania
Eucalyptus
Ceratocystis eucalypti 6220
mycorrhizas 4274
wild plants, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2014
Victoria
Epacridaceae, mycorrhizas 7766
Eucalyptus, Ceratocystis eucalypti 6220
grapes, *Elsinoë ampelina* 5423
peas
Ascochyta 2394
Ascochyta pisi 2393
Mycosphaerella pinodes 2393
Phoma medicaginis 2393
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi* 327, 3115
sunflowers, *Sclerotinia minor* 7522
triticale, *Puccinia recondita* 7931
wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 7931
Western Australia
avocados, *Phytophthora infestans* 6810
bananas
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1192
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense* 478
Banksia, Phytophthora cinnamomi 6895
cereals, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3013
Cyperaceae, *Tolyposporium* 7819
Echium plantagineum, Cercospora echii 8395
Eucalyptus calophylla, mycorrhizas 2869
Eucalyptus globulus, mycorrhizas 6349
Eucalyptus marginata
Armillaria luteobubalina 554
Cryphonectria cubensis 7580
mycorrhizas 2869
Phytophthora cinnamomi 554, 1296-1297, 3373, 7580
Eucalyptus saligna, Armillaria luteobubalina 554
forests, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 1297
Leucaena leucocephala, Cercosporella leucaenae 8331
lupins
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 296
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3803, 7284
Glomerella cingulata 6580
Medicago
Leptosphaerulina trifolii 1012
Phoma medicaginis 1012
Medicago murex, alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 1699
Medicago polymorpha, alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 1699
pastures, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3013
potatoes, potato X potexvirus 5977
Rhapis excelsa, Phomopsis rhapidis 8352
soil
mycorrhizas 2869
Phytophthora infestans 6810
Trifolium repens
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 1699

Australia *cont.*
Western Australia *cont.*
Trifolium repens cont.
subterranean clover red leaf luteovirus 1699
Trifolium subterraneum
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 296, 5918
Kabatiella caulivora 1708
subterranean clover mottle sobemovirus 1705
Vulpia myuros, Clavibacter toxicus 3798
weeds, bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 296
wheat
Clavibacter tritici 3041
Mycosphaerella graminicola 1629
wild plants
fungi 5616
Phytophthora cinnamomi 1297, 1379
Austria
fodder plants
bacteria 3795
fungi 3795
grapes
arabis mosaic nepovirus 1852
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 1852
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus 1852
Oidium 8202
Larix decidua, Gremmeniella laricina 4794
Picea abies
decline 5572
dieback 6910
diseases 5571
mycorrhizas 7709
Phomopsis conorum 6911
Phomopsis occulta 6911
Pucciniastrum areolatum 6910
Pinus cembra
Gremmeniella abietina 4794
mycorrhizas 7721
Pinus nigra
Cenangium ferruginosum 4826
decline 4826
Diplodia pinea 4815, 4826
Pinus sylvestris, decline 4826
plant diseases, legislation 4955
Silene italica, Microbotryum violaceo-verrucosum 1529
Silene vulgaris, Microbotryum violaceo-irregulare 1529
soil
bacteria 3795
fungi 3795
wheat, *Erysiphe graminis* 233
Austrian pine (*see Pinus nigra)*
Avena sativa (*see* Oats)
Avena strigosa, *Puccinia coronata,* genetics 5873
Avena wiestii, *Puccinia coronata,* genetics 5873
Avocado pears (*see* Avocados)
Avocado sunblotch viroid, detection 803
Avocados (*Persea americana*)
Akaropeltopsis
control 2620-2621
fungicide residues 2620
South Africa 2620-2621
Glomerella cingulata
appressoria 4053
biological control 1889
California 496
control 496
host parasite relationships 4053
isolates 5818
Israel 496, 5818
postharvest decay 496
USA 5818
Phytophthora cinnamomi
breeding 2625
control 1890, 2623, 4421
fungicide tolerance 2622
isolates 3301
selection 5458
South Africa 2622, 2625
Spain 3301
Phytophthora citricola, control 495

Avocados *cont.*
Phytophthora infestans
antagonists 6810
mulching 6810
Western Australia 6810
Plagiostoma perseae
Papua New Guinea 154
taxonomy 154
postharvest decay
biological control 4055
South Africa 2624
Pseudocercospora purpurea
control 2620-2621
fungicide residues 2620
South Africa 2620-2621
storage decay
biochemistry 3295
South Africa 3295
storage disorders
biochemistry 3295
South Africa 3295
viroids, detection 803
Azadirachta indica
diseases, books 7630
Ganoderma applanatum, Meghalaya 6844
mycorrhizas, Rajasthan 6351
plant extracts, antifungal agents 529, 1244, 3933, 4630, 4666, 7027, 7029, 8167, 8250
Azadirachtin (*see also* Neem extracts)
Azaleas (*see Rhododendron)*
Azospirillum
control
Colletotrichum capsici, Capsicum annuum 6696
Macrophomina phaseolina, sesame 8264
Azospirillum brasilense, activity, lawns and turf 6929
Azotobacter
antagonism
Fomes lamoensis 7786
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 7786
Fusarium solani 7786
control, *Colletotrichum capsici, Capsicum annuum* 6696
Azotobacter chroococcum
control
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, mustard 7377
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* mustard 7377
seed treatment, wheat 5126
Azotobacter vinelandii, laboratory tests, tridemorph 47
Azoxystrobin, control, cereals, diseases 6309
Azuki bean mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris,* genetics 4522
Baccharis halimifolia, *Creosphaeria sassafras,* New Jersey 7611
Baccharis pedunculata, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1461
Bacillus
activity, plant pathogenic fungi 5339
antagonism
bacteria 5817
fungi 3661, 5817
Rhizoctonia solani 4518
bananas
control 4039
in vitro culture 4039
coffee, Puerto Rico 8288
control
Glomerella cingulata, avocados 1889
Macrophomina phaseolina, sesame 8264
Phytophthora, Capsicum 406
tomatoes, diseases 5339
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 1037, 1039
Bacillus cereus
control
Corticium rolfsii, Phaseolus vulgaris 4411
Phytophthora medicaginis, lucerne 5243
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* tobacco 4746
Bacillus cereus *cont.*
control *cont.*
Pythium aphanidermatum, tobacco 4746
Pythium torulosum, tobacco 4746
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 4411
laboratory tests, tridemorph 47
production, antibiotics 5243
Bacillus circulans
garlic
antibiotics 3163
in vitro culture 3163
Bacillus licheniformis
antifungal agents 6332
control, mangoes, postharvest decay 7500
Bacillus megaterium
control, cotton, diseases 1959
soyabeans, chemotaxis 5928
Bacillus polymyxa, control, *Pythium ultimum,* safflower 8240
Bacillus pumilus
control
Botrytis cinerea, strawberries 6106
Corticium rolfsii, Phaseolus vulgaris 4411
Phytophthora vignae, cowpeas 1744
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 4411
Valsa paulowniae, Paulownia 4154
Bacillus subtilis
activity
Akaropeltopsis, avocados 2621
Erysiphe graminis, barley 3047
plants, diseases 208
Pseudocercospora purpurea, avocados 2621
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 3107
antagonism
fungi 6433
Glomerella cingulata 6433
control
avocados, postharvest decay 4055
Corticium rolfsii, Phaseolus vulgaris 4411
cotton, diseases 1959
Fusarium oxysporum, garlic 3162
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici,* tomatoes 397
Fusarium udum, pigeon peas 3854
Gibberella fujikuroi, Pinus banksiana 4140
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 1258
Macrophomina phaseolina, chickpeas 3122
Phaseolus vulgaris
seedborne fungi 5107
soil fungi 5107
Phytophthora
Aster hybrida 7622
cabbages 7622
Hemerocallis 7622
Photinia fraseri 7622
Pythium
Aster hybrida 7622
cabbages 7622
Hemerocallis 7622
Photinia fraseri 7622
Pythium ultimum, safflower 8240
Rhizoctonia cerealis, wheat 3709
Rhizoctonia solani
cotton 4411, 4753
rape 1220
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 1037, 1039
Ustilago zeae, maize 3067
wheat
seedborne fungi 5107
soil fungi 5107
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *cyamopsidis,* guar 3862
Xylaria warburgii, sugarcane 517
culture media 3709
groundnuts
rhizosphere 4076
survival 4076
insects, inoculation 2952
laboratory tests
phosphinothricin 2841
tridemorph 47
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3162
Bacillus subtilis *cont.*
production, antibiotics 4255, 6334
soil
environmental factors 150
models 150
population dynamics 150
wheat
control 3042
in vitro culture 3042
Bacillus thuringiensis, control, *Phytophthora vignae,* cowpeas 1744
Bacteria
activity
Gloeosporium theae-sinensis, tea 1255
Guignardia camelliae, tea 1255
antagonism
Fusarium 1171
Pythium 2360
Rhizoctonia solani 1171, 2360
rice, pathogens 3077
Bacillus, antagonism 5817
control
Aspergillus flavus, groundnuts 514
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus,* potatoes 357
cotton, diseases 4756
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 176
Penicillium digitatum, oranges 490
Penicillium italicum, oranges 490
Pleospora betae, sugarbeet 1254
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans,* cucumbers 422
Pythium, tomatoes 1105
Pythium ultimum var. *ultimum,* tomatoes 5336
Rhizoctonia solani, sugarbeet 1254
detection 2050
differentiation 6286
host parasite relationships, reviews 4908
identification 2049
laboratory tests
essential oils 4874
tridemorph 47
molecular genetics
antibiotic resistance 6985
detection 648
genetic engineering 1519
nucleotide sequences 6985
polymerase chain reaction 648
risk assessment 1519
nomenclature, reviews 7650
ornamental plants, genetic engineering 587
potatoes, toxins 4410
rhizosphere, research 4903
soil
antibiotics 5028
Assam 7552
fertilizers 5028
fungicides 5028
rhizosphere 7552
taxonomy 2049
tea
Assam 7552
rhizosphere 7552
tomatoes, toxins 4410
Bacteriophages
control, *Drepanopeziza ribis,* black currants 3269
interactions, *Pseudomonas fluorescens,* soil 5862
laboratory tests, polysaccharides 4388
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri,* stability 6803
Bactris acanthocarpa
Tretendophragmia palmivora
Singapore 797
taxonomy 797
Bactris gasipaes
Glomus aggregatum
mycorrhizas
growth 2889
phosphorus 2889
varietal reactions 2889
Bactrocera oleae, transmission, *Sphaeropsis dalmatica* 5482
Balansia epichloe, *Eragrostis capillaris,* taxonomy 166
Balansia henningsiana, *Andropogon bicornis,* Colombia 1701

***Balansia kunzei*, *Eragrostis capillaris*,** taxonomy 166
Balansia nigricans
taxonomy
morphology 6409
new combination 6409
Balansia oryzae-sativae
rice
infection 995
Karnataka 995
seeds 995
***Balansia sclerotica*, *Cymbopogon flexuosus*,** culture media 1368
***Balansia strangulans*,** taxonomy, morphology 6409
***Balansia subnodosa*, *Panicum campestre*,** Colombia 1701
Balkans
Glyceria plicata
Ustilentyloma fluitans 169
Ustilentyloma pleuropogonis 169
Balsam fir (*see Abies balsamea)*
Bamboo mosaic potexvirus
bamboos
California 4174
characteristics 4878
distribution 4174
strains 4878
Taiwan 4878
Bambusa vulgaris, Taiwan 4188
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 4188, 7885
satellite RNA 4188, 7885
Bamboos (*see also Bambusa)*
bamboo mosaic potexvirus
California 4174
characteristics 4878
distribution 4174
strains 4878
Taiwan 4878
fungi, ultrastructure 8384
Fusarium anguioides
China 172
taxonomy 172
Bambusa (*see also* Bamboos)
***Bambusa vulgaris*,** bamboo mosaic potexvirus, Taiwan 4188
Banana bunchy top nanavirus
bananas
detection 2591, 3281
Guangdong 2591
Guangxi 2591
immunodiagnosis 6128
micropropagation 1193
spread 3281
Banana streak badnavirus
bananas
Benin 6783
Ghana 6783
Malawi 6784
Nigeria 6783
Queensland 1863
seeds 1863
varietal reactions 1863
Musa
Benin 6783
Colombia 7481
Ghana 6783
Nigeria 6783
Bananas (*Musa paradisiaca*)
Armillaria mellea, Kenya 6788
Bacillus
control 4039
in vitro culture 4039
banana bunchy top nanavirus
detection 2591, 3281
Guangdong 2591
Guangxi 2591
immunodiagnosis 6128
micropropagation 1193
spread 3281
banana streak badnavirus
Benin 6783
Ghana 6783
Malawi 6784
Nigeria 6783
Queensland 1863
seeds 1863
varietal reactions 1863
Clavatisporella musicola
Indonesia 154
Bananas *cont.*
Clavatisporella musicola cont.
taxonomy 154
Colletotrichum musae
bioassays 6129
biochemistry 6781-6782
environmental factors 1869
Guadeloupe 7482
packaging 7482
spore germination 1869
storage 7482
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Ghana 7480
Hawaii 2589
identification 1192, 8210
immunodiagnosis 2589
isolates 1192, 2589
Israel 3282
molecular genetics 2589, 3282
symptoms 7480
varietal reactions 7480
Western Australia 1192
diseases
Burundi 6789
Côte d'Ivoire 2595
epidemiology 2595
genetic resources 2588, 6789
Rwanda 6789
screening 6789
Tamil Nadu 2588
Zaire 6789
Erwinia
control 4039
in vitro culture 4039
fungicide residues, determination 2076, 2844
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*
Asia 6787
control 3283
genetics 6787
inoculum density 1196
integrated control 7483
isolates 478
Karnataka 3283, 7483
Kenya 6788
phytoalexins 4678
races 1196, 6787
survival 3284
temperature 1196
testing 480
tissue culture 4679
toxins 480
varietal reactions 480, 4679
Western Australia 478
Fusarium roseum, physiology 477
Gibberella fujikuroi
bioassays 6129
morphology 6805
pathogenicity 6805
Glomus macrocarpum
mycorrhizas
growth 1497
varietal reactions 1497
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
growth 1497
varietal reactions 1497
kokkan disease, Kerala 2590
Mycosphaerella fijiensis
Africa 5435-5436
breeding 1195, 3285, 5434
Cameroon 1867, 6790
control 5432, 6786
Cook Islands 2594
detection 2596
environmental factors 5433
genetic engineering 2593
genetics 1865-1866, 5437
Ghana 6790
host parasite relationships 1194
Kenya 6788
molecular genetics 1864, 2596
Nigeria 1195, 1864, 1867-1868, 5433-5434, 6786, 6790
population genetics 2594
resistance 2593
soil fertility 1868
testing 6785
varietal reactions 1194-1195, 1867, 2594, 5435-5436, 6785, 6790, 7484, 8214
Bananas *cont.*
Mycosphaerella fijiensis cont.
Venezuela 5432
waxes 1865
Mycosphaerella musae
detection 2596
molecular genetics 2596
Queensland 2597
varietal reactions 2597
Mycosphaerella musicola
control 2592
detection 2596
fungicide residues 479
Kenya 6788
Madhya Pradesh 2592
molecular genetics 2596
Queensland 2597
testing 4037
varietal reactions 2597, 7485
postharvest decay, Latin America 8213
Pseudomonas
control 4039
in vitro culture 4039
Pseudomonas solanacearum
Amazonas 481
control 6792
Philippines 6792
survival 481
symptoms 6792
Bangladesh
air spora 2110
arecanuts, *Phomopsis palmicola* 610
chickpeas, *Stemphylium sarciniforme* 333
crops, diseases 6444
watermelons, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum* 5360
wheat, *Cochliobolus sativus* 924, 6483
***Banksia*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*,** Western Australia 6895
***Banksia coccinea*, *Cryptodiaporthe melanocraspeda*,** taxonomy 8333
***Banksia grandis*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*,** biological control 7591
Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)
Alternaria, toxins 7922
Alternaria infectoria, seeds 7962
barley mild mosaic bymovirus
breeding 3716
Europe 3717
France 3723
genetics 3717-3718, 3722
Italy 3719
Japan 6503
molecular genetics 935, 2293, 3716, 5866
mutants 2293
pathogenicity 5866
RNA 3723
rotations 3719
selection 3722
strains 3723, 6503
tillage 3719
transmission 2293, 3723
UK 2293
yield losses 3719
barley mild mottle bymovirus, identification 2217
barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus
genetics 5867
molecular genetics 5180
seeds 5180
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
Belgium 3729
breeding 3043
Egypt 5775
genetics 1640, 3728
Hungary 3006, 3671
immunodiagnosis 3671, 3725
molecular genetics 6506
replication 3637
serotypes 3671, 5775
strains 3006
ultrastructure 3637
varietal reactions 2295, 3728-3729
vectors 3725-3727
water deficit 2295
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus
Belgium 3721
breeding 2294, 3716
characteristics 3586
environmental factors 2294

Barley *cont.*
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus *cont.*
Europe 3717
genetics 3717-3718, 3722
identification 2217
immunodiagnosis 3595, 3724
Italy 887, 3719
molecular genetics 3716, 5866
monoclonal antibodies 3595, 3724
movement proteins 3720
pathogenicity 5866
rotations 3719, 7206
selection 3722
Shanghai 2294
strains 3721, 3731
tillage 3719
transmission 3720
UK 3731
varietal reactions 2294, 3721, 6504, 7206
vectors 887, 7206
yield losses 3719
barley yellow streak mosaic virus
environmental factors 6505
Idaho 1593
immunodiagnosis 1593
purification 1593
transmission 6505
brome mosaic bromovirus, molecular genetics 7892
brome streak mosaic rymovirus, France 3730
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, induced resistance 7214
Cochliobolus sativus
biological control 888, 4428
control 899, 1641, 5183
enzymes 3737
Finland 4428
genetic markers 6510
genetics 6508
host parasite relationships 945, 3737
monoculture 2296
Nematoda 1641
Poland 2296, 5183
seed treatment 4428
toxins 945
varietal reactions 2307, 3737
yield losses 2296
Corticium rolfsii
models 261
Puerto Rico 261
diseases
amino acids 1700
Argentina 5179, 5869
Belgium 211, 938
breeding 934
control 211, 937-938, 3692, 4431, 5120, 5178, 5835, 7208
cytology 934
Denmark 5115
economics of control 5868
enzymes 1700
forecasting 5178
Germany 937
integrated control 5115
Kazakhstan 3011
models 937
molecular genetics 6448
nitrogen 3733
pathogenesis-related proteins 1700, 6502
Rio Grande do Sul 5868
Russia 3011, 3692, 3733, 5814, 5835
seed treatment 3011, 4431, 5814
varietal reactions 3733
Erysiphe graminis
antifungal agents 7958
Australia 7957
biological control 7211
breeding 3048, 4472
cadaverine 2302
carbon dioxide 5870
control 214, 249, 2303, 5118-5119, 5187, 6507, 7167, 7175
Denmark 5118-5119
environmental factors 5118
enzymes 2300, 3044
epidemiology 1643
estimation 7127
Europe 5056, 7209

Barley *cont.*
Erysiphe graminis cont.
France 7212, 7960
genetics 252, 2299, 3700, 3734, 5188, 7213, 7960
genotype mixtures 254-255, 7210
Germany 255
haustoria 7958
host parasite relationships 941, 2300-2301, 3044, 3734
induced resistance 253, 896, 3047
inoculum sources 6507
Israel 4472
Japan 2304
lysine 2301
models 1643, 5186, 7209-7210
molecular genetics 5187, 7211, 7957
nitrogen 253
pathogenicity 3045, 7957
pathotypes 254, 5056
Poland 249
population dynamics 7209
population genetics 255
races 255, 1644, 3045
resistance 5870
sampling 3046
seasonal variation 7212
Spain 1643
spores 3046
strains 2304
UK 6507
varietal reactions 1644, 2300, 2304, 4472, 5118, 7212, 7959
virulence 2299, 3046, 3700
yields 3047
fungicide residues, degradation 1457
Fusarium
Bulgaria 224
control 1641, 5183
host parasite relationships 892
Hungary 224
Japan 224
Nematoda 1641
Norway 6452
Poland 5183
seeds 6452
strains 892
toxins 6452, 7922
varietal reactions 892
Fusarium culmorum
biological control 888, 4428, 5191
Finland 4428
infection 7917
monoculture 2296
Poland 2296
roots 7917
seed treatment 4428
seeds 3678
testing 3678
toxins 3051, 6512, 7961
varietal reactions 3051, 6512, 7961
yield losses 2296
Fusarium oxysporum
Prince Edward Island 201
rotations 201
tillage 201
Fusarium sporotrichioides
toxins 3051
varietal reactions 3051
Fusarium tricinctum, seeds 7962
Gibberella avenacea
biological control 4428
Finland 4428
monoculture 2296
Poland 2296
Prince Edward Island 201
rotations 201
seed treatment 4428
seeds 7962
tillage 201
yield losses 2296
Gibberella zeae
Korea Republic 259
toxins 259, 3051
varietal reactions 3051
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
phenolic compounds 3529
phosphorus 4305
plant nutrition 2919

Barley *cont.*
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
growth 7053
photosynthesis 7053
Leptosphaeria nodorum, induced resistance 7214
mycorrhizas
cropping systems 4301
population dynamics 4301
mycotoxins
determination 5768
Korea Republic 5768
pesticides, penetration 34
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
control 249
Poland 249
Pseudomonas cepacia, detection 5061
Puccinia graminis
Canada 7168
genetics 2267, 2298, 5185, 7168
Georgia 2267
Louisiana 2267
races 2267, 5185, 7168
selection 1642
Texas 2267
USA 7168
Puccinia hordei
Australia 250
control 939
epidemiology 939
genetics 250, 2297
induced resistance 208
New Zealand 2297
pathotypes 250
UK 939
virulence 250, 2297
yield losses 939
Puccinia striiformis
epidemiology 260
pathogenicity 895
Tamil Nadu 895
USA 260
varietal reactions 260
yield losses 260
Pyrenophora graminea
control 943, 3735, 5182
host parasite relationships 942
immunodiagnosis 2211
Italy 5190
pathogenicity 7215
Romania 3735
seeds 943, 5190
toxins 942
UK 943
varietal reactions 4429, 5824, 7215
Pyrenophora japonica
molecular genetics 257
taxonomy 257
Pyrenophora teres
control 256, 1641, 3495, 7167
Czech Republic 944
epidemiology 256
Finland 3736
genetics 1645, 2305, 6508
Germany 944
identification 5189
induced resistance 7214
isolates 944
mixed infections 936
molecular genetics 257, 5189
Nematoda 1641
pathotypes 1647
plant growth regulators 1646
Poland 1647
population genetics 3736
Russia 944
selection 2305
Slovakia 944
taxonomy 257
varietal reactions 3736
virulence 944
Pythium arrhenomanes
inoculum density 6511
pathogenicity 5026
rotations 5026, 6511
Sweden 5026, 6511
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 6454
characteristics 6454
Prince Edward Island 201

Barley *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani cont.
rotations 201
tillage 201
Rhynchosporium secalis
Australia 6509
breeding 3716
Canada 258
control 7167
Finland 897
fungicide tolerance 1648, 2306
mixed cropping 897
mixed infections 936
molecular genetics 3716
screening 3050, 6509
UK 1648
varietal reactions 258
root rots
control 1597
Russia 1597
Sclerophthora macrospora, Bihar 4422
seedborne fungi
control 4471
Minnesota 7207
Switzerland 4471
UK 6451
varietal reactions 7207
seedborne organisms, plant growth regulators 5865
Tapesia yallundae, isolates 891
ultraviolet radiation
Germany 3052
yield losses 3052
Ustilago segetum, varietal reactions 4429
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda*
control 5182
detection 940
epidemiology 2268
genetics 251, 2268
Irish Republic 2268
seeds 940
UK 2268
varietal reactions 5824
Verticillium dahliae
inoculum density 6630
sclerotia 867
yield losses 6630
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus
Italy 887
vectors 887
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *translucens*
detection 4, 2270
seeds 4, 2270
yellowing
aetiology 3715
yield losses 3715
Barley mild mosaic bymovirus
barley
breeding 3716
Europe 3717
France 3723
genetics 3717-3718, 3722
Italy 3719
Japan 6503
molecular genetics 935, 2293, 3716, 5866
mutants 2293
pathogenicity 5866
RNA 3723
rotations 3719
selection 3722
strains 3723, 6503
tillage 3719
transmission 2293, 3723
UK 2293
yield losses 3719
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 935, 2293, 5781
pathogenicity 5866
polymerase chain reaction 5866
reviews 840
RNA 935, 5782, 5866
strains 5782
transmission 935, 2293
Barley mild mottle bymovirus, barley, identification 2217
Barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus
barley
Argentina 5179
genetics 5867
molecular genetics 5180
Barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus *cont.*
barley *cont.*
seeds 5180
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 5789
oats
molecular genetics 3054
pathogenicity 3054
rye
control 212
seeds 212
wheat
control 212
Portugal 903
seeds 212
Barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
Australia 3738
barley
Belgium 211, 3729
breeding 3043
genetics 1640, 3728
Hungary 3006, 3671
immunodiagnosis 3671, 3725
molecular genetics 6506
replication 3637
serotypes 3671
strains 3006
ultrastructure 3637
varietal reactions 2295, 3728-3729
vectors 3725-3727
water deficit 2295
cereals
detection 3673
Egypt 5775
epidemiology 3008, 7919-7920
Germany 3008
immunodiagnosis 5822
molecular genetics 5823
New York 5823
reservoir hosts 1000, 3007
seasonal variation 1000
serotypes 5775
Spain 3007, 7920
strains 1000, 3007
transmission 5823, 7919-7920
UK 1000, 7919
vectors 3008
grasses
isolates 3732
UK 3732
Lolium perenne
reservoir hosts 1000
seasonal variation 1000
strains 1000
UK 1000
maize
Greece 3742
Hungary 3006, 3671
immunodiagnosis 3671, 3742
Italy 3742
replication 3637
serotypes 3671
strains 3006
ultrastructure 3637
Yugoslavia 3742
molecular genetics
coat proteins 5823, 7886
nucleotide sequences 3634, 5823, 7886
proteins 3739
recombination 3634
RNA 3634, 3738
serotypes 5823
translation 5792
oats
control 6449
replication 3637
transmission 6449
ultrastructure 3637
Phragmites
Greece 3742
immunodiagnosis 3742
Italy 3742
Yugoslavia 3742
sugarcane
Egypt 5775
serotypes 5775
triticale
Hungary 3006, 3671
immunodiagnosis 3671
serotypes 3671
Barley yellow dwarf luteovirus *cont.*
triticale *cont.*
strains 3006
vectors, detection 4425
wheat
control 6449
Czech Republic 3017
genetics 1600, 4434, 6457
Germany 3680
Hungary 3006, 3671
immunodiagnosis 3671
Italy 5829
New South Wales 3684
serotypes 3671
Slovakia 3017
strains 3006
transmission 6449
varietal reactions 3017
yield losses 1601, 3680
Barley yellow mosaic bymovirus
barley
Belgium 211, 3721
breeding 3716
characteristics 3586
Europe 3717
genetics 3717-3718, 3722
identification 2217
immunodiagnosis 3595, 3724
Italy 887, 3719
molecular genetics 3716, 5866
monoclonal antibodies 3595, 3724
movement proteins 3720
pathogenicity 5866
rotations 3719, 7206
selection 3722
strains 3721, 3731
tillage 3719
transmission 3720
UK 3731
varietal reactions 3721, 6504, 7206
vectors 887, 7206
yield losses 3719
cereals, breeding 3672
immunodiagnosis, monoclonal antibodies 6426
molecular genetics
binding 5797
coat proteins 5797
nucleotide sequences 3641
pathogenicity 5866
polymerase chain reaction 5866
reviews 840
RNA 5866
Barley yellow streak mosaic virus
barley
environmental factors 6505
Idaho 1593
immunodiagnosis 1593
purification 1593
transmission 6505
wheat
Idaho 1593
immunodiagnosis 1593
purification 1593
Barley yellow striate mosaic cytorhabdovirus
cereals
transmission 4426
Turkey 4426
BAS 490 F, control, cereals, diseases 5120
Basamid (*see* Dazomet)
Basidiomycetes
laboratory tests, melanin biosynthesis inhibitors 2823
Mexico, seasonal variation 1509
Basidiomycotina
Larix leptolepis
genotypes 3412
Japan 3412
taxonomy, molecular genetics 5759
Basil (*see Ocimum basilicum)*
Bauhinia racemosa
Phellinus noxius
Japan 7570
windbreaks 7570
Bavistin (*see* Carbendazim)
Bean common mosaic potyvirus
Fabaceae
Africa 1028
genetics 1028
host parasite relationships 1028

Bean common mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
Fabaceae *cont.*
pathotypes 1028
seeds 1028
Phaseolus vulgaris
Africa 1028
Brazil 5921
characteristics 8055
Colombia 3822
genetics 1028, 3823
Himachal Pradesh 7311
host parasite relationships 1028
Kenya 1722
pathogenicity 1722
pathotypes 1028
seeds 1028
strains 1722
transmission 1722
yield losses 3820
Bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus
molecular genetics
codons 7879
polymerase chain reaction 7879
replication 7879
Phaseolus acutifolius
Puerto Rico 8054
varietal reactions 8054
Phaseolus lunatus
Brazil 5941
serological relationships 5941
transmission 5941
Phaseolus vulgaris
Brazil 5921, 5941
coat proteins 2380
serological relationships 5941
transmission 2380, 5941
Bean leaf roll luteovirus
chickpeas
detection 6604
Haryana 3834
India 6604
Pakistan 6604
varietal reactions 3834
faba beans
hosts 5937
Jiangsu 5937
symptoms 5937
transmission 5937
Bean pod mottle comovirus
soyabeans
characteristics 5254
genetic transformation 8043
Peru 5254
resistance 8043
seeds 5254
vectors 5254
Bean rugose mosaic comovirus
Phaseolus vulgaris, Brazil 5921
soyabeans, Brazil 5921
Bean southern mosaic sobemovirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 3604
nucleotide sequences 3605
RNA 3604
taxonomy 3605
Bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
chickpeas, Sudan 1014, 4509
faba beans
screening 5936
Sudan 1014, 4509
Galega orientalis, Europe 7285
Gladiolus, immunodiagnosis 6943
lentils
seed transmission 8068
yield losses 8068
lupins
alternative hosts 296
seeds 296
transmission 296
varietal reactions 296
Western Australia 296
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 5791
Nicotiana benthamiana
genetic engineering 2972
resistance 2972
peas, biochemistry 3828
Phaseolus vulgaris, Himachal Pradesh 7311
Trifolium
screening 6576
Bean yellow mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
Trifolium cont.
varietal reactions 6579
Trifolium pratense
enzymes 7283
pathogenicity 7283
selection 8040
Trifolium subterraneum
alternative hosts 296
hypersensitivity 5918
screening 5918
seeds 296
transmission 296
varietal reactions 296
Western Australia 296, 5918
Beans (*Phaseolus*) (*see Phaseolus)*
Beech (*see Fagus; Nothofagus)*
Beenakia
taxonomy
descriptions 2198
keys 2198
Beenakia subglobospora
taxonomy
Brazil 2198
new species 2198
Beet 1 alphacryptovirus, sugarbeet, varietal reactions 4724
Beet 2 alphacryptovirus, sugarbeet, varietal reactions 4724
Beet curly top hybrigeminivirus
Capsicum, Oregon 2493
crops
California 7898
hosts 7898
sugarbeet
population genetics 2662
Texas 2662
weeds
California 7898
hosts 7898
Beet leaf curl rhabdovirus, sugarbeet, Europe 4723
Beet mild yellowing luteovirus (*see* Beet western yellows luteovirus)
cabbages, Poland 5313
detection, monoclonal antibodies 6424
lettuces, Poland 5313
molecular genetics
host specificity 5769
isolates 5769
nucleotide sequences 5769
rape
Poland 5313
transmission 5501
sugarbeet
control 3324
Czech Republic 1932
detection 4088
induced resistance 6174
pathogenesis-related proteins 6174
transmission 5501
vectors 1932
swedes, Poland 5313
taxonomy, molecular genetics 5769
turnip rape, Poland 5313
Beet mosaic potyvirus
sugarbeet
breeding 5504
Europe 4723
Beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
Beta, vectors 1934
Beta vulgaris
genetic transformation 6849
plant competition 6849
resistance 6849
Beta vulgaris subsp. *maritima*
movement 3325
resistance 3325
Chenopodium quinoa, molecular genetics 3616
molecular genetics
gene expression 6428
infectivity 526
movement proteins 5790
nucleotide sequences 3607, 5790, 5795
replication 3616
RNA 526, 3616
spinach, Italy 6026
sugarbeet
Bulgaria 4726
Beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus *cont.*
sugarbeet *cont.*
control 525
Czech Republic 5503
detection 819, 3323, 6173
Europe 4723
France 4090
genetic transformation 525, 6177, 6849
genetics 1252
Hungary 3322
inoculation 3326
molecular genetics 526
movement 3325
plant competition 6849
research 4386
resistance 3325, 6177, 6849
selection 1252
Slovakia 5502, 6176
spatial distribution 4727
strains 3323
survival 6850
Sweden 4386, 6177
transmission 8284
USA 2661
varietal reactions 2663, 4090, 4726-4727, 6176
yield losses 2661, 5502, 8283
Yugoslavia 8283
Beet pseudo-yellows virus
Cucurbitaceae
characteristics 411
Europe 411
North America 411
transmission 824
Beet soil-borne furovirus
sugarbeet
research 4386
Slovakia 1933
Sweden 4386
USA 2661
yield losses 2661
Beet soilborne mosaic virus
sugarbeet
USA 2661
yield losses 2661
Beet western yellows luteovirus
detection, monoclonal antibodies 6424
lettuces
breeding 5320
UK 5320
molecular genetics
assembly 3632
coat proteins 3632
host specificity 5769
isolates 5769
nucleotide sequences 5769
rape
epidemiology 5468
Germany 5468
transmission 5501
yield losses 5468
spinach, Italy 6026
sugarbeet
control 4089
Europe 4723
transmission 4089, 5501
taxonomy, molecular genetics 5769
transmission 185
Beet yellows closterovirus
sugarbeet
control 4089
Czech Republic 1932
Europe 4723
insects 4725
transmission 4089
UK 4725, 6175
vectors 1932
water stress 6175
yield losses 6175
Beets (*see* Sugarbeet)
Belarus
fruit trees, diseases 3225
Pinus sylvestris, Heterobasidion annosum 3395
plant diseases, legislation 4955
triticale
Fusarium 1605
Leptosphaeria nodorum 1605

Belgium
apples
Erwinia amylovora 427
Venturia inaequalis 5380-5382
barley
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3729
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 3721
diseases 211, 938
Cissus rhombifolia, Phytophthora drechsleri 608
leeks, diseases 6015
pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 427
peas
Botrytis cinerea 1043
Mycosphaerella pinodes 1043
Populus
Melampsora allii-populina 7583
Melampsora larici-populina 7583
Xanthomonas populi 7583
potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 3872, 4557
rape, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1218
rye, *Puccinia recondita* 949
Scleroderma cepa 2169
Scleroderma flavidum 2169
wheat
diseases 211, 225
Erysiphe graminis 907
Leptosphaeria nodorum 907
Mycosphaerella graminicola 218
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 218, 902
Rhizoctonia cerealis 902
Belize
Capsicum, Geminivirus 3670
pesticides, legislation 4228
Phaseolus vulgaris, Geminivirus 3670
tomatoes, *Geminivirus* 3670
Beltrania rhombica, *Acca sellowiana,* Italy 2626
Bemisia argentifolii, transmission, squashes, silverleaf 3222
Bemisia tabaci
transmission
ageratum yellow vein bigeminivirus 4887
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 2380
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus 1144, 7425
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus 2436
Codiaeum variegatum, viruses 6952
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus 6876
Geminivirus 816, 825
melons, viruses 3210
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 1061, 2368, 5276, 8075
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 3184, 3917, 3920, 6033, 7392
tomatoes, viruses 3919
Vigna aconitifolia, yellow mosaic 1058
viruses 817, 823
watermelon chlorotic stunt virus 1132
Benalaxyl
control
Albugo candida, Indian mustard 7382
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 5418
fungicide tolerance, *Plasmopara viticola* 5418
Bengal gram (*see* Chickpeas)
Benin
bananas, banana streak badnavirus 6783
cassava, cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus 2436
Musa, banana streak badnavirus 6783
Benincasa hispida
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
serology 5357
Taiwan 5357
transmission 5357
Benlate (*see* Benomyl)
Benniseed (*see* Sesame)
Benodanil, control, *Gibberella avenacea* 2741
Benomyl
activity
Arachniodes adiantiformis 8373, 8375
Botrytis cinerea 4239
Benomyl *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Colletotrichum graminicola 1440
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 5747
Colletotrichum truncatum, soyabeans 3815
Eucalyptus grandis 7579
Fusarium oxysporum 1716
cloves 2009
Fusarium solani 1716
Gibberella fujikuroi 1716
Gloeosporium psidii 1887
Glomerella cingulata, walnuts 4694
Glomus caledonium, cucumbers 4972
Hyacinthoides non-scripta, mycorrhizas 6363
Melanconis juglandis, walnuts 4694
onions 3896
mycorrhizas 5699
Phomopsis albobestita, walnuts 4694
Pinus sylvestris 4821
Pyrenophora teres, barley 256
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 6253
Tradescantia virginiana 6315
triticale 7176-7177
wheat 7176-7177
mycorrhizas 3527
control
Alternaria alternata, tomatoes 390
Aphanomyces, peas 3111, 5962
Apiosporina morbosa
cherries 442
plums 442
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 3837
Aspergillus, soyabeans 3815
Aspergillus niger, tomatoes 390
Botryodiplodia theobromae, mangoes 4692
Botrytis allii, onions 3161, 3899-3900
Botrytis cinerea
pears 3987
raspberries 454
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 1025
Calonectria quinqueseptata, Eugenia caryophyllata 6245
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 3815
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 2382
Colocasia esculenta, storage decay 7364
decay fungi 3971
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae,* soyabeans 1020
Erysiphe cruciferarum, Rhododendron 4857
Fusarium
peas 3111, 5962
Robinia 6893
Fusarium oxysporum, onions 3161
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli, Gladiolus* 6948
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici,* tomatoes 397
Fusarium solani, grapes 1854
Gibberella acuminata, onions 3161
Gibberella avenacea
carnations 2742
soil 2742
Glomerella cingulata
limes 2610
oranges 2609
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 8276
Heterobasidion annosum, Pinus sylvestris 3395
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 7257
Microsphaera azaleae, Rhododendron 4857
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 6169
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 6169
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 6786
Mycosphaerella graminicola, cabbages 2449
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 6599
Penicillium, soyabeans 3815
Penicillium digitatum, oranges 3289
Penicillium italicum, oranges 3289
Benomyl *cont.*
control *cont.*
Phialophora gregata, soyabeans 3103
Phytophthora capsici, Piper nigrum 2761
Pythium ultimum, grapes 1854
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Phaseolus vulgaris 311
soyabeans 311
soyabeans
diseases 5923
seedborne fungi 3814
Venturia inaequalis, apples 2522
degradation 6316
fungicide residues
determination 32, 6321
tomatoes 6321
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 5063, 6313
Colletotrichum acutatum 605
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *malvae* 634-635
Fusarium oxysporum 4164
Gibberella fujikuroi, rice 3082, 6552
Mycosphaerella graminicola, cabbages 2449
Penicillium 1825
Penicillium expansum 1825
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 1633
Tapesia yallundae 3012
phytotoxicity, *Magnolia grandiflora* 2729
seed treatment
onions 3896
rice 1691
soyabeans 1716
Benzal-(2-hydroxyanilines), activity, plant pathogens 7019
Benzimidazole fungicides
antifungal properties 1441
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 5656, 6320
Cercospora beticola 5656
Gibberella fujikuroi 5656
Gibberella zeae 5656
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 240
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 5171
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 2306
Sclerotinia fuckeliana 5734
synthesis 1441
Bermuda grass (*see Cynodon dactylon)*
Bertia biseptata, taxonomy, Taiwan 2158
Beta
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, vectors 1934
Polymyxa betae, resistance 1934
Beta vulgaris
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
genetic transformation 6849
plant competition 6849
resistance 6849
Beta vulgaris* subsp. *maritima
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
movement 3325
resistance 3325
Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera (*see* Sugarbeet)
Betel (*see Piper betle)*
Betelnut (*see* Arecanuts)
Betula alleghaniensis
Nectria galligena
isolates 8319
virulence 8319
Betula grossa, mycorrhizas, growth 3514
Betula nigra
Cryptocline betularum
life cycle 4769
USA 4769
Betula pendula
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
host parasite relationships 2702
infection 2702
Asteroma, Finland 4770
cherry leaf roll nepovirus, detection 5545
diseases
antagonists 1292
soil pollution 1292
Fusarium solani
molecular genetics 551
pathogenesis-related proteins 551

Betula pendula *cont.*
Gloeosporium, Finland 4770
Melampsoridium betulinum
Finland 4771
host parasite relationships 4771
mycorrhizas, soil fauna 716
pathogenesis-related proteins, molecular genetics 6218
Phytophthora cactorum, Finland 7578
Pseudomonas syringae
molecular genetics 551
pathogenesis-related proteins 551
Taphrina betulina
molecular genetics 551
pathogenesis-related proteins 551
Betula pubescens
Asteroma, Finland 4770
Gloeosporium, Finland 4770
Melampsoridium betulinum
Finland 4771
host parasite relationships 4771
Betula tortuosa
Melampsoridium betulinum
insects 2703
interactions 2703
γ-BHC (*see* Lindane)
Bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus
okras
Andhra Pradesh 8166
Assam 1144
biochemistry 3968
control 1144
India 3968
sowing date 7425
transmission 7425
varietal reactions 6721, 8166
Bhindi (*see* Okras)
Biatorella difformis, forest trees, Russia 4796
Bibliographies
H. J. Swart 6282
millets, diseases 210
mycorrhizas 4263
potatoes, diseases 339
sorghum, diseases 210
Bidens mosaic potyvirus
peas
Brasília 5957
characteristics 5957
vectors 5957
Bidera (*see also Heterodera*)
Bifusella anomala
Dicranopteris dichotoma
China 157
taxonomy 157
Bifusella tsugae
Tsuga chinensis
Anhui 6913
taxonomy 6913
Bignonia, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7031
Bilberries (*see Vaccinium*)
Biloxazol
control
Diplocarpon rosae, Rosa damascena 1366
Phragmidium mucronatum, Rosa damascena 1366
Biocide, control, *Glomerella cingulata*, limes 2610
Biocontrol (*see* Biological control)
Biographies, S.C. Sommerfelt 2045
Biological control
books 2039
diseases 872, 1577, 2992, 5090
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
cherries 5397
fruit 1145
Agrobacterium vitis, grapes 4675
Akaropeltopsis, avocados 2621
Alternaria porri, garlic 6013
Aphanomyces cochlioides, sugarbeet 7546
Aphanomyces euteiches, peas 4529
Armillaria luteobubalina, Eucalyptus diversicolor 2705, 4124
Aspergillus, sweet potatoes 6635
Aspergillus flavus, groundnuts 514
Aspergillus parasiticus, rice 8027
Botryosphaeria dothidea, apples 3974
Botryosphaeria obtusa, apples 3974

Biological control *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Botrytis cinerea 7089
apples 3982, 4638
chickpeas 1049
greenhouse crops 5806
kiwifruits 7478
pears 4638
Phaseolus vulgaris 6596
Picea mariana 8344
strawberries 6106
tomatoes 396, 6678
Botrytis fabae 7089
Capsicum 6034
Ceratocystis fagacearum
Quercus fusiformis 2706
Quercus texana 2706
cereals 890
seedborne fungi 4431
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus*, potatoes 357
Clavibacter toxicus, wheat 3041
Cochliobolus eragrostidis, yams 362, 1079
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 2082
Cochliobolus sativus
barley 888, 4428
wheat 4428, 7927
Colletotrichum acutatum, apples 3974
Colletotrichum capsici, Capsicum annuum 6696
Colletotrichum gossypii var. *cephalosporioides*, cotton 1281
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 1029, 5942
Colletotrichum orbiculare, cucumbers 2508, 6061
Colletotrichum truncatum, cowpeas 8076
Corticium rolfsii
cotton 8307
groundnuts 3316
Phaseolus vulgaris 1034, 4411
cotton 4756
crops 205, 2994, 7162
Cryphonectria parasitica, chestnuts 1896
cucumbers 6034
Deuterophoma tracheiphila, citrus 2613
Drepanopeziza ribis, black currants 3269
Endocronartium harknessi, Pinus contorta 1320
Erwinia amylovora, apples 2534-2535
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*, potatoes 2427
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, potatoes 2427, 2430
Erwinia chrysanthemi, potatoes 2427
Erysiphales, greenhouse crops 5806
Erysiphe graminis
barley 7211
wheat 7907
forest trees 6214
fruit vegetables 7907
fungi, crops 7155
Fusarium
crops 5100
lupins 3806
strawberries 1171
Fusarium culmorum
barley 888, 4428, 5191
cereals 1594
wheat 888, 4428
Fusarium oxysporum
cucumbers 6708
garlic 3162
peas 2395
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*, chickpeas 331
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum*, cucumbers 6064, 6708, 7125
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 601, 6261, 8363
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fragariae*, strawberries 1844
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 1783, 3187, 4610, 4613

Biological control *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*
melons 416
soil 416
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi, Narcissus* 2753
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *orthoceras*, lupins 3806
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 397, 8138
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani*, radishes 1082, 2438-2439, 4564, 6008
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, cotton 1959
Fusarium solani
okras 8167
peas 2395
soyabeans 8046
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 1029
Fusarium udum, pigeon peas 1055, 3854
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 929-930, 2290, 5851-5852, 6486, 7927
Gibberella avenacea
barley 4428
wheat 4428
Gibberella fujikuroi, Pinus banksiana 4140
Gibberella pulicaris, potatoes 4565, 5302
Gloeosporium theae-sinensis, tea 1255
Glomerella cingulata
apples 3974, 6735
avocados 1889
Gremmeniella abietina, Pinus resinosa 1318
Guignardia camelliae, tea 1255
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 1258
Heterobasidion annosum, Pinus sylvestris 3395
lawns and turf 6929
Macrophoma kawatsukai, apples 6735
Macrophomina phaseolina 1745
chickpeas 3122
okras 8167
sesame 8264
Magnaporthe grisea 2082
rice 6557
Magnaporthe poae, Poa pratensis 598, 8358
Monilinia laxa, peaches 3998
Monographella albescens 2082
Ophiostoma ulmi 1309
Ulmus 1310
ornamental plants 3416
Penicillium, sweet potatoes 6635
Penicillium digitatum, oranges 490, 7492
Penicillium expansum
apples 3982, 4638, 7440
pears 4638
Penicillium italicum, oranges 490
Penicillium oxalicum, maize 3753
Phialophora gregata, soyabeans 3103
Phomopsis sclerotioides, cucumbers 1783
Phytophthora
Aster hybrida 7622
cabbages 7622
Capsicum 406
Hemerocallis 7622
Photinia fraseri 7622
Phytophthora cactorum, apples 5385
Phytophthora cinnamomi
Banksia grandis 7591
Rhododendron 207
Phytophthora citrophthora, oranges 207
Phytophthora colocasiae, mandarins 8221
Phytophthora cryptogea, Gerbera 600
Phytophthora drechsleri, cucumbers 3960
Phytophthora fragariae var. *rubi*, raspberries 8187

Biological control *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 1073, 3142, 5985
Phytophthora katsurae, coconuts 1911
Phytophthora medicaginis, lucerne 5243
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
mandarins 8221
oranges 207
Rhododendron 207
tobacco 4746
Phytophthora palmivora, coconuts 1911
Phytophthora vignae, cowpeas 1744
plants 642
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 1181
Pleospora betae, sugarbeet 1254
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 6087
postharvest decay
avocados 4055
oranges 4683
pears 4651
Pseudocercospora purpurea, avocados 2621
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tomatoes 5343, 8144
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans,* cucumbers 420, 422, 3221, 6061
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola, Phaseolus vulgaris* 1029, 2386
Puccinia graminis, rye 3057
Puccinia recondita, rye 3057
Pythium
Aster hybrida 7622
cabbages 7622
Hemerocallis 7622
peas 2395, 4529
Phaseolus vulgaris 1032
Photinia fraseri 7622
tobacco 3350
tomatoes 1105
Pythium aphanidermatum
cucumbers 3960, 6715
tobacco 4746
Pythium splendens
Phaseolus vulgaris 8058
tomatoes 6045
Pythium torulosum, tobacco 4746
Pythium ultimum
Capsicum 385
cucumbers 4341, 6434
maize 3753
peas 8063
radishes 6434
safflower 8240
sugarbeet 2114, 7546, 7548-7549
tomatoes 385, 4613
Pythium ultimum var. *ultimum,* tomatoes 5336
reviews 2260
Rhizoctonia
Phaseolus vulgaris 1029
tobacco 3350
Rhizoctonia cerealis, wheat 3709
Rhizoctonia solani
aubergines 8132
Calensula 4340
Capsicum 385, 8132
Casuarina equisetifolia 564
cotton 1959, 2687, 4113, 4411, 4753
cucumbers 6434, 6711
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 4125
Euphorbia pulcherrima 4852
lettuces 4341
okras 8167
passion fruits 1208
peas 2395
Phaseolus vulgaris 1032
potatoes 3144, 5299, 7353
radishes 6434
rape 1220
rice 8024
strawberries 1171
sugarbeet 1254
tomatoes 385

Biological control *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani cont.
Zinnia 4340
Zinnia elegans 8132
Rhynchosporium secalis, rye 3057
Robinia pseudoacacia, damping off 590
roots 4338
Sclerotinia minor, sunflowers 7522
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
cucumbers 7902
lettuces 4595, 7902
mustard 7377
peas 2395
Phaseolus vulgaris 311, 5952
rape 3307, 5477
soyabeans 311, 3658
sunflowers 1901, 3658
Sclerotinia squamosa, onions 6643
seedborne fungi
Phaseolus vulgaris 5107
wheat 5107
Setosphaeria turcica, maize 1662
soil 1021, 5022
soil fungi 6391
Phaseolus vulgaris 5107
wheat 5107
soyabeans 1021
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 5364, 6071
Sphaerotheca pannosa, peaches 3997
Stemphylium vesicarium, pears 7125
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 8095
sugarbeet, storage decay 4728
sunflowers 6161
storage decay 3310
sustainability 5098
tomatoes 1103, 3193, 5339, 6034
Triplochiton scleroxylon, wood destroying fungi 6899
Ulmus 1309
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 1029, 1037, 1039
Ustilago zeae, maize 3067
Valsa paulowniae, Paulownia 4154
vegetables 7150
Venturia inaequalis, apples 1828, 5383, 6087
Verticillium dahliae
aubergines 1802, 4618
cotton 1959
Vigna radiata 1745
wheat, root rots 3018
Xanthomonas albilineans, sugarcane 7544
Xanthomonas campestris, Chinese cabbages 7384
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* mustard 7377
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *cyamopsidis,* guar 3862
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum,* cotton 1959, 2694
Xylaria warburgii, sugarcane 517
Zoysia tenuifolia 4158
legislation, Sweden 705
reviews 5108
weeds 2016
Abutilon theophrasti
Colletotrichum coccodes 1385, 6277
Myrothecium verrucaria 2017
Aeschynomene virginica, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *aeschynomene* 2771
Alisma canaliculatum, Rhynchosporium alismatis 626, 3443
Alisma lanceolatum, Rhynchosporium alismatis 627, 3442
Alnus rubra, Nectria ditissima 1382
Aloysia, Prospodium tumefaciens 6971
Bromus tectorum
Enterobacter taylorae 639
Fusarium culmorum 1383
Pseudomonas putida 639
Stenotrophomonas maltophilia 639

Biological control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Carduus, Myrothecium verrucaria 2017
Carduus nutans, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4894
Cassia alata, Alternaria cassiae 4193
Cassia obtusifolia, Alternaria cassiae 4896
Centaurea, Myrothecium verrucaria 2017
Chenopodium album, Ascochyta caulina 623-624, 6969
Cirsium arvense, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4894, 6968
Cirsium vulgare, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4894
Clidemia hirta, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *clidemiae* 2020
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *aeschynomene* 3445
Convolvulus arvensis, Enterobacter taylorae 637
Cyperus rotundus, Puccinia romagnoliana 3441, 6966
Cytisus scoparius
fungi 5622
Gibberella tumida 628
Damasonium minus, Rhynchosporium alismatis 627, 3442
Echinochloa, Dendryphiella 4201
Echinochloa crus-galli, Dreschlera monoceras 3446
Echinochloa oryzoides, Dreschlera monoceras 3446
Eichhornia crassipes, Alternaria eichhorniae 4891-4892
Eleocharis kuroguwai
Dendryphiella 4201
Epicoccosorus nematosporus 3446
fungi 3447
Erythroxylum coca, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *erythroxyli* 6203
Euphorbia, Myrothecium verrucaria 2018
fungi 2024
Heliotropium europaeum, Cercospora heliotropii-bocconii 633
Hydrilla verticillata, Mycoleptodiscus terrestris 7642
Hypericum perforatum, Glomerella cingulata 3448
Isatis tinctoria, Puccinia 2023
Lantana camara, Septoria 629
Lythrum salicaria, fungi 631
Malva pusilla, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *malvae* 2022
Medicago lupulina, Colletotrichum trifolii 622
Melaleuca quinquenervia, Botryosphaeria ribis 4895
Orobanche cumana, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *orthoceras* 4197
Parthenium, Corticium rolfsii 8399
Passiflora tripartita var. *tripartita, Septoria passiflorae* 2020
Phalaris arundinacea, Myrothecium verrucaria 2018
Ranunculus acris, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2770
reviews 636, 7644, 8394
Rosa multiflora, rose rosette disease 619
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, Sporisorium ophiuri 4200
Sagittaria guyanensis, Rhynchosporium alismatis 626, 3443
Sagittaria pygmaea, Rhynchosporium alismatis 626, 3443
Senecio jacobaea, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4894
Sesbania exaltata, Colletotrichum truncatum 4896
Sphenoclea zeylanica, Alternaria 625
Striga hermonthica
Fusarium equiseti 2019
Fusarium oxysporum 1384

Biological control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Taeniatherum caput-medusae, Fusarium culmorum 1383
Ulex europaeus
fungi 5622
Gibberella tumida 628
Urtica urens, Septoria urticae 2025
Xanthium spinosum, Colletotrichum orbiculare 4893, 7643
Xanthium strumarium, Alternaria helianthi 2021
Biological control agents
application 176
books 3452
directories 2803
ecology, reviews 2998
quarantine, India 3509
storage 176
Biphenyl, fungicide residues, fruit 4937
Bipolaris
Poaceae
Chile 3662
distribution 3662
morphology 3662
tobacco
antifungal agents 6869
proteins 6869
Bipolaris cynodontis, *Cynodon dactylon,* Taiwan 161
Bipolaris melinidis, *Pennisetum alopecuroides,* Taiwan 161
Bipolaris peregianensis, *Cynodon dactylon,* Taiwan 161
Bipolaris sacchari
molecular genetics
mating types 5723
nucleotide sequences 5723
sexual reproduction 5723
sugarcane
culture media 5499
somaclonal variation 6172
Bipolaris sorghicola
sorghum
control 1674
seeds 1674
Bipolaris stenospila, sugarcane, culture media 5499
Bipolaris zeae
sorghum
culture media 280
Malawi 280
Bipolaris zeicola
maize
seeds 1659
Yugoslavia 1659
Bipyridine
control
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 6466
Puccinia recondita, wheat 6466
Birch (*see Betula)*
Bird cherries (*see Prunus padus)*
Biscogniauxia
taxonomy
keys 4360
Thailand 4360
Biscogniauxia anceps
taxonomy
ascospores 7114
morphology 7114
Bitertanol
control
Fusarium, Robinia 6893
Gibberella avenacea 2741
Pestalotiopsis funerea, Thuja orientalis 6240
fungicide residues
bananas 2844
determination 2844
fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* 2525
Bitter gourds (*see Momordica charantia)*
Bjerkandera adusta
kiwifruits, Chile 5401
raspberries, Chile 5401
Blacin, control, *Magnaporthe grisea,* wheat 932
Black currants (*Ribes nigrum*)
Cronartium ribicola
control 6105
Poland 6105
Black currants *cont.*
Drepanopeziza ribis
biological control 3269
control 6105
Poland 6105
Ukraine 3269
reversion
control 4001
UK 4001
vectors 4001
Rhabdovirus
characteristics 6104
Ukraine 2241, 6104
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae
control 6105
Poland 6105
viruses
Finland 4385
research 4385
Black gram (*see Vigna mungo)*
Black mustard (*see Brassica nigra)*
Black pepper (*see Piper nigrum)*
Black pine (*see Pinus nigra)*
Black spruce (*see Picea mariana)*
Blackberries (*Rubus fruticosus*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
host parasite relationships 651
mutants 651
Cercosporella rubi
breeding 2556
USA 2558
varietal reactions 2558
Gnomonia rostellata, Yugoslavia 453
phytoplasmas
detection 3382, 4005
DNA probes 1841
Europe 1841
Italy 3382, 4005
molecular genetics 3382
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus
control 4001
UK 4001
raspberry ringspot nepovirus
Czech Republic 4003
immunodiagnosis 4003
Blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus
cowpeas
screening 6609
seeds 3855, 6609, 8074
Sri Lanka 8074
medicinal plants, Togo 1357
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *sesquipedalis*
control 4543
detection 4543
Mariana Islands 6610
seeds 4543
Blasticidin-S
determination 5668
fungicide residues, determination 6317
fungicide tolerance, *Magnaporthe grisea* 7792
nontarget effects, man 6314
toxicity, man 6314
Bleaching powder
activity, *Gloeosporium psidii* 1887
control, *Piper betle,* storage decay 1359
soil treatment 3072
Blueberries (*see Vaccinium)*
Blueberry leaf mottle nepovirus
Vaccinium
immunodiagnosis 4006
localization 4006
Michigan 3270
pollen 4006
reservoir hosts 3270
Blueberry scorch carlavirus
molecular genetics
gene expression 834
infectivity 834
replication 834
Vaccinium corymbosum, detection 6754
Blueberry shoestring sobemovirus, *Vaccinium,* varietal reactions 4008
Blumeriella jaapi
cherries
breeding 3259
Hungary 3259
varietal reactions 3259
Boletinus cavipes
forest trees, mycorrhizas 4767
physiology, enzymes 2111
Boletopsis subsquamosa
Quercus
Costa Rica 5037
taxonomy 5037
Boletus, Picea abies, mycorrhizas 7709
Bolivia
rice, seedborne fungi 1688
Ullucus tuberosus
Andean potato latent tymovirus 6637
potato leaf roll luteovirus 6638
Bombax malabaricum, Pseudocercospora bombacina, West Bengal 1520
Bondarzewia, taxonomy, descriptions 5058
Bondarzewia berkeleyi
Quercus
Costa Rica 5058
taxonomy 5058
Bondiella
oil palms
Tanzania 7106
taxonomy 7106
Books
Azadirachta indica, diseases 7630
biological control 2039
biological control agents 3452
crops, diseases, diagnosis 2779
Endogonales 3511
Eucalyptus, fungi 2704
forest trees, diseases 547
fruit crops, diseases, integrated control 3224
fruit trees
diseases
control 1821
histopathology 6723
fungi
dictionaries 3459
DNA fingerprinting 125
nomenclature 1525
reproduction 646
fungicide residues, water 27-28
fungicides 3479
grasses, endophytes 6280
groundnuts, diseases, control 2037
host parasite relationships, cytology 6981
integrated pest management 1391, 6982
millets, diseases, Sahel 281
ornamental plants
diseases 3415
integrated control 1337
viruses 4146
pesticides 663, 2801, 6999
application equipment 4918
databases 6983
development 2071
environmental impact 2802
safety 24
specifications 1408
surfactants 664
toxicity 24
UK 2799
usage 3480
plant diseases
breeding 8404
Europe 7697
integrated pest management 645
Philippines 2038
Tropics, integrated control 3458
plant protection, databases 6983
Polyporaceae, Europe 2036
potatoes, diseases, integrated control 3128
quarantine 2867
Rhododendron, fungi 6248
rice
diseases, control 3076
Rhizoctonia solani 992
seed testing 1676
Ricinus communis, diseases 6842
seed treatment, UK 1410
seedborne organisms
biology 3460
control 3460
soil, diseases, control 6980
tomatoes, diseases, control 1786
tropical fruits
postharvest decay 4676
control 1862
viruses 3578
water, pesticide residues 2078

Books *cont.*
wheat
diseases, genetics 912
Tilletia 6458
Urocystis agropyri 6458
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici* 6458
wood destroying fungi 547
woody plants, endophytes 6280
Borago officinalis
clover yellow vein potyvirus
diagnosis 4182
Spain 4182
transmission 4182
Borax, activity, *Gloeosporium psidii* 1887
Bordeaux mixture
control
Cercospora personata, groundnuts 7531
Koleroga noxia, coffee 6853
Phytophthora capsici, Piper nigrum 1361
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* pineapples 2616
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 1179
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 7531
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *juglandis,* walnuts 2628
fungicide tolerance, *Elsinoë ampelina* 3279
Boric acid
activity, *Gloeosporium psidii* 1887
control
Aspergillus niger, Colocasia esculenta 6636
Geotrichum candidum, Colocasia antiquorum 7365
Rhizoctonia solani, potatoes 3145
Rhizopus stolonifer, aubergines 3934
Boron
control
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Cinnamomum 3436
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum 7993
sunflowers, diseases 6158
deficiency, rape 6156
Boronia megastigma, fungicide residues, determination 1369
Bosnia, strawberries, *Rhizoctonia* 6107
Bothriochloa macra
Sporisorium amphilophis
Australia 5916
spatial distribution 5916
Botryoderma nigrum
Pseudotsuga menziesii
Oregon 583
taxonomy 583
Botryodiplodia theobromae
avocados
postharvest decay 2624
South Africa 2624
Capsicum
Andhra Pradesh 8152
postharvest decay 8152
Cinnamomum
control 3436
environmental factors 3436
Guangdong 3436
Cinnamomum aromaticum
China 6960
races 6960
coconuts
Brazil 510
isolates 510
cotton, Pakistan 1953
forest trees, decay 8312
groundnuts
control 6840
crop residues 6840
rotations 6840
hemp, taxonomy 1286
laboratory tests, plant extracts 7026, 7029
Lawsonia inermis, West Bengal 8354
maize
seeds 5200
storage 5200
mandarins
postharvest decay 4048
yield losses 4048
mangoes
control 4692, 6806
Botryodiplodia theobromae *cont.*
mangoes *cont.*
Guangdong 6806
postharvest decay 4692, 5450
mulberries, Tamil Nadu 8192
pawpaws
control 4052
storage 4052
pineapples, Kerala 2617
Pinus elliottii
seeds 5568
South Africa 5568
sweet potatoes
Peru 5312
storage 5312
varietal reactions 5312
Botryosphaeria
almonds, California 1212
kiwifruits
control 1191
Japan 1191
storage 1191
Litchi chinensis
South Africa 7507
yield losses 7507
Nyssa sylvatica, USA 4132
Botryosphaeria berengeriana* f.sp. *piricola, pears, infection 440
Botryosphaeria dothidea
apples
biological control 3974
herbicides 1826
storage 1826
Eucalyptus, South Africa 6887
grapes, Mississippi 6768-6769
peaches, Venezuela 5399
pears
physiology 7442
population dynamics 7442
Taiwan 7442
Botryosphaeria obtusa
apples
biological control 3974
control 2533
rootstocks 2521, 2531
storage 2533
varietal reactions 2521, 2533
weed control 2531
hemp, taxonomy 1286
pistachios, South Africa 1898
Botryosphaeria ribis
Melaleuca quinquenervia
biological control 4895
Florida 7094
spore germination 7094
taxonomy 7094
Rhizophora mangle
Florida 7094
spore germination 7094
taxonomy 7094
Salix cinerea, Jammu and Kashmir 4783
Botryotinia fuckeliana
grapes
control 7426
Switzerland 7426
strawberries
control 7426
Switzerland 7426
Botryotrichum
Prosopsis cineraria
India 6894
roots 6894
Botrytis
almonds, California 1212
faba beans, breeding 5939
grapes
California 4027
population dynamics 4027
kumquats
control 1202
storage 1202
peas, control 4235
Pelargonium, control 8360
weeds
Lithuania 8400
seeds 8400
Botrytis allii
Alternaria alternata, antagonism 4574
Chaetomium globosum, antagonism 4574
garlic
storage 3901
Botrytis allii *cont.*
garlic *cont.*
temperature 3901
Gliocladium catenulatum, antagonism 4574
Gliocladium roseum, antagonism 4574
onions
antagonists 4574
control 3161, 3897, 3899-3900
Egypt 3900
environmental factors 4574
immunodiagnosis 2447
insects 6011
models 6011
Santa Catarina 3897
seeds 6642
storage 2447, 3900, 6642
Turkey 3161
weeds 6011
Sesquicillium candelabrum, antagonism 4574
spore germination, temperature 5727
Ulocladium atrum, antagonism 4574
Ulocladium chartarum, antagonism 4574
Botrytis byssoidea
onions
control 3897
Santa Catarina 3897
seeds 6642
storage 6642
Botrytis cinerea
adhesion 4329
Alternaria alternata, antagonism 4574
apples
biological control 3982, 4638
British Columbia 8175
control 3982, 5091
enzymes 2532, 6093
pathogenicity 2532, 6093
postharvest decay 4638, 5091, 8175
proteins 5387
storage 3982, 5387
asparagus, symptoms 2462
aubergines, integrated control 6056
biochemistry
enzymes 46, 5744, 6383
isoenzymes 142
Bouvardia, Japan 4148
carrots
France 1766
storage 1766
celery
phytoalexins 1095
resistance 1095
storage 1095
Chaetomium globosum, antagonism 4574
chickpeas
biological control 1049
Haryana 3834
India 3843
varietal reactions 3834, 3843
crops, fungicide tolerance 5677
Crytanthus mackenii, Japan 4148
cucumbers
calcium 1135
control 6075
pectins 1135
Dracaena ombet
colonization 8392
pathogenicity 8392
Eustoma grandiflorum, Argentina 6940
Evolvulus muttalianus, Japan 4148
faba beans, control 1024
fruit vegetables
fungicide tolerance 8133
Japan 8133
fungicide tolerance 6320
biochemistry 5664
detection 5063
tebuconazole 2839
Gerbera
environmental factors 7612
susceptibility 7612
Gliocladium catenulatum, antagonism 4574
Gliocladium roseum, antagonism 4574
grapes
Australia 1857
biochemistry 473, 2580
California 4027
control 5091, 5416, 5421, 6767, 8198

Botrytis cinerea *cont.*
grapes *cont.*
cuticle 6774
enzymes 2532, 4031, 6774
epidemiology 8199
fertilizers 1187
forecasting 1857, 5416, 8199
France 2567, 2572, 2579, 5421, 8198
fungicide tolerance 2579, 5677, 8198
Hungary 5416
immunodiagnosis 2577
in vitro selection 4672
integrated control 2567, 2572, 5417
Italy 472-473, 2580, 6767
New South Wales 8199
New Zealand 1857
nitrogen 2578
pathogenesis-related proteins 6123-6124
pathogenicity 2532, 4031
phytoalexins 4031, 4672
plant age 6773
population dynamics 4027
postharvest decay 2578, 5091
reviews 5421
salicylic acid 6123
Slovakia 5416
South Africa 2578
storage 8169
Switzerland 5417, 8198
testing 472
varietal reactions 472-473, 2580, 6773
waxes 6773
greenhouse crops
biological control 5806
control 876
reviews 876
groundnuts
gene expression 4721
pathogenesis-related proteins 4721
South Africa 5491
varietal reactions 5491
horticultural crops
environmental factors 7166
postharvest decay 7166
Hydrangea macrophylla, Japan 7613
kiwifruits
antagonists 2587, 7478
control 2585, 5091, 6127, 6780
estimation 2586
forecasting 6779
New Zealand 2586, 8209
physiology 8209
postharvest decay 5091, 6779
storage 2585, 2587, 6127, 6780, 7478, 8209
laboratory tests
antibiotics 65-66, 2861, 2863
antifungal agents 37, 5740, 6332, 7089
biological control agents 7907
cyprodinil 2579
diaminobut-2-ene 6311
dicarboximide fungicides 673
fenpiclonil 2579
fungicide tolerance 6313
fungicides 2836, 4239, 4244
phenyl *N*-(4-substituted-phenyl)thiocarbamates 679
plant extracts 1463, 4253
pyrimethanil 46, 2579
tebuconazole 2839
triazole fungicides 31
vinclozolin 49
lettuces
elicitors 2458
enzymes 2532
induced resistance 2458
pathogenicity 2532
maize, growth retardants 7904
metabolism 5742
molecular genetics
karyotypes 7085
nucleotide sequences 4328
ploidy 7085
nectarines
control 6747
Italy 6747
onions
antagonists 4574

Botrytis cinerea *cont.*
onions *cont.*
control 3897
environmental factors 4574
Santa Catarina 3897
seeds 6642
storage 6642
ornamental plants, Japan 6918
peaches
control 6747
Italy 6747
pears
biological control 4638
control 2537, 3987
histopathology 2537
postharvest decay 2537, 3987, 4638, 4651
storage 3986
temperature 3986
peas
Belgium 1043
control 1043
varietal reactions 1043
Pelargonium hortorum
conidia 6937
control 6939
environmental factors 6938
inoculum concentration 6937
plant age 6937
sporulation 6939
Phaseolus vulgaris
biological control 6596
environmental factors 6596
enzymes 1730
fungicide tolerance 5250
growth retardants 7904
Hokkaido 5250
physiology
chitin synthase 3555
enzymes 4321
Picea mariana
biological control 8344
environmental factors 1327, 4834
plants
enzymes 2253
pathogenesis-related proteins 2253
rape
Argentina 4064
Poland 5475
rotations 5475
seeds 4064
raspberries, control 454
roses
control 2727-2728, 4157, 4853
cut flowers 2727-2728
Denmark 5585
environmental factors 5582, 7612
gibberellic acid 2727-2728
infection 5580
latent infections 5585
plant growth regulators 4853
postharvest decay 4157, 4853, 5580, 5582
relative humidity 5580
susceptibility 7612
Sesquicillium candelabrum, antagonism 4574
soyabeans
Poland 1718
seeds 1718
strawberries
biochemistry 1843
biological control 6106
breeding 459
control 684, 4253, 6759
detection 8188
environmental factors 7462
infection 8188
postharvest decay 6759, 8188
salicylic acid 1843
storage 5402, 7462, 8169
UK 6106
sugarbeet
biological control 4728
Russia 4728
storage 4728
sunflowers
breeding 1904
control 6162
Russia 5481, 6162
varietal reactions 5481

Botrytis cinerea *cont.*
tobacco
growth retardants 7904
Italy 6868
tomatoes
biological control 5339, 6678
control 396, 5091
Italy 396
postharvest decay 5091
storage 4609
toxins 4319, 6382
Ulocladium atrum, antagonism 4574
Ulocladium chartarum, antagonism 4574
vegetables
fungicide tolerance 7159
Spain 7159
Vigna angularis
fungicide tolerance 5250
Hokkaido 5250
viruses, RNA 5082
wheat, growth retardants 7904
Botrytis crystallina, mushrooms, culture 2011
Botrytis fabae
faba beans
adjuvants 1025
biochemistry 3817
control 315, 1024-1025, 2377, 7308
fertilizers 7308
New South Wales 2377
varietal reactions 3817
yield losses 2377
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 7089
diaminobut-2-ene 6311-6312
soil
sclerotia 3566
survival 3566
Botrytis ricini
Ricinus communis
Andhra Pradesh 6843
control 6843
seeds 6843
Botswana, cowpeas, cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus 3855
Bottle gourds (*see Lagenaria siceraria)*
Bougainvillea spectabilis, plant extracts, antiviral agents 6422, 7891
Bouvardia
Botrytis cinerea, Japan 4148
Rhizoctonia solani
control 6920
Japan 6920
Boysenberries
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus
New Zealand 2557
varietal reactions 2557
Brachiaria
Claviceps sulcata
Brazil 5917
seeds 5917
Brachiaria arrecta
mycorrhizas
growth 7736
nitrogen 7736
Brachiaria brizantha
Puccinia, Cuba 6573
seedborne fungi
seed germination 1003
seed treatment 1003
Brachiaria decumbens
seedborne fungi
control 5236
seed germination 1002
seed treatment 1002
Brachiaria mutica
Monographella albescens
alternative hosts 7265
Orissa 7265
Brachiaria purpurascens (*see Brachiaria mutica)*
Brachyloma daphnoides
mycorrhizas
Australia 7766
root colonization 7766
Brachystegia
Lactarius chromospermus
mycorrhizas
Burundi 2154
taxonomy 2154

Bradyrhizobium
antagonism
Rhizoctonia solani 5012
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli* 5012
Bradyrhizobium japonicum
activity, *Rhizoctonia solani*, tomatoes 3177
control
Fusarium udum, pigeon peas 3854
okras, diseases 3177
tomatoes, diseases 3177
Brassica
Albugo candida
assessment 7380
varietal reactions 5317
yield losses 7380
Alternaria brassicae
biochemistry 7379
culture media 2453
varietal reactions 7379
Alternaria brassicicola
biochemistry 7379
varietal reactions 7379
Erysiphe cruciferarum, varietal reactions 5317
production, antifungal agents 6025
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, spread 5473
Brassica alba (*see Sinapis alba)*
Brassica botrytis (*see* Cauliflowers)
Brassica campestris
Albugo candida
genetics 1092
molecular genetics 6024
resistance 1092
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans*, control 6652
Leptosphaeria maculans
genetics 1092
resistance 1092, 8120
Peronospora parasitica
genetics 1092
resistance 1092, 8120
Plasmodiophora brassicae
carbon 2450
host parasite relationships 2450
metabolism 2450
turnip mosaic potyvirus
China 1089
molecular genetics 1089
Brassica campestris* var. *napobrassica (*see* Swedes)
Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera (*see* Turnip rape)
Brassica campestris* var. *rapa (*see* Turnips)
Brassica campestris* var. *sarson (*see* Sarson)
Brassica campestris* var. *toria
Alternaria brassicae
Bihar 4588
environmental factors 4588
sowing date 4588
Brassica carinata
Gibberella pulicaris
antifungal agents 6025
volatile compounds 6025
Brassica chinensis*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae, fertilizers 4585
Brassica gemmifera (*see* Brussels sprouts)
Brassica juncea (*see* Indian mustard)
Brassica napobrassica (*see* Swedes)
Brassica napus
Gibberella pulicaris
antifungal agents 6025
volatile compounds 6025
Leptosphaeria maculans, host parasite relationships 6651
Brassica napus* var. *esculenta (*see* Swedes)
Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica (*see* Swedes)
Brassica napus* var. *oleifera (*see* Rape)
Brassica napus* var. *rapifera (*see* Swedes)
Brassica nigra
fungicides, activity 4582
Gibberella pulicaris
antifungal agents 6025
volatile compounds 6025
Brassica oleracea
Phytophthora
isolates 2452
taxonomy 2452
Brassica oleracea *cont.*
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
breeding 3170
genetics 2455
Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis (*see* Cauliflowers)
Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata (*see* Cabbages)
Brassica oleracea* var. *caulorapa (*see* Kohlrabi)
Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera (*see* Brussels sprouts)
Brassica oleracea* var. *gongylodes (*see* Kohlrabi)
Brassica oleracea* var. *italica (*see* Broccoli)
Brassica oleracea* var. *palmifolia
phytoplasmas
detection 6019
Italy 6019
Brassica oleracea* var. *tronchuda
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
genetics 1777
in vitro selection 1777
Brassica pekinensis (*see* Chinese cabbages)
Brassica rapa* subsp. *oleifera (*see* Turnip rape)
Brassica rapa* subsp. *rapa (*see* Turnips)
Brassica sinensis
Alternaria alternata
Germany 5318
toxins 5318
Brassica tournefortii
Peronospora parasitica
control 8119
Rajasthan 8119
screening 8119
Brassicaceae
Alternaria, control 1091
Alternaria alternata, seeds 4584
Alternaria brassicicola, seeds 4584
Cladosporium, seeds 4584
Leptosphaeria maculans, seed testing 798
Plasmodiophora brassicae
control 4592
Norway 4592
Rhizoctonia solani
isolates 2126
Taiwan 2126
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
seeds 1771
strains 1771
Brazil
Arachis, fungi 5249
Arecaceae, diseases 2756
Aspidosperma macrocarpon, *Pseudocercospora aspidospermatis* 2190
Brachiaria, *Claviceps sulcata* 5917
Cactaceae, fungi 618
Candelabrochaete adnata, taxonomy 2155
coconuts, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 510
culture collections, Coelomycetes 3560
Fabaceae, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5815
forest trees, wood destroying fungi 7101
germplasm, quarantine 706, 2212
Hevea, mycorrhizas 121
peas, viruses 5921
Phaseolus lunatus, bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 5941
Phaseolus vulgaris
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 5941
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 2385
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5947
viruses 5921
Pinus, mycorrhizas 5690
Piper nigrum
Fusarium solani 6961-6962
Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis* 6963
plants
groundnut ringspot tospovirus 5773
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 5773
tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus 5773
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 5773
potatoes, *Spongospora subterranea* 5990
Qualea multiflora, *Aplopsora hennenii* 2186
rice
diseases 5895
Brazil *cont.*
rice *cont.*
Magnaporthe grisea 6548
sorghum, *Claviceps africana* 7241
soyabeans
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1720
Aspergillus 3815
Cercospora kikuchii 3815
Colletotrichum truncatum 3815
Penicillium 3815
soybean mosaic potyvirus 5925-5926
viruses 5921
sugarcane
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *xyli* 884
diseases 4083
sweet potatoes, viruses 6004
Tabebuia ochracea, *Apiosphaeria guaranitica* 2191
Theobroma grandiflorum, mycorrhizas 121
tomatoes
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis* 884
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, tomatoes 6038
wild plants, fungi 618
Amazonas
bananas, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 481
Hevea brasiliensis, decline 6212
soil, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 481
wild plants, mycorrhizas 122
Bahia
cocoa, *Crinipellis perniciosa* 1938, 5511
Eucalyptus, *Cylindrocladium pteridis* 6221
Eucalyptus cloeziana, *Puccinia psidii* 3374
soybeans
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glycinea* 5933
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *glycines* 5933
Brasília
chickpeas, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3117
passion fruits, passionfruit woodiness potyvirus 6146
peas, bidens mosaic potyvirus 5957
Phaseolus vulgaris, passionfruit woodiness potyvirus 6146
potatoes, *Spongospora subterranea* 1760
soil, *Spongospora subterranea* 1760
soyabeans, *Fusarium solani* 4513
soybeans
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glycinea* 5933
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *glycines* 5933
sweet potatoes, sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus 6005
Ceara
cassava, cassava vein mosaic caulimovirus 6001
Clitoria ternatea, *Potyvirus* 307
cowpeas, *Phaeoisariopsis griseola* 3858
Goias
cotton
Colletotrichum gossypii var. *cephalosporioides* 6205
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* 6205
passion fruits, passionfruit woodiness potyvirus 6146
Phaseolus vulgaris, passionfruit woodiness potyvirus 6146
Mato Grosso do Sul, maize, seedborne fungi 3751
Minas Gerais
citrus, variegated chlorosis 4040
coffee, mycorrhizas 5716
cotton, *Colletotrichum gossypii* var. *cephalosporioides* 1957
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 1469
grapes, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5427
onions, onion yellow dwarf potyvirus 6009

Brazil *cont.*
Minas Gerais *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans* 3821
Thanatephorus cucumeris 5950
Uromyces appendiculatus 3821
Pará
cocoa, *Crinipellis perniciosa* 6185
Didymopanax morototoni, Calonectria kyotensis 5816
Eucalyptus, Cylindrocladium pteridis 6221
soil, *Neocosmospora spinulosa* 4373
Theobroma grandiflorum, Calonectria kyotensis 5816
Paraná
cotton, diseases 4111
Eugenia stipitata, Cylindrocladium scoparium 6147
Phaseolus vulgaris, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli* 1036
potatoes, potato leaf roll luteovirus 5976
soybeans
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glycinea* 5933
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *glycines* 5933
Parana, *Zingiber officinale, Phyllosticta* 1360
Pernambuco
guavas, *Puccinia psidii* 497
Phaseolus vulgaris, Phaeoisariopsis griseola 1038
Rio de Janeiro, potatoes, potato leaf roll luteovirus 5976
Rio Grande do Sul
barley, diseases 5868
oranges, mycorrhizas 5698
wheat, diseases 901
Rio Negro do Sul
citrus, diseases 6134
soil, diseases 6134
Rondônia, cocoa, *Crinipellis perniciosa* 5512
Santa Catarina
apples
Corticium rolfsii 5386
diseases 8172
disorders 8176
Phytophthora 434
Rosellinia necatrix 4648
garlic, *Puccinia allii* 369
grapes, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *herbemontis* 8203
onions
Botrytis allii 3897
Botrytis byssoidea 3897
Botrytis cinerea 3897
Fuligo cinerea 1084
Sclerotinia squamosa 3897
peaches, diseases 1155
plums
diseases 1155
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni* 5394
potatoes, potato leaf roll luteovirus 5976
tobacco, eggplant mosaic tymovirus 7562
São Paulo
chrysanthemums, *Tospovirus* 3425
citrus
citrus psorosis complex 5441
variegated chlorosis 4040
cotton
Colletotrichum gossypii 1280
Colletotrichum gossypii var. *cephalosporioides* 6204-6205
Fusarium 6204
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* 6205
Verticillium 6204
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum* 1280, 6204
crops, diseases 781
Emilia sonchifolia, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3179

Brazil *cont.*
São Paulo *cont.*
grapes
grapevine fleck virus 1173, 6115
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus 6115
grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus 6115
Hevea brasiliensis, Ceratocystis fimbriata 1288
mangoes, *Oidium mangiferae* 6140
nectarines, *Tranzschelia discolor* 4000
peaches, *Tranzschelia discolor* 4000
Phaseolus vulgaris, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli* 1036, 5955
Portulaca oleracea, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3179
Primula obconica, Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 1351
Rhododendron, Microsphaera penicillata 5586
soil, diseases 781
tomatoes, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3179
watermelons, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 6062
wheat, fungi 5140
Bremia, Sonchus oleraceus, Haryana 2027
Bremia lactucae
Lactuca, genetic resources 5323
lettuces
breeding 5320
genetic resources 5323
genetics 6659, 8128
host parasite relationships 6659
hypersensitivity 6659
South Africa 7386
UK 5320
Brevibacterium linens, control, *Phytophthora vignae,* cowpeas 1744
Brevicoryne brassicae, transmission, beet western yellows luteovirus 5501
Brevipalpus phoenicis, transmission, citrus leprosis rhabdovirus 5442
Bridelia stipularis
Pseudocercospora brideligena
Nepal 4350
taxonomy 4350
Brinjal (*see* Aubergines)
Broad bean mottle bromovirus
chickpeas, Sudan 1014, 4509
faba beans
molecular genetics 5935
Sudan 1014, 4509
Broad bean necrosis furovirus
faba beans
Egypt 2375
Nematoda 2375
Broad bean wilt fabavirus
Capsicum
identification 2491
Jiangsu 2491
Delphinium, Japan 4162
Galega orientalis, Europe 7285
globe artichokes, Greece 6030
Verbena hybrida, Florida 1997
Broad beans (*see* Faba beans)
Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea* var. *italica*)
diseases
control 7373
France 7373
Erwinia carotovora
pathogenicity 380
serology 380
UK 380
Peronospora parasitica, screening 6650
phytoplasmas
detection 6019
Italy 6019
Pseudomonas
pathogenicity 380
serology 380
UK 380
Pythium ultimum var. *ultimum,* Honshu 6023
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
detection 2454
Italy 2456

Broccoli *cont.*
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris cont.*
seeds 2454
Brome mosaic bromovirus
barley, molecular genetics 7892
cowpeas, molecular genetics 7892
grasses, molecular genetics 7892
molecular genetics
coat proteins 7877
enzymes 186
gene expression 186
host range 7892
movement proteins 7141
mutations 7138, 7141
nucleotide sequences 2231, 7871
proteins 186, 3610, 7138
recombination 849, 1538, 2231, 3625, 7138, 7871
replication 3610
RNA 186, 1549, 1945, 2227, 2231, 3579, 3625, 7892
symptoms 7141
translation 1549, 3579
Nicotiana benthamiana, molecular genetics 7141
rice
genetics 5215
replication 5215
tobacco
genetic transformation 1945
molecular genetics 1945
protoplasts 1945
resistance 1945
wheat, Portugal 903
Brome streak mosaic rymovirus
barley, France 3730
molecular genetics
isolates 2966
nucleotide sequences 2966
Poaceae
coat proteins 3587
taxonomy 3587
vectors 3587
Bromine, control, fungi, irrigation water 7674
Bromuconazole
activity, *Erysiphe graminis,* wheat 5842
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli, Gladiolus* 6948
Bromus catharticus
Xanthomonas bromi
New Zealand 5242
varietal reactions 5242
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *poae*
New Zealand 5242
varietal reactions 5242
Bromus inermis, *Pyrenophora bromi,* resistance 7278
Bromus ramosus
Acremonium
endophytes 8036
molecular genetics 8036
Epichloë
endophytes 8036
molecular genetics 8036
Bromus riparius
Ustilago bullata
Canada 299
control 299
seeds 299
Bromus tectorum
Enterobacter taylorae, biological control 639
Fusarium culmorum
biological control 1383
USA 1383
Pseudomonas putida, biological control 639
Stenotrophomonas maltophilia, biological control 639
Bromus willdenowii (*see Bromus catharticus)*
Bronopol
activity
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 5305
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 5305
control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica,* potatoes 5305

Broussonetia papyrifera
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *broussonetiae*
Japan 7593
taxonomy 7593
Brunei Darussalam
Carinispora velatispora 2196
Oncosperma tigillarium 2196
pesticides, usage 2826
Brussels sprouts (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera*)
Albugo candida, varietal reactions 6639
Erysiphe cruciferarum, estimation 6649
Mycosphaerella brassicicola, varietal reactions 6639
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *maculicola*, Argentina 6656
Bulgaria
Abies alba
decline 3408, 3410-3411
diseases 3407
apples, diseases 3226
carnations, *Pythium irregulare* 875
cucumbers
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4629
Pythium vexans 875
Fraxinus excelsior, diseases 7585
melons
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 1816
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 1816
nectarines, plum pox potyvirus 4662
peaches, plum pox potyvirus 4662
pears, diseases 3226
plant diseases, legislation 4957
plums
plum pox potyvirus 4656-4657
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 4657
raspberries
Phytophthora citricola 4663
Phytophthora citrophthora 4663
Rosa damascena
Diplocarpon rosae 1366
Phragmidium mucronatum 1366
sugarbeet, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 4726
tobacco
Peronospora tabacina 5524
Phytophthora nicotianae 4735
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4735
tomatoes
Pythium irregulare 875
Pythium vexans 875
Uredinales, taxonomy 151
wheat
Puccinia graminis 1609
Puccinia recondita 1609
Bumper, activity, *Fusarium*, wheat 6489
Bunium persicum
diseases
environmental factors 1367
Himachal Pradesh 1367
Bupirimate
activity, *Uncinula necator* 1185
control
Erysiphe cruciferarum, *Rhododendron* 4857
Leveillula taurica, *Capsicum* 1122
Microsphaera azaleae, *Rhododendron* 4857
Burkholderia, taxonomy 6997
Burkina Faso
groundnuts, diseases 4710
onions, diseases 4416
Parkia biglobosa, mycorrhizas 86
Phaseolus vulgaris, diseases 4416
tomatoes, diseases 4416
Burundi
bananas, diseases 6789
Brachystegia, mycorrhizas 2154
Butea monosperma
storage decay
Madhya Pradesh 8332
seeds 8332
Bymovirus, molecular genetics, genetic variation 3593
Cabbages (*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata*)
beet mild yellowing luteovirus, Poland 5313
diseases
control 7372
Japan 7372
Cabbages *cont.*
fungicides
Cameroon 48
residues 48
uptake 48
Mycosphaerella brassicicola
control 2449
epidemiology 2449
New Zealand 2449
varietal reactions 6639
Peronospora parasitica
control 3902, 6021
detection 3166
environmental factors 3902
growth 6021
screening 6650
seeds 3166
Phytophthora, biological control 7622
phytoplasmas
detection 6019
Italy 6019
Plasmodiophora brassicae
edaphic factors 374
infection 4587
Japan 374
models 4587
rotations 1776
Pythium, biological control 7622
Rhizoctonia solani
inoculum density 3903
South Carolina 3903
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
injuries 3165
insects 3165
seed treatment, seed germination 4580
Xanthomonas campestris
Siberia 379
varietal reactions 379
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
persistence 6655
survival 6655
Cacao (*see* Cocoa)
Cacao swollen shoot badnavirus
cocoa
Ghana 7555-7556
induced mutations 6184
resistance 6184
serotypes 7555
transmission 7556
Cactus X potexvirus
Chenopodium quinoa
coat proteins 3615
localization 3615
succulent plants, California 607
Caesalpinia pauciflora, plant extracts, antifungal agents 2488
Caesalpinia pulcherrima, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3782, 7264
Cajanus cajan (*see* Pigeon peas)
Cakile maritima
Peronospora parasitica
Egypt 2766
host parasite relationships 2766
ultrastructure 2766
Caladenia latifolia, mycorrhizas, seed germination 4990
Calamus tenuis
Melanographium calami
India 7105
taxonomy 7105
Calanthe
clover yellow vein potyvirus
coat proteins 606
nucleotide sequences 606
strains 606
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
characteristics 2755
Japan 2755
Calcium
activity
Alternaria alternata, lemons 6797
apples, storage decay 2533
Botrytis cinerea
apples 3982
cucumbers 1135
Candida oleophila, apples 3982
grapefruits, storage decay 4680
Penicillium expansum, apples 3982
control
apples
bitter pit 4649
Calcium *cont.*
control *cont.*
apples *cont.*
diseases 2533
scald 4649
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 2573
Calcium cyanamide, control, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, Cucurbitaceae 5367
Calcium hypochlorite, control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*, potatoes 5305
Calcium propionate, activity, *Pseudomonas*, soyabeans 8052
Calcium sulfate, control, *Sarocladium oryzae*, rice 6555
Calendula, *Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control 4340
Calendula officinalis, *Puccinia emiliae*, Colombia 3575
Caliciopsis nigra, *Juniperus communis*, Italy 4817
Caliciopsis pinea, *Pinus pinaster*, Italy 4817
Calliandra tetragona
Ravenelia texensis
Ecuador 7639
morphology 7639
teliospores 7639
Spumula quadrifida
Ecuador 7639
morphology 7639
teliospores 7639
Spumula serispora
Ecuador 7639
morphology 7639
teliospores 7639
Callistephus chinensis
Fusarium
soil solarization 1516
Taiwan 1516
Calluna vulgaris
Hymenoscyphus ericae
mycorrhizas
chitin 2932
nitrogen 2932
mycorrhizas
nitrogen 123
UK 123
Oidiodendron maius, mycorrhizas, molecular genetics 7070
Rhizoctonia
environmental impact 8351
inoculum 595
integrated control 8351
isolates 1348
pathogenicity 1348
UK 1348
Rhizoctonia solani
inoculum 595
isolates 1348
pathogenicity 1348
UK 1348
Calocybe
taxonomy
Asia 5029
Europe 5029
Calonectria crotalariae
Anthurium, herbicides 6941
Anthurium andreanum, herbicides 6941
lucerne, Japan 3799
soil
inoculum potential 3563
Japan 3563
soyabeans
biology 3810
roots 3811-3812
rotations 3813
spread 3811
Calonectria kyotensis
Didymopanax morototoni, Pará 5816
Theobroma grandiflorum, Pará 5816
Calonectria morganii
Erica, mating types 2726
Rhododendron, mating types 2726
Calonectria quinqueseptata
Eucalyptus tereticornis
intercropping 552
Kerala 552
rain 552
Eugenia caryophyllata
control 6245
Sri Lanka 6245

Calophyllum inophyllum
Phellinus noxius
Japan 7570
survival 5750
windbreaks 7570
Calopo yellow mosaic sobemovirus
Calopogonium mucunoides
characteristics 3804
Colombia 3804
Calopogonium mucunoides
calopo yellow mosaic sobemovirus
characteristics 3804
Colombia 3804
Calotropis gigantia
Phaeoramularia calotropicola
Nepal 7818
taxonomy 7818
Calotropis procera, *Cercospora calotropidis,* Haryana 2027
Calypogeia
Mniaecia jungermanniae
ecology 4880
Germany 4880
morphology 4880
Camellia, *Ciborinia camelliae,* preservation 4855
Camellia sinensis (*see* Tea)
Cameroon
Ancistrocladus korupensis, mycorrhizas 4286
bananas, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 1867, 6790
cocoa, *Phytophthora* 3339
crops, fungicides 48
groundnuts
Mycosphaerella arachidis 6169
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 6169
Heritiera utilis, diseases 560
Musa, Mycosphaerella fijiensis 6790-6791
potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 3873
Xanthosoma sagittifolium, Pythium myriotylum 8105
Camillea fusiformis
taxonomy
Ecuador 4374
new species 4374
Camillea verruculospora
Miconia
Ecuador 5000
host specificity 5000
Puerto Rico 5000
Campanella inquilina
Ammophila arenaria
taxonomy 785
UK 785
taxonomy, descriptions 785
Campanula carpatica
Phytophthora cryptogea
control 5597
Denmark 5597
environmental factors 5597
Camptomeris, taxonomy, descriptions 168
Canada
Acer, Eutypella parasitica 1315
Acer saccharum
Alternaria alternata 2101
mycorrhizas 2101
Trichoderma harzianum 2101
barley
Puccinia graminis 7168
Rhynchosporium secalis 258
Cornus, Discula destructiva 593
crops, diseases 4260
forest trees
air pollution 5540
diseases 5540, 6885
mycorrhizas 712
fruit, pesticide residues 6304
grapes, *Capillovirus* 4025
mercury fungicides, nontarget effects 59
Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 5720
ornamental woody plants, diseases 4849
plant diseases, quarantine 704
plant protection
biotechnology 4419
regulations 4262
plums
Armillaria tabescens 443
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 443
Canada *cont.*
plums *cont.*
Xylella fastidiosa 443
potatoes
diseases 1763, 4260
Streptomyces scabies 1077
quarantine 4211
spinach, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1778
vegetables, pesticide residues 6304
wheat
Cochliobolus sativus 1631-1632
Puccinia graminis 4445, 7168
Puccinia recondita 3022
Alberta
Bromus riparius, Ustilago bullata 299
lucerne, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 5245
Pinus contorta
Endocronartium harknessii 1320
Ophiostoma clavigerum 4142
Ophiostoma montium 4142
Populus tremuloides
Knufia cryptophialidica 6230
Phellinus tremulae 3379, 7584
rape, *Alternaria* 1899
soil, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7813
British Columbia
apples
Phytophthora cactorum 5385, 8171
postharvest decay 8175
carrots, *Pythium* 359
Clintonia umbellata, Ascochyta sorosii 3570
Clintonia uniflora, Ascochyta sorosii 2170
forests, diseases 3368
fungi, taxonomy 3570
Panax quinquefolium, Erysiphe 7627
Phloeosporella ribis 7829
Picea, Chrysomyxa 3405
Pinopsida
Echinodontium tinctorium 6888
Leptographium wageneri 6902
Phellinus pini 6888
Pinus, diseases 3402
Pinus contorta, Endocronartium harknessii 8336
Pinus monticola, Cronartium ribicola 8340
Populus tremuloides, Phellinus tremulae 6888
Pseudotsuga menziesii, Armillaria ostoyae 1334
Quasiphloeospora saximontanensis 7829
Ribes 7829
Ribes viscosissimum 7829
Thuja plicata
Didymascella thujina 8348
mycorrhizas 4974
trees, *Phellinus igniarius* 6888
Tsuga heterophylla, mycorrhizas 714
Manitoba
peas, *Mycosphaerella pinodes* 6599
salt marsh plants, mycorrhizas 735
strawberries, *Colletotrichum acutatum* 1170
wheat, *Gibberella zeae* 4465
Newfoundland
Pinus strobus, Cronartium ribicola 4819
potatoes, *Synchytrium endobioticum* 350, 8086
soil, *Synchytrium endobioticum* 8086
Nova Scotia
grapes, *Agrobacterium vitis* 4675
wheat, *Erysiphe graminis* 232, 7192
Ontario
Abies balsamea, fungi 3392
Acer saccharum
bacteria 4784
decline 1982
fungi 4784
mycorrhizas 2879, 4784, 5712
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris, Pythium* 1349
air spora 129
Allium tuberosum, shallot latent carlavirus 6640
apples, pesticides 7003
Canada *cont.*
Ontario *cont.*
Castanea dentata, Cryphonectria parasitica 7590
cherries, *Apiosporina morbosa* 442
grapes, peach rosette mosaic nepovirus 5409
Lolium perenne, Pythium 1349
maize
Fusarium proliferatum 4474
Gibberella fujikuroi 4474
Panicum dichotomiflorum, Ustilago destruens 2774
Phaseolus vulgaris, seedborne fungi 1727
Picea glauca, fungi 3392
Picea mariana, fungi 3392
Pinus strobus, Fusarium 7600
plums, *Apiosporina morbosa* 442
Poa annua, Pythium 1349
Populus tremuloides, Phellinus tremulae 7584
potatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1763
rape, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 502, 2636
soil
mycorrhizas 5712
Verticillium dahliae 8139
soyabeans
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *caulivora* 3814
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae* 3814
Phomopsis longicolla 3814
tomatoes, *Verticillium dahliae* 8139
Prince Edward Island
barley
Fusarium oxysporum 201
Gibberella avenacea 201
Rhizoctonia solani 201
potatoes, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7352
soyabeans
Fusarium oxysporum 201
Gibberella avenacea 201
Rhizoctonia solani 201
weeds, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7352
Quebec
Acer saccharum, mycorrhizas 727, 5712
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris, Pythium* 1349
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, Phoma 2773
Clintonia borealis, mycorrhizas 7751
forest trees, diseases 8317
Lolium perenne, Pythium 1349
Medeola virginiana, mycorrhizas 7751
Pinus resinosa
Gremmeniella abietina 4809
Heterobasidion annosum 1319
Pinus strobus, Cronartium ribicola 3400, 4819
Poa annua, Pythium 1349
soil, mycorrhizas 5712
vegetables, *Erwinia carotovora* 7908
water, pesticide residues 4948
Saskatchewan
Bromus riparius, Ustilago bullata 299
lentils, *Ascochyta fabae* f.sp. *lentis* 4535
Populus tremuloides, Phellinus tremulae 7584
rape
Alternaria 1899
Leptosphaeria maculans 503
weeds, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 503
Candelabrochaete, taxonomy, keys 2155
Candelabrochaete adnata
taxonomy
Brazil 2155
new species 2155
Candelabrochaete simulans
taxonomy
new species 2155
Thailand 2155
Candida, fungi, hyperparasitism 7771
Candida curvata, *Milicia excelsa,* isolation 1981

Candida famata, control, ***Penicillium digitatum,*** oranges 7492
Candida guillermondii, control, oranges, postharvest decay 4683
Candida humicola, Milicia excelsa, isolation 1981
Candida membranaefaciens, Milicia excelsa, isolation 1981
Candida oleophila
control
Botrytis cinerea, apples 3982
Penicillium expansum, apples 3982
physiology, enzymes 3982
Candida sonorensis, Cactaceae, Brazil 618
Canna orientalis
fungi
rhizoplane 2722
rhizosphere 2722
Cannabis, fungi, taxonomy 1285
Cannabis sativa (*see* Hemp)
Canola (*see* Rape)
Cantaloupes (*see* Melons)
Cantharellus cibarius, production, antibiotics 2085
Cantharellus tabernensis
forest trees, mycorrhizas 7040
Pinus, mycorrhizas 7040
Canthium umbellatum, Lembosia pavettage, India 7825
Capillipedium assimite, Puccinia pusilla, Himachal Pradesh 4347
Capnodium citri
mandarins
Madhya Pradesh 486
Sikkim 7487
Capronia hystrioides
cherries
taxonomy 7457
USA 7457
Capsella bursa-pastoris
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, roots 2927
Leptosphaeria maculans
host range 503
Saskatchewan 503
strains 503
Capsicum
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, Oregon 2493
Alternaria alternata
elicitors 5352
Maharashtra 8151
phytoalexins 5352
varietal reactions 5352
Alternaria solani, biochemistry 4622
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus, Oregon 2493
broad bean wilt fabavirus
identification 2491
Jiangsu 2491
Cercospora capsici
Uttar Pradesh 1125
varietal reactions 1125
chilli vein-banding mottle virus
characteristics 1119
Thailand 1119
chilli veinal mottle potyvirus, genetics 4621
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis,* Indiana 408
Cochliobolus
Himachal Pradesh 407
seeds 407
Colletotrichum capsici
control 6696
Maharashtra 2496
seeds 7407
selection 2495
toxins 2495, 7411
Uttar Pradesh 1125
variation 4625
varietal reactions 1125, 2496
virulence 4625
Corticium rolfsii
control 4623
flooding 4623
Malaysia 4623
sclerotia 4623
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
chlorophyll 5350
control 3202-3203
genetics 3936, 7408

Capsicum *cont.*
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
Indian Punjab 3936
Japan 5349
mixed infections 8149
resistance 5349
Spain 3202, 5350
transmission 3202-3203
Turkey 1120
varietal reactions 5350
yield losses 8149
Curvularia
Himachal Pradesh 407
seeds 407
diseases
Argentina 5327
biological control 6034
control 1804, 6057
genetic transformation 7916
Indonesia 1803-1804
mulching 1803
Russia 6034
fungi
postharvest decay, India 7410
temperature, India 7410
fungicide residues, Himachal Pradesh 672
Fusarium pallidoroseum
Jammu and Kashmir 3940
varietal reactions 3940
Geminivirus, Belize 3670
Glomerella cingulata
detection 1807
seeds 1807
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
nutrient uptake 4280
Tamil Nadu 4280
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
detection 743
growth 4971
Leveillula taurica
control 1122, 3201
France 1806
genetics 1806
Hawaii 2494
Italy 1806
Tunisia 3207
Uttar Pradesh 1125
varietal reactions 1125, 3207
Macrophomina phaseolina, Hungary 3205
Monilinia fructigena
elicitors 5352
phytoalexins 5352
varietal reactions 5352
mycorrhizas
India 2106
nutrients 2106
pepper mild mottle tobamovirus
characteristics 3935
genetics 6058
hypersensitivity 6058
Oregon 2493
Xinjiang 3935
pepper mottle potyvirus, genetics 6695
pepper vein banding virus
control 3203
India 8150
transmission 3203
varietal reactions 8150
pepper vein yellows luteovirus
characteristics 4619
Honshu 4619
pepper veinal mottle potyvirus, immunodiagnosis 6691
Phytophthora, biological control 406
Phytophthora capsici
California 3913
control 3208, 5351
elicitors 5352
growth stages 7409
host parasite relationships 1123, 3206
irrigation 3913
isoenzymes 1123
Pakistan 5351
phenolic compounds 3206
physiology 1121
phytoalexins 1124, 5352
soil solarization 3208

Capsicum *cont.*
Phytophthora capsici cont.
spread 3913
Turkey 1120, 3208
varietal reactions 1123-1124, 5352, 7409
water stress 1121
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*
ethyl methanesulfonate 8153
induced resistance 8153
seeds 7407
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
phytoalexins 1124
Tunisia 405, 6698
varietal reactions 1124
phytoplasmas
detection 6035
Spain 6035
postharvest decay, Andhra Pradesh 8152
potato Y potyvirus
control 3202, 6059
genetics 3936, 4621, 6695
Indian Punjab 3936
isolates 1805, 7139
mixed infections 8149
resistance 1118
South Africa 6059
Spain 1117, 3202
transmission 3202
Tunisia 7139
Turkey 1120
vectors 1117, 6059
yield losses 8149
Pseudomonas solanacearum, Singapore 19
Puccinia pampeana, spore germination 1126
Pythium ultimum, biological control 385
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 385, 8132
Rajasthan 4624
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Ohio 6697
symptoms 6697
seedborne fungi, Sikkim 7389
storage decay, control 3939
tobacco etch potyvirus
nucleotide sequences 3937
strains 3937
Turkey 1120
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus
genetics 3936
Indian Punjab 3936
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
cytology 5348
growth 6693
Russia 6060
seeds 6060
strains 6693
Turkey 1120
tobacco rattle tobravirus
identification 2491
Jiangsu 2491
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus
molecular genetics 7899
movement 7899
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
genetics 3936
hydroponics 2492
Indian Punjab 3936
Russia 6060
seeds 6060
symptoms 2492
temperature 2492
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
assessment 4620
control 3204
Greece 6669
hosts 847
Hungary 3175
Italy 2466
North Carolina 3666
symptoms 847
transmission 6669
variation 847
vectors 2466, 3175, 3204, 3666
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
control 6033
Lebanon 6033
vectors 6033

Capsicum cont.
Verticillium
isolates 1127
Morocco 1127
viruses
China 6694
control 3201, 3938, 6694
Honshu 6692
intercropping 6694
Mexico 3938
transmission 6694
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
Mexico 8135
strains 8135
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*
control 7413
copper 7412
detection 2469
enzymes 6699
genotype mixtures 7413
host parasite relationships 5353, 6699-6700
hypersensitivity 8137
Korea Republic 1808
molecular genetics 2469, 5353, 8136
Ohio 3941
pathogenicity 8137
plasmids 3914
polysaccharides 6700
Puerto Rico 7414
races 1808
seeds 2469, 7407
strains 3914
Taiwan 7412
testing 5354
USA 3941
varietal reactions 7414
Captafol
activity
Corynespora cassiicola 4854
Cylindrosporium koenigii 4873
Fusarium oxysporum, cloves 2009
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *psidii*, soil 5457
Fusarium solani, soil 5457
Puccinia graminis, wheat 1614
Rhizoctonia solani, soil 5457
control
Alternaria alternata, sesame 2657
Alternaria porri, onions 1083, 7370
Cerotelium fici, mulberries 6763
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 6483
cotton, boll rot 3355
Elsinoë fawcettii, sour oranges 2611
Fusarium, Robinia 6893
Fusarium culmorum, cloves 2009
Fusarium oxysporum, cloves 2009
Glomerella cingulata, limes 2610
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 7403
Phytophthora, Dalbergia latifolia 4130
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 8083
sorghum, seedborne fungi 1673
fungicide tolerance, *Alternaria solani* 1795
seed treatment, sorghum 1673
Captan
activity
aubergines, seedborne fungi 3932
Corynespora cassiicola 4854
Cylindrosporium koenigii 4873
Phyllosticta, Zingiber officinale 1360
soil flora 671
soil fungi 7811
control
Alternaria brassicae, rape 4067
Apiosporina morbosa
cherries 442
plums 442
apples
diseases 4944, 7431
russeting 439
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 3837, 3841
Aspergillus, soyabeans 3815
Aspergillus niger, onions 7369
Botrytis cinerea, raspberries 454
Cephalosporium maydis, maize 7978
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 3815
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 458
Captan *cont.*
control *cont.*
Colocasia esculenta, storage decay 7364
Corticium rolfsii, sugarbeet 8285
decay fungi 3971
Elsinoë ampelina, grapes 5423
Fusarium, Robinia 6893
Fusarium pallidoroseum, soyabeans 1719
maize, seedborne fungi 3752
Microsphaera alphitoides, Quercus robur 7582
peaches, diseases 4944
Penicillium, soyabeans 3815
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 7401
Phyllosticta, Zingiber officinale 1360
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 349
Podosphaera leucotricha
apples 5375
pears 5375
Rhizoctonia solani, rape 4067
sorghum, seedborne fungi 1673-1674
Taphrina deformans
nectarines 2552
peaches 2552
Ustilago bullata, Bromus riparius 299
Venturia inaequalis, apples 2522, 5375
Venturia pirina, pears 5375
fungicide residues, grapes 5423
fungicide tolerance, *Elsinoë ampelina* 3279
nontarget effects, *Azotobacter chroococcum* 5126
seed treatment
Brachiaria brizantha 1003
Brachiaria decumbens 1002
Capsicum 5351
cotton 6879
maize 3072
Pennisetum glaucum 3765
sorghum 1673
sunflowers 4703
Vigna aconitifolia 3861
wheat 5126
soil treatment 7629
Caragana
Microsphaera palczewskii
distribution 2171
taxonomy 2171
Caraway (*Carum carvi*)
Mycocentrospora acerina
control 2007
ecology 2007
plant oils, antifungal agents 4551
Carbamate, control, *Glomerella cingulata*, limes 2610
Carbathiin, control, *Gibberella zeae*, wheat 4465
Carbendazim
activity
Aspergillus flavus, groundnuts 1244
Aspergillus niger, groundnuts 1244
aubergines, seedborne fungi 3932
beet mild yellowing luteovirus, sugarbeet 3324
cabbages, seedborne organisms 4580
Capnodium citri, mandarins 486
Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani, Platanus acerifolia* 6233
Colletotrichum graminicola 1440
Corynespora cassiicola 4854
fenugreek 1413, 3434
Fusarium oxysporum 1716
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *psidii*, soil 5457
Fusarium solani 1716
soil 5457
Gibberella fujikuroi 1716
legumes, mycorrhizas 118
Macrophomina phaseolina
cowpeas 2404
groundnuts 1244
Magnaporthe grisea 988
Monographella albescens 3784
mushrooms 1371
onions 1413, 7367
peas 1413
Carbendazim *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Pestalotiopsis palmarum, coconuts 2649
Phomopsis palmicola, arecanuts 610
Pyrenophora teres, barley 256
Rhizoctonia solani, soil 5457
Rhizopus oryzae, sunflowers 4070
sorghum, diseases 7242
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 7068
control
Alternaria brassicae, Indian mustard 7383
Alternaria porri, onions 7370
Aphanomyces, peas 5962
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 3841, 4542
Aspergillus flavus, groundnuts 1236
Aspergillus niger, Colocasia esculenta 6636
Botrytis cinerea
cucumbers 6075
pears 3987
peas 1043
roses 4157
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 1025
Cephalosporium maydis, maize 7978
Cercospora, aubergines 2489
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 6180
Cercospora personata, groundnuts 7531
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 4526
Corticium rolfsii
chickpeas 7156
sugarbeet 8285
sunflowers 7156
cotton
boll rot 3355
diseases 2686
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Dahlia 2746
Erysiphe graminis, peas 367
Erysiphe polygoni
Vigna mungo 2408
Vigna radiata 2408
Fusarium
peas 5962
Robinia 6893
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*, chickpeas 7329
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 3283
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 601
Geotrichum candidum, Colocasia antiquorum 7365
Gibberella fujikuroi, rice 1692
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 8276
groundnuts, diseases 7529
Koleroga noxia, coffee 6853
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 905
Macrophomina phaseolina
Phaseolus vulgaris 7315
soyabeans 1719
Monographella albescens, rice 996
mulberries, diseases 7465
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 7527
Mycosphaerella cruenta, Vigna mungo 338
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 905
Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 2592
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 1043
Nectria galligena, apples 8174
Oidium, Ziziphus mauritiana 2759
Penicillium citrinum, Pinus gerardiana 8335
Penicillium expansum, pears 6737
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 7401, 7403
Phyllactinia corylea, mulberries 4020, 7464
Phyllactinia dalbergiae, Dalbergia sissoo 6892
Pleurotus, fungi 7635
potatoes, diseases 1062
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 905, 6487

Carbendazim *cont.*
control *cont.*
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 7531
Pythium aphanidermatum, Zingiber officinale 4181
Rhizoctonia solani
passion fruits 1208
Vigna radiata 3860
rice
discoloration 3772
diseases 3766
seedborne fungi 6538
Sarocladium oryzae, rice 6555
sorghum, seedborne fungi 1673-1674
Sorosporium paspali-thunbergii, Paspalum scrobiculatum 282
soyabeans
diseases 314
seedborne fungi 1718
Tapesia yallundae, wheat 4238
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 3320
Ustilago segetum, wheat 7940
Valsa paulowniae, Paulownia 4154
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3978, 7435
Verticillium albo-atrum, potatoes 5300
wheat, diseases 7928
fungicide residues
apples 3978
determination 32, 5673, 5802
fruit 5673, 5802
grapes 1437
groundnuts 1437
Lagenaria siceraria 1437
lawns and turf 5678
mushrooms 1372
thatch 5678
vegetables 5673, 5802
water 1439
fungicide tolerance
Alternaria solani 1795
Botrytis cinerea 6320
vegetables 7159
Elsinoë ampelina 1860, 3279
Monilinia fructicola, peaches 1162
Rhynchosporium secalis 1648, 5656
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5469
Tapesia yallundae 4238
seed treatment
cowpeas 3125
Pennisetum glaucum 3765
rice 1691
Ricinus communis 6843
sorghum 1673
soyabeans 1716
soil treatment 3433, 3981
toxicity, mammals 7021
Carbofuran
activity, legumes, mycorrhizas 118
soil treatment 3981
Carbon dioxide, activity, *Erysiphe graminis,* barley 5870
Carboxin
activity
Colletotrichum graminicola 1440
Fusarium oxysporum 1716
cloves 2009
Fusarium solani 1716
Gibberella fujikuroi 1716
soil, bacteria 5028
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici* 7937
control
Alternaria brassicae, rape 4067
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 3837
Aspergillus flavus, groundnuts 1236
barley
diseases 3011
seedborne fungi 4471
Cephalosporium maydis, maize 7978
cereals, diseases 5814
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 2350
Cochliobolus sativus
barley 5183
wheat 4440
Corticium rolfsii
chickpeas 3840
sugarbeet 8285
sunflowers 5101
tomatoes 5101
Fusarium, barley 5183
Carboxin *cont.*
control *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli, Gladiolus* 6948
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 4440
peas, diseases 5814
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 7401
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 5182
Rhizoctonia solani, rape 4067
soyabeans, seedborne fungi 1718, 3814
Sphacelotheca reiliana, maize 2319
Ustilago bullata, Bromus riparius 299
Ustilago segetum, wheat 7940
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda,* barley 5182
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici,* wheat 7941
Verticillium albo-atrum, potatoes 5300
wheat
diseases 3011, 7928
seedborne fungi 223
nontarget effects, *Neozygites fresenii* 7682
seed treatment
maize 2319
rice 1691
soyabeans 1716
soil treatment 7629
Cardamine chlorotic fleck carmovirus
Cardamine lilacina
detection 8350
molecular genetics 8350
molecular genetics
coat proteins 5069
satellite RNA 5069
symptoms 5069
soil
detection 8350
molecular genetics 8350
Cardamine concatenata, mycorrhizas, Ohio 2107
Cardamine lilacina
cardamine chlorotic fleck carmovirus
detection 8350
molecular genetics 8350
Carduus
Myrothecium verrucaria
biological control 2017
host range 2017
Carduus crispus, Ramularia cardui, China 2168
Carduus nutans
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 4894
New Zealand 4894
Caribbean
citrus, citrus tristeza closterovirus 484, 2606
plant diseases, biological control 2986
Carica papaya (*see* Pawpaws)
Carinispora velatispora
Brunei Darussalam 2196
taxonomy 2196
Carissa congesta, Chaetothyrium variabile, India 7825
Carnation Italian ringspot tombusvirus, carnations, nucleotide sequences 2001
Carnation mottle carmovirus
carnations
detection 6930
elimination 4864
varietal reactions 4864
Carnation vein mottle potyvirus
carnations, bioassays 5592
Chenopodium amaranticolor, bioassays 5592
Dianthus barbatus, immunodiagnosis 3424
Carnations (*Dianthus caryophyllus*)
Alternaria dianthi
control 4865
Taiwan 4865
varietal reactions 4865
carnation Italian ringspot tombusvirus, nucleotide sequences 2001
carnation mottle carmovirus
detection 6930
Carnations *cont.*
carnation mottle carmovirus *cont.*
elimination 4864
varietal reactions 4864
carnation vein mottle potyvirus, bioassays 5592
Corticium rolfsii, Chile 602
fungi
rhizoplane 2722
rhizosphere 2722
Fusarium dianthi, biological control 5100
Fusarium oxysporum
Australia 8364
isolates 8364
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*
biological control 601, 6261, 8363
Colombia 6261
control 601, 6262
environmental factors 4177
identification 2743
Italy 601
molecular genetics 2743
plant extracts 4165
races 2743
varietal reactions 4177
vegetative compatibility groups 2743
Fusarium oxysporum var. *redolens*
identification 2743
molecular genetics 2743
races 2743
vegetative compatibility groups 2743
Gibberella avenacea, control 2741-2742
Heterosporium echinulatum, Honshu 4167
Oidium dianthi, Poland 4168
plant extracts, antifungal agents 4165
Pythium irregulare, Bulgaria 875
viroids, RNA 2002
Carpinus betulus, fungi, Croatia 8322
Carpophilus lugubris, transmission, *Aspergillus flavus* 2952
Carrots (*Daucus carota*)
Alternaria alternata
pathogenicity 4569
toxins 4569
Alternaria dauci
control 1765, 5998
France 5998
symptoms 5998
varietal reactions 4570
Athelia arachnoidea
Oregon 7361
storage 7361
taxonomy 7361
Cercospora carotae
forecasting 6633
induced resistance 6632
citrus exocortis viroid
alternative hosts 3763
molecular genetics 3763
Spain 3763
defence mechanisms, elicitors 3888
discoloration, varietal reactions 5309
diseases, France 5994
Erysiphe heraclei, control 1765
Gigaspora gigantea, mycorrhizas, phenolic compounds 7732
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas, phenolic compounds 7732
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas, infection 112
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, growth 2929
Mycocentrospora acerina
control 5996
France 1766
storage 1766, 5996
Phytophthora megasperma
France 1766
storage 1766
Pythium
British Columbia 359
environmental factors 359
enzymes 359
varietal reactions 359, 6639
virulence 359
Pythium intermedium
control 5995
France 5995
Pythium sulcatum
control 5995

Carrots *cont.*
Pythium sulcatum cont.
epidemiology 8098
France 5995
Pythium sylvaticum
control 5995
France 5995
Pythium violae
control 5995
France 5995
Rhizoctonia carotae
Oregon 7361
storage 7361
taxonomy 7361
storage decay
Asia 8097
control 8097
New Zealand 8097
soil treatment 2435
Streptomyces scabies
irrigation 5999
Netherlands 5999
Thielaviopsis basicola
inoculum 5997
isolation 5997
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *carotae*, Germany 4571
Cartap, control, *Botryodiplodia theobromae, Cinnamomum* 3436
Carthamus tinctorius (*see* Safflower)
Carum carvi (*see* Caraway)
Carya illinoensis (*see* Pecans)
Carya pecan (*see* Pecans)
Caryota urens
Corynesporasca caryotae
Sri Lanka 7846
taxonomy 7846
Diatrypella caryotae
Madhya Pradesh 7827
taxonomy 7827
Ganoderma applanatum
Madhya Pradesh 7827
taxonomy 7827
Rhizostilbella hibisci
Madhya Pradesh 7827
taxonomy 7827
Casearia battescombei
Appendiculella mauensis
Kenya 7096
taxonomy 7096
Cashews (*Anacardium occidentale*)
Oidium anacardii
control 2632
Tanzania 2632
plant extracts, antifungal agents 6330
Cassava (*Manihot esculenta*)
Armillaria
Congo 8101
varietal reactions 8101
yield losses 8101
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus
Benin 2436
control 8099
intercropping 2436
spread 2436
cassava vein mosaic caulimovirus, Ceara 6001
East African cassava mosaic virus, control 8099
Glomerella cingulata
Congo 5310
environmental factors 5310
insects 5310
screening 8100
Leptoporus lignosus
Congo 8101
varietal reactions 8101
yield losses 8101
mycorrhizas, growth 6354
Phytophthora capsici
inoculation 5311
isolates 5311
virulence 5311
Phytophthora drechsleri
inoculation 5311
isolates 5311
varietal reactions 6002
virulence 5311
Polyporus baudonii
Congo 8101
varietal reactions 8101
Cassava *cont.*
Polyporus baudonii cont.
yield losses 8101
postharvest decay
breeding 6000
control 6000
Sphaerostilbe repens
Congo 8101
varietal reactions 8101
yield losses 8101
storage decay, control 1078
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *manihotis*
resistance 2437
tissue culture 2437
varietal reactions 2437
Cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus
cassava
Benin 2436
control 8099
intercropping 2436
spread 2436
molecular genetics
gene expression 832
nucleotide sequences 832
replication 3649
Nicotiana benthamiana
mixed infections 3343
molecular genetics 3343, 3649
Cassava common mosaic potexvirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 4399
nucleotide sequences 4399
Cassava vein mosaic caulimovirus, cassava, Ceara 6001
Cassia alata, *Alternaria cassiae,* biological control 4193
Cassia fistula, *Pseudocercospora angustata,* West Bengal 1520
Cassia hirsuta, viruses, Togo 1357
Cassia obtusifolia
Alternaria cassiae
bioassays 4896
biological control 4896
Cassia oligoclada
Phloeosporella cassiae
Northern Territory 1532
taxonomy 1532
Cassia siamea
Glomus aggregatum
mycorrhizas
growth 2898
phosphorus 2898
Glomus deserticola
mycorrhizas
growth 7726
nutrient uptake 7726
water uptake 7726
Castanea crenata
Phytophthora
breeding 6814
France 6814
Castanea dentata
Cryphonectria parasitica
detection 7512
epidemiology 7590
hypovirulence 1314, 7590
nutrients 1314
Ontario 7590
plant water relations 1312
spore germination 1312
virulence 1312
viruses 1314
water stress 1313
Castanea mollissima
Acrospeira mirabilis, China 6400
Cryphonectria parasitica, screening 5462
mycorrhizas, China 4958
Castanea sativa (*see* Chestnuts)
Castanopsis
Lanzia huangshanica
China 156
taxonomy 156
Castor beans (*see Ricinus communis*)
Casuarina equisetifolia
Phellinus noxius
Japan 7570
survival 5750
windbreaks 7570
plant extracts, antifungal agents 4750
Pseudomonas solanacearum
China 1295
Casuarina equisetifolia *cont.*
Pseudomonas solanacearum cont.
control 1295
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 564
Catharanthus roseus
citrus, greening, transmission 4690
Corynespora catharanthicola
Guangdong 6957
taxonomy 6957
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, alkaloids 1493
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea*
elicitors 1358
host parasite relationships 1358
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
aluminium 4866
control 4866
plant extracts, antifungal agents 3933, 4630
Catunaregam uliginosa
Stellenopsis indica
taxonomy 2201
Uttar Pradesh 2201
Caudatispora palmicola
Jessenia
Ecuador 4371
taxonomy 4371
Phytelephas
Ecuador 4371
taxonomy 4371
Cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
cauliflowers
genetic transformation 2448
mixed infections 1545
resistance 2448
Spain 1545
Indian mustard, purification 373
kohlrabi
accumulation 7362
detection 7362
genetic variation 1087
isolates 1087
symptoms 1087, 7362
molecular genetics
coat proteins 7880
DNA binding proteins 3889
gene expression 1567, 1569, 2973
infectivity 1569, 2973
movement proteins 846
mutants 2973
nucleotide sequences 190
recombination 1557
splicing 1569
transmission 5796
proteins
electrophoresis 373
purification 373
rape, France 5466
tomatoes
genetic engineering 5329
resistance 5329
turnips
accumulation 7362
detection 7362
genetic variation 1087
isolates 1087
molecular genetics 1570
symptoms 1087, 7362
Cauliflowers (*Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis*)
Alternaria brassicae
Himachal Pradesh 7376
yield losses 7376
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
genetic transformation 2448
mixed infections 1545
resistance 2448
Spain 1545
Cytorhabdovirus
mixed infections 1545
Spain 1545
Erwinia carotovora
Himachal Pradesh 7376
yield losses 7376
Peronospora parasitica
France 3167
genetics 3167, 4590
resistance 3167
screening 6650
varietal reactions 7371

Cauliflowers *cont.*
Plasmodiophora brassicae
breeding 3168
rotations 1776
Rhizoctonia solani, control 8121
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Himachal Pradesh 7376
screening 4591
varietal reactions 7371
yield losses 7376
Verticillium dahliae
isolates 2245
pathogenicity 2245
Xanthomonas campestris, varietal reactions 7371
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
Himachal Pradesh 7376
Italy 2456
seeds 7385
Sikkim 7385
yield losses 7376
Cecidophyopsis ribis, transmission, black currants, reversion 4001
Cedar *(see Cedrus)*
Cedar pine *(see Pinus cembra)*
Cedrus atlantica
Cenococcum geophilum, mycorrhizas, Morocco 2087
Tricholoma caligatum, mycorrhizas, Morocco 2087
Cedrus deodara, *Lophodermium cedrinum,* China 2717
Ceiba pentandra, *Pseudocercospora italica,* Indonesia 1287
Celery (*Apium graveolens*)
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *apii,* breeding 8125
storage decay
phytoalexins 1094-1095
resistance 1094-1095
Celosia argentia, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4666
Cenangium ferruginosum
Pinus, Japan 5565
Pinus nigra, Austria 4826
Cenococcum geophilum
Cedrus atlantica, mycorrhizas 2087
Menziesia ferruginea, mycorrhizas 2933
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 69
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 4989
Populus tremuloides, mycorrhizas 75
Centaurea
Myrothecium verrucaria
biological control 2017
host range 2017
Centaurea jacea, mycorrhizas, plant competition 2908
Central America, integrated pest management 2046
Centrosema pubescens
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
nitrogen fixing bacteria 7729
nutrient uptake 7729
viruses, Togo 1357
Cephalocereus senilis
elicitors
enzymes 3432
flavonoids 3432
Cephalosporium
Acer rubrum
injuries 3385
wood 3385
Datura stramonium, toxins 1381
maize
seeds 952
ultrasound 952
potatoes, storage 1752
Cephalosporium maydis
maize
Andhra Pradesh 7978
control 3070
Egypt 3070
irrigation 7978
resistance 5883
seed treatment 7978
Cephalosporium sacchari, control, *Fusarium udum,* pigeon peas 1055
Cephalozia
Mniaecia jungermanniae
ecology 4880
Cephalozia *cont.*
Mniaecia jungermanniae cont.
Germany 4880
morphology 4880
Ceratobasidium cornigerum, *Spiranthes sinensis,* mycorrhizas 7761
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae
rice
infection 3127
Japan 3127
Ceratobasidium setariae, rice, Honshu 3781
Ceratocystis autographa, taxonomy, anamorphs 5041
Ceratocystis clavigera
laboratory tests, stilbenols 7597
Pinus
control 7597
phytoalexins 7597
stilbenols 7597
Ceratocystis coeruelescens, taxonomy, isoenzymes 6410
Ceratocystis eucalypti
Eucalyptus
Tasmania 6220
taxonomy 6220
Victoria 6220
Ceratocystis fagacearum
laboratory tests, antibiotics 4255
Quercus fusiformis, biological control 2706
Quercus rubra, control 4126
Quercus texana, biological control 2706
wood, control 4126
Ceratocystis fimbriata
citrus, Colombia 2612
Hevea brasiliensis
environmental factors 1288
São Paulo 1288
sweet potatoes
China 7363
testing 3891
varietal reactions 7363
Ceratocystis fimbriata* f.sp. *platani
Platanus acerifolia
control 6233
host parasite relationships 563
phytoalexins 563
Platanus occidentalis
host parasite relationships 563
phytoalexins 563
Ceratocystis minor
laboratory tests, stilbenols 7597
Pinus
control 7597
phytoalexins 7597
stilbenols 7597
Ceratocystis paradoxa
coconuts, varietal reactions 7525
dates
environmental factors 1207
Libya 1207
symptoms 1207
Ceratocystis ulmi *(see Ophiostoma ulmi)*
Ceratoma, transmission, bean pod mottle comovirus 5254
Ceratorhiza
Microtis parviflora, mycorrhizas 1502
Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 747
Ceratorhiza pernacatena, *Platanthera praeclara,* mycorrhizas 5720
Ceratosphaeria phyllostachydis
Phyllostachys heterocycla
epidemiology 5613
Fujian 5613
Cercospora
Amaranthus viridis, Haryana 2027
Arachis, Brazil 5249
aubergines
control 2489
Uttar Pradesh 2489
mangroves
India 7826
taxonomy 7826
rice, seeds 1687
South Africa 7100
Cercospora alismaticola
Alisma plantago-aquatica
Guangdong 6957
taxonomy 6957
Cercospora arachidicola *(see Mycosphaerella arachidis)*
Cercospora aristolochiae-contortae, taxonomy, new species 7823
Cercospora asparagi, asparagus, USA 6660
Cercospora beticola
sugarbeet
breeding 4091, 6181
control 6180
Croatia 1935
fungicide tolerance 5505
inoculation 2664
Italy 3328, 5508
Minnesota 5505
models 3329, 6179
Russia 4091, 6180
seeds 1935
varietal reactions 2663, 3328, 5508
toxins 1253, 7788
Cercospora brachiata
Amaranthus caudatus
taxonomy 782
Uttar Pradesh 782
Cercospora cajani, pigeon peas, Africa 2401
Cercospora calotropidis, *Calotropis procera,* Haryana 2027
Cercospora canescens
Vigna mungo, varietal reactions 1748
Vigna radiata
control 1747
yield losses 1746
Cercospora cantonensis
Dioscorea opposita
Guangdong 6957
taxonomy 6957
Cercospora capsici
Capsicum
Uttar Pradesh 1125
varietal reactions 1125
Cercospora carotae
carrots
forecasting 6633
induced resistance 6632
Cercospora coffeicola
coffee
environmental factors 530
epidemiology 530
India 6852
New Caledonia 530
Cercospora corchori, jute, seeds 546
Cercospora echii, *Echium plantagineum,* Western Australia 8395
Cercospora eupatorii-fortunei
Eupatorium fortunei
Guangdong 6957
taxonomy 6957
Cercospora fabae, faba beans, control 1024
Cercospora heliotropii
taxonomy
morphology 7847
nomenclature 7847
Cercospora heliotropii-bocconii
Heliotropium europaeum
biological control 633
environmental factors 633
Cercospora heliotropiicola
taxonomy
morphology 7847
nomenclature 7847
Cercospora kickxiae
Kickxia ramosissima
Madhya Pradesh 796
taxonomy 796
Cercospora kikuchii
soyabeans
Brazil 3815
breeding 7294
control 3815
herbicides 1018
seed quality 7298
seeds 3097, 3815, 7294
toxins 7294
Cercospora ludwigiana
India 2149
taxonomy 2149
Cercospora medicaginis
lucerne
host parasite relationships 4502
phytoalexins 4502
Cercospora moricola
mulberries
estimation 4019
Karnataka 4019

Cercospora moricola *cont.*
mulberries *cont.*
mycorrhizal fungi 4018
phosphorus 4018
Cercospora mucronata, taxonomy, new species 7826
Cercospora nicotianae
tobacco
Italy 6868
mutants 538
toxins 538
Cercospora nucifera
coconuts
taxonomy 782
Uttar Pradesh 782
Cercospora personata *(see Mycosphaerella berkeleyi)*
Cercospora pouzolziae-auriculatae
India 2149
taxonomy 2149
Cercospora pseudokalanchoës
Kalanchoë rotundifolia
South Africa 2193
taxonomy 2193
Cercospora rabdosiae
Rabdosia serra
Guangdong 6957
taxonomy 6957
Cercospora scrophularicola
Scrophularia ningpoensis
Guangdong 6957
taxonomy 6957
Cercospora sojina
soyabeans
environmental factors 3101
genetics 3102, 4519
Heilongjiang 2373
Meghalaya 8048
models 3101
races 2373
sporulation 3101
varietal reactions 2373, 7304, 8048
Cercospora stahlianthi
Stahlianthus involucratus
Guangdong 6957
taxonomy 6957
Cercospora taurica
taxonomy
morphology 7847
nomenclature 7847
Cercospora zeae-maydis, maize, genetics 1667
Cercospora zebrina, *Trifolium subterraneum,* varietal reactions 1010
Cercospora ziziphicola
Ziziphus sativa
taxonomy 782
Uttar Pradesh 782
Cercosporae, Korea Republic 7823
Cercosporella dioscoreophylli, *Tinospora tuberculata,* Indonesia 6267
Cercosporella herpotrichoides *(see Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides)*
Cercosporella leucaenae, *Leucaena leucocephala,* Western Australia 8331
Cercosporella rubi
blackberries
breeding 2556
USA 2558
varietal reactions 2558
Cercosporidium deightonii
taxonomy
morphology 7847
nomenclature 7847
Cercosporidium insulare
pawpaws
Japan 3300
taxonomy 3300
Cercostigmina protearum **var.** ***hakeae***
Hakea saligna
South Africa 2193
taxonomy 2193
Cereals
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
detection 3673
epidemiology 3008, 7919-7920
Germany 3008
immunodiagnosis 5822
molecular genetics 5823
New York 5823
reservoir hosts 1000, 3007
Cereals *cont.*
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus *cont.*
seasonal variation 1000
Spain 3007, 7920
strains 1000, 3007
transmission 5823, 7919-7920
UK 1000, 7919
vectors 3008
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, breeding 3672
barley yellow striate mosaic cytorhabdovirus
transmission 4426
Turkey 4426
Bymovirus, breeding 3672
diseases
Argentina 5130
biological control 890
breeding 2265
control 906, 3656, 3675, 4944, 5116, 5812, 6309, 6447, 7172
cultural control 5130
estimation 3005
genetic engineering 2264
Hungary 4944
integrated control 1592
mixed cropping 5122
plant extracts 7173
resistance 2264
Romania 3656, 5812
Russia 890, 5121, 5825
seed certification 194
seed treatment 5116, 5121, 5825
UK 1592
fungi
races 215
Virginia 152
fungicides, development 4931
Fusarium
control 4432
estimation 5826
mixed infections 4432
reviews 1598
root rots 5826
toxins 1596
Fusarium culmorum
biological control 1594
cropping systems 1594
detection 7170
molecular genetics 7170
Gaeumannomyces graminis
control 7171
detection 893
UK 7164
Gibberella avenacea
detection 7170
molecular genetics 7170
Gibberella zeae
detection 7170
forecasting 3676
models 3676
molecular genetics 7170
Helminthosporium
estimation 5826
root rots 5826
Magnaporthe grisea
India 204
isolates 204
mycotoxins, South East Asia 7921
oat chlorotic stunt tombusvirus, taxonomy 3638
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
control 4432
mixed infections 4432
molecular genetics 7169
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atrofaciens*
detection 5863
Italy 5863
seeds 5863
Puccinia graminis, molecular genetics 5828
Puccinia hordei, molecular genetics 5828
Puccinia recondita, molecular genetics 5828
Puccinia striiformis, molecular genetics 5828
Pythium, herbicides 1595
Rhizoctonia cerealis
control 4432
mixed infections 4432
Cereals *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani
epidemiology 6450
isolates 3013
reviews 6450
Western Australia 3013
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
Japan 7918
strains 7918
Tapesia yallundae
apothecia 3012
fungicide tolerance 3012
set aside 3012
viruses
France 3588
monitoring 3588
vectors 3588
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus, detection 3673
Xanthomonas campestris
detection 4917, 5863
Iran 6455
isolates 6455
Italy 5863
seeds 4917, 5863
Cereus pernambucensis, fungi, Brazil 618
Cerotelium asari
Asarum caulescens
Japan 4372
life cycle 4372
taxonomy 4372
Corydalis linearilobа
Japan 4372
life cycle 4372
taxonomy 4372
Cerotelium fici
Ficus religiosa, Bihar 4361
figs, Indian Punjab 4036
Grewia asiatica, Indian Punjab 4036
mulberries
control 6763
estimation 4019
Karnataka 4019
mycorrhizal fungi 4018
phosphorus 4018
plant extracts 4666
West Bengal 4666
Ceuthospora innumera, *Eucalyptus,* Chile 1974
CGA 152005, activity, plant pathogenic fungi 757
Chaenomeles speciosa
Phyllosticta chaenomelesicola
Liaoning 2167
taxonomy 2167
Chaerophyllum hirsutum **subsp.** ***villarsii***
Symphyosirinia chaerophylli
seeds 4367
taxonomy 4367
Chaetomium
aubergines
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
Capsicum
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
okras
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
Chaetomium aureum, antagonism, *Heterobasidion annosum* 4378
Chaetomium cochlioides
control
Fusarium, lupins 3806
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *orthoceras,* lupins 3806
Chaetomium globosum
antagonism
Botrytis allii 4574
Botrytis cinerea 4574
biochemistry, cellulase 7857
laboratory tests, plant extracts 4253
mushrooms
control 7636
India 2012
Chaetostroma, taxonomy, nomen dubium 2192
Chaetothyrina hirtellae, India 7825
Chaetothyrina melagopora, *Memecylon umbellatum,* India 7825

Chaetothyrina molliscula, *Diospyros candolleana,* India 7825
Chaetothyrium acalyphae, India 7825
Chaetothyrium premixtum
Heptage benghalensis, India 7825
Olea dioica, India 7825
Chaetothyrium variabile, *Carissa congesta,* India 7825
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
Phytophthora cinnamomi
control 1346
irrigation 1346
Chamaemelum nobile, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1205
Chamomile (*see Chamaemelum nobile; Chamomilla recutita)*
Chamomilla recutita, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1205
Chatetoplaca memecyli, Eugenia stocksii, India 7825
Chenopodiaceae
Rhizoctonia solani
isolates 2126
Taiwan 2126
Chenopodium album
Ascochyta caulina
biological control 623-624, 6969
environmental factors 6969
Chenopodium amaranticolor
carnation vein mottle potyvirus, bioassays 5592
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, herbicides 5077
plant extracts, antiviral agents 6422
Chenopodium murale, plant extracts, antiviral agents 703
Chenopodium quinoa
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, molecular genetics 3616
cactus X potexvirus
coat proteins 3615
localization 3615
foxtail mosaic potexvirus
coat proteins 3615
localization 3615
tobacco streak ilarvirus
isolates 5074
RNA 5074
seeds 5074
Cherries (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, biological control 5397
Apiosporina morbosa
control 442
epidemiology 442
Ontario 442
varietal reactions 442
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus, Albania 6102
Blumeriella jaapi
breeding 3259
Hungary 3259
varietal reactions 3259
Capronia hystrioides
taxonomy 7457
USA 7457
cherry A capillovirus
characteristics 3256
Germany 3256
Cladosporium malorum
taxonomy 7457
USA 7457
Cytospora
breeding 8186
varietal reactions 3255
decline
aluminium 2547
Michigan 2547
soil pH 2547
diseases
control 2514, 2516, 7454
diagnosis 5760
Switzerland 2514, 2516
USA 7454
Glomerella cingulata
control 4658
Switzerland 4658
Gnomonia erythrostoma
Germany 5396
Switzerland 5396
Kabatiella prunicola, Spain 1838
Cherries *cont.*
Leptodiscella africana
taxonomy 7457
USA 7457
Leucostoma cinctum
environmental factors 3994
Washington 3994
little cherry
Germany 5395
indicator plants 448
Monilinia fructicola
density 4659
inoculum density 4659
models 4659
postharvest decay 4659
Monilinia fructigena
control 4658
Switzerland 4658
Phytophthora cryptogea
California 425
isoenzymes 425
isolates 425
plum pox potyvirus
characteristics 7456
Moldova 7456
molecular genetics 7456
prune dwarf ilarvirus
Albania 6102
immunodiagnosis 3257
Italy 447
rootstocks 7455
USA 7455
varietal reactions 447
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
inoculation 5391
Italy 447
rootstocks 7455
transmission 5391
USA 7455
varietal reactions 447
Pseudomonas
breeding 8186
varietal reactions 3255
Pseudomonas fluorescens
control 7157
Germany 7157
ice nucleation 7157
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *morsprunorum*
host parasite relationships 5398
Italy 4135
membranes 5398
symptoms 4135
varietal reactions 4135
Sporormiella subticinensis
taxonomy 7457
USA 7457
Valsa
breeding 6745
Moldova 6745
Russia 6745
Ukraine 6745
Venturia cerasi
control 4658
Switzerland 4658
western X-disease
California 1839
control 1839
phytoplasmas 1839
Cherry A capillovirus
cherries
characteristics 3256
Germany 3256
Cherry leaf roll nepovirus
Betula pendula, detection 5545
Fagus sylvatica, Czech Republic 6225
molecular genetics
gene expression 4059
genome analysis 7878
nucleotide sequences 4060
RNA 4060, 7878
olives
Portugal 1913
selection 1913
tobacco
movement 4742
RNA probes 4742
walnuts
characteristics 498
Hungary 1893
immunodiagnosis 1892
Cherry leaf roll nepovirus *cont.*
walnuts *cont.*
molecular genetics 4059
rootstocks 1893
Slovakia 498
Spain 1892
Cherry rasp leaf nepovirus, transmission 3581
Chestnuts (*Castanea sativa*)
Cryphonectria parasitica
biological control 1896
detection 7512
geographical distribution 7511
hypovirulence 2712-2713, 4133, 6153
isolates 2713
Italy 2712-2713, 6152
mutants 6153
population genetics 1897, 7511
USA 4133
vegetative compatibility groups 2713
Virginia 1300
fungi, Italy 6152
Lanzia echinophila, Czech Republic 5757
Lauriomyces bellulus
Switzerland 2160
taxonomy 2160
Phytophthora cinnamomi
antagonists 1216
histopathology 5461
South Australia 1216
Phytophthora citricola
antagonists 1216
South Australia 1216
postharvest decay
control 2630
storage 2630
Sporendocladia fumosa
Switzerland 2160
taxonomy 2160
Chickpea chlorotic dwarf monogeminivirus
chickpeas
detection 6604
India 6604
Madhya Pradesh 3835
Pakistan 6604
Sudan 1014, 4509
symptoms 3835
varietal reactions 3835
yield losses 3835
faba beans, Sudan 1014, 4509
Chickpea luteovirus
chickpeas
detection 6604
India 6604
Madhya Pradesh 3835
Pakistan 6604
symptoms 3835
varietal reactions 3835
yield losses 3835
fenugreek, Madhya Pradesh 3835
Chickpeas (*Cicer arietinum*)
Alternaria alternata
control 4539
seeds 4539
Ascochyta rabiei
air spora 6605
breeding 6606
control 3837, 3841, 4542
crop growth stage 1050
crop residues 1738
Egypt 3837
environmental factors 3839
epidemiology 6605
Haryana 4540
Himachal Pradesh 3121
Idaho 5968
India 4542
induced mutations 3842, 3847
infection 3119
inoculum 3839
irrigation 2400
isolates 3120
Italy 3120, 5274
mating types 5968
Pakistan 3847
pathogenicity 3120
photosynthesis 8070
plant hairs 6607
population genetics 5968
races 3121

Chickpeas *cont.*
Ascochyta rabiei cont.
Rajasthan 2400
resistance 3842
screening 3848, 4540
seeds 3833, 3839, 3841, 4538
Spain 1736, 1738, 6605
spread 3839
survival 1738, 3833
Syria 3842
testing 1050
varietal reactions 1050, 3121, 3847, 5274, 6606-6607, 8070
yield losses 2400
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, Sudan 1014, 4509
Botrytis cinerea, biological control 1049
broad bean mottle bromovirus, Sudan 1014, 4509
chickpea chlorotic dwarf monogeminivirus
Madhya Pradesh 3835
Sudan 1014, 4509
symptoms 3835
varietal reactions 3835
yield losses 3835
chickpea luteovirus
Madhya Pradesh 3835
symptoms 3835
varietal reactions 3835
yield losses 3835
Cladosporium cucumerinum, phytoalexins 1737
Corticium rolfsii
antagonism 1048
control 3840, 7156
edaphic factors 1048
growth 4541
mycorrhizas 4541
seeds 3840
soil treatment 7156
diseases
breeding 5969
control 3094
Europe 3094
Haryana 3834
India 3843
Turkey 5252
varietal reactions 3834, 3843
yield losses 3095
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus
immunodiagnosis 3118
Italy 3118
Fusarium oxysporum
Egypt 3836
Ethiopia 3845
Madhya Pradesh 3846
screening 3836
varietal reactions 3845-3846
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*
biological control 331
breeding 1051
control 1590, 7329
genetics 330
heat stress 4537
India 1051
induced resistance 3838
interactions 2399
mycorrhizas 7329
Nematoda 2399, 6608, 7329
resistance 1052
seed treatment 331
Spain 1735
varietal reactions 332, 1047
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
diseases 4541, 7329
fungicides 4541
growth 4541
Luteovirus
immunodiagnosis 3118
Italy 3118
Macrophomina phaseolina
biological control 3122
Ethiopia 3845
Madhya Pradesh 3846
Pakistan 3844
seeds 3122
varietal reactions 3844-3846
mycorrhizas, electromagnetic field 1485-1486
Chickpeas *cont.*
Nectria haematococca
molecular genetics 7328
phytoalexins 7328
plant extracts, antifungal agents 1052
Rhizoctonia solani
Egypt 3836
interactions 2399
Nematoda 2399
Pakistan 3844
screening 3836
varietal reactions 3844
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, control 4953
Stemphylium sarciniforme
Bangladesh 333
varietal reactions 333
stunt
aetiology 3118, 6604
India 6604
Pakistan 6604
viruses 3118, 6604
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, Brasília 3117
Verticillium
Egypt 3836
screening 3836
Chicory (*Cichorium intybus*)
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* Korea Republic 6667
Erwinia chrysanthemi
control 6668
Japan 6668
Pleospora herbarum, Italy 5326
Sclerotinia minor
California 2461
Italy 5325
sclerotia 5325
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Italy 5325
sclerotia 5325
Chile
carnations, *Corticium rolfsii* 602
citrus, mycorrhizas 119
desert plants, mycorrhizas 111
Eucalyptus, diseases 1974
Fitzroya cupressoides, Glomus intraradices 726
Gaultheria, mycorrhizas 6378
Gracilaria chilensis, diseases 1375
kiwifruits
Bjerkandera adusta 5401
Phytophthora cryptogea 425
lemons, *Phoma exigua* 4047
plant pathology, history 2
Poaceae
Bipolaris 3662
Curvularia 3662
Drechslera 3662
Podocarpus nubigenus, Glomus intraradices 726
Podocarpus salignus, Glomus intraradices 726
raspberries, *Bjerkandera adusta* 5401
Rhododendron, mycorrhizas 6378
Saxegothaea conspicua, Glomus intraradices 726
Vaccinium ashei, mycorrhizas 6378
Vaccinium corymbosum, mycorrhizas 6378
Chilli vein-banding mottle virus
Capsicum
characteristics 1119
Thailand 1119
Chilli veinal mottle potyvirus, *Capsicum,* genetics 4621
Chillies (*see Capsicum*)
Chimonobambusa quadrangularis
Glomus chimonobambusae
mycorrhizas
Taiwan 739
taxonomy 739
China
Abies, Lophodermium autumnale 2717
Anthracoidea 159
apples, diseases 7430
Armillaria 6403-6404
Asarum heterotropoides, Mycocentrospora acerina 163, 5598
Ascochyta 162
Asterina 6397
bamboos, *Fusarium anguioides* 172
China *cont.*
Brassica campestris, turnip mosaic potyvirus 1089
Capsicum, viruses 6694
Carduus crispus, Ramularia cardui 2168
Castanea mollissima
Acrospeira mirabilis 6400
mycorrhizas 4958
Castanopsis, Lanzia huangshanica 156
Casuarina equisetifolia, Pseudomonas solanacearum 1295
Cedrus deodara, Lophodermium cedrinum 2717
chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 7511
Cinnamomum aromaticum, Botryodiplodia theobromae 6960
cotton, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 3363
Cucurbita pepo, papaya ringspot potyvirus 1128
Diachorella lathyri, taxonomy 2148
Diachorella onobrychidis, taxonomy 2148
Dicranopteris dichotoma, Bifusella anomala 157
Discomycetes, taxonomy 2150
Eucalyptus tereticornis, Pseudomonas solanacearum 1295
Exochorda serratifolia, Microsphaera exochordae 2165
forests, fungi 5036
fruit trees, mycorrhizas 2897
grapes, *Uncinula necator* 1855
groundnuts
Didymosphaeria arachidicola 2654
Pseudomonas solanacearum 8262
Juniperus sibirica, Lophodermium harbinense 2717
Lanzia phaeoparaphysis, taxonomy 2150
Onobrychis viciifolia, diseases 3092
pawpaws, papaya ringspot potyvirus 1128, 3297, 6809
pears
Phytophthora cactorum 1153
Zygophiala jamaicensis 7444
Perenniporia japonica 6405
Phytophthora 7816
Pinus
Cyclaneusma 574
Lophodermium 574
Ploioderma 574
Pinus sylvestris, Coleosporium pulsatillae 5570
plant diseases, legislation 4957
Populus
Melampsora rostrupii 5551
Venturia mandshurica 2708
potatoes, diseases 6613
Potentilla, Ramularia arvensis 2168
Pseudocercospora 160
Pseudocercospora actinidiae 3545
Pythium 6412
rice
Magnaporthe grisea 2340, 2344, 2347, 5221
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 2355, 5227, 6563
satsumas, citrus tristeza closterovirus 3288
Schisandra chinensis, Microsphaera schizandrae 2165
soil
Fusarium anguioides 172
mycorrhizal fungi 738
soyabeans, soybean mosaic potyvirus 3098
tomatoes, viruses 6672
Viburnum sargentii, Ramularia viburni 2168
wheat
Puccinia graminis 6464
Puccinia striiformis 228, 911, 1623, 6472, 7935
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici* 5158
Anhui
Cunninghamia lanceolata, Ploioderma destruens 2721
Tsuga chinensis, Bifusella tsugae 6913
Beijing, *Syringa oblata,* phytoplasmas 6900

China *cont.*
Fujian
Cunninghamia lanceolata, Pseudomonas syringae pv. *cunninghamiae* 3414
Phyllostachys heterocycla, Ceratosphaeria phyllostachydis 5613
rice
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 7255
rice tungro spherical waikavirus 7255
Gansu, wheat, *Puccinia striiformis* 227
Guangdong
Alisma plantago-aquatica, Cercospora alismaticola 6957
bananas, banana bunchy top nanavirus 2591
Catharanthus roseus, Corynespora catharanthicola 6957
Cinnamomum, Botryodiplodia theobromae 3436
Dioscorea opposita, Cercospora cantonensis 6957
Eupatorium fortunei, Cercospora eupatorii-fortunei 6957
mangoes
black tip 3294
Botryodiplodia theobromae 6806
Dothiorella dominicana 6806
Phomopsis mangiferae 6806
peaches
Cucurbitaria 3261
Leptosphaeria pruni 3261
Pseudomonas solanacearum 5646
Rabdosia serra, Cercospora rabdosiae 6957
rice, phytoplasmas 6536
sapodillas
Didymella sapotae 3302
Glomerella cingulata 3302
Lophodermium sapoti 3302
Scrophularia ningpoensis, Cercospora scrophularicola 6957
Stahlianthus involucratus, Cercospora stahlianthi 6957
Guangxi
bananas, banana bunchy top nanavirus 2591
rice, diseases 5894
Guizhou
forest trees, mycorrhizas 6399
Ganoderma 6402
Ganoderma cupulatiprocerum 6402
Hebei
grapes, diseases 7470
wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 2277
Heilongjiang
soyabeans, *Cercospora sojina* 2373
Synurus deltoides, Coleosporium synuricola 6398
wheat, *Gibberella zeae* 6493
Henan, wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus 3641
Hubei
cotton, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 5536
Pinus elliottii, Diplodia pinea 5562
Pinus taeda, Diplodia pinea 5562
rice
Fusarium moniliforme var. *zhejiangensis* 2351
Fusarium solani 2351
Gibberella zeae 2351
Hunan
Pinus elliottii, Diplodia pinea 5562
Pinus taeda, Diplodia pinea 5562
rice
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 7255
rice tungro spherical waikavirus 7255
Jiangsu
Actinostemma lobatum, Erysiphe actinostemmatis 6401
Capsicum
broad bean wilt fabavirus 2491
tobacco rattle tobravirus 2491
citrus
Phytophthora citricola 5446
China *cont.*
Jiangsu *cont.*
citrus *cont.*
Phytophthora citrophthora 5446
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 5446
cotton, *Phytophthora boehmeriae* 1278
Euonymus japonicus, Microsphaera liangyungangensis 2164
Euphorbia supina, Erysiphe andina 2164
faba beans, bean leaf roll luteovirus 5937
Styrax japonica, Uncinula togashiana 2164
Jiangxi, tomatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2487
Jilin
Convallaria keiskei, Phyllosticta convallaricola 2167
soyabeans, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea* 1019
Liaoning
Chaenomeles speciosa, Phyllosticta chaenomelesicola 2167
Panax pseudoginseng, Sclerotinia ginseng 2760
tomatoes, *Fulvia fulva* 6684
Shaanxi
Kalopanax pictus, Glomerella cingulata 5559
wheat, *Puccinia striiformis* 227
Zanthoxylum bungeanum, Mycovellosiella zanthoxyli 566
Shandong
maize
Cochliobolus 7227
Setosphaeria turcica 7227
Ustilago zeae 7227
Paulownia, phytoplasmas 3388
wheat, *Fusarium* 5135
Zanthoxylum bungeanum, Marssonina zanthoxyla 2166
Shanghai
barley, barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 2294
mushrooms, *Mycogone perniciosa* 1373
Shanxi
rape
mineral deficiencies 6156
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 6816
Sichuan
Pinus yunnanensis, Lophodermium sichuanense 1323
wheat
Puccinia graminis 5145
Puccinia striiformis 227
Xinjiang
Capsicum, pepper mild mottle tobamovirus 3935
Lojkania, taxonomy 2161
Pentaphylloides fruticosa, fungi 2199
Picea schrenkiana
Dichomera gemmicola 1328
Gemmamyces piceae 1328
Gemmamyces piceicola 1328
Sanguisorba officinalis, Plasmopara sanguisorbae 2735
Yunnan, forest trees, mycorrhizas 6399
Zhejiang
maize, *Pythium* 5202
rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 6539
China aster (*see Callistephus chinensis*)
Chinese cabbages (*Brassica pekinensis*)
Alternaria, genetics 6653
Alternaria brassicae, varietal reactions 1773
diseases, breeding 6018
Peronospora parasitica, screening 6650
Phytophthora
isolates 2452
taxonomy 2452
Plasmodiophora brassicae
control 5324
enzymes 4583
host parasite relationships 6648
inoculation 6022, 8117
Netherlands 7375
pathogenesis-related proteins 6648
Chinese cabbages *cont.*
Plasmodiophora brassicae cont.
suppressive soils 7091
Sweden 7091
varietal reactions 7375
Pseudomonas cepacia, detection 5061
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola*, detection 7384
tipburn, calcium 8122
turnip mosaic potyvirus
breeding 1088
coat proteins 371
cultural control 372
environmental factors 372
genetics 1088
immunodiagnosis 371
Korea Republic 372
pathotypes 371
turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus, molecular genetics 3600
Xanthomonas campestris, induced resistance 7384
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
detection 2454
seeds 2454
Chinese gooseberries (*see* Kiwifruits)
Chinoksyzol, control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*, potatoes 5305
Chitin, control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, cauliflowers 8121
Chitosan
activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 6042
control
Fusarium oxysporum, cotton 1589
Sphacelotheca reiliana, maize 1589
Verticillium, cotton 1589
Chives (*Allium schoenoprasum*)
diseases
control 8114
Europe 8114
mycorrhizas, enzymes 7737
Chloramine, control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*, potatoes 5305
Chloramphenicol
control, *Peronospora parasitica*, cabbages 6021
resistance, *Phytophthora infestans* 7776
Chloranil, decomposition, water 2075
Chlordane, activity, legumes, mycorrhizas 118
Chlorine
control
decay fungi 3971
Vibrio cholerae, lettuces 6029
Chloris barbata, mycorrhizas, Andhra Pradesh 744
Chloroneb, activity, sorghum, diseases 7242
Chlorophytum campens, *Rhizoctonia solani*, Kerala 2363
Chloropicrin
activity
Phellinus weirii, Pseudotsuga menziesii 583, 7603
Trichoderma, Pseudotsuga menziesii 7603
control, *Phellinus weirii, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 7602
soil treatment 1168, 3272
Chlorothalonil
activity
Alternaria alternata 5676
Aspergillus niger 2818
Coleosporium pulsatillae 5570
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 5747
Eucalyptus grandis 7579
onions 3896
Phyllosticta, Zingiber officinale 1360
Phytophthora infestans 3492, 7346
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sunflowers 4070
soil flora 671
control
Albugo candida, Indian mustard 7382
Alternaria dianthi, carnations 4865
Alternaria macrospora, cotton 861
Alternaria porri
garlic 8111
onions 7370
Alternaria solani, potatoes 861

Chlorothalonil *cont.*
control *cont.*
Apiosporina morbosa
cherries 442
plums 442
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 3837
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Cinnamomum 3436
Botrytis cinerea, peas 1043
Cercospora canescens, Vigna radiata 1747
Cerotelium fici, mulberries 6763
Cladosporium cucumerinum
marrows 4636
melons 4636
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 2382
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 4080
Cyclaneusma minus, Pinus sylvestris 6906
Diplocarpon rosae, roses 2732
Discula destructiva, Cornus 4785
Elsinoë ampelina, grapes 2581
forests, diseases 5543
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 6040
Gremmeniella abietina, Pinus 7596
groundnuts, diseases 3315
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 5844
Lirula, Picea glauca 4832
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 3778
Melampsora, Populus 4779
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 4080
Mycosphaerella graminicola
cabbages 2449
wheat 218
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 1043, 6599
Oidium, Ziziphus mauritiana 2759
Phyllactinia dalbergiae, Dalbergia sissoo 6892
Phyllosticta, Zingiber officinale 1360
Phytophthora colocasiae, mandarins 8221
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 7343, 7347-7348, 8083
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* mandarins 8221
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 218
pumpkins, diseases 418
Sclerotinia squamosa, onions 6643
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae,* roses 2733
Taphrina deformans
nectarines 2552
peaches 2552
Vaccinium macrocarpon, fruit rots 2560
fungicide residues
food 694
marrows 4636
melons 4636
potatoes 7349
Scrophularia 7680
soil 7349, 7680
water 694
nontarget effects, man 62
persistence
Indian mustard 7017
potatoes 7348
tomatoes 7017
phytotoxicity
Magnolia grandiflora 2729
roses 7606-7607
Choanephora cucurbitarum
Capsicum
Andhra Pradesh 8152
postharvest decay 8152
cowpeas
Colombia 3857
varietal reactions 3857
okras, Kerala 2513
sexual reproduction
mating types 7831
zygospores 7831
spinach, Japan 8124
Choke cherries (*see Prunus virginiana*)
Choline, activity, *Gibberella zeae* 758
Chondrostereum purpureum
forest trees, molecular genetics 8316
Chondrostereum purpureum *cont.*
molecular genetics
genetic variation 8316
random amplified polymorphic DNA 8316
physiology
culture media 7078
enzymes 7078
Chromolaena odorata
fungi, Ecuador 7641
plant extracts, antifungal agents 4666, 7029
Chromones, activity, *Fusarium culmorum* 30
Chrysanthemum B carlavirus, chrysanthemums, Japan 4163
Chrysanthemum coronarium, Pseudomonas solanacearum, Singapore 19
Chrysanthemum frutescens
Puccinia
environmental factors 6935
spore germination 6935
Chrysanthemum stunt viroid, detection 803
Chrysanthemums (*Dendranthema indicum* and *D. morifolium*)
chrysanthemum B carlavirus, Japan 4163
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Japan 4163
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *chrysanthemi,* Maharashtra 7623
pesticides, occupational hazards 62
Pseudomonas syringae, Italy 1353
Puccinia chrysanthemi
basidiospores 8366
life cycle 8366
Puccinia horiana
North America 6934
quarantine 6934
soybean mosaic potyvirus, Italy 1350
tomato aspermy cucumovirus, Romania 6257
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, vectors 4863
Tospovirus
characteristics 3425
São Paulo 3425
viroids, detection 803
Chrysomyxa, Picea, British Columbia 3405
Ciboria americana, taxonomy, Greece 4356
Ciboria batschiana
Quercus
reviews 4774
seeds 4774
Ciborinia camelliae, Camellia, preservation 4855
Cicadellidae, transmission, peaches, phytoplasmas 3264
Cicadulina arachidis, transmission, maize streak monogeminivirus 2979
Cicadulina ghaurii, transmission, maize streak monogeminivirus 2979
Cicadulina mbila, transmission, maize streak monogeminivirus 1656, 2979
Cicadulina opacipennis, transmission, *Spiroplasma citri* 3292
Cicadulina storeyi, transmission, maize streak monogeminivirus 2979, 7968
Cicer
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*
Italy 5275
screening 5275
Cicer arietinum (*see* Chickpeas)
Cichorium endivia (*see* Endives)
Cichorium intybus (*see* Chicory)
Ciliochora calabrica
Fagus sylvatica
Italy 8328
taxonomy 8328
Cinnamomum
Botryodiplodia theobromae
control 3436
environmental factors 3436
Guangdong 3436
diseases, India 6959
Cinnamomum aromaticum
Botryodiplodia theobromae
China 6960
races 6960
Cinnamomum camphora, Phellinus noxius, survival 5750
Cinnamomum osmophloeum
Diaporthe, Taiwan 4787
Glomerella cingulata, Taiwan 4787
Phoma multirostrata, Taiwan 4787
Cinnamomum sulphuratum
Stenella cinnamomi
India 4351
taxonomy 4351
Cintractia limitata, Cyperus rotundus, sexual reproduction 8380
Cintractia peribebuyensis
IMI descriptions 2145
IMI distribution maps 7814
Cintractia utriculicola, Rhynchospora, taxonomy 1527
Circulifer tenellus, transmission, *Spiroplasma citri* 2239
Cirsium arvense
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 4894, 6968
inoculum 6968
New Zealand 4894
Cirsium vulgare
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 4894
New Zealand 4894
Cissus rhombifolia
Phytophthora drechsleri, Belgium 608
Pythium
control 879
hydroponics 879
ultraviolet radiation 879
Citrobacter, coffee, Puerto Rico 8288
Citrons
citrus exocortis viroid
detection 5092
movement 3287
hop stunt viroid
nucleotide sequences 8217
Taiwan 8217
viroids, detection 803
Citrullus lanatus (*see* Watermelons)
Citrus (*see also* English names of individual species and hybrids)
Alternaria
Colombia 6133
control 1202
storage 1202
Alternaria alternata
control 1878
hypersensitivity 5447
Israel 1878
toxins 7491
ultrastructure 5447
Alternaria citri
cold storage 6799
postharvest decay 6798
Alternaria tenuissima, Colombia 6133
Asteromella tiliae, taxonomy 2174
blight
control 8219
Florida 2604, 7490
nitrogen 7490
South Africa 7486
Botrytis
control 1202
storage 1202
Capnodium citri, Madhya Pradesh 486
Ceratocystis fimbriata, Colombia 2612
citrus chlorotic dwarf
transmission 1873
Turkey 1873
viruses 1873
citrus chlorotic dwarf virus
symptoms 5439
transmission 5439
Turkey 5439
citrus exocortis viroid
detection 5092
dwarfing 4043
movement 3287
rootstocks 4043
citrus leprosis rhabdovirus, transmission 5442
citrus psorosis complex
indexing 5441
São Paulo 5441
citrus tristeza closterovirus
Caribbean 484, 2606
characteristics 6795
China 3288

Citrus *cont.*
citrus tristeza closterovirus *cont.*
control 1200, 2605
detection 2605
Florida 2604-2605
grafting 1200
histopathology 4045
immunodiagnosis 4044
induced resistance 1875
isolates 1875, 2603, 6795
Louisiana 5440
models 6415
molecular genetics 2607
movement 3287
New Zealand 2603
Spain 1872, 5410
spread 5410
strains 1872, 4045, 4681
susceptibility 7489
transmission 2605
vectors 484, 2606, 6795
Venezuela 4045
virulence 1872, 1875, 2603
Yemen 4681
citrus variegation chlorosis, estimation 482
citrus vein enation virus
Spain 1198
vectors 1198
Colletotrichum, Colombia 6133
Colletotrichum acutatum
control 7493
infection 6800
isolates 7494
models 7493
molecular genetics 7494
Deuterophoma tracheiphila
biological control 2613
enzymes 6135
hypovirulence 2613
in vitro selection 3291, 4688
toxins 3291, 4688
varietal reactions 3291
virulence 6135
Diaporthe citri
control 6802
Florida 6802
diseases
Arunachal Pradesh 1870
Australia 5438
certification 6793
computer software 483
control 1870, 6134
diagnosis 2601
enzymes 8215
Florida 483, 2601
Moldova 865
Papua New Guinea 2602
pathogenesis-related proteins 8215
quarantine 5438
Republic of Georgia 865
Rio Negro do Sul 6134
Russia 865
Sikkim 7487
Ukraine 865
Elsinoë fawcettii
control 2611
Florida 2611
models 2611
fungicide residues
detection 4937
determination 8220
Fusarium, cold storage 6799
Fusarium solani
host parasite relationships 489
Italy 6132
Morocco 5445
pathogenesis-related proteins 489
pathogenicity 5445
rootstocks 5445
toxins 489
Geotrichum candidum
Argentina 6136
postharvest decay 6136
Gibberella acuminata
pathogenicity 3290
Rajasthan 3290
Gigaspora ramisporophora
mycorrhizas
growth 4282
water stress 4282

Citrus *cont.*
Glomerella cingulata
control 2608-2610
Florida 1880, 2608-2610
infection 6800
isolates 7494
models 2608
molecular genetics 7494
monitoring 1880
Glomus ambisporum
mycorrhizas
growth 4282
water stress 4282
Glomus clarum
mycorrhizas
Rio Grande do Sul 5698
rooting 5698
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
growth 1494
pesticides 1494
Rio Grande do Sul 5698
rooting 5698
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
growth 4282
water stress 4282
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
antagonists 1475
biochemistry 6344
growing media 1475
growth 1500
mineral nutrition 1500
physiology 6344
salinity 1500
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
growth 4282
water stress 4282
greening
bacteria 4690
transmission 4690
hop stunt viroid
nucleotide sequences 8217
Taiwan 8217
mandarins
citrus ringspot virus
Indian Punjab 4046
symptoms 4046
transmission 4046
mycorrhizas
Chile 119
colonization 5706
farming systems 5706
growth 2900-2901
Mexico 5706
photosynthesis 2900-2901
oranges
citrus ringspot virus
Indian Punjab 4046
symptoms 4046
transmission 4046
Penicillium
control 1202
storage 1202
Penicillium digitatum
Argentina 6136
biological control 490, 7492
biotypes 1877
California 1877
control 488, 3289, 4684, 5443-5444
fungicide tolerance 1877
Morocco 4682
phytoalexins 1203
plant extracts 487
plant oils 1204
postharvest decay 488, 1203-1204, 1877, 4684, 5444, 6136, 7492
storage 490, 5443
Penicillium expansum
control 5091
postharvest decay 5091
Penicillium italicum
Argentina 6136
biological control 490
control 3289, 5444
Morocco 4682
postharvest decay 5444, 6136
storage 490

Citrus *cont.*
Penicillium ulaiense
Argentina 6136
postharvest decay 1879, 6136
South Africa 1879
pesticide residues, translocation 3482
Phoma exigua, Chile 4047
Phytophthora
control 6137
varietal reactions 8222
Zimbabwe 6137
Phytophthora citricola
Jiangsu 5446
morphology 5446
pathogenicity 5446
Phytophthora citrophthora
control 7495
environmental factors 4687
France 7495
identification 2205
Jiangsu 5446
molecular genetics 2205
morphology 5446
pathogenicity 5446
salinity 4686-4687
Phytophthora colocasiae
biological control 8221
control 8221
Karnataka 8221
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
biological control 8221
control 8221
Jiangsu 5446
Karnataka 8221
morphology 5446
pathogenicity 5446
phytoplasmas, characteristics 7488
postharvest decay
control 4683, 4685
Japan 8216
Maharashtra 4048
yield losses 4048
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, Italy 6138
scars
aetiology 7497
Turkey 7497
Spiroplasma citri
control 1197
Cyprus 7496
Iran 1874
Turkey 3292
vectors 1874, 3292
storage decay, control 1876, 3286, 4680
sun scald
Italy 5449
yield losses 5449
Trichoderma harzianum
hypersensitivity 5447
ultrastructure 5447
variegated chlorosis
Minas Gerais 4040
São Paulo 4040
viroids
detection 1871
grafting 485
Israel 485
nucleotide sequences 1201
viruses
elimination 8218
grafting 8218
Libya 1199
Papua New Guinea 6794
Xanthomonas campestris
molecular genetics 2614
strains 2614
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*
Argentina 4689
bacteriophages 6803
biochemistry 4691
detection 5448
host parasite relationships 4049
identification 492
integrated control 4689
molecular genetics 4049
Northern Territory 491-492
plant extracts 1205
spread 4689
varietal reactions 3293, 4691
Citrus aurantiifolia (*see* Limes)
Citrus aurantium (*see* Sour oranges)

Citrus chlorotic dwarf virus
citrus
symptoms 5439
transmission 5439
Turkey 5439
Citrus deliciosa (*see* Mandarins)
Citrus exocortis viroid
aubergines
alternative hosts 3763
molecular genetics 3763
Spain 3763
carrots
alternative hosts 3763
molecular genetics 3763
Spain 3763
citrons
detection 5092
movement 3287
citrus
dwarfing 4043
Papua New Guinea 6794
rootstocks 4043
detection 803, 3643
faba beans
molecular genetics 3105
pathogenicity 3105
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3763
tomatoes
alternative hosts 3763
defence mechanisms 7390
localization 5465
molecular genetics 3763, 7390
Spain 3763
turnips
alternative hosts 3763
molecular genetics 3763
Spain 3763
Citrus leaf rugose ilarvirus, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 2974
Citrus leprosis rhabdovirus
citrus, transmission 5442
coffee, transmission 5442
Citrus limon (*see* Lemons)
Citrus macrophylla
citrus tristeza closterovirus
isolates 4041
molecular genetics 4042
RNA 4041
Citrus medica (*see* Citrons)
Citrus paradisi (*see* Grapefruits)
Citrus psorosis complex
citrus
indexing 5441
Papua New Guinea 6794
São Paulo 5441
Citrus reshni (*see* Mandarins)
Citrus reticulata (*see* Mandarins)
Citrus ringspot virus
mandarins
Indian Punjab 4046
symptoms 4046
transmission 4046
oranges
Indian Punjab 4046
symptoms 4046
transmission 4046
Citrus sinensis (*see* Oranges)
Citrus tatter leaf capillovirus
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 2970, 8177
polymerase chain reaction 8177
pears, molecular genetics 8177
Citrus tristeza closterovirus
Aurantioideae, susceptibility 7489
citrus
Caribbean 484, 2606
characteristics 6795
control 1200, 2605
detection 2605
Florida 2604-2605
grafting 1200
immunodiagnosis 4044
induced resistance 1875
isolates 1875, 2603, 6795
models 6415
molecular genetics 2607
New Zealand 2603
Papua New Guinea 6794
Spain 1872
strains 1872, 4681
Citrus tristeza closterovirus *cont.*
citrus *cont.*
susceptibility 7489
transmission 2605
vectors 484, 2606, 6795
virulence 1872, 1875, 2603
Yemen 4681
Citrus macrophylla
isolates 4041
molecular genetics 4042
RNA 4041
grapefruits
Spain 5410
spread 5410
limes
histopathology 4045
strains 4045
Venezuela 4045
molecular genetics
coat proteins 2235
monoclonal antibodies 2235
nucleotide sequences 2235, 2607, 3636
RNA 2607, 4042
oranges
isolates 4041
Louisiana 5440
RNA 4041
Spain 5410
spread 5410
Poncirus trifoliata
genetic markers 6796
molecular genetics 6796
satsumas
China 3288
Louisiana 5440
sour oranges, movement 3287
Citrus vein enation virus
citrus
Spain 1198
vectors 1198
Citrus vein enation-woody gall luteovirus, citrus, Papua New Guinea 6794
Citrus xyloporosis virus, citrus, Papua New Guinea 6794
Cladosporium
air spora, Bangladesh 2110
almonds, California 1212
apples
British Columbia 8175
postharvest decay 8175
Brassicaceae, seeds 4584
carrots, storage 8097
grapes
air spora 4028
California 4027
population dynamics 4027
maize
seeds 952, 6515
ultrasound 952
pome fruits
control 3971
Oregon 3971
Prosopsis cineraria
India 6894
roots 6894
rice, Orissa 7999
taxonomy, descriptions 168
tea
Assam 7552
phylloplane 7550
rhizosphere 7552
Sri Lanka 7550
weeds
Lithuania 8400
seeds 8400
wheat
seeds 5140
storage 5140
toxins 5140
Cladosporium caryigenum
pecans
chlorophyll 6813
control 500
environmental factors 500
Georgia 500
physiology 6813
transpiration 6813
varietal reactions 6812
Cladosporium cladosporioides
coffee, Puerto Rico 8288
Cladosporium cladosporioides *cont.*
control, *Botrytis cinerea,* tomatoes 6678
laboratory tests
flavonoids 683
plant extracts 6330
soil, Uttar Pradesh 5021
wheat, seeds 2275
Cladosporium cucumerinum
chickpeas, phytoalexins 1737
laboratory tests
antibiotics 2085, 7030
plant extracts 1462, 2860, 3506, 3543, 4951, 7023-7025
marrows, control 4636
melons, control 4636
Cladosporium dracaenatum
Dracaena ombet
colonization 8392
pathogenicity 8392
Cladosporium herbarum
laboratory tests, plant extracts 64
Ricinus communis
Andhra Pradesh 6843
control 6843
seeds 6843
sunflowers
Andhra Pradesh 6824
symptoms 6824
Taraxacum officinale, phytoalexins 2026
Cladosporium malorum
cherries
taxonomy 7457
USA 7457
Cladosporium musae
bananas
Côte d'Ivoire 2595
epidemiology 2595
Cladosporium oxysporum, coffee, Puerto Rico 8288
Cladosporium variabile, IMI distribution maps 7814
Clausena pentaphylla
Stenellopsis nepalensis
Nepal 7099
taxonomy 7099
Clavatisporella musicola
bananas
Indonesia 154
taxonomy 154
Clavibacter
identification 6986
vegetables, France 2243
Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *insidiosus
tomatoes
detection 6052
molecular genetics 6052
Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis
Capsicum, Indiana 408
laboratory tests, antibacterial agents 5305
Mirabilis jalapa
genetics 8367
hypersensitivity 8367
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 5634
potatoes, control 5305
tomatoes
Brazil 884
detection 6051-6052
Greece 1109
immunodiagnosis 2486
molecular genetics 6052
reviews 884
seeds 2486
soil solarization 1109
varietal reactions 6053
Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus
enzymes 6287
molecular genetics
genetic transformation 7660
nucleotide sequences 356
polymerase chain reaction 356, 358
potatoes
biological control 357
Canada 4260
certification 4260
control 2434
defence mechanisms 340
Denmark 5308
detection 356, 358, 1585, 3885, 8094

***Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus* cont.**
potatoes *cont.*
diagnosis 2433
eradication 5308
identification 2434
infection 5308
molecular genetics 356, 8094
strains 6287
Clavibacter toxicus
Polypogon monspeliensis, South Australia 4884
Vulpia myuros, Western Australia 3798
wheat
biological control 3041
toxins 3041
Clavibacter tritici
control, *Clavibacter toxicus,* wheat 3041
wheat
Nematoda 3041
Western Australia 3041
Clavibacter xyli
sugarcane
Mauritius 8267
quarantine 8267
Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *cynodontis
maize
localization 4910
molecular genetics 4910
molecular genetics
detection 4910
genetic transformation 4910
proteins 4910
Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli
sugarcane
Brazil 884
control 7537
Kenya 5497
reviews 884
South Africa 7537
varietal reactions 5497
yield losses 5497
Claviceps africana
sorghum
Brazil 7241
Japan 966
Claviceps purpurea
molecular genetics, alkaloids 7773
pastures
Argentina 1704
toxins 1704
rye
breeding 5194
isolates 950
molecular genetics 950
Poland 5194
toxins 6380
wheat
cytoplasmic male sterility 1638
epidemiology 1638
pollination 1638
UK 1638
Claviceps sorghi
Dicanthium caricosum, conidia 7988
grasses, conidia 7988
sorghum
alternative hosts 6530
conidia 7988
environmental factors 6530
Japan 966
Taiwan 6530
weeds
alternative hosts 6530
environmental factors 6530
Taiwan 6530
Claviceps sulcata
Brachiaria
Brazil 5917
seeds 5917
Clavicorona
taxonomy
keys 4375
new taxa 4375
Clavispora opuntiae, Cactaceae, Brazil 618
Clematis gouriana, Puccinia wattiana, Himachal Pradesh 4347
Clematis vitalba
Symphyosirinia clematidis
seeds 4367
taxonomy 4367
Clementines, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae,* Italy 6138
Cleome spinosa, Leveillula taurica, Hawaii 2494
Cleome viscosa
phytoplasmas
phylogeny 2238
taxonomy 2238
Clerodendrum aculeatum, plant extracts, antiviral agents 1283, 2403, 7128
Clerodendrum inerme, plant extracts, antiviral agents 536
Clerodendrum siphonenthus, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1467
Clerodendrum umbellatum, viruses, Togo 1357
Clidemia hirta, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *clidemiae, biological control 2020
Clintonia borealis
mycorrhizas
morphology 7751
Quebec 7751
Clintonia umbellata
Ascochyta sorosii
British Columbia 3570
taxonomy 3570
Clintonia uniflora
Ascochyta sorosii
British Columbia 2170
taxonomy 2170
Clitoria ternatea
plant extracts, antifungal agents 3663
Potyvirus
Ceara 307
characteristics 307
seeds 307
Clouds, tomato mosaic tobamovirus, USA 5075
Clover yellow vein potyvirus
Borago officinalis
diagnosis 4182
Spain 4182
transmission 4182
Calanthe
coat proteins 606
nucleotide sequences 606
strains 606
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 4182
Trifolium repens
Kentucky 1706
Mississippi 1706
varietal reactions 1706
Clovers (*see Trifolium*)
Cloves (*Syzygium aromaticum*)
Fusarium culmorum
control 2009
Maharashtra 2009
Fusarium oxysporum
control 2009
Maharashtra 2009
plant oils, antifungal agents 1460
Pseudomonas
phylogeny 2600
South East Asia 2600
taxonomy 2600
Cluster beans (*see* Guar)
Clutia* cf. *affinis
Pseudocercospora clutiicola
South Africa 2193
taxonomy 2193
Cobalt
activity
Aspergillus candidus 8179
Aspergillus clavatus 8179
Coccinea indica, *Oidium,* Haryana 2027
Coccinia grandis, plant extracts, antiviral agents 7891
Coccochorella quercicola
Quercus
interactions 4775
New Mexico 4775
Coccomyces tumidus
Quercus
Netherlands 5040
taxonomy 5040
Coccosporium, taxonomy, nomenclature 2192
Coccothrinax miraguama
Dictyochaeta minutissima
Cuba 7115
taxonomy 7115
Cocculus hirsutus
Stigmina cocculi
South Africa 7100
taxonomy 7100
Cochlearia armoracia (*see* Horseradish)
Cochliobolus
maize
Shandong 7227
varietal reactions 7227
Cochliobolus australiensis
Capsicum
India 7410
postharvest decay 7410
temperature 7410
Poaceae, Chile 3662
Cochliobolus bicolor
sugarcane, culture media 5499
toxins 2120
Cochliobolus carbonum
maize
Croatia 3063
enzymes 2322
models 2322
toxins 1671, 2322, 7237, 7981
varietal reactions 3063
molecular genetics
cloning 3551
enzymes 3551
nucleotide sequences 3551
toxins 7237
Cochliobolus cynodontis
Lolium multiflorum, toxins 8359
Poaceae, Chile 3662
Cochliobolus eragrostidis, yams, biological control 362, 1079
Cochliobolus geniculatus
Capsicum
Himachal Pradesh 407
seeds 407
rice, Orissa 7999
Cochliobolus heterostrophus
barley, induced resistance 7214
laboratory tests, vanillin Schiff bases 3493
maize
control 5878
genetics 6521-6522
India 7966
Japan 6520
Mato Grosso do Sul 3751
molecular genetics 7232
races 6520
screening 7966
seeds 3751
toxins 1658, 7232
molecular genetics
mating types 5723
nucleotide sequences 5723
sexual reproduction 5723
toxins 7231
virulence 7231
sorghum, host parasite relationships 5885
Cochliobolus lunatus
Acacia nilotica, Madhya Pradesh 559
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris,* growth 3422
Capsicum
Andhra Pradesh 8152
Himachal Pradesh 407
postharvest decay 8152
seeds 407
culture media 756
Foeniculum vulgare, Rajasthan 2762
Gladiolus, control 4171, 6944
identification 756
jute, seeds 546
laboratory tests, plant extracts 701, 1465
Parthenium hysterophorus, Haryana 2027
Poaceae, Chile 3662
rice
control 285
Orissa 7999
seeds 285, 6538
storage 7256
sorghum
control 969, 1674
cropping systems 969

Cochliobolus lunatus *cont.*
sorghum *cont.*
genetics 2327
India 973
isolates 973
screening 7989-7990
seeds 1674, 2327
varietal reactions 969
wheat, seeds 2275
Cochliobolus miyabeanus
laboratory tests
coumarins 1458
phenolic compounds 4315
plant extracts 2859, 7694
setosol 2082
Oryza latifolia, India 7267
Oryza ridleyi, India 7267
rice
Bihar 8000
biological control 6549
control 285, 294
fertilizers 1690, 6550
genetics 8025
Guangxi 5894
integrated control 5894
Italy 2350
manures 1690
seed treatment 2350
seeds 285, 1687, 6538
symptoms 8025
Tamil Nadu 7261
Trinidad and Tobago 6550
varietal reactions 5890, 7261, 8000, 8019
West Bengal 8000
Cochliobolus nodulosus
Eleusine coracana
Orissa 7174
seeds 7174
Cochliobolus pallescens
Capsicum
Andhra Pradesh 8152
Himachal Pradesh 407
postharvest decay 8152
seeds 407
sugarcane, culture 2658
wheat, seeds 2275
Cochliobolus sativus
barley
biological control 888, 4428
control 899, 937, 1641, 4471, 5183
enzymes 3737
Finland 4428
genetic markers 6510
genetics 6508
Germany 937
host parasite relationships 945, 3737
models 937
monoculture 2296
Nematoda 1641
Poland 2296, 5183
seed treatment 4428
seeds 4471
Switzerland 4471
toxins 945
varietal reactions 2307, 3737
yield losses 2296
cereals, plant extracts 7173
Festuca pratensis
Poland 5237
seeds 5237
testing 5239
toxins 5239
laboratory tests
coumarins 1458
plant extracts 7032
Poa pratensis, herbicides 300
rice
control 1686
Florida 1686
nutrients 1686
soil
control 5183
Poland 5183
triticale, varietal reactions 7221
wheat
Bangladesh 924, 6483
bioassays 910
biological control 888, 4428, 7927
breeding 1631-1632
Canada 1631-1632
Cochliobolus sativus *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
cold tolerance 7195
conidia 7195
control 899, 4440
environmental factors 220, 910
Finland 4428
induced resistance 208, 222
Italy 220, 4440
Mexico 2287
mixed infections 222
models 910
Pakistan 7179
proteins 222
Russia 2273
seed treatment 4428
seeds 220, 924, 2275, 4440, 7179
survival 7195
Uganda 1604
varietal reactions 220, 924, 1604, 1631, 2287, 3703, 5850, 7179
yield losses 2287, 6483
Cochliobolus spicifer
Luffa aegyptiaca, plant extracts 4630
rape
Argentina 4064
seeds 4064
wheat, seeds 2275
Cochliobolus verruculosus
sugarcane
fertilizers 3319
varietal reactions 3319
Cochliobolus victoriae
oats
elicitors 5874
enzymes 1649
toxins 1649, 5874
Cocksfoot mottle sobemovirus
Dactylis glomerata
genetics 3087
molecular genetics 5913
transmission 8034
varietal reactions 3087
Lolium perenne, transmission 8034
molecular genetics
gene expression 3685
nucleotide sequences 1552, 3685, 4384, 5913
RNA 1552, 5913
wheat, molecular genetics 3685
Cocksfoot streak potyvirus
Poaceae
coat proteins 3587
taxonomy 3587
vectors 3587
Cocoa (*Theobroma cacao*)
cacao swollen shoot badnavirus
Ghana 7555-7556
induced mutations 6184
resistance 6184
serotypes 7555
transmission 7556
Corticium salmonicolor, Papua New Guinea 3340
Crinipellis perniciosa
Bahia 1938, 5511
control 6185
economics of control 5512
Ecuador 4094
environmental factors 4094
host parasite realtionships 4095
inoculation 532
inoculum 6185
models 1938, 5511
Pará 6185
pruning 5512
Rondônia 5512
testing 532
witches' brooms 532
yield losses 5512
diseases
control 7554
Ghana 7554
Moniliophthora roreri
Ecuador 4094
environmental factors 4094
Phytophthora
Cameroon 3339
selection 3339
varietal reactions 6187
Cocoa *cont.*
Phytophthora capsici
differentiation 4733
India 4733
Phytophthora citrophthora
differentiation 4733
India 4733
Phytophthora megakarya
biochemistry 4734
host parasite relationships 4734
inoculation 3338
testing 3338
varietal reactions 4734
Phytophthora palmivora
control 4421
differentiation 4733
India 4733
inoculation 3338
lignification 6186
testing 3338
Trinidad and Tobago 4096
varietal reactions 4096, 6186
Verticillium dahliae
histopathology 2673
inoculation 1939
phytoalexins 2672-2673, 8291
resistance 2672
screening 1939
sulfur 2673
tannins 2672
varietal reactions 2672
Coconut cadang-cadang viroid
coconuts
biotechnology 6831
breeding 6831
control 4707
germplasm 8242
infectivity 1232
Philippines 8242
phytoplasmas 6831
reviews 4707
spread 1232
oil palms, localization 5465
Coconut foliar decay nanavirus
coconuts
biotechnology 6831
breeding 6831
phytoplasmas 6831
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 7874
replication 7874
Coconuts (*Cocos nucifera*)
Botryodiplodia theobromae
Brazil 510
isolates 510
Ceratocystis paradoxa, varietal reactions 7525
Cercospora nucifera
taxonomy 782
Uttar Pradesh 782
coconut cadang-cadang viroid
biotechnology 6831
breeding 6831
control 4707
germplasm 8242
infectivity 1232
Philippines 8242
phytoplasmas 6831
reviews 4707
spread 1232
coconut foliar decay nanavirus
biotechnology 6831
breeding 6831
phytoplasmas 6831
Cylindrocladium scoparium, Kerala 1234
diseases
germplasm 1910
Kerala 8244
quarantine 1910
fungi
in vitro culture 4708
interactions 4708
Ganoderma, assessment 1233
Ganoderma lucidum, spread 7514
leaf rot
fungi 4708
Kerala 8243
lethal yellowing
control 6833
Ghana 6833
phytoplasmas 6833

Coconuts *cont.*
Pestalotiopsis palmarum
control 2649
varietal reactions 7525
Phytomonas
DNA 1217
molecular genetics 7148
South America 1217
variation 1217
Phytophthora
control 4074, 6832
epidemiology 6832
Indonesia 4074
Phytophthora katsurae, biological control 1911
Phytophthora palmivora, biological control 1911
plant extracts, antiviral agents 337
root (wilt), biochemistry 6830
Cocos nucifera (*see* Coconuts)
Cocoyam (*see Colocasia esculenta)*
Codiaeum variegatum
viruses
detection 6952
India 6952
symptoms 6952
Codinaea fertilis, Trifolium pratense, Japan 8041
Codium tomentosum, plant extracts, antibacterial agents 2783
Coelomycetes, culture collections, Brazil 3560
Coffea arabica (*see* Coffee)
Coffea canephora (*see* Coffee)
Coffee (*Coffea* spp.)
Cercospora coffeicola
environmental factors 530
epidemiology 530
New Caledonia 530
citrus leprosis rhabdovirus, transmission 5442
Colletotrichum kahawae
in vitro selection 6183
isolates 1260
screening 5510
toxins 6183
diseases
estimation 1257
India 6852
models 1257
Puerto Rico 8288
reviews 6852
Gigaspora margarita
mycorrhizas
growth 745
Minas Gerais 5716
phosphorus 745, 5716
Glomerella cingulata
control 1256, 1261, 3335
environmental factors 530
epidemiology 530
Kenya 1256, 1261, 3335
New Caledonia 530
Nicaragua 1259
Glomus clarum
mycorrhizas
growth 745, 1479
Minas Gerais 5716
phosphorus 745, 5716
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
growth 745
Minas Gerais 5716
phosphorus 745, 5716
Glomus margarita, mycorrhizas, growth 1479
Hemileia vastatrix
biological control 1258
breeding 1936, 7553
Colombia 2668
control 531, 1256, 2668, 4732, 6182, 8289
Costa Rica 3337
defoliation 2670
environmental factors 530, 4732
epidemics 3336
epidemiology 530
genetics 2671
India 1936
Kenya 531, 1256, 8289
models 5509

Coffee *cont.*
Hemileia vastatrix cont.
New Caledonia 530
Papua New Guinea 2670, 3336, 4732
phenolic compounds 1937
reviews 531
South Africa 2669
teliospores 2669
temperature 3336
varietal reactions 1937, 3337
Venezuela 5509
Koleroga noxia
control 6853
environmental factors 6853
in vitro culture 8290
isolates 8290
Karnataka 6853, 8290
Pseudomonas syringae
control 1261, 3335
Kenya 1261, 3335
Colebrookia oppositifolia
Tripospermum lamiacearum
Madhya Pradesh 7851
taxonomy 7851
Coleophoma fusiformis, Rhododendron, taxonomy 8353
Coleosporium, Hungary 5756
Coleosporium domingense, Plumeria, spore germination 1347
Coleosporium pulsatillae
Adenophora tetraphylla, alternative hosts 5570
Pinus sylvestris
alternative hosts 5570
China 5570
control 5570
Pulsatilla potens, alternative hosts 5570
Coleosporium synuricola
Synurus deltoides
Heilongjiang 6398
taxonomy 6398
Coleus blumei
coleus blumei viroid
hosts 7625
Japan 7625
Pseudomonas solanacearum, Singapore 19
Coleus blumei viroid
Coleus blumei
hosts 7625
Japan 7625
lamiaceae
hosts 7625
Japan 7625
Colladonus montanus, transmission, phytoplasmas 1839
Collembola, activity, *Trifolium subterraneum,* mycorrhizas 7733
Colletogloeum veratri, Veratrum californicum, taxonomy 167
Colletotrichum
aubergines
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
Capsicum
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
coconuts, Kerala 8244
conidia, production 6416
crops, toxins 7152
grapes, Mississippi 6769
lemons, Colombia 6133
loquats, Japan 8227
mandarins, Colombia 6133
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 7120
phylogeny 7120
taxonomy 7120
okras
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
soyabeans, seed quality 7298
spore germination 132
sporulation 132
strawberries
control 6760-6761
epidemiology 6760
tangelos, Colombia 6133
taxonomy
molecular genetics 7120
phylogeny 7120

Colletotrichum *cont.*
weeds, toxins 7152
Colletotrichum abelmoschii
Hibiscus sabdariffa
biochemistry 1284
resistance 1284
kenaf
biochemistry 1284
resistance 1284
Colletotrichum acutatum
Anemone coronaria, Japan 7909
apples
biological control 3974
control 2533
herbicides 1826
storage 1826, 2533
varietal reactions 2533
citrus
infection 6800
isolates 7494
molecular genetics 7494
Cornus florida, USA 4156
grapes, Mississippi 6768
kiwifruits, Japan 7479
laboratory tests, biological control agents 7907
lupins
seeds 6581
UK 6581
mangoes
groups 7499
Taiwan 7499
varietal reactions 7499
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 7494
polymerase chain reaction 7494
mulberries
Japan 3274
pathogenicity 3274
Nyssa sylvatica, USA 4132
oranges
control 7493
models 7493
plums, Japan 7909
strawberries
control 458, 1168
crop growth stage 1169
detection 8188
Florida 458
hosts 605
immunodiagnosis 2563
infection 8188
Manitoba 1170
models 1165
plant density 1165
postharvest decay 8188
rain 1165
resistance 1167
spore dispersal 1165
survival 461
transmission 461
varietal reactions 1169-1170
Vaccinium
postharvest decay 6755
varietal reactions 6755
Colletotrichum camelliae
tea
Himachal Pradesh 4093
varietal reactions 4093
Colletotrichum capsici
Capsicum
control 6696
India 7410
Maharashtra 2496
postharvest decay 7410
seeds 7407
selection 2495
temperature 7410
toxins 2495, 7411
Uttar Pradesh 1125
variation 4625
varietal reactions 1125, 2496
virulence 4625
laboratory tests
oxazolones 4245
plant extracts 7026
vanillin Schiff bases 3493
Colletotrichum coccodes
Abutilon theophrasti
biological control 1385, 6277
nutrients 6277

Colletotrichum coccodes *cont.*
laboratory tests, plant extracts 699
potatoes
control 3150
isolation 2420
UK 3150
Colletotrichum dematium
Fagus crenata
Japan 1301
pathogenicity 1301
mulberries
Japan 3274
pathogenicity 3274
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (*see Glomerella cingulata*)
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *aeschynomene
Aeschynomene virginica, biological control 2771
nontarget effects, aquatic animals 3559
weeds, biological control 3445
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *clidemiae, *Clidemia hirta,* biological control 2020
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *jussiae, spore germination, inhibitors 2938
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *malvae
Abutilon theophrasti, infection 8398
appressoria, survival 635
fungicide tolerance 634-635
Malva neglecta, infection 8398
Malva parviflora, infection 8398
Malva pusilla
biological control 2022
infection 8398
pathogenicity 634
strawberries, susceptibility 2022
Colletotrichum gossypii
cotton
control 1280
herbicides 6880
insects 1280
São Paulo 1280
Colletotrichum gossypii* var. *cephalosporioides
cotton
biological control 1281
breeding 6204
genetics 1957
Goias 6205
Minas Gerais 1957
models 6204
São Paulo 6204-6205
seeds 1281
selection 6882
storage 1281
varietal reactions 6205
yield losses 6205
Colletotrichum graminicola
crops
Nigeria 198
toxins 198
laboratory tests, fungicides 1440
maize
genetics 3758
testing 3758
sorghum
Mali 6531
varietal reactions 5886, 6531
virulence 5886
yield losses 6531
Colletotrichum hibisci, kenaf, varietal reactions 1966
Colletotrichum higginsianum
rape
Argentina 4064
seeds 4064
Colletotrichum kahawae
coffee
in vitro selection 6183
isolates 1260
screening 5510
toxins 6183
Colletotrichum lagenarium (*see Colletotrichum orbiculare*)
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
crops
Nigeria 198
toxins 198
laboratory tests, fungicides 5747
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris
biological control 5942
Brazil 2385
breeding 4527
Colombia 5943-5944
control 2382, 4526
cropping systems 4521
elicitors 1724, 1729
Ethiopia 4521
genetic variation 5944
genotype mixtures 7312
glycoproteins 1033, 4525
Himachal Pradesh 4526
host parasite relationships 1033, 1724, 6597
Hungary 5264
hypersensitivity 1725
induced resistance 1029
infection 4525
isoenzymes 2385
molecular genetics 6597
monoclonal antibodies 1033
New York 7312
protoplasts 1725
races 1725, 2385, 5943, 5946
temperature 1729
varietal reactions 1728-1729, 5264, 5943, 5946
yield losses 3820
ultrastructure
appressoria 4525
germ tubes 4525
Colletotrichum lini
flax
plant density 3708
seeds 3708
Colletotrichum medicaginis-denticulatae, lucerne, Ukraine 3801
Colletotrichum musae
bananas
bioassays 6129
biochemistry 6781-6782
environmental factors 1869
Guadeloupe 7482
packaging 7482
spore germination 1869
storage 7482
Colletotrichum nicotianae, tobacco, Italy 6868
Colletotrichum orbiculare
cucumbers
biochemistry 3216
defence mechanisms 1090
enzymes 2503-2504, 2510, 5355
induced resistance 208, 2258, 2503-2504, 2508, 2510, 5355, 6061, 6702, 6713
infection 3216
integrated control 6076
lignin 1090
melanins 3216, 7418
molecular genetics 3216, 7418
pathogenesis-related proteins 6702
rhizobacteria 6061
Cucurbitaceae, susceptibility 6068
laboratory tests
antibiotics 4257
terpenoids 6390
melons
screening 6067
varietal reactions 6067
molecular genetics
melanins 7418
nucleotide sequences 7418
watermelons
screening 6067
varietal reactions 6067, 7424
Xanthium spinosum
biological control 4893, 7643
New South Wales 7643
wounds 7643
Colletotrichum tabacum
tobacco
environmental factors 8304
Karnataka 8304
physiology 2681
Colletotrichum trifolii
lucerne
isolates 7281
molecular genetics 8038
Colletotrichum trifolii *cont.*
lucerne *cont.*
varietal reactions 7281
Medicago lupulina, biological control 622
molecular genetics
gene expression 8038
nucleotide sequences 8038
Colletotrichum truncatum
cowpeas
biological control 8076
culture techniques 5277
physiology 5277
crops
Nigeria 198
toxins 198
Sesbania exaltata
bioassays 4896
biological control 4896
soyabeans
Brazil 3815
control 3815
herbicides 1018
seeds 3815
Stylosanthes
host parasite relationships 2367
resistance 2367
symptoms 2367
Stylosanthes guianensis
host parasite relationships 2367
resistance 2367
symptoms 2367
Colloquia (*see* Conferences)
Collybia fusipes
Quercus petraea, Poland 1298
Quercus robur, Poland 1298
Colocasia antiquorum
Geotrichum candidum
control 7365
storage 7365
Phytophthora colocasiae
sporulation 8106
zoospores 8106
Colocasia esculenta
Aspergillus niger
control 6636
storage 6636
Corticium rolfsii
enzymes 5972
postharvest decay 5972
resistance 5972
dasheen mosaic potyvirus
Hawaii 1080
immunodiagnosis 1080
diseases
Papua New Guinea 3158
reviews 3158
mycorrhizas, growth 6354
Phytophthora colocasiae
enzymes 1081
sporulation 8106
varietal reactions 363
virulence 1081
zoospores 8106
storage decay
control 7364
Nigeria 7364
taro large bacilliform virus
control 3159
Papua New Guinea 3159
symptoms 3159
taro small bacilliform virus
control 3159
Papua New Guinea 3159
symptoms 3159
Xanthomonas campestris, Assam 8107
Colombia
Andropogon bicornis, Balansia henningsiana 1701
Calendula officinalis, Puccinia emiliae 3575
Calopogonium mucunoides, calopo yellow mosaic sobemovirus 3804
carnations, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi* 6261
citrus, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* 2612
coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 2668
cowpeas, *Choanephora cucurbitarum* 3857
crops, diseases 3659, 3665

Colombia *cont.*
lemons
Alternaria 6133
Alternaria tenuissima 6133
Colletotrichum 6133
mandarins
Alternaria 6133
Alternaria tenuissima 6133
Colletotrichum 6133
mangoes, *Glomerella cingulata* 6139
Musa, banana streak badnavirus 7481
Panicum campestre, Balansia subnodosa 1701
Passiflora, soybean mosaic potyvirus 6808
passion fruits, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *passiflorae* 6148
Pelargonium odoratissimum, Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis 3575
Phaseolus polyanthus, Phoma exigua var. *diversispora* 5951
Phaseolus vulgaris
bean common mosaic potyvirus 3822
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 5943-5944
Phoma exigua var. *diversispora* 2384
rice
diseases 283
Magnaporthe grisea 984, 8017
rice stripe necrosis furovirus 5891
Selenicereus megalanthus, Drechslera cactivora 6143
sorghum, diseases 3761
tangelos
Alternaria 6133
Alternaria tenuissima 6133
Colletotrichum 6133
tobacco, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 6197
Ullucus tuberosus
Andean potato latent tymovirus 6637
potato leaf roll luteovirus 6638
Xanthium cavanillesii, Puccinia xanthii 6275
Columnea aeschynanthus, impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, Italy 4850
Columnea hirta
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, Italy 4850
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, Italy 4850
Commelina benghalensis, viruses, Togo 1357
Commelinaceae, *Ustilago,* taxonomy 6413
Common millet *(see Panicum miliaceum)*
Composts
activity
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat 4341
Pythium aphanidermatum, cucumbers 3966
Pythium graminicola, Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 8357
tomatoes, diseases 3193
Venturia inaequalis 8170
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 4610
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 6714
Pythium ultimum, cucumbers 4341
Rhizoctonia solani, lettuces 4341
Trichoderma harzianum, antagonism 4340
Conferences
23rd Scientific meeting of the group of chromatography and related techniques of the Spanish Royal Society of Chemistry 2832
Advanced technologies in fingerprinting fruit crops 3969, 3984
Advances in gene technology: protein engineering and structural biology 850
Agroforestry: science, policy and practice 86
Agronomy Society of New Zealand 4497, 4499
Alliums for the Tropics 4578
American Phytopathological Society 1388-1389, 2778, 4203-4204
Conferences *cont.*
American Society of Agricultural Engineers 1421-1428, 1451
Annual IDFTA Conference 7003
Arable farming under CAP reform 262
Ascomycete systematics: problems and perspectives in the nineties 2030
Asian conference on mycorrhizae 3510
Australasian Plant Pathology Society 6974
Beltwide cotton conferences 4752-4754
Better planning for better weed management 2833
Biological and chemical applications of artificial intelligence 1417-1418
Biological and integrated control for the protection of agricultural crops and forest trees 35, 149, 205, 385, 396, 415-416, 601
Biology and biotechnology of mycorrhizae 3510
Biotechnological and environmental approaches to forest pest and disease management 3454
Biotechnology in the feed industry 854
Breeding for quality 4500, 4859
Brighton Crop Protection Conference, Pests and Diseases 905, 918, 923
Brighton Crop Protection Conference, Weeds 3486, 4200, 4235-4236
Canadian Pest Management Society 3453
Canadian Phytopathological Society 643, 4211, 4260-4262, 4419-4420, 4849, 7647-7649, 8402-8403
Cereal aneuploids 6468
Chirality in crop protection chemistry 3487-3488, 3507
Classical and molecular approaches to breeding horticultural plants for disease resistance 183, 196-197, 587
Cocoa Pests and Diseases 7554
Comparing glasshouse and field pesticide performance 2668
Contaminated soil '95 7759
Crop protection in the developing world 2828-2831, 2999-3002
Cultivar improvement of horticultural crops, fruit crops 2546, 2556
Current status and future prospects of poplar cultivation 4780-4782
Danish Plant Protection Conference, Pests and Diseases 4929-4930, 5023-5024, 5066, 5115, 5118-5120, 5156, 5165, 5187, 5191, 5272, 5283, 5308, 5585, 5597, 5624
Diseases and insects in forest nurseries 1289
Durum wheat quality in the Mediterranean region 1602
Ecology and management of *Larix* forests: a look ahead 7703, 8346-8347
Effect of radio frequency electromagnetic radiation on organisms 4121
EPPO Working Party on Plant Protection Products 6978
Ergonomics for all 693
État et perspectives de la populiculture 5548-5549
European and Mediterranean Cereal Rusts and Mildews Conference 5057
European oat disease nursery workshop 2308
Evaluation and comparison of pesticide leaching 1446-1450
Evaluation and exploitation of genetic resources: pre-breeding 2284, 2331
Expanding the production and use of cool season food legumes 3094-3095, 5920, 5922, 5939, 5963, 5967, 5969
Expert Consultation on Biodeterioration of Cassava 6000
Expert consultation on cotton pest problems and their control in the Near East 2776
FAO Group of Experts on Pesticide Specifications 1408
Field experiment techniques 7127, 7171-7172, 7208, 7210, 7427
Conferences *cont.*
Fifty years of antimicrobials: past perspectives and future trends 674
First international workshop on carrot 5994-5996, 5999
Florida State Horticultural Society 4971, 5402, 5443
Fungicide Resistance Action Committee 4925
Fusarium mycotoxins 7922
Genetic improvement of horticultural crops by biotechnology 3168, 3197, 3251, 3265, 8228
Genetic manipulation in plant breeding 2220, 2333, 2410, 2475, 2483, 2638-2639
Global conference on advances in research on plant diseases and their management 3455, 7646
Grass genetics and breeding 5239-5241, 5590
Grassland as production site and landscape element 5233
Groundnut virus diseases in the Asia-Pacific region 6975
Harvest and postharvest technologies for fresh fruits and vegetables 696, 1078, 1171
Hawaii Macadamia Nut Association 5463
Hessischer Landesverband für Erwerbsobstbau eV 2561
Implications of global environmental change for crops in Europe 5807-5810, 6175
Improvement of pigeonpea in eastern and southern Africa 334-336, 1739-1742, 2401-2402
Improving oilseed quality: biocontrol of pathogenic fungi 7294-7298
Improving plant productivity with rhizosphere bacteria 2029
Indian Society of Plant Pathologists 4208
Induced mutations and molecular techniques for crop improvement 7916, 8017
Innovations and prospects in pest control 2988
Innovations and prospects in plant protection 4225-4226, 4572, 4670, 5751, 5803, 6079, 6213-6214
Integrated control in cereals 7919-7920
Integrated Control in Oilseed Crops 3457
Integrated crop protection 1431, 1452, 1454, 1534-1535, 1586-1588, 1592, 2016, 2032, 4939, 5022, 5064-5065, 5133-5134, 5160, 5178, 5477
Integrated crop protection:towards sustainability 8121
Integrated management of paddy and aquatic weeds in Asia 2834, 3445-3447
Integrated plant protection in stone fruit 3249-3250, 3254, 3262, 3456, 3993, 3996-3999
Integrated protection in cork-oak forests 4777, 6222-6224, 6229
Intenational symposium on replant problems 1151
Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture 8219
International congress of plant pathology 806-813, 882, 910, 956
International congress on almond 1210-1214
International congress on plant tissue and cell culture 4434, 4608, 4688, 5088
International congress on the science and cultivation of edible fungi 2899, 8388-8390
International Council for the Study of Viruses and Virus Diseases of the Grapevine 1851
International Mycological Congress 2033, 2777
International photosynthesis congress 8070
International Plant Propagators' Society 2095
International rice research conference 2848-2849, 3075-3076
International Society of Citriculture 4043

Conferences *cont.*
International symposium on alliums for the tropics 2440-2441
International symposium on apricot culture 7452
International Symposium on Crop Protection 3-4, 33-34, 48, 61-62, 142, 150, 155, 178, 206, 225, 238-239, 264, 326, 349, 351, 358, 365, 380, 382, 397, 417, 427, 471, 490, 524, 604, 613-614, 644, 673, 683-684, 757, 856, 879, 896, 902, 907-908, 937-939, 949, 1004, 1025, 1032, 1043, 1122, 1140, 1181, 1218, 1230, 1346, 1355
International symposium on growing media plant nutrition in horticulture 3198
International symposium on insect-plant relationships 7968, 8120, 8142
International symposium on medicinal and aromatic plants 487
International symposium on new cultivation systems in greenhouse 860, 880-881, 885, 1105, 1112
International symposium on olive growing 724, 1912-1913
International symposium on orchard and plantation systems 485
International symposium on ornamental palms 2756
International symposium on pear growing 3971-3972
International symposium on plum and prune genetic, breeding and pomology 443-445, 1157-1158, 1160, 1832-1837
International symposium on postharvest treatment of horticultural crops 2537, 2571, 2751, 4635, 4638, 4684-4685
International symposium on small fruit virus diseases 3580-3581, 4001-4003, 4005-4007, 4009-4016, 4153, 4186-4187, 4207
International symposium on viticulture and enology 8196, 8203
International Workshop on Environmental Behaviour of Pesticides and Regulatory Aspects 2807
International workshop on fire blight 1154
International workshop on floriculture nursery industries and environment 3417
International Workshop on Plant Growth-Promoting Rhizobacteria 4903
International workshop on *Septoria* of cereals 213
Israeli Phytopathological Society 6278
Italian Society of Plant Pathology 4901
Journée du Mas de Piquet 2565-2567, 2572
Korean Society of Plant Pathology 6977
Latin American Congress of Plant Pathology 3582, 3878, 3890, 3893, 3938, 4064, 4068, 4205
Lies, damned lies and statistics: a review of the design and interpretation of experiments 669
Low temperature physiology and breeding of northern crops 1635
Management of pesticide resistance 4933
MLO and virus diseases of forest trees 1390
Molecular genetics of fungal plant pathogens: perspectives for molecular breeding 4899
Multidisciplinary assessment of transgenic crop plants 6285, 6446, 6979
Mycorrhizae: biofertilizers for the future 707
Mycotoxin contamination in grains 7911, 7921, 7977, 8027
National Meeting of the American Chemical Society 3452
New advances in integrated pest management of cultivated crops and forests 2865-2866, 2948-2949
New methods of diagnosis in plant protection 2049-2050, 2060, 2067-

Conferences *cont.*
New methods of diagnosis in plant protection *cont.*
2068, 2124, 2140, 2202-2204, 2208-2212, 2215-2219, 2222, 2236, 2270, 2306, 2376, 2391, 2396, 2417, 2428, 2433-2434, 2447, 2472-2473, 2481, 2486, 2519, 2530, 2555, 2563, 2570, 2596, 2724, 2743, 2747, 2752
New Zealand plant protection conference 2272, 2360, 2427, 2449, 2515, 2535, 2552, 2585-2587, 2603, 2770, 8034
North Central Weed Science Society 7672
Noxious weeds conference 2833
Oilseed crops 6819
Oilseed plants 4697-4701
Peach convention 6752
Pest-free areas 6335
Pesticide movement to water 25, 677
Pesticides and Water Quality 2853
Pesticides application techniques 1606-1607
Photosynthesis: from light to biosphere 8070
Physiological responses of plants to pathogens 2088, 2104-2105, 2246-2253, 2263, 2268, 2271, 2278, 2301-2303, 2309-2311, 2365, 2378, 2388, 2415, 2437, 2450-2451, 2500, 2510, 2634-2635, 2640, 2648, 2672, 2675, 2682, 2765, 2772
Phytopathological Society of Japan 3654, 4209-4210
Phytopathological Society of Taiwan 2775
Plant bioregulators in horticulture — 1994 8215
Plant genetic resources in Vietnam 8281
Plant Pathology Society of Alberta 4902
Plant production on the threshold of a new century 900, 1338, 5025, 5100, 5122, 5125, 5281, 5299, 5336, 5364, 5520
Plant protection in vegetables 5366
Postharvest physiology of fruits 3655, 4609, 8188, 8209
Postharvest physiology, pathology and technologies for horticultural commodities: recent advances 4649, 4680, 4682
Postharvest technology for agricultural products in Vietnam 4677
Potato Y potyvirus on Solanaceae 4396-4398, 4547, 4600, 4740
Progress in temperate fruit breeding 3225-3226, 3228, 3231-3233, 3235-3241, 3244, 3247, 3259, 3267, 3273
Raymond Vanbreuseghem conference on tropical pathogenic fungi 2367, 2384, 2593
Recent developments in biocontrol of plant pathogens, India 6976
Recent studies on peanut bud necrosis disease 2650
Regional wheat workshop for eastern, central and southern Africa 1604, 1610-1612
Rusts of pines working party 1988
Science and Cultivation of Edible Fungi 5748
Scientific Meeting of the Institute of Plant Protection 641, 2034
Self-defense by plants: induction and signalling pathways 1266, 4915, 5013, 5071, 5099, 5102-5104, 5169, 5253, 5328, 5344, 5517, 5528, 5537, 5612
Shoot and foliage diseases in forest trees 4769-4771, 4785-4786, 4789-4797, 4801-4820, 4824, 4827-4833, 4837-4838, 4840-4847, 4898
Signal perception and transductionin plant-fungus interactions 4899
Sixteenth international scientific colloquium on coffee 2671
Society of Irish Plant Pathologists 8401
South African maize breeding symposium 1726, 2266, 2315

Conferences *cont.*
South African Sugar Technologists' Association 7537-7538
Statistical treatments of selection experiments 3339
Structure and function of roots 7917
Sugarcane germplasm conservation and exchange 7699, 8211, 8265-8273, 8282
Sustainable agriculture in sub-humid zone 1419-1420, 2031, 6370, 6391, 6805
Sustainable agriculture, Taiwan 1516, 1576-1577
Sustainable groundnut production in southern and eastern Africa 5491-5492
Swedish Crop Protection Conference 4551, 5660-5661, 5683, 5765-5767, 5820-5821, 6279
Systematics agenda 2000: systematics and society 3569
Systematics of heterobasidiomycetous yeasts and filamentous fungi 4900
Temperate rice — achievements and potential 2850, 3442-3443
Terrestrial ecosystem interactions with global change 5566
The biosafety results of field tests of genetically modified plants and microorganisms 1396, 1578, 1684, 1948
The significance and regulation of soil biodiversity 1468, 1474
Thrips biology and management 4389, 4404-4406, 4577, 4603, 4711-4714, 4738, 4862-4863
Toward enhanced and sustainable agricultural productivity in the 2000s 1582, 1645, 1714
Tropical root crops in a developing economy 8100-8101, 8104-8105
Turkish National Congress of Biological Control 621, 642
Useful tropical plants 121-122, 529
Venezuelan Congress of Mycology 3582, 3878, 3890, 3893, 3938, 4064, 4068, 4205
Venezuelan Congress of Plant Pathology 3582, 3878, 3890, 3893, 3938, 4064, 4068, 4205-4206
VIIth Conference on virus diseases of Poaceae in Europe 3583-3595, 3634-3635, 3637-3638, 3671-3672, 3680-3683, 3688-3690, 3717-3731, 3741-3749, 3796, 4077
Wildland shrub and arid land restoration 4268, 4848
Workshop on weather information and plant protection: models, forecasting methods and information systems 2028
World Congress of Soil Science 1489-1490, 4338-4339
World congress on medicinal and aromatic plants for human welfare 1205, 1357
Congo
cassava
Armillaria 8101
Glomerella cingulata 5310
Leptoporus lignosus 8101
Polyporus baudonii 8101
Sphaerostilbe repens 8101
Coniella diplodiella
grapes
control 4673, 7470
France 4673
Hebei 7470
integrated control 5417
Switzerland 5417
Coniophora, soil, competition 8311
Coniophora puteana
forest trees
Ontario 3392
roots 3392
Coniothyrium, almonds, California 1212
Coniothyrium minitans
control
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
lettuces 4595

Coniothyrium minitans *cont.*
control *cont.*
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum cont.
rape 3307, 5477
soyabeans 3658
sunflowers 3658
Coniothyrium ovatum, *Eucalyptus leucoxylon,* New Zealand 8320
Coniothyrium phyllachorae
maize
epidemiology 951
Mexico 951
Conophthorus radiatae, transmission, *Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini* 571
Controlled atmosphere storage
control
Botrytis cinerea, kiwifruits 2585
Capsicum, storage decay 3939
Convallaria keiskei
Phyllosticta convallaricola
Jilin 2167
taxonomy 2167
Convolvulus arvensis, *Enterobacter taylorae,* biological control 637
Cook Islands, bananas, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 2594
Copper
activity
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis* 3539
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 6182
control
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 7308
Diaporthe citri, grapefruits 6802
Elsinoë fawcettii, sour oranges 2611
mangoes, postharvest decay 7501
Peronospora viciae, peas 5958
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 5293
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 7471
Uromyces viciae-fabae, faba beans 7308
Venturia inaequalis, apples 2522, 6089
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri,* lemons 4689
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *juglandis,* walnuts 2628
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*
Capsicum 7413
tomatoes 2485
resistance
Pseudomonas syringae 7664
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* pears 3990
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato,* tomatoes 6050
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 1111, 7412
Copper ammonium carbonate
control
Akaropeltopsis, avocados 2620
Pseudocercospora purpurea, avocados 2620
fungicide residues, avocados 2620
Copper carbonate, control, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans,* cucumbers 3221
Copper hydroxide
control
Alternaria alternata, tangelos 1878
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 6169
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 6169
phytotoxicity, *Magnolia grandiflora* 2729
Copper oxinate, binding, humic acids 38
Copper oxychloride
activity
Akaropeltopsis, avocados 2621
Capnodium citri, mandarins 486
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis* 5305
Corynespora cassiicola 4854
fenugreek 1413
legumes, mycorrhizas 118
Magnaporthe grisea 988
onions 1413
peas 1413
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* guavas 8226
Copper oxychloride *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Pseudocercospora purpurea, avocados 2621
Sclerotium cepivorum 2074
control
Akaropeltopsis, avocados 2620
Albugo candida, Indian mustard 7382
Alternaria alternata, tomatoes 390
Alternaria brassicae, Indian mustard 7383
Alternaria porri
garlic 8111
onions 1083
Aspergillus flavus, groundnuts 1236
Aspergillus niger, onions 7369
Cercospora personata, groundnuts 7531
cotton, diseases 2686
crops, diseases 4940-4941
Cryptosporiopsis, almonds 4058
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora, Primula obconica* 1351
Fusarium, Robinia 6893
Geotrichum candidum, Colocasia antiquorum 7365
groundnuts, diseases 7529
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 2668
mangoes, postharvest decay 7501
Pestalotiopsis funerea, Thuja orientalis 6240
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 7403
Phyllosticta, Zingiber officinale 1360
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 8083
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* pineapples 2616
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 1179, 2573
Pseudocercospora purpurea, avocados 2620
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans,* cucumbers 3221
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato,* tomatoes 6050
Puccinia allii, garlic 369
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 7531
Rhizopus stolonifer, aubergines 3934
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum,* cotton 2694
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *mangiferaeindicae,* mangoes 1883, 7506
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria,* tomatoes 1111
fungicide residues, avocados 2620
Copper-8-quinolinolate, activity, *Aspergillus niger* 2818
Copper sulfate
activity, *Erwinia amylovora* 5305
control
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Cinnamomum 3436
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica,* potatoes 5305
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora, Primula obconica* 1351
soil treatment 3981
Coprinus cinereus, biochemistry, cellulase 7857
Coprinus comatus, biochemistry, cellulase 7857
Corallorhiza trifida, mycorrhizas, symbiosis 710
Corchorus acutungulus, *Myrothecium roridum,* India 6965
Corchorus capsularis (*see* Jute)
Corchorus olitorius (*see* Jute)
Coriandrum sativum
Erysiphe polygoni
control 612
Karnataka 3435
varietal reactions 3435
yield losses 3435
Coriolus versicolor
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 6332
plant extracts 702
stilbenols 7597
Coriolus versicolor *cont.*
Pinus
control 7597
phytoalexins 7597
stilbenols 7597
Corn (*see* Maize)
Cornus
Discula destructiva
Canada 593
control 4785
isolates 593
molecular genetics 593
USA 593, 4785
Cornus controversa
Aplopsora corni
Hokkaido 7842
taxonomy 7842
Cornus florida
Colletotrichum acutatum, USA 4156
Discula destructiva
control 7608
environmental factors 4788
epidemiology 6923
estimation 1311
infection 5558
Maryland 6923
models 1311
trichomes 5558
USA 1311, 3387, 7608
vectors 3387
Fusarium oxysporum, USA 4156
Microsphaera alni, control 4131
Phyllactinia guttata
control 1344
Florida 1344
Cornus kousa
Discula destructiva
control 7608
USA 7608
Cornus nuttallii
Discula destructiva
control 7608
USA 7608
Corticium rolfsii
Angelica keiskei, Japan 6946
apples
control 5386
Santa Catarina 5386
Atractylodes ovata, Japan 6947
barley
models 261
Puerto Rico 261
Capsicum
control 4623
flooding 4623
Malaysia 4623
sclerotia 4623
carnations, Chile 602
chickpeas
antagonism 1048
control 3840, 7156
edaphic factors 1048
growth 4541
mycorrhizas 4541
seeds 3840
soil treatment 7156
Colocasia esculenta
enzymes 5972
postharvest decay 5972
resistance 5972
cotton
biological control 8307
Iran 8306
Crinum asiaticum, Japan 6946
culture 126
Cyperus rotundus, sexual reproduction 8380
Edgeworthia papyrifera
pathogenicity 5556
sclerotia 5556
garlic
phenolic compounds 4579
varietal reactions 4579
Glaucium flavum
control 7629
cultural methods 7629
glaucine 4179
Himachal Pradesh 7629
Gliocladium virens, antagonism 130
Gmelina arborea, Malaysia 3383

Corticium rolfsii *cont.*
groundnuts
control 1237, 3316, 4080, 6166, 8251
crop residues 515
environmental factors 8248, 8258
Florida 5489
Georgia 1237, 4080
oxalic acid 8248
plant extracts 515
population genetics 4079
reviews 1242
rotations 1237
screening 1920, 4717
South Africa 5491
Texas 4079
Turkey 6166
variation 4079
varietal reactions 5491, 8258
hemp
control 3433
Madhya Pradesh 3433
Impatiens, Japan 6936
kenaf
India 7568
varietal reactions 7568
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 6332
plant extracts 6331
plant oils 7696
loquats, Kyushu 4051
molecular genetics
genetic variation 2131
vegetative compatibility groups 2131
Pachysandra terminalis, Japan 4149
Parthenium
biological control 8399
environmental factors 8399
Phaseolus vulgaris
biological control 1034, 4411
Maryland 1034
physiology, sclerotia 7800
Sandersonia aurantiaca, Japan 6945, 6947
Sarcococa ruscifolia, Japan 4149
sclerotia 754
soil
biological control 1021
control 4623
flooding 4623
Malaysia 4623
sclerotia 4623
soyabeans, biological control 1021
strawberries
control 3272
Egypt 3272
sugarbeet, control 8285
sunflowers
control 5101, 7156
soil treatment 7156
Venezuela 4071, 5101
tomatoes
control 5101
Venezuela 5101
Trichoderma harzianum, antagonism 130, 779, 2141, 5737
Xanthosoma sagittifolium
enzymes 5972
postharvest decay 5972
resistance 5972
Zantedeschia, Japan 6946
Zingiber officinale
control 5608
storage 5608
Corticium salmonicolor
citrus, Papua New Guinea 2602
cocoa, Papua New Guinea 3340
forest trees
antagonists 1291
Indonesia 1291
Trichoderma, antagonism 1291
Corticium solani *(see Thanatephorus cucumeris)*
Cortinarius
taxonomy 7719
trees, mycorrhizas 7719
Cortinarius russus, forest trees, mycorrhizas 2872
Corydalis lineariloba
Cerotelium asari
Japan 4372
life cycle 4372
Corydalis lineariloba *cont.*
Cerotelium asari cont.
taxonomy 4372
Corylus avellana *(see* Hazelnuts)
Corynespora, taxonomy, nomenclature 2192
Corynespora cassiicola
Hevea brasiliensis
induced resistance 2697
phytoalexins 2697
molecular genetics
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4324
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4324
Salvia leucantha, control 4854
Thymus vulgaris, Florida 4184
tomatoes, Japan 398
Corynespora catharanthicola
Catharanthus roseus
Guangdong 6957
taxonomy 6957
Corynespora maculiformis, taxonomy, new combination 2192
Corynesporasca caryotae
Caryota urens
Sri Lanka 7846
taxonomy 7846
Coryneum beyerinckii
plums
control 1159
Italy 1159
Corypha utan, *Appendicospora coryphae,* taxonomy 4370
Cosmos
phytoplasmas
Japan 8361
transmission 8361
Costa Rica
bananas, postharvest decay 8213
coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 3337
Limnocharis flava, Doassansiopsis limnocharidis 630
Musa, Mycosphaerella fijiensis 6130
pawpaws, *Glomerella cingulata* 6145
Pteridophyta, mycorrhizas 1495
Quercus
Boletopsis subsquamosa 5037
Bondarzewia berkeleyi 5058
Scleria melaleuca, Aurantiosporium subnitens 4349
Stryphnodendron microstachyum, diseases 4134
Talauma sambuensis, Leptographium costaricense 7118
tomatoes
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 3920
viruses 3919
Côte d'Ivoire
bananas, diseases 2595
groundnuts, *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 4718
Heritiera utilis, diseases 560
pesticides
legislation 4228
residues 4249
Cotton (*Gossypium* spp.)
air spora
environmental factors 2689
Maharashtra 2689
Alternaria alternata, varietal reactions 1954
Alternaria macrospora
control 4750
insecticides 3360
integrated control 861
Israel 5533
models 861, 5533
plant extracts 4750
Aspergillus, Pakistan 1953
Aspergillus flavus
control 540
enzymes 2690
host parasite relationships 6206
strains 2690
toxins 540, 2690, 6206
bacteria
Alabama 200, 6283
endophytes 200, 6283
population dynamics 6283
Cotton *cont.*
boll rot
control 3355
seeds 3355
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Pakistan 1953
Colletotrichum gossypii
control 1280
herbicides 6880
insects 1280
São Paulo 1280
Colletotrichum gossypii var. *cephalosporioides*
biological control 1281
breeding 6204
genetics 1957
Goias 6205
Minas Gerais 1957
models 6204
São Paulo 6204-6205
seeds 1281
selection 6882
storage 1281
varietal reactions 6205
yield losses 6205
Corticium rolfsii, biological control 8307
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus
alternative hosts 6876
control 6876
Indian Punjab 6876
Pakistan 6877
transmission 6876
varietal reactions 6877
diseases
Africa 1276
biological control 866, 4756
control 2686, 3356, 4752
Haryana 2685-2686
Indian Punjab 2685
integrated control 1276
Iran 8306
Louisiana 3356
Paraná 4111
reviews 1276
seeds 8306
tillage 4752
varietal reactions 2685
Fusarium
breeding 1958, 6204
control 4754
Louisiana 4754
models 6204
Pakistan 1953
pathogenicity 7565
roots 7565
São Paulo 6204
USA 7565
Fusarium oxysporum
breeding 1956
control 1589
polysaccharides 7566
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*
biochemistry 6878
biological control 1959
breeding 1955
cell walls 5532
China 3363
control 2691, 3357
genetics 5536
Goias 6205
herbicides 6880
Hubei 5536
in vitro culture 6208
infection 2688, 5532
root exudates 3363
São Paulo 6205
Uzbekistan 3357
varietal reactions 1277, 3363, 6205, 6208, 6878
water stress 1277
yield losses 6205
Gibberella fujikuroi, herbicides 6880
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
growth 4980
nutrient uptake 4980
leaf burn
aetiology 1962
California 1962
control 1962

Cotton *cont.*
Myrothecium roridum
control 4750
culture 3361
plant extracts 4750
pesticides, deposition 1421
Phytophthora boehmeriae
control 1278, 2692
genetics 6209
Greece 542
Jiangsu 1278
seeds 2692
Pythium
control 4754
Louisiana 4754
Pythium aphanidermatum, herbicides 6880
Pythium ultimum
biological control 4755
temperature 4755
varietal reactions 4755
Ramularia gossypii
screening 8309
varietal reactions 3362
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 1959, 2687, 4113, 4411, 4753, 4755
control 3860, 4753-4754
herbicides 6880
Louisiana 4754
molecular genetics 2687
pyrrolnitrin 2687
seeds 4753
temperature 4755
varietal reactions 3359, 4755
Rhizopus, Pakistan 1953
seedborne fungi, control 6879
Thielaviopsis basicola
control 4754
Louisiana 4754
Verticillium
breeding 1958, 6204
control 1589, 4752
models 6204
São Paulo 6204
tillage 4752
Verticillium dahliae
biochemistry 541, 4751
biological control 1959
edaphic factors 4112
enzymes 541, 4751
genetics 6883
inoculum density 4114
life cycle 4112
lipids 5534-5535, 6881
Mexico 6207
pathotypes 4114
phytoalexins 7567
polysaccharides 7566
resistance 5534-5535
seeds 4751
soil solarization 1517, 1960
Spain 1517, 1960, 4114
toxins 8308
Uzbekistan 4112
varietal reactions 1279, 1960, 5531, 6207, 6881
wilt
India 4758
ultrastructure 4758
Xanthomonas campestris
hypersensitivity 8310
phytoalexins 8310
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum*
biochemistry 2693
biological control 1959
breeding 6204
control 1280, 2694, 4750
genes 4757
Haryana 1961
Indian Punjab 2694
insects 1280
models 6204
molecular genetics 1961
pathogenicity 4757
phytoalexins 543, 2693
plant extracts 4750
São Paulo 1280, 6204
sesquiterpenes 543-544

Cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus
cotton
alternative hosts 6876
control 6876
Indian Punjab 6876
Pakistan 6877
transmission 6876
varietal reactions 6877
Coumarins
activity
fungi 1458
Fusarium culmorum 30
Courgettes (*see* Marrows)
Cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus
cowpeas
seeds 3855
varietal reactions 8073
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 7890
Phaseolus vulgaris, genetics 4522
Cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus
molecular genetics, assembly 3603
tobacco
Nematoda 7563
yield losses 7563
Cowpea mild mottle carlavirus
Fabaceae
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669
groundnuts
Andhra Pradesh 6839
characteristics 6839
medicinal plants, Togo 1357
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 6427
polymerase chain reaction 6427
vegetables
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669
Cowpea mosaic comovirus
cowpeas, varietal reactions 1059
medicinal plants, Togo 1357
molecular genetics
proteins 850
RNA 850
Cowpea mottle carmovirus, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 1554
Cowpea severe mosaic comovirus
cowpeas, genetics 5970
soyabeans, Brazil 5921
Cowpea stunt luteovirus
Fabaceae
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669
vegetables
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669
Cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata*)
blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus
screening 6609
seeds 3855, 6609, 8074
Sri Lanka 8074
brome mosaic bromovirus, molecular genetics 7892
Choanephora cucurbitarum
Colombia 3857
varietal reactions 3857
Colletotrichum truncatum
biological control 8076
culture techniques 5277
physiology 5277
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus
seeds 3855
varietal reactions 8073
cowpea mosaic comovirus, varietal reactions 1059
cowpea severe mosaic comovirus, genetics 5970
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, seeds 3855
diseases
biochemistry 2990
defence mechanisms 2990
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus, Syria 310
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum*
California 2405
Nematoda 2405
varietal reactions 2405
Glomus, mycorrhizas, crop growth stage 4984

Cowpeas *cont.*
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
crop growth stage 4984
Nematoda 7062
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
growth 7047
Nematoda 7062
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
growth 5708
soil water 5708
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
growth 7749
nodulation 7749
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas, Nematoda 7062
Macrophomina phaseolina
control 2404
varietal reactions 7335
mycorrhizas
Nematoda 3528
pesticides 118
phosphorus 3528
Mycosphaerella pinodes
enzymes 4510
host parasite relationships 4510, 6582
suppressors 6582
Phaeoisariopsis griseola
Ceara 3858
varietal reactions 3858
Phoma bakeriana
Nigeria 7334
seeds 7334
varietal reactions 7334
Phytophthora vignae, biological control 1744
Rhizoctonia solani, control 3860
seed treatment, storage 3125
Uromyces appendiculatus
environmental factors 5278
hypersensitivity 5279
molecular genetics 5279
screening 6611
sowing date 5278
varietal reactions 3859
Uromyces vignae
host parasite relationships 3126
ultrastructure 3126
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola*
age 7338
environmental factors 7336-7337
inoculation 7338
seeds 7336
survival 7336
varietal reactions 1059
Cranberries (*see Vaccinium)*
Crataegus
fungi
host parasite relationships 1342
phytoalexins 1342
Crataegus pinnatifida
witches' brooms
enzymes 3389
phytoplasmas 3389
Creosphaeria sassafras
Baccharis halimifolia, New Jersey 7611
Platanus occidentalis, West Virginia 7611
Crinipellis perniciosa
cocoa
Bahia 1938, 5511
control 6185
economics of control 5512
Ecuador 4094
environmental factors 4094
host parasite realtionships 4095
inoculation 532
inoculum 6185
models 1938, 5511
Pará 6185
pruning 5512
Rondônia 5512
testing 532
witches' brooms 532
yield losses 5512
Theobroma grandiflorum, control 6854-6856

Crinum asiaticum, *Corticium rolfsii,* Japan 6946
Cristulariella moricola
ornamental woody plants
control 6916
Florida 6916
symptoms 6916
Croatia
Carpinus betulus, fungi 8322
maize
Cochliobolus carbonum 3063
Gibberella fujikuroi 3063
Gibberella zeae 3063
Setosphaeria turcica 3063
Pinus nigra, diseases 7595
Quercus robur
fungi 8322
Microsphaera alphitoides 8323
sugarbeet
Alternaria alternata 1935
Cercospora beticola 1935
Fusarium 1935
Pleospora betae 1935
Rhizoctonia solani 1935
Ulmus minor, Ophiostoma ulmi 7587
wheat
Erysiphe graminis 5162
Gibberella fujikuroi 6500
Gibberella zeae 6500
Puccinia graminis 5144
Cronartium conigenum
Pinus maximinoi
Guatemala 1324
haustoria 1324
morphology 1324
Pinus oocarpa
Guatemala 1324
haustoria 1324
morphology 1324
Pinus pseudostrobus
Guatemala 1324
haustoria 1324
morphology 1324
Cronartium flaccidum
Pinus
Italy 8337
variation 8337
Cronartium fusiforme
Pinus elliottii
alternative hosts 5567
breeding 572
control 1985
Florida 1984
Georgia 1984
Mississippi 1984
resistance 576
USA 1985, 5567
varietal reactions 1984
Pinus taeda
alternative hosts 5567
control 1985
Florida 1984
genetics 8342
Georgia 1984
Mississippi 1984
resistance 576
USA 1985, 5567
varietal reactions 1984
ultrastructure, teliospores 6903
Cronartium ribicola
black currants
control 6105
Poland 6105
Pinus monticola
British Columbia 8340
labelling 8340
monoclonal antibodies 8339
Pinus strobus
isoenzymes 4819
Newfoundland 4819
population genetics 3400, 4819
Quebec 3400, 4819
Pinus wallichiana, Pakistan 3394
Crooknecks (*see Cucurbita moschata; Cucurbita pepo)*
Crop losses
almonds 1214
Artemisia tridentata 1377
barley 260, 939, 2296, 3052, 3715, 3719
Brassica 7380
Capsicum 8149
Crop losses *cont.*
cassava 8101
cauliflowers 7376
chickpeas 2400, 3095, 3835
cocoa 5512
Coriandrum sativum 3435
cotton 6205
crops 5109
cucumbers 8158
faba beans 1026, 2377, 3095
garlic 6017
grapes 6769
groundnuts 1918, 4716, 4718
kenaf 2696
kiwifruits 3280
Lathyrus sativus 3095
lentils 3095, 4536, 5966, 8068
Litchi chinensis 7507
maize 3061, 3747, 7234
mandarins 4048, 5449
measurement 813
Medicago 1011
models 809, 7124
oats 947
onions 6641
oranges 1880
peas 2394, 3095
Pennisetum glaucum 7246
Phaseolus vulgaris 317, 3820
Picea abies 577
pigeon peas 1054
Pinus cembra 4814
Pinus mugo 4814
plums 4654
potatoes 344, 352, 1757, 6612, 6630, 8091
rape 1218, 1899, 2634, 5468, 8232
rice 2341, 3773
rye 949, 3058
sorghum 5210-5211, 6531
soyabeans 1020, 1712, 5925, 6586
strawberries 2562
sugarbeet 2661, 5502, 6175, 6178, 8283
sugarcane 1926, 4087, 5497, 6170, 7538
sunflowers 2645, 7521
sweet potatoes 6005
Tectona grandis 5554
tobacco 7563
tomatoes 1784, 2479, 4601
Trifolium subterraneum 1705, 2366
Vigna radiata 1746, 7332
wheat 218, 243, 902, 1601, 1637, 2278, 2287, 3680, 5166, 6470, 6473, 6483
Crop protection (*see* Plant protection)
Cropping systems
activity
barley, mycorrhizas 4301
barley mild mosaic bymovirus, barley 3719
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, barley 3719, 7206
Calonectria quinqueseptata, Eucalyptus tereticornis 552
Capsicum, viruses 6694
cereals, diseases 5122
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 2296
Fusarium, wheat 3708, 5855
Fusarium culmorum, barley 2296
Fusarium oxysporum
barley 201
soyabeans 201
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat 5137-5138
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 5168
Gibberella avenacea
barley 201, 2296
soyabeans 201
Gibberella zeae
sorghum 278
wheat 4464
Glomus intraradices, soil 4302
groundnuts
diseases 1237
fungi 6840
maize, mycorrhizas 5718
Monographella nivalis, wheat 5855
Paspalum notatum, mycorrhizas 2915
Phaseolus vulgaris, diseases 4521
plant diseases 2242
Cropping systems *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 5137-5138
Pythium arrhenomanes
barley 5026, 6511
maize 4479
soil 5026, 6511
Pythium irregulare, crops 868
rape, diseases 5475
Rhizoctonia solani
barley 201
crops 868
potatoes 6628
soyabeans 201
wheat 4463
Rhynchosporium secalis
barley 897
oats 897
rice
diseases 1677
mycorrhizas 5718
Sclerotinia minor, lettuces 5321
soil
diseases 4343
fungi 527
mycorrhizas 1490, 4343
sugarbeet, fungi 527
Thanatephorus cucumeris
soyabeans 5255
wheat 5255
triticale, diseases 1652, 5876
wheat, diseases 901, 908, 5133
control
Aspergillus, sweet potatoes 6635
Calonectria crotalariae, soyabeans 3813
cassava African mosaic bigeminvirus, cassava 2436
Penicillium, sweet potatoes 6635
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Brassicaceae 1776
soil 1776
wheat, diseases 5834
Crops
Aspergillus, toxins 7151
bacteria
genetic transformation 6285
resistance 6285
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus
California 7898
hosts 7898
Botrytis cinerea, fungicide tolerance 5677
Colletotrichum, toxins 7152
Colletotrichum graminicola
Nigeria 198
toxins 198
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
Nigeria 198
toxins 198
Colletotrichum truncatum
Nigeria 198
toxins 198
diseases
arid regions 5086
Bangladesh 6444
biological control 205, 2994, 7155, 7162
biotechnology 873
books 2779
Brazil 2212
breeding 196
Canada 4260
climatic change 5809-5810
Colombia 3659, 3665
control 808, 863, 2035, 2079, 2988, 3665, 4941, 5086, 5650, 6438
cropping systems 5805
damage, assessment 805
detection 2212
diagnosis 2779
elicitors 863
epidemiology 806
Europe 5093
fallow 2242
forecasting 5767, 5809-5810
fungicide residues 2079
genetic engineering 3000, 4261
genetic markers 2261

Crops *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
genetic transformation 1581, 5085, 5093-5094, 6446
genetics 874, 1584, 7905
Germany 5094, 6438
germplasm 2212
host parasite relationships 863
Indonesia 7901
integrated control 5097
integrated pest management 6439, 6982, 7160
isoenzymes 2261
Italy 7162
life cycle 3659
models 806, 808-809, 2246, 5810, 7124
Moldova 7163
molecular genetics 196
Mozambique 2035
OECD countries 5085
Poland 2079
protected cultivation 5097
quarantine 2212
resistance 3000, 4261, 5085, 5093-5094, 6446, 7905
Romania 3657, 5813
Russia 2994
São Paulo 781
seed certification 4260
seed treatment 2994
seeds 6444
Slovakia 4941
soil solarization 149, 781
soilless culture 5097
spatial distribution 7124
Switzerland 6435
Tropics 3659
UK 5809-5810
Washington 6439
yield losses 809, 2246, 7124
fungi
immunodiagnosis 2954
Southeast Asia 7911
storage 7911
toxins 7911
fungicide residues
determination 32
Japan 5654, 6298
Spain 4229
Fusarium, toxins 7151
Geminivirus, transmission 816
mycorrhizas
Cuba 97
inoculation 7731
micropropagation 7731
pesticide residues 4226
Japan 2847
Pseudomonas fluorescens
colonization 4912
roots 4912
Pythium irregulare
double cropping 868
Georgia 868
tillage 868
Rhizoctonia
anastomosis groups 2991
Turkey 2991
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 2991
double cropping 868
Georgia 868
tillage 868
Turkey 2991
tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus
California 6432
host range 6432
transmission 6432
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
control 4389
Spain 4406
vectors 4389, 4406
yield losses 4406
Verticillium dahliae
isolates 2245
pathogenicity 2245
viruses
control 807
Denmark 4383
epidemiology 807
Finland 4384-4385

Crops *cont.*
viruses *cont.*
genetic engineering 183
genetic transformation 827, 2220
Middle East 817
models 807
research 4383-4386
resistance 183, 827, 2220
Sweden 4386
vectors 817
Crotalaria juncea (*see* Sunn hemp)
Crotalaria saltiana
phytoplasmas
phylogeny 2238
taxonomy 2238
Croton bonplandianus, *Sphaerotheca crotonis*, Haryana 2027
Croton sparsiflorus, plant extracts, antiviral agents 337
Crown gall (*see Agrobacterium tumefaciens)*
Cruciferae (*see* Brassicaceae)
Cryphonectria
viruses
hypovirulence 5800
transfection 5800
Cryphonectria cubensis
Eucalyptus marginata
roots 7580
Western Australia 7580
Cryphonectria parasitica
Castanea dentata
detection 7512
epidemiology 7590
hypovirulence 1314, 7590
nutrients 1314
Ontario 7590
plant water relations 1312
spore germination 1312
virulence 1312
viruses 1314
water stress 1313
Castanea mollissima, screening 5462
chestnuts
biological control 1896
detection 7512
geographical distribution 7511
hypovirulence 2712-2713, 4133, 6153
isolates 2713
Italy 2712-2713, 6152
mutants 6153
population genetics 1897, 7511
USA 4133
vegetative compatibility groups 2713
Virginia 1300
genetics
enzymes 2629
hypovirulence 2629
laboratory tests
antibiotics 4255
peptides 2858
molecular genetics
cloning 4311
enzymes 4311
mitochondrial DNA 1897
nucleotide sequences 4311
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1897
RNA 5799
viruses 5799
physiology, pH 7512
Quercus rubra, Virginia 1300
viruses
genetics 5083
hypovirulence 851, 5800
RNA 851
transfection 5800
transmission 5083
Cryptocline betularum
Betula nigra
life cycle 4769
USA 4769
Cryptococcus
control, pears, postharvest decay 4651
fungi, hyperparasitism 7771
Cryptococcus laurentii, *Milicia excelsa*, isolation 1981
Cryptodiaporthe melanocraspeda, *Banksia coccinea*, taxonomy 8333
Cryptodiaporthe populea, *Populus*, varietal reactions 8329

Cryptomeria japonica
Physalacria cryptomeriae
taxonomy 785
UK 785
Cryptosporiopsis
almonds
control 4058
Jammu and Kashmir 4058
apples
British Columbia 8175
postharvest decay 8175
Cryptotaenia japonica
Fusarium oxysporum
control 6664
hydroponics 6664
immunodiagnosis 5060
monoclonal antibodies 5060
Rhizoctonia solani
control 6664
hydroponics 6664
Crytanthus mackenii, *Botrytis cinerea*, Japan 4148
Ctenanthe oppenheimiana, *Magnaporthe grisea*, Greece 7609
Ctenanthe setosa, *Magnaporthe grisea*, Greece 7609
Cuba
Andropogon gayanus, *Rhynchosporium* 1703
Brachiaria brizantha, *Puccinia* 6573
Coccothrinax miraguama, *Dictyochaeta minutissima* 7115
crops, mycorrhizas 97
Cynodon nlemfuensis, *Pyrenophora graminea* 1703
Hyphomycetes 5032
mycology 2780
pastures
diseases 1703
Pyrenophora graminea 1703
sugarcane
fungi 1931
Puccinia melanocephala 6847
Ustilago scitaminea 6847
tobacco, *Peronospora tabacina* 6195
Cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus
greenhouse crops
control 860
hydroponics 860
Lagenaria siceraria, mixed infections 3944
melons, screening 6701
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 829
RNA 829
translation 829
Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Amaranthus mangostanus, Taiwan 5591
bananas
Ghana 7480
Hawaii 2589
identification 1192, 8210
immunodiagnosis 2589
isolates 1192, 2589
Israel 3282
molecular genetics 2589, 3282
symptoms 7480
varietal reactions 7480
Western Australia 1192
Capsicum
chlorophyll 5350
control 3202-3203
genetics 3936, 7408
Honshu 6692
Indian Punjab 3936
Japan 5349
mixed infections 8149
resistance 5349
Spain 3202, 5350
transmission 3202-3203
Turkey 1120
varietal reactions 5350
yield losses 8149
Chenopodium amaranticolor, herbicides 5077
chrysanthemums, Japan 4163
cowpeas, seeds 3855
cucumbers
breeding 4629
Bulgaria 4629

Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
cucumbers *cont.*
coat proteins 8154
Egypt 2499
Himachal Pradesh 7416
host parasite relationships 8154
Jordan 3211
movement 4401, 8154
reservoir hosts 2499
testing 5359
vectors 2499
wilting 3943
Cucurbita martinezii, resistance 1809
Cucurbitaceae, inoculation 5356
Delphinium ajacis
symptoms 7620
Taiwan 7620
Galega orientalis, Europe 7285
Hibbertia
isolates 585
South Carolina 585
horticultural crops
control 815
Italy 815
Hosta lancifolia
characteristics 6259
Poland 6259
symptoms 6259
vectors 6259
Hosta ventricosa
characteristics 6259
Poland 6259
symptoms 6259
vectors 6259
Illicium anisatum, Japan 4161
Impatiens
isolates 585
South Carolina 585
Impatiens walleriana, Poland 4861
isolates 7134
Ixora
molecular genetics 3419
satellite RNA 3419
Japan 7134
laboratory tests, antiviral agents 7129
Lagenaria siceraria, varietal reactions 3212
lentils, Pakistan 8069
lupins
immunodiagnosis 3651
pathogenesis-related proteins 5247
seeds 3651, 3803, 4507
varietal reactions 4507
Western Australia 3803, 7284
maize
Japan 5207
strains 5207
varietal reactions 265
marrows
host parasite relationships 2500
molecular genetics 3619
physiology 2500
medicinal plants, Togo 1357
melons
California 409
control 409
Honduras 3209
Japan 8156
transmission 409
molecular genetics
coat proteins 4379
helper viruses 187
movement proteins 4097, 4401
nucleotide sequences 4394, 4401, 7134, 7889
replication 3640
RNA 2227, 3639, 7134, 7889
satellite RNA 187, 1788, 3608, 3619, 3640
strains 3639, 7889
Nicotiana benthamiana
coat proteins 6867
genetic transformation 6867
resistance 6867
olives
Portugal 1913
selection 1913
peas
strains 5267
Uttar Pradesh 5267

Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
Peperomia
isolates 585
South Carolina 585
Piper methysticum, South Pacific 6956
Portulaca oleracea
competitive ability 4888
growth 4888
plant density 4888
soil, spread 1551
squashes
coat proteins 6707
genetic transformation 6707
resistance 6707
sunflowers, Japan 6822
tobacco
coat proteins 6867
France 6189
genetic engineering 2679, 2976
genetic transformation 1947-1948, 3344, 4097, 6867, 8302
molecular genetics 3619, 8293
movement 4097, 4401
movement proteins 3344, 4098
phosphorylation 2675
proteins 2675, 8298
resistance 2679, 2976, 4100, 6867, 8293, 8302
RNA 3349, 8299
strains 3349, 6189
symptoms 2675, 6189
transmission 6860
tomatoes
China 6672
coat proteins 1578, 6671, 6675
genetic engineering 1578
genetic transformation 5331, 6671, 6675
immunodiagnosis 2473
mixed infections 4607
molecular genetics 384, 2473
pathogenesis-related proteins 384
resistance 5331, 6671, 6675
satellite RNA 1788
Spain 1788
strains 2473, 6672
varietal reactions 4607
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *sesquipedalis*
control 4543
detection 4543
seeds 4543
Zea mexicana
Japan 5207
strains 5207
Cucumber necrosis tombusvirus
cucumbers, molecular genetics 3945
molecular genetics
coat proteins 1562, 3648
nucleotide sequences 835, 3611, 3945
promoters 3611
recombination 843
RNA 835, 843, 3945
transmission 1562
Nicotiana benthamiana, molecular genetics 3945
Nicotiana clevelandii
coat proteins 3648
molecular genetics 3648, 3945
Cucumber vein yellowing virus, cucumbers, Jordan 3211
Cucumbers (*Cucumis sativus*)
Botrytis cinerea
calcium 1135
control 6075
pectins 1135
Colletotrichum orbiculare
biochemistry 3216
defence mechanisms 1090
enzymes 2503-2504, 2510, 5355
induced resistance 208, 2258, 2503-2504, 2508, 2510, 5355, 6061, 6702, 6713
infection 3216
integrated control 6076
lignin 1090
melanins 3216, 7418
molecular genetics 3216, 7418
pathogenesis-related proteins 6702
rhizobacteria 6061
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
breeding 4629

Cucumbers *cont.*
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
Bulgaria 4629
coat proteins 8154
Egypt 2499
Himachal Pradesh 7416
host parasite relationships 8154
Jordan 3211
movement 4401, 8154
reservoir hosts 2499
testing 5359
vectors 2499
wilting 3943
cucumber necrosis tombusvirus, molecular genetics 3945
cucumber vein yellowing virus, Jordan 3211
Didymella bryoniae
isolates 3962
reviews 5366
virulence 3962
diseases
biological control 6034
breeding 4627
flowering 3951
India 4627
Nematoda 3951
Russia 6034
disorders
fly ash 424
sulfur dioxide 424
Erysiphe cichoracearum, varietal reactions 2502
Fusarium oxysporum
biological control 6708
immunodiagnosis 5060
monoclonal antibodies 5060
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum*
biological control 6064, 6708, 7125
control 6716
genetics 6065
Japan 3660
models 7125
soil pH 3660
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-cucumerinum*, taxonomy 6718
Glomus caledonium
mycorrhizas
bacteria 7755
fungicides 4972
phosphorus 89, 4972
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, nitrogen 83
Glomus invermaium
mycorrhizas
bacteria 7755
phosphorus 89
Leandria momordicae
inoculation 1142
inoculum 1142
preservation 1143
spores 1143
melon necrotic spot carmovirus
identification 4628
Norway 4628
vectors 4628
Penicillium
control 8157
storage 8157
Phomopsis sclerotioides
antagonists 1783
biological control 1783
control 2468
grafting 2468
Phytophthora capsici, control 6070
Phytophthora drechsleri
biological control 3960
pathogenicity 5363
sexual reproduction 5363
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans*
biological control 422
control 3221
induced resistance 420, 4626, 6061, 6702
pathogenesis-related proteins 6702
rhizobacteria 6061
salicylic acid 4626
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
biochemical markers 6073
control 2505, 2511, 3491, 6714
genetic transformation 1138

Cucumbers *cont.*
Pseudoperonospora cubensis cont.
Germany 2511
histopathology 3217
integrated control 6076
irrigation 417
isoenzymes 6073
mulching 417
resistance 1138
screening 8162
Slovenia 417
varietal reactions 3217
Pyrenochaeta
flowering 3951
Nematoda 3951
Pythium
detection 1585
soil fungistasis 1817
Pythium aphanidermatum
biological control 3960, 6715
composts 3966
control 7419
hydroponics 7419, 8158
inoculum density 8158
yield losses 8158
zoospores 7419
Pythium deliense, control 6070
Pythium ultimum
antagonists 1782
biological control 6434
composts 4341
control 4341
seed treatment 6434
Pythium vexans, Bulgaria 875
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 6434, 6711
control 3952, 6070
seed treatment 6434
South Carolina 3952
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 7902
integrated control 6076
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
biological control 5364, 6071
carbohydrate metabolism 3214
control 1140, 3955, 4632, 6072
environmental factors 6074
fertilizers 4632-4633
fungicide tolerance 3953-3959
induced resistance 1141, 4633
Japan 3953, 3956-3959
life cycle 6074
molecular genetics 6720
Netherlands 1140
screening 8161
Switzerland 2502
USA 2502
varietal reactions 412, 1141, 2502, 5364
Sphaerotheca fusca
Greece 3965
mating types 3965
races 3965
tobacco necrosis necrovirus
enzymes 5355
induced resistance 4626, 5355, 6702
pathogenesis-related proteins 6702
salicylic acid 4626
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus, molecular genetics 3945
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
control 6033
Lebanon 6033
vectors 6033
Trichoderma harzianum
monitoring 5010
rhizosphere 5010
viroids, detection 803
viruses
identification 411
inoculation 5356
UK 411
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
genetics 1811
resistance 1811
watermelon mosaic 1 potyvirus, Himachal Pradesh 7416
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
genetics 1811
induced resistance 1810
infectivity 3176

Cucumbers *cont.*
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
Jordan 3211
Middle East 2498
molecular genetics 384, 3176
pathogenesis-related proteins 384
resistance 1811
varietal reactions 2498
wilting 3943
Cucumis melo (*see* Melons)
Cucumis sativus (*see* Cucumbers)
Cucurbit aphid-borne yellows luteovirus
Cucurbitaceae
Algeria 1131
transmission 1131
molecular genetics
genes 3612
nucleotide sequences 3629
replication 3612
Cucurbita
Phytophthora capsici, inoculation 1137
Sphaerotheca fusca
Greece 3965
mating types 3965
races 3965
Cucurbita martinezii, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, resistance 1809
Cucurbita moschata (*see also* marrows, pumpkins and squashes)
postharvest decay, Argentina 4635
Cucurbita pepo (*see also* marrows, pumpkins and squashes)
Erysiphe cichoracearum, varietal reactions 4637
papaya ringspot potyvirus
China 1128
induced resistance 1128
strains 1128
Sphaerotheca fusca
Greece 3965
mating types 3965
races 3965
Cucurbitaceae
beet pseudo-yellows virus
characteristics 411
Europe 411
North America 411
Colletotrichum orbiculare, susceptibility 6068
cucurbit aphid-borne yellows luteovirus
Algeria 1131
transmission 1131
diseases
control 7415
USA 7415
Erysiphe cichoracearum
identification 4634
India 4634
taxonomy 4634
Fusarium oxysporum
races 8159
virulence 8159
Monosporascus cannonballus
detection 3963
identification 3963
Plasmodiophora brassicae
control 5367
Czech Republic 5367
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
control 5365
genetic resources 5368
Turkey 5365
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
genetic resources 5368
identification 4634
India 4634
races 2507
Saudi Arabia 2507
taxonomy 4634
Tospovirus
characteristics 2497
serology 2497
Taiwan 2497
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, identification 1130
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, identification 1130
Cucurbitaria, peaches, Guangdong 3261
Cultural methods
activity
Armillaria ostoyae, Pinopsida 567

Cultural methods *cont.*
activity *cont.*
cotton, diseases 4752
crops, diseases 5805
Fusarium
soil 5174
wheat 5174
Fusarium oxysporum, tomatoes 1791
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici,* tomatoes 2480
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum,* potatoes 2418
Guignardia bidwellii, grapes 5422
limes, mycorrhizas 5706
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 983
Mycocentrospora acerina, caraway 2007
mycotoxins, cereals 4430
Phoma exigua var. *foveata,* potatoes 2418
Phyllactinia terminaliae, Terminalia arjuna 5555
Pleurotus ostreatus, grapes 4032
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 3993
Rhizoctonia solani, Festuca arundinacea 301
soil
diseases 4343
mycorrhizas 4343
Ustilaginoidea virens, rice 983
Venturia inaequalis, apples 6090
Verticillium dahliae, soil 3567
control
Armillaria, Pinus radiata 8338
Botrytis cinerea, tomatoes 396
Capsicum, viruses 3938
cereals, diseases 5130
Corticium rolfsii
Capsicum 4623
soil 4623
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 5512, 6185
Erwinia amylovora, pome fruits 2520
Fusarium culmorum, cereals 1594
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum,* cucumbers 6716
mandarins, diseases 1870
marrows, viruses 3948
melons, viruses 3209
Mycosphaerella pini, Pinus mugo 1986
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* tomatoes 3927
Populus deltoides, diseases 1303
potato Y potyvirus, *Capsicum* 6059
Puccinia coronata, oats 946
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum 7994
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, rape 6154
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, Trifolium alexandrinum 3802
strawberries, diseases 2562
turnip mosaic potyvirus, Chinese cabbages 372
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 7356
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *juglandis,* walnuts 2628
Culture collections
Coelomycetes, Brazil 3560
Meliolaceae, India 2153
Taiwan 4376
Cunninghamella blakesleeana, laboratory tests, plant extracts 4253
Cunninghamia lanceolata
Ploioderma destruens
Anhui 2721
taxonomy 2721
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *cunninghamiae*
Fujian 3414
taxonomy 3414
Cupressus
Seiridium
Mediterranean region 4841
North America 4841
Seiridium cardinale
control 4847
Italy 4842, 4847
toxins 4844
Seiridium cupressi, toxins 4844

Cupressus *cont.*
Seiridium unicorne, toxins 4844
Cupressus arizonica
Seiridium cardinale
isolates 4845
Italy 4845
toxins 4845
Cupressus macrocarpa
Pestalotiopsis funerea, UK 3413
Pestalotiopsis monochaetioides, UK 3413
Rhizoctonia solani, Japan 6914
Seiridium cardinale
isolates 4845
Italy 4845
toxins 4845
UK 3413
Cupressus sempervirens
Fusarium compactum, Israel 7604
Seiridium cardinale
environmental factors 4843
ethylene 1994
isolates 4845
Italy 4843, 4845
spread 4846
toxins 4845
varietal reactions 1994
Cupric chloride, control, *Puccinia arachidis,* groundnuts 7526
Curaterr (*see* Carbofuran)
Curcuma longa (*see* Turmeric)
Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens, monoclonal antibodies 2798
Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens **pv. *flaccumfaciens***
Phaseolus vulgaris
North Dakota 2389
seeds 2389
Curvularia
air spora, Bangladesh 2110
almonds, California 1212
aubergines
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
Capsicum
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
Dracaena ombet
colonization 8392
pathogenicity 8392
grapes, air spora 4028
okras
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
Phaseolus vulgaris
seeds 3096
Taiwan 3096
toxins 3096
Poaceae
Chile 3662
distribution 3662
morphology 3662
rice
antagonists 3077
discoloration 3773
Pakistan 3079
seeds 2337, 3079
soyabeans
seeds 3096
Taiwan 3096
toxins 3096
tea
Assam 7552
rhizosphere 7552
Vigna radiata
insect damage 4545
seeds 4545
Curvularia affinis, Poaceae, Chile 3662
Curvularia clavata
Capsicum
Himachal Pradesh 407
seeds 407
Curvularia cymbopogonis, *Saccharum spontaneum,* West Bengal 1520
Curvularia inaequalis
molecular genetics
enzymes 3556
nucleotide sequences 3556
Curvularia oryzae, rice, seeds 1687
Curvularia penniseti
Capsicum
Himachal Pradesh 407
Curvularia penniseti *cont.*
Capsicum cont.
seeds 407
Curvularia sorghina, *Pennisetum,* West Bengal 1520
Curvularia tuberculata, control, *Macrophomina phaseolina,* chickpeas 3122
Cuscuta
transmission
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 586
citrus, greening 4690
Cuscuta reflexa
mycorrhizas
growth 7742
longevity 7742
Cushaws (*see Cucurbita)*
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba (*see* Guar)
***N*-(2-cyano-2-methoximinoacetyl) methionine**
activity
Peronospora parasitica, rape 2840
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 2840
Cyanobacteria, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4253
Cyathea lepifera
Fusarium oxysporum
inoculum 4869
Taiwan 4869
Cycas revoluta
diseases
control 6243
Italy 6243
disorders
Italy 2737
mineral deficiencies 2737
Cyclamen
Fusarium cyclaminis, biological control 5100
Glomerella cingulata
control 605
varietal reactions 605
Cyclamen persicum
Fusarium oxysporum, variation 5596
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cyclaminis*
identification 2752
molecular genetics 2752
Cyclaneusma, Pinus, China 574
Cyclaneusma minus, Pinus sylvestris, control 6906
Cyclohexathiazenium chloride
activity
bacteria 6310
fungi 6310
Cycloheximide, control, *Puccinia arachidis,* groundnuts 7526
Cydonia oblonga (*see* Quinces)
Cydonia vulgaris (*see* Quinces)
Cylindrocarpon
antagonism
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 1783
Phomopsis sclerotioides 1783
apples, replant disease 7439
Cylindrocarpon destructans **var. *destructans***
antagonism, mycorrhizal fungi 5691
Pinus halepensis, roots 5692
Cylindrocarpon magnusianum, antagonism, mycorrhizal fungi 5691
Cylindrocladiella, taxonomy 789
Cylindrocladium, taxonomy 789
Cylindrocladium camelliae
Phellodendron amurense
Honshu 4155
pathogenicity 4155
Cylindrocladium colhounii
Leucospermum, Hawaii 5584
Phellodendron amurense
Honshu 4155
pathogenicity 4155
Cylindrocladium crotalariae, groundnuts, breeding 4078
Cylindrocladium floridanum
lucerne
Hokkaido 4503
toxins 7282
Cylindrocladium pteridis
Eucalyptus
Bahia 6221
Pará 6221
Cylindrocladium scoparium
coconuts, Kerala 1234
Erica gracilis, pathogenesis 7605
Eugenia stipitata, Paraná 6147
ornamental plants, Italy 5577
Rhododendron, reviews 6247
Cylindrocladium spathiphylli
tea
Mauritius 7817
taxonomy 7817
Cylindrocladium tenue
Phellodendron amurense
Honshu 4155
pathogenicity 4155
Cylindrosporium koenigii, *Murraya koenigii,* control 4873
Cymbidium
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, detection 4173
orchid fleck rhabdovirus
characteristics 2754
host range 2754
Cymbidium mosaic potexvirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 2230
nucleotide sequences 2230
Orchidaceae
bioassays 4172
cytoplasmic inclusions 7624
detection 3431, 6951, 8370
molecular genetics 8370
Cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 2971
replication 2971, 3614
RNA 2971, 3614, 3647
Nicotiana benthamiana
mutants 3647
RNA 3647
Nicotiana clevelandii
mutants 3647
RNA 3647
Cymbopogon citratus, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7029
Cymbopogon flexuosus, *Balansia sclerotica,* culture media 1368
Cymbopogon winterianus
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
growth 4973
phosphorus 4973
soil compaction 4973
Cymoxanil
activity
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 1498
Phytophthora infestans 3492
control
Peronospora viciae, peas 5958
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 2573, 6118
Uromyces viciae-fabae, faba beans 7307
fungicide tolerance
Plasmopara viticola 6296
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 6296
Cynanchum acutum, *Phytomonas,* Israel 1376
Cynara scolymus (*see* Globe artichokes)
Cynodon
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis*
Florida 597
susceptibility 597
Cynodon dactylon
Bipolaris cynodontis, Taiwan 161
Bipolaris peregianensis, Taiwan 161
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis,* control 2738
mycorrhizas, carbon 7756
Ophiosphaerella herpotricha
toxins 297
varietal reactions 297
Puccinia cynodontis, Himachal Pradesh 4347
Sporisorium sorghi, Nigeria 962
Cynodon nlemfuensis, *Pyrenophora graminea,* Cuba 1703
Cynodon transvaalensis, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis,* control 2738
Cyperaceae
mycorrhizas, India 6377

Cyperaceae *cont.*
Tolyposporium
South Australia 7819
taxonomy 7819
Western Australia 7819
Cyperus rotundus
Cintractia limitata, sexual reproduction 8380
Corticium rolfsii, sexual reproduction 8380
Puccinia romagnoliana, biological control 3441, 6966
Ustilago cynodontis, sexual reproduction 8380
Cyphomandra betacea (*see* Tamarillos)
Cypresses (*see Cupressus*)
Cyproconazole
activity
Botrytis cinerea 31
Fusarium, wheat 6489
control
Akaropeltopsis, avocados 2620
apples, diseases 4944
barley, diseases 3692
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 6180
cereals, diseases 4944
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 4080, 8251
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 2282
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 6040
groundnuts, diseases 3315
Microsphaera alphitoides, *Quercus robur* 7582
Monilinia, fruit trees 2517
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 4080, 8249, 8251
Mycosphaerella graminicola, cabbages 2449
oats, diseases 3692
peaches, diseases 4944
Podosphaera leucotricha
apples 5375
pears 5375
Pseudocercospora purpurea, avocados 2620
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 8249
Puccinia asparagi, asparagus 2464, 6661
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, *Pelargonium* 2745
Puccinia recondita, rye 949
Septoria lavandulae, *Lavandula angustifolia* 4876
Uncinula necator, grapes 1182
Venturia inaequalis, apples 5375
Venturia pirina, pears 5375
wheat, diseases 3692
fungicide residues
avocados 2620
grapes 4934
phytotoxicity, asparagus 6661
seed treatment, wheat 5832
uptake, wheat 5832
Cyprodinil
control
Botryotinia fuckeliana, grapes 7426
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 8198
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 3495
Pyrenophora teres, barley 3495
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3495, 5381
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2579, 8198
Cyprus, oranges, *Spiroplasma citri* 7496
Cytisus scoparius
fungi
biological control 5622
New Zealand 5622
Gibberella tumida
biological control 628
toxins 628
Cytophaga
seaweeds
environmental factors 4883
Philippines 4883
Cytospora
cherries
breeding 8186
varietal reactions 3255
Larix, Czech Republic 4839
Sorbus aucuparia, infection 5557
Cytospora rhizophorae, mangroves, Puerto Rico 1290
Cytozyme
activity
fenugreek 1413
onions 1413
peas 1413
Czech Republic
apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 3235, 5383
barley, *Pyrenophora teres* 944
blackberries, raspberry ringspot nepovirus 4003
chestnuts, *Lanzia echinophila* 5757
Cucurbitaceae, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 5367
Fagus sylvatica
cherry leaf roll nepovirus 6225
decline 3367
forest trees
Armillaria ostoyae 4766
Serpula himantioides 5038
Larix, forest decline 4839
lettuces, diseases 5804
lucerne, alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 3089
oats, disorders 5193
pesticides, usage 7545
Picea abies
air pollution 3406
decline 3367
Picea pungens, diseases 2720
plums, plum pox potyvirus 1157
Populus, decline 3367
potatoes
diseases 5804
Phytophthora infestans 5294
Quercus robur, decline 3367
raspberries, viruses 4003
Ribes, viruses 2559
strawberries
Nepovirus 3271
strawberry vein banding caulimovirus 4009
sugarbeet
beet mild yellowing luteovirus 1932
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 5503
beet yellows closterovirus 1932
diseases 7545
trees
Phellinus alni 1523
Phellinus igniarius 1523
Phellinus nigricans 1523
wheat
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3017
diseases 7178
Erysiphe graminis 231, 233
Tilletia laevis 3029
Tilletia tritici 3029
Dactuliochaeta glycines
soyabeans
control 6586
yield losses 6586
Zambia 6586
Dactylaria endophytica
Prunus lusitanica
taxonomy 5752
UK 5752
Dactylis glomerata
cocksfoot mottle sobemovirus
genetics 3087
molecular genetics 5913
transmission 8034
varietal reactions 3087
diseases
control 4497
New Zealand 4497
mycorrhizas
competition 7056
growth 7056
ryegrass mosaic rymovirus, transmission 8034
Dactylorhiza incarnata
Ceratorhiza
mycorrhizas
Netherlands 747
nitrogen 747
Epulorhiza repens
mycorrhizas
Netherlands 747
nitrogen 747
Dactylorhiza majalis
Ceratorhiza
mycorrhizas
Netherlands 747
nitrogen 747
Epulorhiza repens
mycorrhizas
Netherlands 747
nitrogen 747
Dactylorhiza praetermissa
Ceratorhiza
mycorrhizas
Netherlands 747
nitrogen 747
Epulorhiza repens
mycorrhizas
Netherlands 747
nitrogen 747
Daffodils (*see Narcissus*)
Dahlia
dahlia mosaic caulimovirus, diagnosis 1354
Erysiphe cichoracearum, control 2746
Dahlia merckii, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3663
Dahlia mosaic caulimovirus, *Dahlia*, diagnosis 1354
Dahlia pinnata
fungi
rhizoplane 2722
rhizosphere 2722
Dalbergia latifolia
Phytophthora
control 4130
Indonesia 4130
Dalbergia nigra
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 4289
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 4289
Dalbergia sissoo, *Phyllactinia dalbergiae*, control 6892
Dalbulus maidis, transmission, *Spiroplasma kunkelii* 2312
Damasonium minus
Rhynchosporium alismatis
Australia 3442
biological control 627, 3442
New South Wales 627, 6967
Damping off
Angelica keiskei 4190
Antirrhinum majus 4866
Bouvardia 6920
Catharanthus roseus 4866
cucumbers 6434, 6711
faba beans 3818
Fagus crenata 1301
lettuces 3908
lucerne 305-306
maize 4473
Medicago 306
Papaver somniferum 8379
peas 322
Petunia hybrida 4866
Phomopsis vexans 7401
radishes 6434
rape 4067
Robinia pseudoacacia 590
spinach 3907
sugarbeet 2114, 8286
tomatoes 6045
wheat 5833, 5859
Danae racemosa
sowbane mosaic sobemovirus
characteristics 589
France 589
Italy 589
Danthonia compressa
Atkinsonella hypoxylon
molecular genetics 1378
races 1378
Danthonia epilis
Atkinsonella hypoxylon
molecular genetics 1378
races 1378
Danthonia sericea
Atkinsonella hypoxylon
molecular genetics 1378
races 1378

Danthonia spicata
Atkinsonella hypoxylon
molecular genetics 1378
races 1378
Daphne
Tretospora himalayana
Nepal 7099
taxonomy 7099
Daphniphyllum teijsmannii
Uredo daphniphylli
Japan 7840
taxonomy 7840
Dasheen mosaic potyvirus
Colocasia esculenta
Hawaii 1080
immunodiagnosis 1080
Dasylirion, *Piptarthron dasylirionis,* taxonomy 175
Databases, pesticide residues, properties 7010
Dates (*Phoenix dactylifera*)
Alternaria, storage 4693
Ceratocystis paradoxa
environmental factors 1207
Libya 1207
symptoms 1207
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *albedinis*
Algeria 3299, 5455
antagonists 3299
culture media 3303
histopathology 494
inoculation 5456
Morocco 5455, 6144
soil fungistasis 6144
soil salinity 3299
testing 5456
toxins 3303
varietal reactions 494, 3303
Graphiola phoenicis, varietal reactions 1888
Penicillium, storage 4693
Datura fastuosa, plant extracts, antifungal agents 8167
Datura fistulosa, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4630
Datura godronii *(see Datura stramonium)*
Datura inermis *(see Datura stramonium)*
Datura innoxia *(see Datura fastuosa)*
Datura metel
plant extracts
antibacterial agents 4750
antifungal agents 4750
Datura stramonium
fungi
pathogenicity 1381
toxins 1381
plant extracts
antibacterial agents 4750
antifungal agents 4750
Datura tatula *(see Datura stramonium)*
Daucus carota (*see* Carrots)
Davisomycella ampla, *Pinus,* British Columbia 3402
Dazomet
activity
carrots, storage decay 2435
Pyrenochaeta terrestris, onions 5315
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans, Brassica campestris* 6652
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*
carnations 6262
soil 6262
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*
melons 415
soil 415
Macrophomina phaseolina, Pinus taeda 5564
soil treatment 1168, 5016
DCMO (*see* Carboxin)
DCNA (*see* Dicloran)
Debaryomyces, control, oranges, postharvest decay 4683
Delonix regia
Fusarium oxysporum, Nigeria 1345
plant extracts, antifungal agents 7029
Delphinium, broad bean wilt fabavirus, Japan 4162
Delphinium ajacis
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
symptoms 7620
Taiwan 7620
Demethomorph, control, *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 6118
Demethylation inhibitors, fungicide tolerance, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3954, 3956-3957, 3959
Dendranthema indicum (*see* Chrysanthemums)
Dendranthema morifolium (*see* Chrysanthemums)
Dendroctonus valens
transmission
Leptographium procerum 1321
Leptographium terebrantis 1321
Ophiostoma ips 1321
Dendrolimus punctatus, interactions, *Diplodia pinea, Pinus elliottii* 1322
Dendryphiella
Echinochloa, biological control 4201
Eleocharis kuroguwai
biological control 3447, 4201
Japan 3447
Denmark
barley
diseases 5115
Erysiphe graminis 5118-5119
Campanula carpatica, Phytophthora cryptogea 5597
crops, viruses 4383
field crops, diseases 2808
fungicides, registration 4929-4930
Gerbera jamesonii, Phytophthora cryptogea 5597
pesticides
legislation 5658
usage 2808, 5661, 6292
Picea abies
Armillaria 8343
Heterobasidion annosum 580, 8343
plant diseases, control 4237
potatoes, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus* 5308
roses, *Botrytis cinerea* 5585
soil, *Pythium oligandrum* 5024
sugarbeet, *Ramularia beticola* 528
vegetables, diseases 2984
wheat
diseases 5115
Erysiphe graminis 5118-5119
Mycosphaerella graminicola 5165
Deschampsia antarctica, mycorrhizas, Antarctica 114
Deschampsia cespitosa, *Drepanopeziza verrucispora,* taxonomy 4367
Descolea maculata, *Eucalyptus globulus,* mycorrhizas 5695
Descurainia sophia
Leptosphaeria maculans
host range 503
Saskatchewan 503
strains 503
Desert plants, mycorrhizas, Chile 111
Desmodium triflorum
mycorrhizas
edaphic factors 7752
India 7752
Detergents, control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea,* cucumbers 6072
Deuteromycotina
laboratory tests, melanin biosynthesis inhibitors 2823
soil, Israel 1515
Deuterophoma tracheiphila
citrus
biological control 2613
enzymes 6135
hypovirulence 2613
in vitro selection 4688
toxins 4688
virulence 6135
lemons
in vitro selection 3291
toxins 3291
varietal reactions 3291
Developing countries
integrated pest management 3002
pesticide residues
food 2831
Developing countries *cont.*
pesticide residues *cont.*
legislation 2831
pesticides
health hazards 693
usage 2825, 2829-2830, 3485, 6999
plant pathology
diagnosis 2210
training 2210
plant protection 1393, 2828, 2999, 3001
Diabrotica, transmission, bean pod mottle comovirus 5254
Diabrotica balteata, transmission, calopo yellow mosaic sobemovirus 3804
Diabrotica speciosa, transmission, eggplant mosaic tymovirus 7562
Diachorella lathyri
China 2148
taxonomy 2148
Diachorella onobrychidis
China 2148
taxonomy 2148
Diaminobut-2-ene, antifungal agents 6311-6312
Dianthus barbatus, carnation vein mottle potyvirus, immunodiagnosis 3424
Dianthus caryophyllus (*see* Carnations)
Diaporthe, *Cinnamomum osmophloeum,* Taiwan 4787
Diaporthe adunca
Plantago lanceolata
epidemiology 4192, 4196
mating types 5620
Netherlands 4192, 5620
seeds 4196
spore dispersal 4196
taxonomy 5620
varietal reactions 4192
Diaporthe citri
grapefruits
control 6802
Florida 6802
mandarins
postharvest decay 4048
yield losses 4048
Diaporthe eucalypticola
Eucalyptus
Australia 553
taxonomy 553
Diaporthe helianthi
perithecia, production 4072
sunflowers
breeding 1221, 4704
conidia 2644
control 2642
enzymes 2643
Europe 1222
France 2641, 4704
genetics 7523
in vitro selection 1903
Russia 1908, 2642
virulence 1908
Diaporthe insularis
Quercus
reviews 4774
seeds 4774
Diaporthe perniciosa
pears
storage 7443
Taiwan 7443
Diaporthe phaseolorum
soyabeans
isolates 7303
Italy 4514
morphology 7303
seeds 4514
taxonomy
morphology 7303
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7303
Diaporthe phaseolorum* f.sp. *meridionalis, soyabeans, breeding 8049
Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora
soyabeans
environmental factors 6587
Ontario 3814
screening 1717
seed treatment 3814
temperature 6587

Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae
soyabeans
control 1020
genetics 7295
Ontario 3814
seed treatment 3814
seeds 7295
varietal reactions 7295
yield losses 1020
***Diatrype*, taxonomy, Poland 4359**
***Diatrypella*, identification, species 7827**
Diatrypella caryotae
Caryota urens
Madhya Pradesh 7827
taxonomy 7827
***Dicanthium caricosum*, *Claviceps sorghi*,** conidia 7988
Dicarboximide fungicides
activity
Botrytis cinerea 673
Fusarium oxysporum 673
control, *Botrytis cinerea*, raspberries 454
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 6320
Monilinia fructicola, peaches 1162
Sclerotinia fuckeliana 5734
Dichlofluanid
activity, faba beans, diseases 1024
control
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 2377
Elsinoë ampelina, grapes 5423
Penicillium expansum, pears 6737
Uromyces viciae-fabae, faba beans 2377
Dichlone
control
Apiosporina morbosa
cherries 442
plums 442
Dichlorophen, activity, *Colletotrichum coccodes*, potatoes 3150
Dichomera gemmicola
Picea schrenkiana
taxonomy 1328
Xinjiang 1328
Diclobutrazol, activity, *Puccinia graminis*, wheat 1614
Dicloran
control, *Monilinia fructicola*, peaches 2551
fungicide residues, peaches 7459
Dicofol, control, *Phyllactinia dalbergiae*, *Dalbergia sissoo* 6892
Diconazole, control, *Leptosphaeria maculans*, rape 2636
Dicranopteris dichotoma
Bifusella anomala
China 157
taxonomy 157
Dictionaries, plant diseases 3461
Dictyochaeta minutissima
Coccothrinax miraguama
Cuba 7115
taxonomy 7115
***Dictyothyrium ocoteae*, *Embelia robusta*,** India 7825
Didecyldimethylammonium chloride, fungicide residues, wood 40
***Diderma effusum*, *Rumohra adiantiformis*,** Japan 4152
Didymascella thujina
Thuja plicata
British Columbia 8348
containers 8348
control 8348
***Didymella*, air spora, ascospores 7797**
Didymella bryoniae
cucumbers
isolates 3962
reviews 5366
virulence 3962
laboratory tests, biological control agents 7907
melons
control 1139
varietal reactions 1139
squashes
maturity 3219
susceptibility 3219
varietal reactions 1809
***Didymella exitialis*, wheat, New Zealand 2272**
Didymella lycopersici
aubergines, Bihar 4422
tomatoes
Himachal Pradesh 3929
postharvest decay 3929
Didymella sapotae
sapodillas
Guangdong 3302
taxonomy 3302
Didymella viciae
Vicia sativa
Algeria 2183
taxonomy 2183
***Didymopanax morototoni*, *Calonectria kyotensis*, Pará 5816**
Didymosphaeria arachidicola
groundnuts
China 2654
control 2654
Dieffenbachia maculata
Glomerella cingulata, Russia 6263
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, growth 4971
Diethofencarb
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 6320
vegetables 7159
Colletotrichum acutatum 605
Glomerella cingulata 605
Difenoconazole
activity, *Setosphaeria rostrata* 1928
control
Alternaria dianthi, carnations 4865
Alternaria macrospora, cotton 861
Alternaria porri, garlic 8110
Alternaria solani, potatoes 861
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 6180
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 8251
Diplocarpon rosae, roses 2732
Fusarium oxysporum, asparagus 2465
Gibberella avenacea 2741
Gibberella fujikuroi, asparagus 2465
Guignardia bidwellii, grapes 2582
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 8249, 8251
Podosphaera leucotricha
apples 6081
pears 6081
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 8249
Puccinia asparagi, asparagus 6661
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae*, roses 2733
Spilocaea oleaginea, olives 1917
Stemphylium vesicarium, asparagus 2465
Taphrina deformans
nectarines 2552
peaches 2552
Venturia inaequalis
apples 1149, 6081
pears 6081
fungicide residues, apples 4639
Digitaria sanguinalis
Magnaporthe grisea
host range 898
Uttar Pradesh 898
***Dilophospora alopecuri*, wheat, Jammu and Kashmir 3710**
Dimethomorph
activity
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 3190
tomatoes 3190
control
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 1756, 3491, 5984
tomatoes 3491
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 6117
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
cucumbers 3491
melons 3491
fungicide tolerance
Plasmopara viticola 6296
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 6296
Diminazine
control
Erysiphe graminis, barley 7175
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 7175
Dimorphocalyx lawiana
Phyllachora dimorphocalycicola
Maharashtra 6408
taxonomy 6408
Diniconazole
control
Elsinoë ampelina, grapes 2581
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 2283
Microsphaera alphitoides, *Quercus robur* 7582, 8323
Dinitroaniline
activity, cotton 2691
soil treatment 2691
Dinocap
control
Erysiphe cichoracearum, *Dahlia* 2746
Erysiphe polygoni
Coriandrum sativum 612
fenugreek 4185
Oidium
grapes 8202
Ziziphus mauritiana 2759
Phyllactinia corylea, mulberries 4020
Phyllactinia dalbergiae, *Dalbergia sissoo* 6892
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 864
Uncinula necator, grapes 864, 2576, 3278
nontarget effects, predatory mites 3278, 8202
***Dioscorea* (*see* Yams)**
***Dioscorea floribunda*, *Aspergillus niger*,** symptoms 2005
Dioscorea opposita
Cercospora cantonensis
Guangdong 6957
taxonomy 6957
Dioscorea sylvatica
Distocercospora africana
South Africa 2193
taxonomy 2193
***Dioscorea togoensis*, viruses, Togo 1357**
***Diospyros candolleana*, *Chaetothyrina molliscula*, India 7825**
***Diospyros kaki* (*see* Persimmons)**
Diphenylamine, fungicide residues, fruit 4937
Diplocarpon earlianum
strawberries
Poland 1845
varietal reactions 1845
Diplocarpon rosae
Rosa damascena
Bulgaria 1366
control 1366
roses
control 2732
Germany 5581
testing 8355
varietal reactions 5581, 8355
***Diplodia*, coconuts, Kerala 8244**
Diplodia pinea
isolates 6236
Pinus elliottii
environmental factors 5562
Hubei 5562
Hunan 5562
insects 1322
spore germination 569
Pinus halepensis
Israel 6907
Morocco 4816
Pinus nigra, Austria 4815, 4826
Pinus patula, South Africa 6887
Pinus pinaster, Morocco 4816
Pinus pinea, Italy 4818
Pinus radiata
screening 7598
South Africa 6887
Pinus resinosa
epidemiology 4820
Wisconsin 4820
Pinus tabulaeformis, spore germination 569
Pinus taeda
environmental factors 5562
Hubei 5562
Hunan 5562
***Diplodiophium buchanani*, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3506**

Diporothecaceae, taxonomy, new family 1528
Dipterocarpaceae
mycorrhizas
Indonesia 717
Malaysia 715
Directories
biological control agents 2803
fungicides, USA 26
pesticides 1434-1435, 1575, 2803
databases 6983
plant protection, databases 6983
Discomycetes
China 2150
taxonomy 2150
Discosia alboferruginea
Acer saccharinum
Illinois 2714
taxonomy 2714
***Discosia artocreas* f. *bracteatum*,** forests, China 5036
Discosporium populeum
Populus
phenolic compounds 3380
varietal reactions 3380
Discula destructiva
Cornus
Canada 593
control 4785
isolates 593
molecular genetics 593
USA 593, 4785
Cornus florida
control 7608
environmental factors 4788
epidemiology 6923
estimation 1311
infection 5558
Maryland 6923
models 1311
trichomes 5558
USA 1311, 3387, 7608
vectors 3387
Cornus kousa
control 7608
USA 7608
Cornus nuttallii
control 7608
USA 7608
Disostroma fruticosum
Pentaphylloides fruticosa
taxonomy 2199
Xinjiang 2199
Distichlis stricta
mycorrhizas
Manitoba 735
phenology 735
salinity 735
Distocercospora africana
Dioscorea sylvatica
South Africa 2193
taxonomy 2193
Disulfide, control, *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 347
Dithane M-45 (*see* Mancozeb)
Dithianon
control
apples, disorders 8176
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 1168
groundnuts, diseases 7529
Guignardia bidwellii, grapes 2582
Melampsora, Populus 4779
Monilinia, fruit trees 2517
Phyllosticta, Zingiber officinale 1360
determination 5671
Dithiocarbamate fungicides
activity
Aspergillus flavus 2073
Coleosporium pulsatillae 5570
Glomerella tucumanensis 2073
antifungal properties 2073
control
apples, diseases 7431
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 5293
degradation, oxidation 682
fungicide residues
crops 6298
determination 2824, 5672
food 2824
fruit 5672
Dithiocarbamate fungicides *cont.*
fungicide residues *cont.*
vegetables 5672
synthesis 2073
Diuraphis noxia, transmission, potato Y potyvirus 1117
Diuris magnifica, mycorrhizas, seed germination 4990
Diuron, activity, *Anthurium andreanum,* root rot 6941
Doassansia sagittariae
IMI descriptions 2145
IMI distribution maps 7814
Doassansiopsis limnocharidis
Limnocharis flava
Costa Rica 630
spore germination 630
Dodine
activity, soil flora 671
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli, Gladiolus* 6948
Dodonaea viscosa
phytoplasmas
detection 4191
Hawaii 4191
Dombeya burgessiae
Mycovellosiella dombeyae
South Africa 2193
taxonomy 2193
Dominican Republic, *Piper nigrum, Phytophthora capsici* 2761
Dothichiza caroliniana, *Vaccinium corymbosum,* Georgia 6756
Dothiora sphaerioides, *Populus tremuloides,* decay 8330
Dothiorella aromatica
avocados
biological control 4055
postharvest decay 2624, 4055
South Africa 2624
Dothiorella dominicana
mangoes
control 6806
Guangdong 6806
Dothiorella gregaria, *Populus,* control 555
Dothistroma pini, *Pinus radiata,* toxins 2718
Douglas fir (*see Pseudotsuga menziesii)*
Dracaena deremensis
Glomerella cingulata
control 6266
Italy 6266
Dracaena ombet, fungi, pathogenicity 8392
Drechslera
aubergines
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
Capsicum
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
control, *Botrytis cinerea, Phaseolus vulgaris* 6596
grapes, air spora 4028
Lolium hybridum
Switzerland 2362
varietal reactions 2362
Lolium multiflorum
Switzerland 2362
varietal reactions 2362
Lolium perenne
control 4501
UK 4501
okras
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
Poaceae
Chile 3662
distribution 3662
morphology 3662
rice, seeds 2337
wheat
seeds 5140
storage 5140
toxins 5140
Drechslera biseptata, *Panicum miliaceum,* Taiwan 161
Drechslera cactivora
Selenicereus megalanthus
Colombia 6143
symptoms 6143
Drechslera catenaria
Festuca pratensis
Poland 5237
seeds 5237
Drechslera poae
Poa pratensis
inoculation 2364
testing 2364
Drechslera tritici-repentis
wheat
Germany 4435
integrated control 4435
models 4435
Drepanopeziza punctiformis
Populus
breeding 5548
control 1306
France 5548
Italy 1306
varietal reactions 8329
Drepanopeziza ribis
black currants
control 6105
Poland 6105
Drepanopeziza verrucispora, *Deschampsia cespitosa,* taxonomy 4367
Dreschlera monoceras
Echinochloa crus-galli
biological control 3446
Japan 3446
Echinochloa oryzoides
biological control 3446
Japan 3446
Drosophila melanogaster, transmission, figs, yeasts 4035
Dumontinia tuberosa, taxonomy, Greece 4356
Dunes
Glomus corymbiforme
mycorrhizas
Poland 7061
taxonomy 7061
mycorrhizas
Mexico 5711
seasonal variation 5711
Scutellospora hawaiiensis
mycorrhizas
Hawaii 7059
taxonomy 7059
Durio zibethinus
Rhizoctonia solani
control 3298
Malaysia 3298
Durispora
oil palms
Malaysia 2162
taxonomy 2162
Dysdercus
interactions
Colletotrichum gossypii, cotton 1280
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum,* cotton 1280
East Africa, *Phaseolus vulgaris, Phoma exigua* var. *diversispora* 2384
East African cassava mosaic virus, cassava, control 8099
Ecballium elaterium
zucchini yellow fleck potyvirus
characteristics 5358
France 5358
strains 5358
Echidnodella, India 7822
Echinochloa, *Dendryphiella,* biological control 4201
Echinochloa colona (*see Echinochloa colonum)*
Echinochloa colonum
Magnaporthe grisea
host range 898
Uttar Pradesh 898
rice hoja blanca tenuivirus, purification 5218
Ustilago trichophora, teliospores 7854
Echinochloa crus-galli
Alternaria, toxins 886
Dreschlera monoceras
biological control 3446
Japan 3446
Ustilago trichophora, teliospores 7854

Echinochloa frumentacea
Magnaporthe grisea
host range 898
Uttar Pradesh 898
Echinochloa oryzicola *(see Echinochloa oryzoides)*
Echinochloa oryzoides
Dreschlera monoceras
biological control 3446
Japan 3446
Echinochloa phyllopogon *(see Echinochloa oryzoides)*
Echinocloa colonum, mycorrhizas, Andhra Pradesh 744
Echinodontium tinctorium
Pinopsida
British Columbia 6888
control 6888
hosts 6888
Echium plantagineum, *Cercospora echii,* Western Australia 8395
Economics of control
Alternaria brassicae, mustard 1774
barley, diseases 5115
plum pox potyvirus, peaches 4661
wheat, diseases 5115
Ecuador
bananas, postharvest decay 8213
Calliandra tetragona
Ravenelia texensis 7639
Spumula quadrifida 7639
Spumula serispora 7639
Camillea fusiformis, taxonomy 4374
Chromolaena odorata, fungi 7641
cocoa
Crinipellis perniciosa 4094
Moniliophthora roreri 4094
Jessenia, Caudatispora palmicola 4371
Jessenia bataua, Palmicola filiformis 7117
Lantana camara, fungi 7641
Miconia, Camillea verruculospora 5000
Mimosa pigra, fungi 7641
Phytelephas, Caudatispora palmicola 4371
Solanum phureja, Phytophthora infestans 3874
wheat, *Puccinia striiformis* 7190
Edgeworthia papyrifera
Corticium rolfsii
pathogenicity 5556
sclerotia 5556
Edifenphos
activity
Magnaporthe grisea 988
Monographella albescens 3784
control
Alternaria padwickii, rice 2352
Monographella albescens, rice 996
Eggplant dwarf mottled nucleorhabdovirus, tobacco, Italy 6866
Eggplant mosaic tymovirus, tobacco, Santa Catarina 7562
Eggplants *(see* Aubergines)
Egypt
Cakile maritima, Peronospora parasitica 2766
cereals, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5775
chickpeas
Ascochyta rabiei 3837
Fusarium oxysporum 3836
Rhizoctonia solani 3836
Verticillium 3836
cucumbers, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2499
Eichhornia crassipes, Alternaria eichhorniae 4891
faba beans
broad bean necrosis furovirus 2375
diseases 3818
feeds, pesticide residues 4946
lentils, *Peronospora* 3116
maize, *Cephalosporium maydis* 3070
onions, *Botrytis allii* 3900
potatoes, viruses 1064
rape, root rots 4067
Senecio glaucus, Puccinia lagenophorae 8372
sesame, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *sesami* 4081
Egypt *cont.*
soil
Actinomycetales 7147
Ustilago scitaminea 4085
soyabeans, *Phialophora gregata* 3103
strawberries
Corticium rolfsii 3272
Macrophomina phaseolina 3272
Rhizoctonia fragariae 3272
sugarbeet, *Alternaria alternata* 3330
sugarcane
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5775
Ustilago scitaminea 4085
tomatoes
Alternaria alternata 390-391
Aspergillus niger 390
Rhizopus stolonifer 390
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 3917
Egyptian clover *(see Trifolium alexandrinum)*
Ehretia cymosa
Asteridiella mathengeiana
Kenya 7096
taxonomy 7096
Eichhornia crassipes
Alternaria eichhorniae
biological control 4891-4892
Egypt 4891
hosts 4891
Elaeagnus angustifolia
diseases
Russia 1316
vectors 1316
Elaeagnus oxycarpa
diseases
Russia 1316
vectors 1316
Elaeis guineensis *(see* Oil palms)
Elaeis oleifera *(see* Oil palms)
Elaeocarpus
Pseudocercospora elaeocarpi, taxonomy 6414
Selenophoma elaeocarpi
Kerala 2175
taxonomy 2175
Elaeocarpus serratus, *Phyllachora elaeocarpi,* Maharashtra 6408
Elaphaglossum, mycorrhizas, Costa Rica 1495
Elaphomyces
biochemistry, nitrogen metabolism 4966
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 2874
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 69
Elders *(see Sambucus)*
Electromagnetic field, activity, mycorrhizas, chickpeas 1485-1486
Electron microscopy
Alternaria alternata
Ixora coccinea var. *bandhuca* 591
lemons 5447
Ascochyta fabae, faba beans 1027
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
barley 3637
maize 3637
oats 3637
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 8284
blueberry leaf mottle nepovirus, *Vaccinium* 4006
Botrytis cinerea, pears 2537
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 945
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 4525
Cronartium fusiforme 6903
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Capsicum 5350
Hosta lancifolia 6259
Hosta ventricosa 6259
tobacco 8298
Cytorhabdovirus, cauliflowers 1545
dahlia mosaic caulimovirus, *Dahlia* 1354
Erwinia herbicola pv. *gypsophilae, Gypsophila paniculata* 1352
Erysiphe graminis 5732
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus, faba beans 2376
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *albedinis,* dates 494
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum,* cotton 2688
Electron microscopy *cont.*
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 1732
Glomerella cingulata, Stylosanthes guianensis 3807
Glomus clarum, spores 7738
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus, grapes 5412, 6110
grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus, grapes 6110
hazelnuts, mycorrhizas 4276
Heterobasidion annosum, Picea abies 1330
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 7619
Leucopogon parviflorus, mycorrhizas 7767
Ligniera verrucosa, Marsilea minuta 2945
Magnaporthe grisea 4490
rice 287
Melanconium juglandinum 565
Nucleorhabdovirus
Euonymus 1545
tomatoes 1545
Ophiostoma piceae 8315
pelargonium flower break carmovirus, *Pelargonium hortorum* 2724
pepper mild mottle tobamovirus, *Capsicum* 3935
Pezizales 7838
Phlebiopsis gigantea, Picea abies 8345
Phytophthora colocasiae, zoospores 8106
Phytophthora palmivora, zoospores 4310
phytoplasmas 1574
Brassica 6019
Dodonaea viscosa 4191
Raphanus raphanistrum 2769
Picea, mycorrhizas 2093
Polymyxa betae 2135
sugarbeet 8284
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 242
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola,* tobacco 539
Pteridophyta, mycorrhizas 1495
Rhabdovirus
black currants 6104
raspberries 6104
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, rice 1681
rice tungro spherical waikavirus, rice 1681
soybean dwarf luteovirus, soyabeans 1550
strawberry vein banding caulimovirus, strawberries 4009
Tilletia indica 4308
tobacco etch potyvirus 5771
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2223
tobacco rattle tobravirus, *Hosta lancifolia* 6259
tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 5771
Trichoderma harzianum
lemons 5447
spores 772
Tuber 7839
Uromyces viciae-fabae, faba beans 5261
Uromyces vignae, cowpeas 3126
Ustacystis waldsteiniae, Waldsteinia geoides 594
Verticillium bulbillosum, Laccaria laccata 2109
viruses 2215
Arbutus unedo 4153
fungi 181
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
pumpkins 1133
watermelons 6062
Eleocharis kuroguwai
Dendryphiella, biological control 4201
Epicoccosorus nematosporus
biological control 3446
Japan 3446
fungi
biological control 3447
Japan 3447
Eleusine africana *(see Eleusine indica)*
Eleusine coracana
Aspergillus
Orissa 7174
seeds 7174

Eleusine coracana *cont.*
Cochliobolus nodulosus
Orissa 7174
seeds 7174
Magnaporthe grisea
biochemistry 894, 3764, 5888
control 988
culture media 7247
environmental factors 7247
genetics 6533
host range 898, 977
isolates 894
Maharashtra 977
resistance 5888
seeds 3764
Uttar Pradesh 898
varietal reactions 6533
Penicillium
Orissa 7174
seeds 7174
Rhizoctonia solani, Bihar 7248
Thanatephorus cucumeris, Bihar 7248
Eleusine indica
Entrophospora kentinensis
mycorrhizas
Taiwan 739
taxonomy 739
Magnaporthe grisea
host range 898
Uttar Pradesh 898
Elms (*see Ulmus)*
Elsinoë ampelina
grapes
control 2581, 7470
fungicide residues 5423
fungicide tolerance 1860, 3279
Hebei 7470
Indian Punjab 3279, 4029, 4674
isolates 4674
strains 1860
Victoria 5423
Elsinoë fawcettii
citrus, Papua New Guinea 2602
mandarins, Sikkim 7487
sour oranges
control 2611
Florida 2611
models 2611
Elymus canadensis, mycorrhizas, reclamation 6374
Elymus repens
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
isolates 3732
UK 3732
Elymus scabrus, *Alternaria cetera,* taxonomy 7119
Elytrigia (*see Elymus)*
Elytrigia repens (*see Elymus repens)*
Elytroderma deformans, *Pinus,* British Columbia 3402
Embelia robusta, *Dictyothyrium ocoteae,* India 7825
Embellisia allii
garlic
Japan 6645
postharvest decay 6645
Emericella nidulans, IMI descriptions 3572
Emilia sonchifolia
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
alternative hosts 3179
São Paulo 3179
vectors 3179
Empoasca kerri, transmission, *Vigna aconitifolia,* yellow mosaic 1058
Endives (*Cichorium endivia*)
bacteria
epiphytes 6032
France 383, 1102
plant age 6032
population dynamics 383, 1102
postharvest decay 383, 1102
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, growth 4971
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vitians*
identification 6028
Italy 6028
Endocronartium harknessii
Pinus contorta
Alberta 1320
British Columbia 8336
genetics 8336
Endocronartium harknessii *cont.*
Pinus contorta cont.
hyperparasites 1320
models 5569
resistance 5569
Endocronartium pini
molecular genetics
DNA 7599
polymerase chain reaction 7599
Endogonales, taxonomy, books 3511
Endophyllum sempervivi
Sempervivum tectorum
Germany 5039
taxonomy 5039
Endophytes, antagonism, *Gremmeniella abietina* 4813
Endosulphan, degradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 7685
Engelmann spruce (*see Picea engelmannii)*
Enterobacter aerogenes, control, *Phytophthora cactorum,* apples 5385
Enterobacter agglomerans, control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* cotton 4113
Enterobacter cloacae, activity, grapes, chlorosis 5429
Enterobacter taylorae
Bromus tectorum, biological control 639
Convolvulus arvensis, biological control 637
Entoloma griseoluridium, Spain 4353
Entomosporium mespili
Pyracantha coccinea
host parasite relationships 1342
phytoalexins 1342
Entonaema globosum
Mexico 7824
taxonomy, neotypes 7824
Entrophospora colombiana, pawpaws, mycorrhizas 6347
Entrophospora kentinensis
Eleusine indica, mycorrhizas 739
Paspalum notatum, mycorrhizas 7058
sweet potatoes, mycorrhizas 7058
Entrophospora schenkii, parsley, mycorrhizas 736
Entyloma guaraniticum
IMI descriptions 2145
IMI distribution maps 7814
Entyloma oryzae, rice, Orissa 7999
Epacridaceae
mycorrhizas
Australia 7764-7765
enzymes 7765
nutrition 7764
reviews 7762
water stress 7765
Epacris impressa
mycorrhizas
Australia 7766
root colonization 7766
Epacris impressa* var. *grandiflora
mycorrhizas
Australia 7766
root colonization 7766
Ephedra sinica, plant oils, antifungal agents 6329
Epicauta, transmission, bean pod mottle comovirus 5254
Epichloë
grasses
seeds 7279
survival 7279
molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 8036
Epichloë amarillans
Agrostis hiemalis
Alabama 7280
conidia 7280
Epicoccosorus nematosporus
Eleocharis kuroguwai
biological control 3446
Japan 3446
Epicoccum
almonds, California 1212
rice, Orissa 7999
wheat
Czech Republic 7178
environmental factors 7178
seeds 5140
storage 5140
toxins 5140
Epicoccum *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
varietal reactions 7178
Epicoccum nigrum
activity, *Picea abies,* wood destroying fungi 1331
antagonism, *Monilinia laxa* 3998
control
Botrytis cinerea, Phaseolus vulgaris 6596
Monilinia laxa, peaches 3998
Dracaena ombet
colonization 8392
pathogenicity 8392
Epoxiconazole
activity, *Galium aparine* 2768
control
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 5844
wheat, diseases 219
development 7677
Epulorhiza, *Microtis parviflora,* mycorrhizas 1502
Epulorhiza calendulina, *Amerorchis rotundifolia,* mycorrhizas 5720
Epulorhiza repens
Microtis parviflora, mycorrhizas 1502
Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 747
Epuraea obliquus, transmission, *Scytalidium uredinicola* 1320
Eragrostis capillaris
Balansia epichloe, taxonomy 166
Balansia kunzei, taxonomy 166
Eragrostis curvula
Magnaporthe grisea
molecular genetics 1702, 5235
pathogenicity 1702, 5235
Erica
Calonectria morganii, mating types 2726
Rhizoctonia
inoculum 595
isolates 1348
pathogenicity 1348
UK 1348
Rhizoctonia solani
inoculum 595
isolates 1348
pathogenicity 1348
UK 1348
Erica gracilis, Cylindrocladium scoparium, pathogenesis 7605
Ericaceae
mycorrhizas
evolution 4273
specialization 4273
Erigeron annuus, Phoma putaminum, toxins 3444
Eriobotrya japonica (*see* Loquats)
Eriosema tuberosum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3506
Ernobius punctulatus, transmission, *Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini* 571
Eruca vesicaria
Aspergillus flavus
Rajasthan 858
seeds 858
toxins 858
Pseudomonas syringae, California 7387
Erwinia
activity, grapes, chlorosis 5429
bananas
control 4039
in vitro culture 4039
control
Botrytis cinerea
apples 4638
pears 4638
Stemphylium vesicarium, pears 7125
identification 647, 6986
maize, varietal reactions 7923
sunflowers, Venezuela 4071
tea
phylloplane 7550
Sri Lanka 7550
vegetables, France 2243
Erwinia amylovora
apples
antagonists 3245
Belgium 427
biological control 2535
breeding 3228, 7428
control 2534, 6082

Erwinia amylovora *cont.*
apples *cont.*
diagnosis 3973
environmental factors 2534
forecasting 2534
Germany 3228
Hungary 6096
infection 6082
New Zealand 3245
rootstocks 427, 2521
Switzerland 5374
symptoms 6082
Turkey 5378
varietal reactions 2521, 5374
biochemistry
polysaccharides 655
proferrioxamine 1398
Erwinia herbicola, antagonism 3245
laboratory tests
antibacterial agents 5305
peptides 2858
loquats, Turkey 5378
molecular genetics
amylovoran 656
DNA fingerprinting 3970
gene expression 11, 3468
genetic engineering 1395
heat shock 3468
nucleotide sequences 656, 2056, 3468
polymerase chain reaction 4, 657
transcription 2056
pears
Belgium 427
breeding 7428
control 1154, 6082
detection 4
diagnosis 3973
infection 6082
nutrients 6099
Oregon 1154
rootstocks 427
Switzerland 5374
symptoms 6082
Turkey 6099
varietal reactions 5374, 5390
pome fruits
control 2520
diagnosis 5376
forecasting 5377
geographical distribution 3972
Germany 5376
Italy 2520
potatoes, control 5305
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 3245
quinces, Turkey 5378
Rosaceae, forecasting 5377
Rubus
New Zealand 3970
North America 3970
tree fruits
New Zealand 3970
North America 3970
Erwinia ananas
water
bacteriophages 12
Florida 12
Texas 12
Erwinia carotovora
Allium fistulosum, Honshu 3895
broccoli
pathogenicity 380
serology 380
UK 380
cauliflowers
Himachal Pradesh 7376
yield losses 7376
control, *Pythium ultimum,* safflower 8240
molecular genetics
genetic engineering 3470
siderophores 3470
mulberries, Korea Republic 464
potatoes
soil water content 6631
symptoms 6631
yield losses 6612
tomatoes, control 1110
vegetables
identification 7908
Quebec 7908
Erwinia carotovora *cont.*
Zingiber officinale
Orissa 7633
postharvest decay 7633
Erwinia carotovora **subsp.** ***atroseptica***
identification 2060
immunodiagnosis 5636
laboratory tests, antibacterial agents 5305
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 355
polymerase chain reaction 355
potatoes
air spora 5304
biological control 2427
breeding 1762
control 5305
detection 355, 1585, 3883
genetic transformation 4566, 8092
genetics 3884
identification 2426
immunodiagnosis 2428, 5306
infection 7358
molecular genetics 2426
Poland 5304
population dynamics 354
resistance 4566, 8092
screening 3152, 5307
storage 354, 5307
varietal reactions 7358
soil
air spora 5304
Poland 5304
Solanum
screening 5307
storage 5307
Solanum brevidens, genetics 3884
Erwinia carotovora **subsp.** ***betavasculorum,*** control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora,* potatoes 2430
Erwinia carotovora **subsp.** ***carotovora***
chicory, Korea Republic 6667
identification 2060
molecular genetics
enzymes 10, 2057, 3467, 3469, 3471
gene expression 10, 2057
mutants 5993
nucleotide sequences 10, 2057, 2787, 3471
pathogenicity 3469
proteins 3471
siderophores 5993
potatoes
air spora 5304
biological control 2427, 2430
breeding 1762
enzymes 2429-2430
genetic transformation 1750
identification 2426
induced resistance 3155
molecular genetics 2426
mutants 2430, 5993
pathogenicity 5993
Poland 5304
resistance 1750
screening 3152
siderophores 5993
storage 3155
Primula obconica
control 1351
São Paulo 1351
soil
air spora 5304
irrigation 1518
Poland 5304
survival 1518
tomatoes
detection 6052
molecular genetics 6052
Ullucus tuberosus, Peru 3893
water
bacteriophages 12
Florida 12
Texas 12
Erwinia chrysanthemi
biochemistry, enzymes 658, 1399
chicory
control 6668
Japan 6668
detection 1394
inhibitors, crystallization 5638
Erwinia chrysanthemi *cont.*
molecular genetics
enzymes 2058-2059, 2786, 7661
gene mapping 7662
genetic variation 7110
nucleotide sequences 2058-2059, 2786, 5637, 7662
RNA 7110
siderophores 5637
parsley
gene expression 1363
mutants 1363
phytoalexins 1363
physiology
enzymes 653
nutrient uptake 4214
water relations 653
potatoes
biological control 2427
breeding 1762
detection 3883
forecasting 2432
genetic transformation 4566
infection 7358
latent infections 2432
resistance 4566
screening 3152
Switzerland 2432
varietal reactions 7358, 8091
yield losses 8091
Saintpaulia inonantha
iron 5601
molecular genetics 5601
siderophores 5601
sweet potatoes, varietal reactions 8103
taxonomy
genetic variation 7110
RNA 7110
Erwinia chrysanthemi **pv.** ***zeae***
maize
control 3072
India 7966
screening 7966
Erwinia herbicola
Aglaonema marantifolium, Venezuela 1995
antagonism
Erwinia amylovora 3245
Plasmopara viticola 1181
control
Erwinia amylovora, apples 2534-2535
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica,* potatoes 2427
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* potatoes 2427
Erwinia chrysanthemi, potatoes 2427
Pythium ultimum, safflower 8240
Xanthomonas albilineans, sugarcane 7544
garlic
Israel 6017
yield losses 6017
Gypsophila
cytokinins 8368
molecular genetics 8368
lucerne
environmental factors 1008
Saudi Arabia 1008
symptoms 1008
molecular genetics
enzymes 2785
nucleotide sequences 2785
mulberries, ice nucleation 6108
serology 654
Erwinia herbicola **pv.** ***gypsophilae***
Gypsophila paniculata
host parasite relationships 1352
ultrastructure 1352
molecular genetics
cytokinins 8368
nucleotide sequences 4215, 8368
pathogenicity 4215
plasmids 4215
Erwinia nigrifluens, walnuts, Spain 1894
Erwinia stewartii
maize
detection 2324
genetics 6529
Illinois 5209
molecular genetics 3760
pathogenicity 3760

Erwinia stewartii *cont.*
maize *cont.*
seeds 7240
USA 3755
varietal reactions 3755, 5209, 7240
molecular genetics
genetic engineering 1395
nucleotide sequences 5635
replication 5635
Erwinia tracheiphila
melons
transmission 1818
varietal reactions 1818
Erwinia uredovora
molecular genetics
ice nucleation 2055
nucleotide sequences 2055
Erysiphales
Argentina 2159
Japan, hosts 787
Poland 4348
Taiwan, hosts 788
taxonomy 2159
Erysiphe
Panax quinquefolium, British Columbia 7627
Rhododendron ponticum
host parasite relationships 2003
in vitro culture 2003
taxonomy, morphology 171
tomatoes, Hungary 6683
wheat
breeding 7929
Saudi Arabia 4436
Erysiphe actinostemmatis, *Actinostemma lobatum,* Jiangsu 6401
Erysiphe andina, *Euphorbia supina,* Jiangsu 2164
Erysiphe betae
sugarbeet
breeding 4091
Russia 4091
Erysiphe cichoracearum
Arabidopsis thaliana, genetics 4890
cucumbers, varietal reactions 2502
Cucurbita pepo, varietal reactions 4637
Cucurbitaceae
identification 4634
India 4634
taxonomy 4634
Dahlia, control 2746
marrows, varietal reactions 4637
melons, Switzerland 2467
molecular genetics
DNA 790
haplotypes 790
okras
control 6722
Tamil Nadu 6722
Scorzonera, control 1769
sesame
breeding 5495
varietal reactions 5495
sunflowers
Indian Punjab 4073
varietal reactions 4073
taxonomy
DNA 790
haplotypes 790
tobacco
enzymes 2682, 3351
induced resistance 2682, 3351
isoenzymes 534
Italy 6868
tomatoes
screening 7396
Switzerland 2467
weeds
alternative hosts 6066
Spain 6066
Erysiphe cruciferarum
Brassica, varietal reactions 5317
Brussels sprouts, estimation 6649
Rhododendron
control 4857
distribution 4857
environmental factors 4857
varietal reactions 4857
Erysiphe cucurbitacearum, melons, Greece 3965
Erysiphe cumminsiana, ascospores 7841
Erysiphe galeopsidis, ascospores 7841
Erysiphe graminis
Aegilops, genetics 248
Aegilops longissima, molecular genetics 1627
barley
antifungal agents 7958
Australia 7957
biological control 7211
breeding 3048, 4472
cadaverine 2302
carbon dioxide 5870
control 214, 249, 937, 2303, 5118-5119, 5187, 6507, 7167, 7175
Denmark 5118-5119
environmental factors 5118
enzymes 2300, 3044
epidemiology 1643
estimation 7127
Europe 5056, 7209
France 7212, 7960
genetics 252, 2299, 3700, 3734, 5188, 7213, 7960
genotype mixtures 254-255, 7210
Germany 255, 937
haustoria 7958
host parasite relationships 941, 2300-2301, 3044, 3734
induced resistance 253, 896, 3047
inoculum sources 6507
Israel 4472
Japan 2304
lysine 2301
models 937, 1643, 5186, 7209-7210
molecular genetics 5187, 7211, 7957
nitrogen 253
pathogenicity 3045, 7957
pathotypes 254, 5056
Poland 249
population dynamics 7209
population genetics 255
races 255, 1644, 3045
resistance 5870
sampling 3046
seasonal variation 7212
Spain 1643
spores 3046
strains 2304
UK 6507
varietal reactions 1644, 2300, 2304, 4472, 5118, 7212, 7959
virulence 2299, 3046, 3700
yields 3047
biochemistry, sterols 214
cereals
Arkansas 3014
models 3014
fungicide tolerance, genetics 7676
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 7958
diaminobut-2-ene 6311-6312
fungicides 214
Lolium perenne
control 4501
UK 4501
molecular genetics
cloning 4312
DNA markers 6417
genetic transformation 5871
nucleotide sequences 4312
population genetics 6417
oats
control 262
induced resistance 896
phosphorus 2310
photosynthesis 2310
phytoalexins 896
screening 1650, 7216
UK 262
varietal reactions 1650
peas
control 367
plant extracts 367
Poa pratensis, shading 4159
Poaceae
phenolic compounds 2252
resistance 2252
rye
breeding 3020
genetics 948
molecular genetics 5875
Erysiphe graminis *cont.*
Triticum monococcum, genetics 920
ultrastructure, conidia 5732
wheat
appressoria 7954
Austria 233
Belgium 211, 225, 907
biological control 7907
breeding 217, 3020, 3032, 4457, 5843, 6479, 6481, 7943
carbohydrate metabolism 2280
conidia 7954
control 214, 907, 2282-2283, 3495, 4234, 4437-4438, 5118-5119, 5134, 5842, 6466, 7167, 7192, 7942
Croatia 5162
Czech Republic 231, 233
Denmark 5118-5119
environmental factors 234-236, 2274, 5118, 7954
epidemiology 225
estimation 7127
fertilizers 907, 5160
Finland 7943
forecasting 225
France 4437
fungicide tolerance 232-233, 5159
genetic markers 5161
genetics 230, 241, 874, 919, 1626, 2284, 3031-3033, 3694, 5141, 5163, 5843, 6478-6479, 7182
Germany 236, 2285, 4435, 5159
Hungary 233
induced resistance 896
infection 235
integrated control 4435
isolates 232
Italy 909
Japan 230
models 225, 234-236, 4435, 4456
molecular genetics 1627, 6480
monitoring 2285
Netherlands 225
nitrogen 4456
Nova Scotia 232, 7192
pathotypes 5162
photosynthesis 2281
physiology 4455
population dynamics 4456
Romania 7925
Siberia 6478
Slovakia 233
spore dispersal 234
spread 7193
Switzerland 2274, 4438
testing 5161, 6477
UK 5134
Ukraine 3701
varietal reactions 907, 909, 1628, 2284, 3030, 3033, 3701, 4455, 5118, 5159, 7193, 7925
virulence 231
Erysiphe heraclei
carrots, control 1765
taxonomy, descriptions 4362
Erysiphe lycopersici, tomatoes, Romania 6043
Erysiphe pisi
peas
breeding 5963
control 3112, 4532
estimation 2206
haustoria 1733
Himachal Pradesh 3830, 8065
host parasite relationships 1733
Hungary 3112
India 2397
infection 6600
varietal reactions 3830, 8065
Erysiphe polygoni
Bunium persicum
environmental factors 1367
Himachal Pradesh 1367
Coriandrum sativum
control 612
Karnataka 3435
varietal reactions 3435
yield losses 3435
fenugreek
control 4185, 7632

Erysiphe polygoni *cont.*
fenugreek *cont.*
varietal reactions 4185, 7632
laboratory tests, plant extracts 4253
lentils
Bihar 5966
yield losses 5966
peas
breeding 1042
genetics 323
Madhya Pradesh 320
sowing date 320
testing 323
varietal reactions 320, 1041, 3826
turnips, control 4253
Vigna mungo
Andhra Pradesh 2406
control 2408
environmental factors 2406, 2408, 3856
Madhya Pradesh 2408
sowing date 3856
varietal reactions 2408
Vigna radiata
control 2408
environmental factors 2408
Madhya Pradesh 2408
varietal reactions 2408
weeds
alternative hosts 6066
Spain 6066
Erythrococca trichogyne
Asterina radio-fissilis
Kenya 4352
taxonomy 4352
Erythromycin
activity
Bacillus circulans, garlic 3163
Staphylococcus warneri, garlic 3163
Staphylococcus xylosus, garlic 3163
Erythroxylum coca
Fusarium oxysporum
ethylene 2758
proteins 2758
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *erythroxyli,* biological control 6203
Esaconazole, control, *Monilinia laxa,* peaches 6749
Escherichia coli, laboratory tests, tridemorph 47
Essential oils
activity
Penicillium allii, tulips 2751
Penicillium hirsutum, tulips 2750-2751
antibacterial agents 4874
antifungal agents 4874
Estonia
ornamental woody plants, diseases 4765
Pinus sylvestris, Gremmeniella abietina 4824
plant diseases, legislation 4955
trees, diseases 4765
Etaconazole, control, *Thielaviopsis basicola,* groundnuts 7532
Ethanol, control, *Penicillium digitatum,* lemons 488
Ethiopia
chickpeas
Fusarium oxysporum 3845
Macrophomina phaseolina 3845
lentils, *Uromyces viciae-fabae* 4534
Phaseolus vulgaris
diseases 4521
Uromyces appendiculatus 317, 1030, 3110
Ethirimol, control, *Erysiphe graminis,* barley 6507
Ethylenethiourea
fungicide residues
determination 5672
fruit 5672
vegetables 5672
Etridiazole, nontarget effects, *Neozygites fresenii* 7682
Eucalyptus
Ceratocystis eucalypti
Tasmania 6220
taxonomy 6220
Victoria 6220
Eucalyptus *cont.*
Cylindrocladium pteridis
Bahia 6221
Pará 6221
Diaporthe eucalypticola
Australia 553
taxonomy 553
diseases
Chile 1974
leaves 1974
fungi
books 2704
forest fires 1975
taxonomy 2146
Uruguay 1975
mycorrhizas
dispersal 4274
edaphic factors 1469
environmental factors 1469
growth 5709
Minas Gerais 1469
Tasmania 4274
Mycosphaerella
South Africa 7581
taxonomy 7581
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, molecular genetics 6360
Seiridium eucalypti, Australia 5546
Eucalyptus calophylla
mycorrhizas
inoculum 2869
Western Australia 2869
Eucalyptus camaldulensis
bacteria, tissue culture 6219
Botryosphaeria dothidea, South Africa 6887
fungi, tissue culture 6219
Laetiporus sulphureus, Italy 4772
Phellinus torulosus, Italy 4772
plant oils, antifungal agents 697
Rhizoctonia solani, control 4125
Eucalyptus citriodora
mycorrhizas
edaphic factors 1469
environmental factors 1469
Minas Gerais 1469
Eucalyptus cloeziana
Puccinia psidii
Bahia 3374
environmental factors 3374
Eucalyptus diversicolor, *Armillaria luteobubalina,* biological control 2705, 4124
Eucalyptus globulus
Hebeloma westraliense
mycorrhizas
development 6349
survival 6349
Western Australia 6349
Laetiporus sulphureus, Italy 4772
mycorrhizas
growth 5695
phosphorus 5695
soil pH 5695
Tamil Nadu 7702
Phellinus torulosus, Italy 4772
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, molecular genetics 2877
Setchelliogaster
mycorrhizas
development 6349
survival 6349
Western Australia 6349
Eucalyptus grandis
Botryosphaeria dothidea, South Africa 6887
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas, growth 2892
mycorrhizas
edaphic factors 1469
environmental factors 1469
Minas Gerais 1469
nitrogen 2874
Pisolithus
mycorrhizas
proteins 6339
synthesis 7715
tissue culture, fungicides 7579
Eucalyptus leucoxylon, *Coniothyrium ovatum,* New Zealand 8320
Eucalyptus maculata, mycorrhizas, nitrogen 2874
Eucalyptus marginata
Armillaria luteobubalina
control 554
Western Australia 554
Cryphonectria cubensis
roots 7580
Western Australia 7580
mycorrhizas
inoculum 2869
Western Australia 2869
Phytophthora cinnamomi
rain 1296
roots 7580
stand density 1296
susceptibility 1297
water stress 3373
Western Australia 554, 1296-1297, 3373, 7580
Eucalyptus microtheca, plant extracts, antifungal agents 2488
Eucalyptus nitens, *Botryosphaeria dothidea,* South Africa 6887
Eucalyptus pilularis
fungi, chitinase inhibitors 4767
Heterobasidion annosum
enzymes 4294
host parasite relationships 4294
Phytophthora cinnamomi
enzymes 4294
host parasite relationships 4294
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, enzymes 4294
Eucalyptus robusta
mycorrhizas
edaphic factors 1469
environmental factors 1469
Minas Gerais 1469
Eucalyptus saligna
Armillaria luteobubalina
control 554
Western Australia 554
Eucalyptus smithii, *Botryosphaeria dothidea,* South Africa 6887
Eucalyptus tereticornis
bacteria, tissue culture 6219
Calonectria quinqueseptata
intercropping 552
Kerala 552
rain 552
fungi, tissue culture 6219
mycorrhizas, Tamil Nadu 7702
Pseudomonas solanacearum
China 1295
control 1295
Eucalyptus viminalis
Laetiporus sulphureus, Italy 4772
Phellinus torulosus, Italy 4772
Eucharis grandiflora
Amazon lily mosaic potyvirus
characteristics 3429
Japan 3429
Botrytis cinerea, Japan 6918
Carlavirus
characteristics 4867
Poland 4867
Eucommia ulmoides, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1464
Eugenia caryophyllata
Calonectria quinqueseptata
control 6245
Sri Lanka 6245
Eugenia jambolana, India 7825
Eugenia stipitata, *Cylindrocladium scoparium,* Paraná 6147
Eugenia stocksii, *Chatetoplaca memecyli,* India 7825
Euonymus, *Nucleorhabdovirus,* Spain 1545
Euonymus japonicus
Microsphaera liangyungangensis
Jiangsu 2164
taxonomy 2164
Eupatorium
Aphanostigme eupatorii
Bihar 7828
taxonomy 7828
Eupatorium fortunei
Cercospora eupatorii-fortunei
Guangdong 6957
taxonomy 6957

Eupatorium odoratum *(see Chromolaena odorata)*
Eupenicillium brefeldianum
Eucalyptus
forest fires 1975
Uruguay 1975
soil
forest fires 1975
Uruguay 1975
Euphorbia
Myrothecium verrucaria
biological control 2018
pathogenicity 2018
Phytomonas, molecular genetics 7148
viruses
Denmark 4383
research 4383
Euphorbia esula
Myrothecium verrucaria
biological control 2017
host range 2017
Euphorbia hirta, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3782
Euphorbia milii, *Amphobotrys ricini,* Thailand 6924
Euphorbia pulcherrima
Alternaria pseudorostrata, taxonomy 7119
Alternaria rostellata, taxonomy 7119
poinsettia cryptic alphacryptovirus
immunodiagnosis 2725
Italy 2725
poinsettia mosaic tymovirus
immunodiagnosis 2725
Italy 2725
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 4852
Euphorbia supina, *Erysiphe andina,* Jiangsu 2164
Euphorbia thymifolia, plant extracts, antiviral agents 337
Europe
Agaricales, taxonomy 5029
apples
Nectria galligena 1824
phytoplasmas 2519
Pseudomonas 1824
apricots, phytoplasmas 2519
barley
barley mild mosaic bymovirus 3717
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 3717
Erysiphe graminis 5056, 7209
chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 7511
chickpeas, diseases 3094
chives, diseases 8114
crops, diseases 5093
Cucurbitaceae, beet pseudo-yellows virus 411
faba beans, diseases 3094
forest trees, *Armillaria* 2700
Galega orientalis, viruses 7285
garlic, diseases 8114
grapes, viruses 4669
leeks, diseases 8114
legislation, plant diseases 4669
lentils, diseases 3094
Limacella, taxonomy 5030
Lyophyllum, taxonomy 4355
oats, *Pyrenophora avenae* 263
onions, diseases 8114
peaches, phytoplasmas 2519
pears
Nectria galligena 1824
Pseudomonas 1824
peas, diseases 3094
pesticides
legislation 3483, 4924, 6302
registration 1414
regulations 3486
Picea, Lophodermium macrosporum 4831
Pinopsida
diseases, quarantine 4795
Rhytismatales 4790
plant diseases, legislation 4956-4957, 6336
plums, phytoplasmas 2519
Poaceae, *Geminivirus* 3592
Polyporaceae, taxonomy 2036
Populus, Melampsora larici-populina 4780
Europe *cont.*
potatoes
Gibberella pulicaris 1075
Phytophthora infestans 1755
Quercus, decline 3377
Quercus ilex, Phytophthora cinnamomi 8324
Quercus suber, Phytophthora cinnamomi 8324
shallots, diseases 8114
soil, pesticide residues 7688
stone fruits, plum pox potyvirus 2541
sugarbeet
diseases 3332
viruses 4723
sunflowers, *Diaporthe helianthi* 1222
European larch *(see Larix decidua)*
European Union
pesticide residues
food 2831
legislation 2831
pesticides
lawns and turf 7673
legislation 5660, 7673
plant protection, legislation 5683, 5821
Eurotium
Phaseolus vulgaris
seeds 3096
Taiwan 3096
toxins 3096
soyabeans
seeds 3096
Taiwan 3096
toxins 3096
Eurotium repens, IMI descriptions 3572
Eurotium rubrum, IMI descriptions 3572
Euscelidius variegatus, transmission, phytoplasmas 3819
Eustoma grandiflorum
diseases, Argentina 6940
lettuce mosaic potyvirus, Italy 6256
Peronospora chlorae, Italy 5599
Eustoma russellianum
Rhizoctonia solani
control 6920
Japan 6920
Euterpe oleracea
Xylaria cubensis
genetic diversity 7589
isoenzymes 7589
Eutypa lata
grapes
control 8200
France 2583, 4667
Italy 5414
rootstocks 2583
toxins 8200
varietal reactions 2583, 8200
molecular genetics
isoenzymes 6778
random amplified polymorhic DNA 6778
Eutypella naqsii, taxonomy, new species 5046
Eutypella parasitica, *Acer,* Canada 1315
Evolvulus muttalianus, *Botrytis cinerea,* Japan 4148
Exidia recisa, spore germination 2112
Exobasidium cinnamomi, *Cinnamomum,* India 6959
Exochorda serratifolia
Microsphaera exochordae
China 2165
taxonomy 2165
Exosporium cinnamomi, *Cinnamomum,* India 6959
Exserohilum hawaiiensis
wheat
culture media 7953
growth 7953
isolates 7952
virulence 7952
Faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus
chickpeas
immunodiagnosis 3118
Italy 3118
cowpeas, Syria 310
faba beans
immunodiagnosis 2376
molecular genetics 2376
Syria 310
Faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus *cont.*
lentils, varietal reactions 4533
Phaseolus vulgaris, Syria 310
Faba beans *(Vicia faba)*
Ascochyta fabae
breeding 7310
histopathology 1027
varietal reactions 1027
bean leaf roll luteovirus
hosts 5937
Jiangsu 5937
symptoms 5937
transmission 5937
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
screening 5936
Sudan 1014, 4509
Botrytis fabae
adjuvants 1025
biochemistry 3817
control 315, 1025, 2377, 7308
fertilizers 7308
New South Wales 2377
varietal reactions 3817
yield losses 2377
broad bean mottle bromovirus
molecular genetics 5935
Sudan 1014, 4509
broad bean necrosis furovirus
Egypt 2375
Nematoda 2375
chickpea chlorotic dwarf monogeminivirus, Sudan 1014, 4509
citrus exocortis viroid
molecular genetics 3105
pathogenicity 3105
diseases
breeding 5939
control 1024, 3094, 3818, 7306
Egypt 3818
Europe 3094
seeds 3818
yield losses 3095
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus
immunodiagnosis 2376
molecular genetics 2376
Syria 310
flavescence dorée
phytoplasmas 3819
transmission 3819
Fusarium oxysporum
environmental factors 5260
Italy 5260
sowing date 5260
mycorrhizas
diseases 2379
growth 4981, 6375, 7728
mineral uptake 6375
nitrogen fixation 4981
nodulation 2379
phosphorus 7728
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
seeds 5934
UK 5934
varietal reactions 6593
Peronospora viciae, control 4235
phytoplasmas
phylogeny 2238
symptoms 1023
taxonomy 2238
Yemen 1023
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
biochemistry 5262
toxins 6993
varietal reactions 5262
Rhizoctonia solani
mycorrhizas 2379
nodulation 2379
Uromyces viciae-fabae
alternative hosts 3808
breeding 7310
control 2377, 7307-7308
enzymes 7309
fertilizers 7308
Himachal Pradesh 3808
host parasite relationships 2378
infection 7309
models 1026, 5938
New South Wales 2377
peroxidase 5261

Faba beans *cont.*
Uromyces viciae-fabae cont.
plant water relations 2378
polyamines 1721
spread 5938
teliospores 3808
ultrastructure 5261
urediospores 1721
Yemen 7307
yield losses 1026, 2377
Verticillium dahliae
crop residues 3567
inoculum density 6630
rotations 3567
sclerotia 867, 3567
spore germination 4423
yield losses 6630
Fabaceae
bean common mosaic potyvirus
Africa 1028
genetics 1028
host parasite relationships 1028
pathotypes 1028
seeds 1028
mycorrhizas
nitrogen 5684
Sweden 5684
Tamil Nadu 6350
Phyllachoraceae, coevolution 1015
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Brazil 5815
Septoria glycines, Illinois 5095
trifolium montanum mosaic potyvirus
characteristics 5776
Far East 5776
viruses
identification 3669
Japan 3669
South East Asia 3669
Fabrella tsugae, *Tsuga canadensis,* Germany 5575
Fagraea berteroana, *Stenellopsis fagraeae,* New Zealand 592
Fagus
Fomes fomentarius
altitude 6227-6228
Germany 6226-6227
temperature 6228
Fagus crenata
Colletotrichum dematium
Japan 1301
pathogenicity 1301
Fagus sylvatica
Armillaria ostoyae, molecular genetics 7575
cherry leaf roll nepovirus, Czech Republic 6225
Ciliochora calabrica
Italy 8328
taxonomy 8328
decline
air pollution 3372
Czech Republic 3367
diagnosis 3367
electric potential 3367
Germany 3367, 3372
microwave radiation 4121
Switzerland 4121
wood anatomy 1302
Fomes fomentarius
decay 4123
detection 4123
Ganoderma pfeifferi
decay 4123
detection 4123
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas, antagonists 5691
Lactarius, mycorrhizas, enzymes 7714
mycorrhizas
inoculation 2870
Italy 2090
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas, inoculation 5687
Phytophthora cactorum
Germany 4127
pathogenicity 4127
provenance 4127
Phytophthora citricola
Germany 4127
pathogenicity 4127
provenance 4127
Fagus sylvatica *cont.*
Suillus granulatus, mycorrhizas, antagonists 5691
Ustulina deusta
decay 4123
detection 4123
Fairmaniella leprosa, *Eucalyptus,* Chile 1974
Fatty acids, activity, *Monilinia,* fruit trees 2517
Fatty oil plants, diseases, control 6440
Feeds, pesticide residues, Egypt 4946
Fenarimol
activity, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis* 2738
control
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 6040
Leveillula taurica, Capsicum 1122
Microsphaera alphitoides, Quercus robur 7582, 8323
Oidium, Ziziphus mauritiana 2759
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 6072
fungicide tolerance
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 3950, 3953, 3958
Venturia inaequalis 2524-2525, 4999
apples 432
Fenbuconazole
control
Apiosporina morbosa
cherries 442
plums 442
Puccinia allii, garlic 2445
Venturia inaequalis, apples 6319
mode of action 6319
Fennel (*see Foeniculum vulgare)*
Fenoram, control, flax, diseases 3364
Fenpiclonil
activity
Colletotrichum coccodes, potatoes 3150
Gibberella cyanogena 39
control
barley
diseases 3011
seedborne fungi 4471
Colletotrichum coccodes, potatoes 3150
Rhizoctonia solani, potatoes 3144
wheat
diseases 3011
seedborne fungi 223
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2579
Fenpropidin
control, wheat, diseases 1606
fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 7676
Fenpropimorph
activity, fenugreek 5607
control
Erysiphe graminis
barley 5119
wheat 2282, 5119
Nectria galligena, apples 8174
wheat, diseases 5134
fungicide residues, soil 5670
fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 233, 5119, 7676
Fentin, control, *Glomerella tucumanensis,* sugarcane 8276
Fentin acetate, control, *Alternaria alternata,* sunflowers 2646
Fentin hydroxide
activity, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 5747
control
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 2382
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 8276
Fenugreek (*Trigonella foenum-graecum*)
chickpea luteovirus, Madhya Pradesh 3835
Erysiphe polygoni
control 4185, 7632
varietal reactions 4185, 7632
laboratory tests, fungicides 5607
Leveillula taurica
control 7632
Fenugreek *cont.*
Leveillula taurica cont.
varietal reactions 7632
pesticides, genotoxicity 1413
seed treatment
physiology 3434
seed germination 3434
Fenvalerate, control, *Botryodiplodia theobromae, Cinnamomum* 3436
Fenxiulin, control, *Gymnosporangium yamadae,* apples 6094
Ferbam, control, *Glomerella cingulata,* oranges 2609
Fertilizers
activity
barley, diseases 3733
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 1187, 2578
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 7308
citrus, blight 7490
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 1690, 6550
Cochliobolus verruculosus, sugarcane 3319
Corticium rolfsii, hemp 3433
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 5160
faba beans, diseases 3818
Fusarium
soil 5174
wheat 5174
Fusarium oxysporum, tomatoes 7397
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici,* tomatoes 2484
Gigaspora margarita 720
Hevea brasiliensis, decline 6212
Lophodermella sulcigena, Pinus sylvestris 4804
Macrophomina phaseolina
sorghum 2326
Vigna radiata 1745
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 6543
Monographella albescens, rice 7269
mulberries, diseases 4018
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Brassica chinensis 4585
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tomatoes 7398
Puccinia sorghi, maize 7224
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 3025
Rhizoctonia solani
Festuca arundinacea 301
rice 990, 8026
Setosphaeria turcica, maize 7224
soil
bacteria 5028
diseases 4343
mycorrhizas 4343
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 4633
Streptomyces, potatoes 3153
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 3157
Thanatephorus cucumeris, rice 2329
Tsuga heterophylla, mycorrhizas 714
Urocystis agropyri, wheat 3699
Uromyces viciae-fabae
faba beans 7308
lentils 1045
wheat, diseases 247, 907
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 997, 2329
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola,* rice 7275
control
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum 7993
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 4632
tomatoes, mineral deficiencies 6054
Venturia inaequalis, apples 1828, 5383
Festuca
fungi, Poland 5238
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *graminis*
Switzerland 5242
varietal reactions 5242
Festuca arundinacea
Acremonium
endophytes 8036
molecular genetics 8036
seeds 5914
Acremonium coenophialum
detection 303, 6574

Festuca arundinacea *cont.*
Acremonium coenophialum cont.
endophytes 298, 303, 5232
growth 5232
Korea Republic 5232
seeds 6574
water stress 1005
Epichloë
endophytes 8036
molecular genetics 8036
fungi
endophytes 5233
toxins 5233
Gloeotinia temulenta
Oregon 5234
seeds 5234
Puccinia graminis
Oregon 1998
selection 302
varietal reactions 302
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 4160
environmental factors 7617
fertilizers 301
Georgia 301
mowing 301
Ohio 4160
plant density 7616-7617
varietal reactions 301, 7616
Festuca gigantea
festuca leaf streak cytorhabdovirus
cytoplasmic inclusions 1001
proteins 1001
Festuca leaf streak cytorhabdovirus
Festuca gigantea
cytoplasmic inclusions 1001
proteins 1001
Festuca longifolia, *Rhizoctonia solani,* varietal reactions 6254
Festuca nigrescens, *Rhizoctonia solani,* varietal reactions 6254
Festuca ovina
Acremonium
endophytes 8036
molecular genetics 8036
Epichloë
endophytes 8036
molecular genetics 8036
Puccinia graminis, Oregon 1998
Rhizoctonia solani, varietal reactions 6254
Festuca pratensis
Acremonium uncinatum
endophytes 3088
Hokkaido 8035
Cochliobolus sativus
Poland 5237
seeds 5237
testing 5239
toxins 5239
Drechslera catenaria
Poland 5237
seeds 5237
fungi
endophytes 5233
toxins 5233
Pyrenophora avenae
Poland 5237
seeds 5237
Pyrenophora dictyoides
Poland 5237
seeds 5237
testing 5240
toxins 5240
Pyrenophora lolii
Poland 5237
seeds 5237
Festuca rubra
Laetisaria fuciformis
in vitro culture 4500
Netherlands 4500
screening 4500
Puccinia graminis, Oregon 1998
Festuca rubra* subsp. *rubra, *Leptosphaeria korrae,* Maryland 2739
Festuca rubra* var. *commutata, *Puccinia graminis,* Oregon 1998
Fibre plants
diseases, control 6440
Geminivirus, transmission 816
Ficus
Tripospermum fici
Madhya Pradesh 7851
taxonomy 7851
Ficus benjamina
Agrobacterium
Florida 4858
tumours 4858
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
Florida 4858
tumours 4858
Ficus carica (*see* Figs)
Ficus heterophylla
Phaeoramularia ficina
India 7818
taxonomy 7818
Ficus religiosa, *Cerotelium fici,* Bihar 4361
Ficus sycomorus
Pseudocercospora ficisycamorusii
South Africa 7100
taxonomy 7100
Fieberiella florii, transmission, phytoplasmas 1839
Field beans (*see* Faba beans)
Field crops
diseases
climatic change 5808
control 2808, 4942
Denmark 2808
forecasting 5808
Germany 5808
Israel 859
integrated pest management
Germany 2995
guidelines 2995
Figs (*Ficus carica*)
Aspergillus
California 8208
toxins 8208
Cerotelium fici, Indian Punjab 4036
mosaic
Japan 2618
symptoms 2618
transmission 2618
Rhizopus stolonifer, Honshu 4035
yeasts
Honshu 4035
transmission 4035
Filipendula ulmaria
Triphragmium ulmariae
population dynamics 3440
Sweden 3440
Finger millet (*see Eleusine coracana*)
Finland
barley
Cochliobolus sativus 4428
Fusarium culmorum 4428
Gibberella avenacea 4428
Pyrenophora teres 3736
Rhynchosporium secalis 897
Betula pendula
Asteroma 4770
Gloeosporium 4770
Melampsoridium betulinum 4771
Phytophthora cactorum 7578
Betula pubescens
Asteroma 4770
Gloeosporium 4770
Melampsoridium betulinum 4771
crops, viruses 4384-4385
Fusarium culmorum 3558
Fusarium equiseti 3558
Fusarium oxysporum 3558
Fusarium oxysporum var. *redolens* 3558
Gibberella avenacea 3558
Gibberella zeae 3558
oats, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 897
Pinus sylvestris
endophytes 1990
Gremmeniella abietina 570, 3397, 4806-4808, 4811-4812, 4824
Lachnellula pini 4812
Lophodermella sulcigena 4802, 4804
mycorrhizas 723, 4989
Phacidium infestans 3398
soil, mycorrhizal fungi 108
wheat
Cochliobolus sativus 4428
Erysiphe graminis 7943
Fusarium culmorum 4428
Gibberella avenacea 4428
Firs (*see Abies*)
Fitzroya cupressoides
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
Chile 726
growth 726
FL851
fungicide tolerance
Plasmopara viticola 6296
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 6296
Flacourtia indica
Asterina grewiae
Kenya 4352
taxonomy 4352
Flavonoids
activity
mycorrhizas 857
plant pathogenic fungi 683
plant pathogens 857
Verticillium albo-atrum 3544
Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*)
Colletotrichum lini
plant density 3708
seeds 3708
diseases
control 4110
Russia 3364
seed treatment 3364
Ukraine 4110
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini*
edaphic factors 545
soil fungistasis 545
testing 5538
Glomus
mycorrhizas
growth 100
water stress 100
Glomus caledonium, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 89
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
growth 100
water stress 100
Glomus invermaium, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 89
Melampsora lini, genetics 1282, 1963, 5537
Pseudomonas fluorescens
isolates 3473
nitrogen 3473
Pseudomonas putida
isolates 3473
nitrogen 3473
Pythium ultimum, varietal reactions 3365
Rhizoctonia solani, varietal reactions 3365
Verticillium dahliae
inoculum density 6630
root exudates 4412
sclerotia 867
yield losses 6630
Fluazinam
activity
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 3190
tomatoes 3190
control
Elsinoë ampelina, grapes 5423
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Chinese cabbages 5324
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 5250
mode of action, *Plasmodiophora brassicae,* Chinese cabbages 5324
nontarget effects, man 695
Fludioxonil
control, *Botrytis cinerea,* grapes 8198
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 4244, 5664, 8198
Sclerotinia fuckeliana 41
Sclerotium cepivorum 4244
Fluorine, activity, *Pinus sylvestris* 4143
Fluoroglycofen, activity, plant pathogenic fungi 7774
Fluquinconazole
control
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 6086
Venturia inaequalis, apples 6086
Flusilazole
activity
Botrytis cinerea 5740

Flusilazole *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Fusarium, wheat 6489
Fusarium oxysporum 5740
control
Apiosporina morbosa
cherries 442
plums 442
Cronartium ribicola, black currants 6105
Drepanopeziza ribis, black currants 6105
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 905, 5844
Magnaporthe grisea, Lolium multiflorum 6572
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 905
Penicillium expansum, pears 6737
Podosphaera tridactyla, apricots 1831
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 905, 1633, 6487
Septoria lavandulae, Lavandula angustifolia 4876
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, black currants 6105
wheat, diseases 5134
Flutolanil
activity, groundnuts, fungi 6840
control
groundnuts, diseases 1237
Rhizoctonia solani, spinach 1779
fungicide residues, water 54
Flutriafol
activity, *Erysiphe graminis* 214
control
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 6180
Diplocarpon rosae, Rosa damascena 1366
Erysiphe graminis
barley 7167
wheat 2282, 7167
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli, Gladiolus* 6948
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 8289
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 7167
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 7167
Phragmidium mucronatum, Rosa damascena 1366
Pyrenophora teres, barley 7167
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 7167
fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 233
Fly ash, activity, cucumbers 424
Fodder legumes
Sclerotinia trifoliorum
ascospores 308
inoculum 308
seedborne fungi, Argentina 2361
Fodder plants
bacteria
Austria 3795
environmental factors 3795
fertilizers 3795
manures 3795
diseases
control 3656, 5812
Romania 3656, 5812
fungi
Austria 3795
environmental factors 3795
fertilizers 3795
manures 3795
Foeniculum vulgare, Cochliobolus lunatus, Rajasthan 2762
Fog, tomato mosaic tobamovirus, USA 5075
Folpet
activity, soil flora 671
control
Phyllosticta, Zingiber officinale 1360
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 1179
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, Cucurbitaceae 5365
Uromyces viciae-fabae, faba beans 7307
Folsomia fimetaria, control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, potatoes 5299
Fomes annosus *(see Heterobasidion annosum)*
Fomes fomentarius
Fagus
altitude 6227-6228
Germany 6226-6227
temperature 6228
Fagus sylvatica
decay 4123
detection 4123
Fomes hemitephrus
taxonomy
cultures 2950
morphology 2950
Fomes lamoensis, Azotobacter, antagonism 7786
Fomes lignosus *(see Rigidoporus lignosus)*
Fomes noxius, coffee, India 6852
Food
fungicide residues, determination 694, 2824
pesticide residues 1442
carcinogens 1453
determination 685
developing countries 2831
European Union 2831
Germany 685, 5680
India 7687
Japan 1443
legislation 2831
UK 2831
Forage legumes, diseases, seed certification 194
Forest soils
fungi
soil fungistasis 5021
Uttar Pradesh 5021
Forest trees
air pollution, Canada 5540
Armillaria
Europe 2700
identification 2700, 7571
Michigan 7571
Minnesota 7571
Wisconsin 7571
Armillaria ostoyae
Czech Republic 4766
isolates 2701
New Mexico 2701
pathogenicity 2701
susceptibility 2701
Botryodiplodia theobromae, decay 8312
Cantharellus tabernensis
mycorrhizas
Mississippi 7040
molecular genetics 7040
taxonomy 7040
Chondrostereum purpureum, molecular genetics 8316
Corticium salmonicolor
antagonists 1291
Indonesia 1291
diseases
biological control 6214
books 547
Canada 5540, 6885
control 2988, 6213-6214
defence mechanisms 3369, 5541
India 1970
integrated pest management 1289
Italy 6213
Malaysia 3371
molecular genetics 3369
monitoring 7569
Quebec 8317
seeds 3371
Switzerland 7569
West Bengal 1969
fungi, endophytes 5544
Fusarium
antagonists 1291
Indonesia 1291
Heterobasidion annosum
California 7572
isolates 7572
molecular genetics 7572
mycorrhizas
Canada 712
diversity 1474
glucose 712
Guizhou 6399
India 4288
inoculation 2870, 4288
Forest trees *cont.*
mycorrhizas *cont.*
models 1474
nutrient uptake 4269
plant water relations 4269
Tamil Nadu 2097
Yunnan 6399
Myxomycota, Irish Republic 4768
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi, genetic variation 7586
Ophiostoma ulmi, genetic variation 7586
Paxillus involutus
mycorrhizas
magnesium 3517
potassium 3517
Pezicula, metabolites 2122
Phellinus noxius, isolation 2699
Pisolithus tinctorius
mycorrhizas
magnesium 3517
potassium 3517
Rhizoctonia
antagonists 1291
Indonesia 1291
Serpula himantioides, Czech Republic 5038
Suillus bovinus
mycorrhizas
aluminium 4271
metabolism 4271
wood destroying fungi
Brazil 7101
reviews 4120
taxonomy 1293
Venezuela 1293
Forests
air pollution
enzymes 4773
Italy 4773
Poland 5539
Aphyllophorales, Siberia 1333
Ascomycetes, Slovakia 1521
decline
France 3370
Germany 1972
Poland 7576
Slovakia 1973
diseases
British Columbia 3368
conservation 4764
control 5543, 6295
France 3370
Poland 5539, 7576
reviews 548
Tanzania 548
Tropics 4764
fungi
ecology 3516
France 3516
mycorrhizas
ecology 3516
France 3516
ozone
Germany 1971
North America 1971
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, South Africa 3574
Phytophthora cinnamomi
susceptibility 1297
Western Australia 1297
Pisolithus aurantioscabrosus
mycorrhizas
ecology 2094
Malaysia 2094
taxonomy 2094
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, aluminium 722
Formaldehyde
activity, legumes, mycorrhizas 118
control
Aspergillus niger, onions 7369
Pleurotus, fungi 7635
Rhizoctonia solani, potatoes 3144, 7353
Formalin, control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*, potatoes 5305
Fortunella, diseases, certification 6793
Fosetyl
activity
Glomus etunicatum, mandarins 1494
onions, mycorrhizas 5699

Fosetyl *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocados 2623
Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 6677
control
Albugo candida, Indian mustard 7382
citrus, diseases 865, 6134
Erwinia amylovora, pears 1154
grapes, diseases 865
Phytophthora, citrus 6137
Phytophthora cactorum, apples 5385
Phytophthora citricola
avocados 495
Rhododendron 6246
Phytophthora citrophthora, citrus 7495
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
cucumbers 2505, 2511
Cucurbitaceae 5365
Uncinula necator, grapes 1186
vegetables, diseases 865
fungicide tolerance
Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocados 2622
Plasmopara viticola 6296
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 6296
Foxtail mosaic potexvirus
Chenopodium quinoa
coat proteins 3615
localization 3615
molecular genetics, movement proteins 2224
Fragaria (*see* Strawberries)
Fragaria vesca, mycorrhizas, plant competition 2908
France
Abies alba, Armillaria ostoyae 7574
apples
diseases 6084, 6731
Venturia inaequalis 432, 5380, 6731
apricots, plum pox potyvirus 5392
Arbutus unedo, viruses 4153
asparagus
Fusarium 6663
Gibberella fujikuroi 6663
Phytophthora megasperma var. *sojae* 3910
barley
barley mild mosaic bymovirus 3723
brome streak mosaic rymovirus 3730
Erysiphe graminis 7212, 7960
blackberries, phytoplasmas 1841
broccoli, diseases 7373
Capsicum, Leveillula taurica 1806
carrots
Alternaria dauci 5998
Mycocentrospora acerina 1766
Phytophthora megasperma 1766
Pythium intermedium 5995
Pythium sulcatum 5995
Pythium sylvaticum 5995
Pythium violae 5995
Castanea crenata, Phytophthora 6814
cauliflowers, *Peronospora parasitica* 3167
cereals, viruses 3588
citrus, *Phytophthora citrophthora* 7495
Danae racemosa, sowbane mosaic sobemovirus 589
Ecballium elaterium, zucchini yellow fleck potyvirus 5358
endives, bacteria 383, 1102
forests
decline 3370
diseases 3370
fungi 3516
mycorrhizas 3516
globe artichokes
artichoke French latent virus 4596
artichoke latent potyvirus 1781, 4596
grapes
arabis mosaic nepovirus 2568
Botrytis cinerea 2579, 5421, 8198
Coniella diplodiella 4673
diseases 2567, 2572, 4667
Eutypa lata 2583
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 2568
grapevine fleck virus 2569
France *cont.*
grapes *cont.*
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus 3276
Phellinus igniarius 1178
Uncinula necator 1178, 6121
viruses 6116
Xylophilus ampelinus 8206
Indian mustard, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 376
Lolium perenne, Laetisaria fuciformis 4859
maize
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3744
Sphacelotheca reiliana 2318-2319
mustard, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 376
peaches, plum pox potyvirus 4661, 5392
pears, phytoplasmas 3989
peas
Mycosphaerella pinodes 7325
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi* 7327
Pinus sylvestris, Armillaria ostoyae 7574
plums, diseases 3254
Populus
diseases 5549
Drepanopeziza punctiformis 5548
Melampsora 5548
Melampsora allii-populina 1977
Melampsora larici-populina 1305, 1977, 3370
Melampsora medusae 1977
potatoes
Fusarium 2424
Phytophthora infestans 5986
Pseudomonas solanacearum 4567
Pseudotsuga menziesii, Laccaria laccata 68
Quercus rubra, Phytophthora cinnamomi 8327
rape
diseases 5466
Leptosphaeria maculans 2637, 4696, 5466
Plasmodiophora brassicae 7516
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5469
raspberries, phytoplasmas 1841
soil
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus 3683
wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus 3683
sugarbeet, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 4090
sunflowers
diseases 2641, 4704, 5480
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5469
tobacco
potato Y potyvirus 4740
viruses 6189
tomatoes
Phytophthora infestans 6041
Pythium 3186
vegetables, bacteria 2243
walnuts
decline 4695
Phytophthora cinnamomi 4695
wheat
diseases 4437, 5139
Fusarium 5855
Monographella nivalis 5855
Mycosphaerella graminicola 3702
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 4461, 5170, 5853
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus 3688, 5128
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus 3681-3683
wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus 3681-3683
Frankia, control, *Rhizoctonia solani, Casuarina equisetifolia* 564
Frankliniella, transmission, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 2474
Frankliniella fusca, transmission, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3666, 4711-4713
Frankliniella intonsa
transmission
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4862
Tospovirus 2213
Frankliniella occidentalis
transmission
Capsicum, viruses 3202
groundnut ringspot tospovirus 4862
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 4862
pelargonium flower break carmovirus 3423
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1096, 1104, 2466, 3175, 3204, 3666, 4404-4406, 4711-4712, 4862-4863, 6669-6670
Tospovirus 2213
Frankliniella schultzei
transmission
groundnut ringspot tospovirus 4862
tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus 4862
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3179, 4862
Tospovirus 2213
Frankliniella tritici, transmission, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3666
Fraxinus
phytoplasmas, North America 7900
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *savastanoi,* plant growth regulators 3381
Fraxinus americana
ash yellows
control 1307
Massachusetts 1307
phytoplasmas 1307
Verticillium dahliae, Oregon 6889
Fraxinus angustifolia, *Verticillium dahliae,* Oregon 6889
Fraxinus excelsior
decline
diagnosis 4119
Germany 4119
diseases, Bulgaria 7585
Fraxinus pennsylvanica
ash yellows
Montana 6890
Nebraska 6890
North Dakota 6890
phytoplasmas 6890
South Dakota 6890
Verticillium dahliae, Oregon 6889
Freesia, viruses, elimination 6241
French beans (*see Phaseolus vulgaris)*
Freycinetia, fungi, taxonomy 7097
Fruit
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, biological control 1145
diseases
breeding 197
certification 2865
control 3223
forecasting 7161
induced resistance 4413
integrated control 3224
Italy 3224
Japan 7161
postharvest decay 4413
Washington 3223
fungicide residues
detection 4937
determination 2843, 5672-5673, 5802
Glomerella cingulata
New Zealand 202
vegetative compatibility groups 202
pesticide residues
Canada 6304
determination 685, 696
Germany 685
Japan 2846
New South Wales 1444
translocation 3482
pesticides
nontarget effects
man 686
Netherlands 686
phytoplasmas
diagnosis 2554
Russia 2554
postharvest decay
control 4677, 6725
detection 3655
enzymes 3655
reviews 4677
viruses
diagnosis 2554

Fruit *cont.*
viruses *cont.*
Russia 2554
Fruit trees
diseases
Albania 6080
Belarus 3225
books 1821, 6723
breeding 3225
control 1821, 6080
histopathology 6723
integrated control 6724
New South Wales 1821
roots 6724
screening 3265
somaclonal variation 3265
Uruguay 8168
Monilinia
control 2517
integrated control 2517
organic farming 2517
mycorrhizas, China 2897
Phytophthora
breeding 5373
control 2518
reviews 2518
rootstocks 5373
viruses, detection 6423
Fruit vegetables
Botrytis cinerea
fungicide tolerance 8133
Japan 8133
diseases, biological control 7907
Fuberidazole, activity, wheat 3021
Fuligo cinerea, onions, Santa Catarina 1084
Fulvia fulva
control, *Aspergillus parasiticus,* rice 8027
laboratory tests, enzyme inhibitors 6384
molecular genetics, host parasite relationships 1580
tobacco
genetic transformation 5341
molecular genetics 5341
tomatoes
control 6040
genetic transformation 5341
genetics 6046, 6443, 6684
host parasite relationships 5340, 6681
Italy 6040
Liaoning 6684
molecular genetics 3192, 5341, 6681
races 6684
Fumagopsis complexa, taxonomy, new species 5045
Fumaria indica, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4953
Fungi
Bacillus, antagonism 3661, 5817
Bacillus subtilis, antagonism 6433
books 3459
Canna orientalis 2722
carnations 2722
chromosome polymorphism, reviews 3535
culture media 5763
Dahlia pinnata 2722
DNA fingerprinting, books 125
ecology 4278, 4358, 5031
evolution, reviews 2194
Germany 4358, 5031
grasslands 4358
growth
models 6379
temperature 6379
herbaria, Taiwan 4376
immunodiagnosis 2202
indexes 5758
India, records 3573
Italy 4345
laboratory tests
antibiotics 2080-2081
essential oils 4874
Netherlands 4278
books 3533
nomenclature, authorities 6396
palaeontology 7768
Papaver orientale 2722
Petunia axillaris 2722
plasmids, reviews 3534
protoplasts 2935
Fungi *cont.*
Pythium acanthicum, hyperparasitism 2114
Pythium oligandrum, hyperparasitism 2114
Pythium periplocum, hyperparasitism 2114
reproduction, books 646
sexual reproduction, reviews 7769
soil
Assam 7552
rhizosphere 7552
spore deposition, environmental factors 750
spores, collection 177
taxonomy
British Columbia 3570
nomenclature 1525
tea
Assam 7552
rhizosphere 7552
tomatoes
Indonesia 1785
varietal reactions 1785
toxins 4307
variation
molecular biology 3537
reviews 3537
viruses
coat proteins 181
molecular genetics 852
zoospores 2935
Fungicides (*see also* Pesticides)
activity
Azotobacter 1456
Erysiphe graminis 214
grapes, yeasts 2564
mushrooms 1371
Rhizoctonia solani 4943
soil flora 671
soyabeans, nodulation 2370
Trichoderma 4943
analysis 1436
pH 7014
application
apples 4234
wheat 4234
books 3479
characteristics 43
control
cotton, diseases 4752
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 5986
degradation 1438
development 2836, 4931, 7677
Japan 7675
directories 26
evaluation 5650
hydrolysis 1415
nontarget effects
beneficial arthropods 7009
mites 430
photolysis 45
registration, Denmark 4929-4930
residues
apples 672, 4644
Capsicum 672
determination 687, 2813
greenhouse crops 35
Italy 35
Poland 2079
removal 4644
Spain 4229
tomatoes 672
water 2813
wines 687
tolerance, reviews 4933
usage
Netherlands 667
Slovakia 7011
Switzerland 7183
Fungisan, activity, *Monilinia,* fruit trees 2517
Furadan (*see* Carbofuran)
Furathiocarb, activity, *Colletotrichum graminicola* 1440
Fusarium
almonds, California 1212
antagonism, *Alternaria porri* 6013
aubergines
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
Fusarium *cont.*
bacteria, antagonism 1171
barley
Bulgaria 224
control 1641, 5183
host parasite relationships 892
Hungary 224
Japan 224
Nematoda 1641
Poland 5183
strains 892
toxins 7922
varietal reactions 892
biochemistry
glycoproteins 7087
oligosaccharides 7087
Callistephus chinensis
soil solarization 1516
Taiwan 1516
Capsicum
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
cereals
control 4432
estimation 5826
mixed infections 4432
Norway 6452
reviews 1598
root rots 5826
seeds 3015, 6452
toxins 1596, 6452
citrus
fertilizers 7490
Florida 7490
coconuts, Kerala 8244
control
Fusarium, crops 5100
Fusarium culmorum, cereals 1594
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 601
cotton
breeding 1958, 6204
control 4754
Louisiana 4754
models 6204
Pakistan 1953
São Paulo 6204
crops, toxins 7151
culture media 8089
forest trees
antagonists 1291
Indonesia 1291
Malaysia 3371
Fusarium oxysporum, antagonism 4164
groundnuts
control 3315, 6840
crop residues 6840
rotations 6840
seeds 3315
varietal reactions 3315
hyperparasitism, *Ustilaginoidea virens* 4495
jute, seeds 546
laboratory tests
antagonists 4164
plant extracts 700
Litchi chinensis
South Africa 7507
yield losses 7507
lucerne
breeding 6575
in vitro selection 5244
Ukraine 3801
lupins
biological control 3806
breeding 1709
Russia 1709
Ukraine 1709
maize
breeding 1670
drought 1670
environmental factors 3061
Ghana 3677
Hungary 3757
insects 3757
mating types 3677
New Zealand 6525
Poland 2314, 3061
resistance 7986
Russia 1670
seeds 1659, 5200, 6525

Fusarium cont.
maize cont.
storage 5200
Switzerland 2316
Taiwan 272
toxins 272, 6523, 6525, 7922, 7982
USSR 5854
varietal reactions 2316
yield losses 3061
Yugoslavia 1659
mandarins, Sikkim 7487
molecular genetics
mitochondrial DNA 224
nucleotide sequences 7090
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3677
restriction fragment length polymorphism 224
taxonomy 7090
okras
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
oranges, cold storage 6799
pawpaws
control 4052
storage 4052
peas
control 3111, 5962
root rots 5962
Russia 3111, 5962
Phaseolus vulgaris
seeds 3109
toxins 3109
plants
Nematoda 2263
resistance 2263
potatoes
France 2424
fungicide tolerance 2424
isoenzymes 2424
taxonomy 2424
Prosopsis cineraria
India 6894
roots 6894
pumpkins
Argentina 3961
enzymes 3961
postharvest decay 3961
radishes
soil solarization 1516
Taiwan 1516
rice
discoloration 3773
Ghana 3677
mating types 3677
Pakistan 3079
seeds 3079
soil
biological control 1021
control 5016, 5183
crop residues 5174
ecology 6716
fertilizers 5174
Poland 527, 5183
UK 5174
sorghum
environmental factors 5211
Ghana 3677
mating types 3677
yield losses 5211
soyabeans
biological control 1021
Poland 1718
seeds 1718, 3097
spinach, control 3907
strawberries
biological control 1171
Mexico 1171
sugarbeet
control 2666
Croatia 1935
Hungary 3327
Poland 527
roots 2666
seeds 1935, 3327
symptoms 2666
sugarcane
Japan 521
symptoms 521
taxonomy
molecular genetics 224, 7090

Fusarium cont.
taxonomy cont.
nomenclature 2195
tobacco
antifungal agents 6869
proteins 6869
toxins 4326, 8089
Trichoderma, antagonism 1291
triticale
Belarus 1605
control 3009
in vitro selection 5860-5861
Poland 3009, 5876
rotations 5876
toxins 5860-5861
varietal reactions 1605
vegetables
Himachal Pradesh 3894
seeds 3894
Vigna radiata
insect damage 4545
seeds 4545
watermelons
soil solarization 1516
Taiwan 1516
weeds
Lithuania 8400
seeds 8400
wheat
Argentina 1634
Belgium 211
breeding 7929
Bulgaria 224
control 3009, 3705, 4467, 6489
crop residues 5174
cropping systems 5855
Czech Republic 7178
drying 3706
environmental factors 7178
estimation 7203
fertilizers 5174
France 5855
host parasite relationships 892
Hungary 224
in vitro selection 5860-5861
intercropping 5133
Italy 6497
Japan 224, 3705
pesticides 3708
Poland 3009
rotations 3708
Russia 2273
seeds 3705-3706, 3708, 4467, 6489
strains 892
testing 7203
tillage 908
toxins 1634, 3705-3706, 5860-5861, 6489
UK 5174
USSR 5854
varietal reactions 892, 7178, 7956
Fusarium acuminatum* subsp. *acuminatum
soil
Australia 2946
environmental factors 2946
forecasting 2946
Fusarium acuminatum* subsp. *armeniacum
soil
Australia 2946
environmental factors 2946
forecasting 2946
Fusarium anguioides
bamboos
China 172
taxonomy 172
soil
China 172
taxonomy 172
***Fusarium babinda*, taxonomy, new species 5043**
***Fusarium basilicum*, *Ocimum basilicum*, biological control 5100**
Fusarium chlamydosporum
Pennisetum glaucum
harvesting date 5212
seeds 5212
toxins 5212
***Fusarium compactum*, *Cupressus sempervirens*, Israel 7604**

Fusarium crookwellense
potatoes
fungicide tolerance 5989
USA 5989
wheat, pathogenicity 6488
Fusarium culmorum
asparagus
infection 7917
roots 7917
barley
biological control 888, 4428, 5191
Finland 4428
monoculture 2296
Poland 2296
seed treatment 4428
seeds 3678
testing 3678
toxins 3051, 6512, 7961
varietal reactions 3051, 6512, 7961
yield losses 2296
biochemistry, isoenzymes 3558
Bromus tectorum
biological control 1383
USA 1383
cereals
biological control 1594
cropping systems 1594
detection 7170
infection 7917
molecular genetics 7170
roots 7917
seeds 5123
toxins 5123
varietal reactions 5123
cloves
control 2009
Maharashtra 2009
Finland 3558
growth, hyphae 753, 3536
Gypsophila paniculata, Poland 3426
identification 3558
laboratory tests
chromones 30
coumarins 30
plant extracts 7692
plant oils 1460
molecular genetics
mitochondrial DNA 224
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4369
restriction fragment length polymorphism 224
oats
phytoalexins 264
seeds 3678
testing 3678
Phaseolus vulgaris, toxins 3109
potatoes
fungicide tolerance 5989
USA 5989
Pythium oligandrum, hyperparasitism 4993, 5024
rye
breeding 7220
genetic variation 3059
genetics 7964
Germany 3059
selection 3059
virulence 7964
soil, Poland 527
sugarbeet
biological control 4728
Poland 527
Russia 4728
storage 4728
Taeniatherum caput-medusae
biological control 1383
USA 1383
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4369
Trichoderma harzianum, antagonism 5739
tritordeum, breeding 6459
wheat
biological control 176, 888, 4428
breeding 3040, 6459
control 4440
elicitors 6492
Finland 4428
Germany 3039, 3680
Hungary 3040

Fusarium culmorum *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
in vitro culture 5135
in vitro selection 3693
induced resistance 6492
infection 3037
Italy 4440
seed treatment 4428
seeds 3037, 3678, 4440
Shangdong 5135
symptoms 1637
temperature 7202
testing 3678
UK 7202
varietal reactions 1637, 3039
yield losses 1637, 3680
Fusarium cyclaminis, *Cyclamen,* biological control 5100
Fusarium dianthi, carnations, biological control 5100
Fusarium equiseti
biochemistry, isoenzymes 3558
cotton
pathogenicity 7565
roots 7565
USA 7565
Finland 3558
Gypsophila paniculata, Poland 3426
identification 3558
maize
interactions 5201
mycorrhizas 5201
melons
control 4631
postharvest decay 4631
South Africa 4631
Pennisetum glaucum
harvesting date 5212
seeds 5212
toxins 5212
Pinus strobus
Ontario 7600
roots 7600
Wisconsin 7600
potatoes
fungicide tolerance 5989
USA 5989
pumpkins
Connecticut 6712
postharvest decay 6712
Robinia
control 6893
Himachal Pradesh 6893
soil
Australia 2946
environmental factors 2946
forecasting 2946
soyabeans
seeds 313, 5258
South Africa 313, 5258
Striga hermonthica
biological control 2019
Sudan 2019
taxonomy, nomenclature 2195
tomatoes
Himachal Pradesh 3929
postharvest decay 3929
wheat
in vitro culture 5135
Shangdong 5135
Fusarium globosum
maize
South Africa 7225
taxonomy 7225
Fusarium graminearum *(see Gibberella zeae)*
Fusarium incarnatum, melons, Italy 414
Fusarium longipes
soil
Australia 2946
environmental factors 2946
forecasting 2946
Fusarium moniliforme *(see Gibberella fujikuroi)*
Fusarium moniliforme* var. *zhejiangensis
rice
hosts 2351
Hubei 2351
pathogenicity 2351
varietal reactions 2351
Sorghum sudanense, hosts 2351
Fusarium moniliforme* var. *zhejiangensis *cont.*
soyabeans, hosts 2351
Fusarium nivale *(see Monographella nivalis)*
Fusarium nygamai
cotton
pathogenicity 7565
roots 7565
USA 7565
toxins 4320
Fusarium oxysporum
Allium fistulosum, Honshu 3895
Anoectochilus formosanus
inoculum 4869
Taiwan 4869
Anoectochilus koshuensis
inoculum 4869
Taiwan 4869
antagonism, *Fusarium* 4164
asparagus
aetiology 6663
antibiotics 2861
Connecticut 3909
control 2465, 2861, 3909, 6663
France 6663
Italy 2465
manganese 3909
rhizobacteria 3909
aubergines
Malaysia 8146
screening 8146
barley
Prince Edward Island 201
rotations 201
tillage 201
biochemistry
enzymes 7079
isoenzymes 3558
carnations
Australia 8364
isolates 8364
chickpeas
Egypt 3836
Ethiopia 3845
Madhya Pradesh 3846
screening 3836
varietal reactions 3845-3846
cloves
control 2009
Maharashtra 2009
coffee, Puerto Rico 8288
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum,* cucumbers 6064
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi,* carnations 6261, 8363
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 4613
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani,* radishes 6008
Fusarium solani, soyabeans 8046
okras, diseases 3177
Pythium ultimum, tomatoes 4613
tomatoes, diseases 3177
Cornus florida, USA 4156
cotton
breeding 1956
control 1589
pathogenicity 7565
polysaccharides 7566
roots 7565
USA 7565
Cryptotaenia japonica
control 6664
hydroponics 6664
immunodiagnosis 5060
monoclonal antibodies 5060
cucumbers
biological control 6708
immunodiagnosis 5060
monoclonal antibodies 5060
Cucurbitaceae
races 8159
virulence 8159
culture 126
Cyathea lepifera
inoculum 4869
Taiwan 4869
Cyclamen persicum, variation 5596
Datura stramonium, toxins 1381
Fusarium oxysporum *cont.*
Delonix regia, Nigeria 1345
Dracaena ombet
colonization 8392
pathogenicity 8392
Erythroxylum coca
ethylene 2758
proteins 2758
faba beans
environmental factors 5260
Italy 5260
sowing date 5260
Finland 3558
garlic
antibiotics 3162
biological control 3162
control 3898
storage 3898
greenhouse crops
control 885
soilless culture 885
Gypsophila paniculata, Poland 3426
identification 2204, 3558
laboratory tests
antibiotics 7695
antifungal agents 5740, 6332
benzal-(2-hydroxyanilines) 7019
dicarboximide fungicides 673
herbicides 757
2-hydroxybenzal anilines 7019
imidazoles 681
phosphinothricin 2841
lentils, screening 1734
lettuces
control 6027
hydroponics 6027
lucerne
in vitro selection 6578
nitrogen fixing bacteria 8037
Ukraine 3801
maize, seeds 6515
molecular genetics
DNA fingerprinting 8159
genetic transformation 7858
karyotypes 1512, 5008
nucleotide sequences 4327, 7858, 8159
pathogenicity 4327
mulberries
control 7465
India 7465
Ocimum basilicum, Hawaii 5610
okras, biological control 3177
onions
control 3161
Turkey 3161
peas
biological control 2395
DNA fingerprinting 325
isolates 325
rhizosphere 325
Phaseolus vulgaris, toxins 3109
physiology, enzymes 128, 5741
Pinus strobus
Ontario 7600
roots 7600
toxins 2129
Wisconsin 7600
potatoes
fungicide tolerance 5989
herbicides 1759
Madhya Pradesh 1759
storage 1752
USA 5989
Pythium oligandrum, hyperparasitism 4993
Robinia
control 6893
Himachal Pradesh 6893
soil
control 2144
Poland 527
toxins 2129
sorghum
control 7992
seeds 7992
toxins 7991
varietal reactions 7991
soyabeans
control 1716
Prince Edward Island 201

Fusarium oxysporum *cont.*
soyabeans *cont.*
rotations 201
seeds 1716, 7301
tillage 201
varietal reactions 7301
spinach
Canada 1778
Japan 1778
pathogenicity 1778
Sweden 1778
USA 1778
vegetative compatability 1778
Striga hermonthica
biological control 1384
West Africa 1384
sugarbeet
physiology 4729
Poland 527
Tagetes patula, defence mechanisms 5595
tomatoes
biological control 3177, 5339
composts 3193
growth 2477
Honshu 3923
hosts 1791
immunodiagnosis 5060
inoculum 1791
iron 2477
monoclonal antibodies 5060
nutrients 7397
pathogenicity 6682
phytoalexins 6682
rotations 1791
Saudi Arabia 2477
varietal reactions 3923
Trichoderma, antagonism 2838
Trifolium, varietal reactions 6579
Trifolium pratense
enzymes 7283
Japan 8041
pathogenicity 7283
Vulpia ciliata
mycorrhizas 2920
UK 2920
wheat
in vitro culture 5135
Shangdong 5135
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *adzukicola
Vigna angularis
genetics 7333
Japan 7333
races 7333
varietal reactions 7333
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *aechmea
Aechmea fasciata
inoculation 1355
testing 1355
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis
dates
Algeria 3299, 5455
antagonists 3299
culture media 3303
histopathology 494
inoculation 5456
Morocco 5455, 6144
soil fungistasis 6144
soil salinity 3299
testing 5456
toxins 3303
varietal reactions 494, 3303
laboratory tests, antibiotics 2863
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii, celery, breeding 8125
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *asparagi
asparagus
control 6031
Netherlands 3173, 6031
replant disease 3173
somaclonal variation 2460
USA 6660
soil
control 6031
Netherlands 3173, 6031
replant disease 3173
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilici
Ocimum basilicum
Israel 5611
seeds 5611
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae
onions
seeds 6012
storage 6012
testing 6012
varietal reactions 6016
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi, chrysanthemums, Maharashtra 7623
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris
Azotobacter, antagonism 7786
chickpeas
biological control 331
breeding 1051
control 1590, 7329
diseases 5969
genetics 330
Haryana 3834
heat stress 4537
India 1051, 3843
induced resistance 3838
interactions 2399
mycorrhizas 7329
Nematoda 2399, 6608, 7329
resistance 1052
seed treatment 331
Spain 1735
varietal reactions 332, 1047, 3834, 3843
Cicer
Italy 5275
screening 5275
control, *Fusarium udum,* pigeon peas 1055
soil
heat stress 4537
Nematoda 4337
soil solarization 4337
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *coffeae, coffee, India 6852
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans, *Brassica campestris,* control 6652
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense
bananas
Asia 6787
control 3283
genetics 6787
inoculum density 1196
integrated control 7483
isolates 478
Karnataka 3283, 7483
Kenya 6788
phytoalexins 4678
races 1196, 6787
survival 3284
temperature 1196
testing 480
tissue culture 4679
toxins 480
varietal reactions 480, 4679
Western Australia 478
laboratory tests
potassium phosphonate 7679
sporulation 7679
molecular genetics
DNA 2133
DNA probes 800
genetic variation 5431
mitochondrial DNA 800
soil
control 3283
Karnataka 3283
survival 3284
taxonomy, genetic variation 5431
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum
cucumbers
biological control 6064, 6708, 7125
control 6716
genetics 6065
Japan 3660
models 7125
soil pH 3660
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cyclaminis
Cyclamen persicum
identification 2752
molecular genetics 2752
nutrient solutions, removal 5067
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi
carnations
biological control 601, 6261, 8363
Colombia 6261
control 601, 6262
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi *cont.*
carnations *cont.*
environmental factors 4177
identification 2743
Italy 601
molecular genetics 2743
plant extracts 4165
races 2743
varietal reactions 4177
vegetative compatibility groups 2743
soil, control 6262
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis
oil palms
Africa 1231
physiology 2648
testing 1230-1231
water stress 2648
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *erythroxyli
Erythroxylum coca, biological control 6203
soil
matric potential 6203
temperature 6203
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fragariae, strawberries, biological control 1844
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli, Gladiolus, control 6948
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *herbemontis
grapes
Santa Catarina 8203
screening 8203
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lentis
laboratory tests, plant extracts 4259
lentils
breeding 5967
control 2398
screening 1046
Syria 1046
varietal reactions 1046, 5273
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini
flax
edaphic factors 545
soil fungistasis 545
testing 5538
linseed
genetics 6157
Romania 6820
varietal reactions 6820, 8235
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici
Aspergillus nidulans, antagonism 1790
laboratory tests, peptides 2858
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 4323
Penicillium oxalicum, antagonism 1790
Penicillium purpurogenum, antagonism 1790
soil
antagonists 1790
wood preservatives 3564
tomatoes
antagonists 1783, 1790
biological control 1783, 3187, 4613
composts 4610
control 1590, 2468, 4610
enzymes 2483, 8140
genetic transformation 2483
genetics 389
grafting 2468
histopathology 3189
host parasite relationships 8140
hydroponics 2478
Mexico 5334
Orissa 1792
races 5334
resistance 2483
soilless culture 4613
toxins 6679
transmission 2478
varietal reactions 388-389, 1792, 5334, 6679
water
control 856
iodine 856
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *medicaginis, lucerne, varietal reactions 8039
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis
melons
biological control 416
control 415, 6063
enzymes 6069
genetics 2509

Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis* *cont.
melons *cont.*
herbicides 6077
Italy 415-416, 6063
light intensity 6077
screening 6701
varietal reactions 1815
physiology, enzymes 7421
soil
biological control 416
control 415
Italy 415-416
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *narcissi
Narcissus
biological control 2753
control 8369
UK 8369
varietal reactions 2753
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *nicotianae*,** tobacco, Italy 6868
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *nigella
Nigella sativa
Bihar 4180
taxonomy 4180
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum
control, *Fusarium udum*, pigeon peas 1055
Trichoderma, antagonism 3960
watermelons
Bangladesh 5360
genetics 1136
resistance 8163
rootstocks 5360
seeds 8163
varietal reactions 7424
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *orthoceras
lupins, biological control 3806
Orobanche
biology 4194
host range 4194
isolates 4194
Orobanche cumana, biological control 4197
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli
Phaseolus vulgaris, varietal reactions 1035, 5949
Streptomyces corchorusii, antagonism 7147
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi*,** peas, breeding 5963
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *psidii*,** guavas, soil treatment 5457
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-cucumerinum*,** cucumbers, taxonomy 6718
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici
laboratory tests, chitosanase 4106
physiology, enzymes 2127
tomatoes
bioassays 392
biological control 397, 8138
chitosan 6042
control 397
elicitors 1107
host parasite relationships 1107, 6042
induced resistance 6042
isolates 392
Italy 2482
nitrogen 2484
roots 1107
soil pH 2484
transplanting 2480
ultrastructure 1107
United Arab Emirates 1108
varietal reactions 1108, 2482
virulence 392
water
control 879
ultraviolet radiation 879
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani
radishes
biological control 2438-2439, 4564, 6008
induced resistance 1082, 4564, 6007
iron 6007
lipopolysaccharides 1082
seed treatment 2439
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *spinaciae
spinach
suppressive soils 7091
Sweden 7091
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tracheiphilum
cowpeas
California 2405
Nematoda 2405
varietal reactions 2405
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum
cotton
biochemistry 6878
biological control 1959, 4756
breeding 1955
cell walls 5532
China 3363
control 2691, 3357
genetics 5536
Goias 6205
Haryana 2685
herbicides 6880
Hubei 5536
in vitro culture 6208
Indian Punjab 2685
infection 2688, 5532
root exudates 3363
São Paulo 6205
Uzbekistan 3357
varietal reactions 1277, 3363, 6205, 6208, 6878
water stress 1277
yield losses 6205
Fusarium oxysporum* var. *redolens
biochemistry, isoenzymes 3558
carnations
identification 2743
molecular genetics 2743
races 2743
vegetative compatibility groups 2743
Finland 3558
identification 3558
Pinus strobus
Ontario 7600
roots 7600
toxins 2129
Wisconsin 7600
soil, toxins 2129
Fusarium pallidoroseum
bananas, Latin America 8213
Capsicum
Andhra Pradesh 8152
Jammu and Kashmir 3940
postharvest decay 8152
varietal reactions 3940
cotton
pathogenicity 7565
roots 7565
USA 7565
Datura stramonium, toxins 1381
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1465, 7026, 7031
mulberries
mycorrhizal fungi 4018
phosphorus 4018
Pennisetum glaucum
harvesting date 5212
seeds 5212
toxins 5212
rape
control 4067
Egypt 4067
rice, seeds 6538
Robinia
control 6893
Himachal Pradesh 6893
soil, control 7242
sorghum
control 7242
screening 7989-7990
toxins 7991
varietal reactions 7991
soyabeans
control 1719
herbicides 1018
Maharashtra 1719
seeds 1719
tomatoes
Himachal Pradesh 3929
postharvest decay 3929
wheat
Pakistan 7179
seeds 2275, 5140, 7179
storage 5140
toxins 5140
varietal reactions 7179
Fusarium poae
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 6490
random amplified polymorphic DNA 6490
vegetative compatibility 7802
wheat
detection 6490
infection 3037
seeds 3037, 6490
South Africa 5175
transmission 5175
Fusarium proliferatum
asparagus
Connecticut 3909
control 3909
manganese 3909
rhizobacteria 3909
somaclonal variation 2460
maize
identification 3073
isoenzymes 3073
isolates 3073
Italy 274
Ontario 4474
toxins 274, 4474, 7976
Pinus, taxonomy 4139
Pinus strobus
Ontario 7600
roots 7600
Wisconsin 7600
toxins 2942
Fusarium roseum
bananas, physiology 477
potatoes, storage 1752
Fusarium roseum* var. *culmorum
asparagus
aetiology 6663
control 6663
France 6663
Fusarium sambucinum* var. *coeruleum
cereals
seeds 5123
toxins 5123
varietal reactions 5123
Fusarium scirpi
Luffa aegyptiaca, plant extracts 4630
soil
Australia 2946
environmental factors 2946
forecasting 2946
Fusarium semitectum
cotton
pathogenicity 7565
roots 7565
USA 7565
Fusarium solani
aubergines, varietal reactions 7404
avocados
biological control 4055
postharvest decay 2624, 4055
South Africa 2624
Azotobacter, antagonism 7786
Betula pendula
molecular genetics 551
pathogenesis-related proteins 551
Bunium persicum
environmental factors 1367
Himachal Pradesh 1367
Capsicum
India 7410
postharvest decay 7410
temperature 7410
citrus
host parasite relationships 489
Italy 6132
Morocco 5445
pathogenesis-related proteins 489
pathogenicity 5445
rootstocks 5445
toxins 489
coconuts, Kerala 8243
control, *Fusarium solani*, soyabeans 8046
cotton
Iran 8306
pathogenicity 7565
roots 7565
USA 7565
grapes
control 1854
insects 1854

Fusarium solani cont.
guavas, soil treatment 5457
Jatropha glandulifera, Andhra Pradesh 7536
laboratory tests
herbicides 7774
plant extracts 7029
plant oils 6329
mulberries
control 7465
India 7465
okras
biological control 3177, 8167
plant extracts 8167
peas
biological control 2395
breeding 5963
phytoalexins 5251
spore germination 5251
Phaseolus vulgaris
phytoalexins 5251
spore germination 5251
toxins 3109
Pinus halepensis, roots 5692
Pinus nigra, mycorrhizas 4823
Pinus strobus
Ontario 7600
roots 7600
Wisconsin 7600
Piper nigrum
Brazil 6961-6962
infection 6961
potatoes
breeding 8088
defence mechanisms 340, 3148
fungicide tolerance 5989
Slovenia 351
storage 351, 1752
USA 5989
varietal reactions 351, 8088
wounds 3148
pumpkins
Connecticut 6712
postharvest decay 6712
rice
hosts 2351
Hubei 2351
Manipur 3780
pathogenicity 2351
varietal reactions 2351
roses, Delhi 2731
soil
Brazil 6962
heavy metals 2142
Saudi Arabia 2142
sorghum
toxins 7991
varietal reactions 7991
soyabeans
biological control 8046
Brasília 4513
control 1716
gene mapping 6590
genetics 6588-6589
molecular genetics 2951, 6590
screening 6591
seeds 1716
soil temperature 7293
soil water 7293
taxonomy 2951
toxins 5931
USA 7293
varietal reactions 5924
taxonomy, phylogeny 2951
tomatoes, biological control 3177
Trichosanthes dioica
Orissa 6710
postharvest decay 6710
Trifolium pratense, Japan 8041
watermelons, control 7417
wheat
in vitro culture 5135
Shangdong 5135
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli
peas
host parasite relationships 5270
induced resistance 5270
molecular genetics 5270
Phaseolus vulgaris
chlamydospores 8057
Hokkaido 7316
***Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli* cont.**
Phaseolus vulgaris cont.
induced resistance 1029
infection 1732
Japan 3660
soil pH 3660
suppressive soils 7316
susceptibility 1732
virulence 8057
soil
carbon 2139
chlamydospores 2139
soyabeans, molecular genetics 5932
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *piperis
Piper nigrum
Brazil 6963
soil types 6963
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi
biochemistry, enzymes 7789
control, *Fusarium udum,* pigeon peas 1055
molecular genetics
appressoria 5013
cloning 7787
enzymes 3552, 5960, 7082
gene expression 771, 3552, 5013, 5960, 7787
nucleotide sequences 771, 3552, 7082, 7787
peas
Netherlands 4530
suppressive soils 4530
physiology
cutinase 5015
enzymes 7804
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *robiniae, viruses, RNA 2237
Fusarium solani* var. *coeruleum
potatoes
biological control 5301
cultural methods 2418
light 2418
storage 2418, 5301
varietal reactions 2418
Fusarium sporotrichioides
barley
toxins 3051
varietal reactions 3051
biochemistry, trichothecenes 3546
molecular genetics
mitochondrial DNA 224
nucleotide sequences 3546
restriction fragment length polymorphism 224
toxins 3546
Pinus strobus
Ontario 7600
roots 7600
Wisconsin 7600
sunflowers, Hungary 6163
Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini
Pinus
California 8341
distribution 8341
population dynamics 8341
South Africa 3401
susceptibility 3401
taxonomy 4139
Pinus radiata
California 571
seasonal variation 571
vectors 571
Fusarium tricinctum
apples
Queensland 1147
replant disease 1147
barley, seeds 7962
ice nucleation 5007
molecular genetics
mitochondrial DNA 224
restriction fragment length polymorphism 224
taxonomy, nomenclature 2195
Fusarium udum
pigeon peas
Africa 2401
biological control 3854
biology 3124
chlamydospores 8071
control 3124
culture media 8071
***Fusarium udum* cont.**
pigeon peas *cont.*
environmental factors 1056
induced resistance 1055
Karnataka 3853
Kenya 336, 1740
Maharashtra 3849
Malawi 1741, 2402
pathogenicity 1741
screening 1740, 2402
susceptibility 1056
Tanzania 1742
toxins 8072
varietal reactions 336, 1742, 2402, 3849, 3853, 8072
soil
chlamydospores 8071
culture media 8071
Fusarium venenatum, toxins 136
Fusicoccum marconii, hemp, taxonomy 1286
Fytolan (*see* Copper oxychloride)
G696, control, *Ustilago segetum,* wheat 7940
Gabon, *Heritiera utilis,* diseases 560
Gaeumannomyces
molecular genetics
fluorescence 2937
mitochondrial DNA 2937
plasmids 2937
wheat, Saudi Arabia 4436
Gaeumannomyces cylindrosporus
identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 7859
lawns and turf
identification 7615
molecular genetics 7615
roots 7615
Gaeumannomyces graminis
cereals
control 7171
UK 7164
laboratory tests, antibiotics 2863
lawns and turf, UK 7164
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 893
wheat
chitin 7947
composts 4341
control 6484
cropping systems 5137-5138
morphology 7947
Poland 5137-5138
tillage 908
Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae
identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 7859
lawns and turf
identification 2000, 7615
molecular genetics 7615
roots 7615
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 2000
polymerase chain reaction 2000
Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis
control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici,* wheat 2290, 6486
Cynodon
Florida 597
susceptibility 597
Cynodon dactylon, control 2738
Cynodon transvaalensis, control 2738
identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 7859
lawns and turf
identification 7615
molecular genetics 7615
roots 7615
melanins 3539
Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici
barley, Argentina 5869
cereals, plant extracts 7173
identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 7859
soil, detection 5020
wheat
Australia 7926
biological control 929-930, 2290, 5851-5852, 7927
control 4440, 6486
defence mechanisms 5169
Germany 5168

Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
host parasite relationships 926
Indiana 928
Iran 2289
Italy 4440
manganese 926-928, 6485
resistance 927
rotations 5168
seeds 4440
varietal reactions 928
virulence 6485
Gaeumannomyces incrustans
identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 7859
lawns and turf
identification 7615
molecular genetics 7615
roots 7615
Galega orientalis, viruses, Europe 7285
Galium aparine, fungicides, activity 2768
Gamma-BHC (*see* Lindane)
Gamma-HCH (*see* Lindane)
Ganoderma
coconuts, assessment 1233
Guizhou 6402
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 1526
oil palms
immunodiagnosis 3312
inoculation 2647
taxonomy 6402
isoenzymes 2124
polymerase chain reaction 1526
Ganoderma applanatum
Azadirachta indica, Meghalaya 6844
Caryota urens
Madhya Pradesh 7827
taxonomy 7827
Ganoderma boninense, oil palms, Malaysia 7524
Ganoderma cupulatiprocerum
Guizhou 6402
taxonomy 6402
Ganoderma lucidum
arecanuts, spread 7514
coconuts, spread 7514
taxonomy
molecular genetics 5049
phylogeny 5049
Ganoderma pfeifferi
Fagus sylvatica
decay 4123
detection 4123
Garcinia multiflora
Asterina garciniicola
China 6397
taxonomy 6397
Garlic (*Allium sativum*)
Alternaria porri
biological control 6013
control 8110-8111
Himachal Pradesh 8111
Indian Punjab 6014
Indonesia 8110
insects 6014
varietal reactions 6014
Bacillus circulans
antibiotics 3163
in vitro culture 3163
Botrytis allii
storage 3901
temperature 3901
Corticium rolfsii
phenolic compounds 4579
varietal reactions 4579
diseases
control 8114
Europe 8114
genetic resources 2441
India 2441
Embellisia allii
Japan 6645
postharvest decay 6645
Erwinia herbicola
Israel 6017
yield losses 6017
Fusarium oxysporum
antibiotics 3162
biological control 3162
Garlic *cont.*
garlic yellow streak virus
New Zealand 2444
varietal reactions 2444
Macrophomina phaseolina, histopathology 1086
Penicillium hirsutum
control 4576
storage 4576
temperature 4576
plant extracts, antifungal agents 367, 7031, 7694
plant oils, antifungal agents 4551
Potexvirus, Korea Republic 2443
Puccinia allii
control 369, 2445
Santa Catarina 369
Sclerotium cepivorum
Korea Republic 366
soil solarization 368, 1517
Spain 1517
varietal reactions 366
shallot latent carlavirus
immunodiagnosis 2442
Korea Republic 2442
Staphylococcus warneri
antibiotics 3163
in vitro culture 3163
Staphylococcus xylosus
antibiotics 3163
in vitro culture 3163
storage decay
control 3898
environmental factors 3898
viruses
elimination 5314
immunodiagnosis 6010
in vitro culture 5314
Japan 6010
mixed infections 6010
Garlic yellow streak virus
garlic
New Zealand 2444
varietal reactions 2444
Gastroboletus dinoffii, taxonomy, new species 81
Gastrodia elata, *Armillaria,* Hokkaido 4178
Gaultheria, mycorrhizas, Chile 6378
Gaultheria shallon, mycorrhizas, North America 124
Gautieria
biochemistry, nitrogen metabolism 4966
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 2874
GCA 64251, control, garlic, storage decay 3898
Gelatinipulvinella astraeicola
Astraeus
Japan 7111
taxonomy 7111
Geminivirus
Capsicum, Belize 3670
molecular genetics
detection 2219
DNA 3590-3591
evolution 3602
nucleotide sequences 3602
polymerase chain reaction 2219
proteins 3590-3591
replication 3591
Phaseolus vulgaris, Belize 3670
Poaceae
Europe 3592
vectors 3592
reviews 826
tomatoes, Belize 3670
Gemmamyces piceae
Picea schrenkiana
taxonomy 1328
Xinjiang 1328
Gemmamyces piceicola
Picea schrenkiana
taxonomy 1328
Xinjiang 1328
Genistein, activity, *Phytophthora sojae* 5929
Gentamycin
activity
Bacillus circulans, garlic 3163
Staphylococcus warneri, garlic 3163
Staphylococcus xylosus, garlic 3163
Gentiana algida, plant extracts, antifungal agents 2860
Gentiana macrophylla, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7023
Gentianaceae
Albugo centaurii
New South Wales 7815
taxonomy 7815
Albugo swertiae
New South Wales 7815
taxonomy 7815
Geotrichum, Cactaceae, Brazil 618
Geotrichum candidum
citrus
Argentina 6136
postharvest decay 6136
Colocasia antiquorum
control 7365
storage 7365
conidia, formation 6385
laboratory tests, antibiotics 7695
mandarins
postharvest decay 4048
yield losses 4048
potatoes, storage 1752
tomatoes
Himachal Pradesh 3929
postharvest decay 3929
Trichosanthes dioica
Orissa 6710
postharvest decay 6710
Geraniums (*see Pelargonium*)
Gerbera
Botrytis cinerea
environmental factors 7612
susceptibility 7612
fungicides, toxicity 7621
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, growth 4971
Phytophthora cryptogea, biological control 600
Gerbera jamesonii
Glomus, mycorrhizas, growth 1477
Phytophthora cryptogea
control 5597
Denmark 5597
environmental factors 5597
Italy 2744
soilless culture 2744
Germany
Acer pseudoplatanus, Gnomonia cerastis 4786
Aesculus hippocastanum
decline 4119
Phytophthora 5583
Alnus glutinosa, Phytophthora cambivora 6891
Apocynaceae, mycorrhizas 4293
apples
diseases 3228
Podosphaera leucotricha 3244
Venturia inaequalis 3237
asparagus, *Pleospora herbarum* 2462
barley
diseases 937
Erysiphe graminis 255
Pyrenophora teres 944
ultraviolet radiation 3052
blackberries, phytoplasmas 1841
Brassica sinensis, Alternaria alternata 5318
carrots, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *carotae* 4571
cereals
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3008
Mycosphaerella graminicola 5129
cherries
cherry A capillovirus 3256
Gnomonia erythrostoma 5396
little cherry 5395
crops, diseases 5087, 5094, 6438
cucumbers, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 2511
drinking water, pesticide residues 58
Fagus, Fomes fomentarius 6226-6227
Fagus sylvatica
decline 3367, 3372
Phytophthora cactorum 4127
Phytophthora citricola 4127
field crops
diseases 5808
integrated pest management 2995
food, pesticide residues 685, 5680

Germany *cont.*
forests
decline 1972
ozone 1971
Fraxinus excelsior, decline 4119
fruit, pesticide residues 685
fungi, ecology 4358, 5031
grapes
flavescence dorée 4034
grapevine yellow speckle viroid 4023
hop stunt viroid 4023
Gymnocarpium dryopteris, Hyalopsora aspidiotus 5034
hops
hop latent carlavirus 614
hop mosaic carlavirus 614
Lolium multiflorum, lolium latent virus 3796
Lolium perenne, lolium latent virus 3796
maize, *Sphacelotheca reiliana* 2318
mosses, *Mniaecia jungermanniae* 4880
mycorrhizal fungi, ecology 4358, 5031
Myxomycota, taxonomy 4357
Orchidaceae, *Pseudomonas* 5603
pesticides
application 2812, 6293
legislation 1409, 4228
monitoring 2852
registration 1414, 2821, 2851, 6308
regulations 2822, 4926
usage 1433-1435, 2810, 2822, 4919, 4921-4922, 5659, 6294-6295, 6308, 6438
Picea abies
air pollution 5573
decline 1993, 3367, 3372, 4836
Heterobasidion annosum 4144-4145
mycorrhizas 69
Resinicium bicolor 6908
Pinus mugo
Mycosphaerella dearnessii 6238
Mycosphaerella pini 1986
plant protection
extension 4904
models 2955
plants, ozone 3664
plums, plum pox potyvirus 445, 1156
pome fruits, *Erwinia amylovora* 5376
Populus, decline 3367
potatoes
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1396
Phytophthora infestans 348
potato leaf roll luteovirus 3130
potato Y potyvirus 3130
Synchytrium endobioticum 5298
Pottia heimii, Lamprospora lubicensis 4366
Pteridium aquilinum, Typhula quisquiliaris 4365
Quercus, decline 4119
Quercus robur
decline 3367, 3378
viruses 8321
rape
beet western yellows luteovirus 5468
diseases 505
raspberries, phytoplasmas 1841
roses
Diplocarpon rosae 5581
Phragmidium mucronatum 5581
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae* 5581
rye
Fusarium culmorum 3059
Monographella nivalis 3059
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 3059
Puccinia recondita 3058
Sambucus nigra, fungi 5033
Sempervivum tectorum, Endophyllum sempervivi 5039
Silene
Puccinia 155
Uromyces 155
spraying equipment, inspection 33
strawberries, *Xanthomonas fragariae* 2561
sugarbeet, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1396
Tilia, decline 4119
Tsuga canadensis, Fabrella tsugae 5575
Germany *cont.*
Typhula micans, taxonomy 4365
vegetables
diseases 5659
pesticide residues 685
water, pesticide residues 7002
wheat
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3680
diseases 4435, 5132
Erysiphe graminis 236, 2285, 5159
Fusarium culmorum 3039, 3680
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 5168
Gibberella zeae 4466
Leptosphaeria nodorum 238, 240, 5166, 6482
Monographella nivalis 7199
Mycosphaerella graminicola 238, 6482
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 5849
Ghana
bananas
banana streak badnavirus 6783
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 7480
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 6790
cocoa
cacao swollen shoot badnavirus 7555-7556
diseases 7554
coconuts, lethal yellowing 6833
maize
Fusarium 3677
Gibberella fujikuroi 889
Musa
banana streak badnavirus 6783
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 6790
rice
Fusarium 3677
Gibberella fujikuroi 889
sorghum
Fusarium 3677
Gibberella fujikuroi 889
Gherkins (*see* Cucumbers)
Gibberella, maize, toxins 1666
Gibberella acuminata
cotton, Iran 8306
limes
pathogenicity 3290
Rajasthan 3290
onions
control 3161
Turkey 3161
Pinus strobus
Ontario 7600
roots 7600
Wisconsin 7600
potatoes
fungicide tolerance 5989
USA 5989
Gibberella avenacea
barley
biological control 4428
Finland 4428
monoculture 2296
Poland 2296
Prince Edward Island 201
rotations 201
seed treatment 4428
seeds 7962
tillage 201
yield losses 2296
biochemistry, isoenzymes 3558
carnations, control 2741-2742
cereals
detection 7170
molecular genetics 7170
seeds 5123
toxins 5123
varietal reactions 5123
Finland 3558
ice nucleation 5007
identification 3558
laboratory tests, herbicides 7774
molecular genetics
mitochondrial DNA 224
restriction fragment length polymorphism 224
Phaseolus vulgaris, toxins 3109
Populus, Portugal 4778
potatoes
fungicide tolerance 5989
Gibberella avenacea *cont.*
potatoes *cont.*
Slovenia 351
storage 351
USA 5989
varietal reactions 351
pumpkins
Connecticut 6712
postharvest decay 6712
rice
environmental factors 1693
hosts 3794
seeds 3794
sporulation 1693
survival 3794
soil, control 2742
soyabeans
Prince Edward Island 201
rotations 201
tillage 201
taxonomy, isoenzymes 2203
wheat
biological control 4428
Finland 4428
seed treatment 4428
temperature 7202
UK 7202
Gibberella baccata
potatoes
Slovenia 351
storage 351
varietal reactions 351
sweet potatoes
breeding 8102
strains 361
Gibberella cyanogena
laboratory tests, fenpiclonil 39
potatoes
breeding 8088
varietal reactions 8088
Gibberella fujikuroi
asparagus
aetiology 6663
antibiotics 2861
control 2463, 2465, 2861, 6663
France 6663
Italy 2463, 2465
USA 6660
bananas
bioassays 6129
Latin America 8213
morphology 6805
pathogenicity 6805
Capsicum
India 7410
postharvest decay 7410
temperature 7410
cotton
herbicides 6880
pathogenicity 7565
roots 7565
USA 7565
Datura stramonium, toxins 1381
Dracaena ombet
colonization 8392
pathogenicity 8392
ice nucleation 5007
laboratory tests
herbicides 757
plant extracts 7029
plant oils 697
maize
Argentina 953
benzoxazolinones 273
combining ability 7969
control 5879
Croatia 3063
Ghana 889
husks 6524
identification 3073
insects 6524
isoenzymes 3073
isolates 889, 3073
Italy 3016
Mato Grosso do Sul 3751
molecular genetics 889
morphology 6805
North America 7235
Ontario 4474
Orissa 7174
pathogenicity 889, 6805

Gibberella fujikuroi *cont.*
maize *cont.*
phenotypes 7235
Romania 7223
seed treatment 3752
seeds 953, 3751, 3756, 6515, 7174
soil solarization 5879
strains 3016, 7235
susceptibility 6524
Taiwan 272
toxins 272, 953, 958, 3016, 3756, 4474, 4480, 7235, 7976
varietal reactions 3063, 7223
Venezuela 3756
virulence 4480
mangoes
morphology 6805
pathogenicity 6805
molecular genetics
random amplified polymorphic DNA 143
toxins 7807
Pennisetum glaucum
harvesting date 5212
seeds 5212
toxins 5212
Phaseolus vulgaris, toxins 3109
pigeon peas
seeds 1743
storage 1743
Pinus banksiana
biological control 4140
mycorrhizas 4140
preservation 3576
rice
control 1691-1692
environmental factors 1693
fungicide tolerance 3082, 6552
Ghana 889
hosts 3794
isolates 889
molecular genetics 889
Pakistan 6551
pathogenicity 889
seed treatment 6551
seeds 1687, 3794, 6538
sporulation 1693
survival 3794
toxins 3082
varietal reactions 1692, 6551
West Bengal 1692
soil, control 7242
sorghum
control 969, 1674, 7242
cropping systems 969
genetics 2327
Ghana 889
isolates 889
Italy 3016
molecular genetics 889
pathogenicity 889
screening 7989-7990
seeds 1674, 2327
strains 3016
toxins 3016
varietal reactions 965, 969
soyabeans
control 1716
seeds 1716
sugarbeet, physiology 4729
sugarcane
Gujarat 8278
insects 8278
tomatoes
toxins 394
varietal reactions 394
toxins 2207, 4330, 5005
wheat
breeding 6500
Croatia 6500
in vitro culture 5135
Pakistan 7179
pathogenicity 933
Poland 933
seeds 933, 2275, 5140, 7179
Shangdong 5135
storage 5140
toxins 933, 5140
varietal reactions 7179
Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans
ice nucleation 5007

Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans *cont.*
laboratory tests, herbicides 7774
maize
identification 3073
isoenzymes 3073
isolates 3073
toxins 957
pineapples
screening 6141
temperature 6141
varietal reactions 6141
Pinus, taxonomy 4139
soil, control 7242
sorghum, control 7242
toxins 767
Gibberella gordonii
molecular genetics
enzymes 138
nucleotide sequences 138
Gibberella pulicaris
Brassica carinata
antifungal agents 6025
volatile compounds 6025
Brassica napus
antifungal agents 6025
volatile compounds 6025
Brassica nigra
antifungal agents 6025
volatile compounds 6025
carrots, storage 8097
Gypsophila paniculata, Poland 3426
Indian mustard
antifungal agents 6025
volatile compounds 6025
laboratory tests, herbicides 7774
molecular genetics
gene expression 140, 2134
nucleotide sequences 140, 2134
toxins 140
Pinus strobus
Ontario 7600
roots 7600
Wisconsin 7600
potatoes
biological control 4565, 5301-5302
Europe 1075
fungicide tolerance 5989
North America 1075
population structure 1075
postharvest decay 4565
Slovenia 351
storage 351, 5301
USA 5989
varietal reactions 351
toxins 136, 2117
Gibberella tumida
Cytisus scoparius
biological control 628
toxins 628
Ulex europaeus
biological control 628
toxins 628
Gibberella zeae
barley
Argentina 5869
Korea Republic 259
toxins 259, 3051
varietal reactions 3051
biochemistry, isoenzymes 3558
biosynthesis, toxins 3554
cereals
detection 7170
forecasting 3676
models 3676
molecular genetics 7170
plant extracts 7173
seeds 5123
toxins 5123
varietal reactions 5123
coconuts, Kerala 8243
conidia 1505
control, plant pathogens 6333
culture media 3548, 3554
Finland 3558
identification 3558
maize
control 5879
Croatia 3063
Hungary 4476
inoculation 5205
Romania 7223

Gibberella zeae *cont.*
maize *cont.*
seeds 5206
soil solarization 5879
strains 4476
toxins 4476, 5206, 5882, 6523
varietal reactions 3063, 7223, 7238
waxes 7238
molecular genetics
mitochondrial DNA 224
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4369
restriction fragment length polymorphism 224
morphology, choline 758
oats, phytoalexins 264
pastures
Argentina 1704
toxins 1704
Phaseolus vulgaris, toxins 3109
Pinus strobus
Ontario 7600
roots 7600
Wisconsin 7600
potatoes
Slovenia 351
storage 351
varietal reactions 351
pumpkins
Connecticut 6712
postharvest decay 6712
rice
environmental factors 1693
hosts 2351, 3794
Hubei 2351
pathogenicity 2351
seeds 3794
sporulation 1693
survival 3794
varietal reactions 2351
rye, breeding 7220
sorghum
edaphic factors 278
herbicides 278
Kansas 278
rotations 278
soyabeans, seed quality 7298
sporulation 3554
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4369
triticale
toxins 7222
varietal reactions 7222
wheat
Argentina 6491
breeding 3040, 6500
control 4465-4466, 6494
Croatia 6500
environmental factors 6491, 6493
epidemiology 4466
forecasting 6491, 6493
Germany 4466
Heilongjiang 6493
Hungary 3040
in vitro culture 5135
in vitro selection 3693
induced mutations 6501
induced resistance 221
infection 3037
Japan 3036
Kansas 245, 6496
Manitoba 4465
mixed infections 221
models 6491
New South Wales 4464
pathogenicity 6488
resistance 6501
rotations 4464
Russia 3707
Saudi Arabia 4436
seeds 3037, 4465, 6496
selection 6499
Shangdong 5135
sowing date 7204
temperature 7202
toxins 245, 3036, 6495-6496
UK 7202
Ukraine 2292
varietal reactions 2292, 4465, 6495, 7204

Gibberellic acid
control
Botrytis cinerea, roses 2727-2728
grapefruits, storage decay 5443
Gigaspora
Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 85
asparagus, mycorrhizas 3523, 7060
Cyperaceae, mycorrhizas 6377
faba beans, mycorrhizas 4981
lentils, mycorrhizas 4981
mulberries, mycorrhizas 3522
soil, mycorrhizas 738
sorghum, mycorrhizas 7060
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 3523
Tagetes, mycorrhizas 732, 3523
Vigna radiata, mycorrhizas 7054
Gigaspora albida, root crops, mycorrhizas 6354
Gigaspora gigantea
inoculation 4299
spore germination 4299
Gigaspora gilmorei, *Acacia nilotica,* mycorrhizas 3525, 7036
Gigaspora margarita
apples, mycorrhizas 737
asparagus, mycorrhizas 4283
aubergines, mycorrhizas 3200
coffee, mycorrhizas 745, 5716
Dalbergia nigra, mycorrhizas 4289
groundnuts, mycorrhizas 5703
laboratory tests, antibiotics 6369
maize, mycorrhizas 6373
metabolism, fertilizers 720
onions, mycorrhizas 733, 4983, 7739
peas, mycorrhizas 2922
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 728
spore germination 1491
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 6348
Trifolium repens, mycorrhizas 4983
Ziziphus mauritiana, mycorrhizas 4281
Gigaspora ramisporophora, satsumas, mycorrhizas 2900-2901, 4282
Gigaspora rosea
leeks, mycorrhizas 1496
Tagetes patula, mycorrhizas 1496
Gilbertella persicaria, growth, hyphae 3536
Ginger (*see Zingiber officinale)*
Gladiolus
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, immunodiagnosis 6943
Cochliobolus lunatus, control 4171, 6944
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli,* control 6948
viruses, elimination 6241
Glaucium flavum
Corticium rolfsii
control 7629
cultural methods 7629
glaucine 4179
Himachal Pradesh 7629
Gliocladiopsis irregularis
soil
Indonesia 7817
taxonomy 7817
Gliocladium
antagonism
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 1783
Phomopsis sclerotioides 1783
control, *Macrophomina phaseolina,* sesame 8264
soil
monitoring 5023
Poland 527
sugarbeet, Poland 527
Zingiber officinale, soil amendments 8381
Gliocladium catenulatum
antagonism
Botrytis allii 4574
Botrytis cinerea 4574
Gliocladium roseum
antagonism
Botrytis allii 4574
Botrytis cinerea 4574
Corticium rolfsii 1048
bananas, Latin America 8213
control
Botrytis cinerea
Phaseolus vulgaris 6596
Picea mariana 8344
Gliocladium roseum *cont.*
control *cont.*
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 888
Fusarium culmorum
barley 888, 5191
wheat 888
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici,* tomatoes 397
Sclerotinia squamosa, onions 6643
Verticillium dahliae, aubergines 4618
Trifolium pratense, Japan 8041
Gliocladium vermoeseni, coconuts, Kerala 8243
Gliocladium virens
activity
Phytophthora cinnamomi, chestnuts 1216
Phytophthora citricola, chestnuts 1216
Rhizoctonia solani, tomatoes 3177
antagonism
Corticium rolfsii 130
Rhizoctonia solani 130
control
Corticium rolfsii, Phaseolus vulgaris 1034
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici,* tomatoes 397
Macrophomina phaseolina, Vigna radiata 1745
okras, diseases 3177
peas, diseases 2395
Phytophthora colocasiae, mandarins 8221
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* mandarins 8221
Rhizoctonia solani
aubergines 8132
Capsicum 8132
Zinnia elegans 8132
Sclerotinia minor, sunflowers 7522
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
lettuces 4595
Phaseolus vulgaris 311
tomatoes, diseases 3177
plant pathogens, interactions 2936
Volvariella volvacea, environmental factors 6269
Gliostroma, taxonomy, nomen dubium 2192
Gliotoxin
activity
Botrytis cinerea 5740
Fusarium oxysporum 5740
Gliricidia sepium
Glomus deserticola
mycorrhizas
growth 7726
nutrient uptake 7726
water uptake 7726
Globe artichokes (*Cynara scolymus*)
artichoke French latent virus
France 4596
mixed infections 4596
varietal reactions 4596
artichoke Italian latent nepovirus
Greece 6030
identification 2222
artichoke latent potyvirus
France 1781, 4596
identification 2222
mixed infections 4596
screening 1781
varietal reactions 4596
artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus
Greece 6030
identification 2222
broad bean wilt fabavirus, Greece 6030
Leveillula taurica, Hawaii 2494
viruses, Spain 1780
Gloeocercospora sorghi
sorghum
Mexico 964
varietal reactions 964
Gloeodes pomigena, apples, control 2533
Gloeopeziza cuneiformis, *Polytrichum,* taxonomy 7113
Gloeophyllum odoratum, biochemistry, lipids 5006
Gloeophyllum trabeum
laboratory tests, stilbenols 7597
Gloeophyllum trabeum *cont.*
Pinus
control 7597
phytoalexins 7597
stilbenols 7597
Gloeosporium
Betula, Finland 4770
spore germination 132
sporulation 132
Gloeosporium musarum (*see Colletotrichum musae)*
Gloeosporium psidii, guavas, control 1887
Gloeosporium quercinum
Quercus
reviews 4774
seeds 4774
Gloeosporium theae-sinensis, tea, biological control 1255
Gloeotinia temulenta
Festuca arundinacea
Oregon 5234
seeds 5234
Glomales
immunodiagnosis 103
taxonomy
books 3511
fatty acids 4298
phylogeny 6364
Glomerella cingulata
almonds
isolates 5818
Israel 5818
USA 5818
apples
antagonists 6735
biological control 3974
New Zealand 202
postharvest decay 6735
vegetative compatibility groups 202
Arachis, Brazil 5249
Arachniodes adiantiformis
control 7638
Florida 7638
symptoms 7638
avocados
appressoria 4053
biological control 1889, 4055
California 496
control 496
host parasite relationships 4053
isolates 5818
Israel 496, 5818
postharvest decay 496, 2624, 4055
South Africa 2624, 3295
storage 3295
USA 5818
Bacillus subtilis, antagonism 6433
biochemistry, terpenoids 133, 762, 4313
Capsicum
detection 1807
seeds 1807
cassava
Congo 5310
environmental factors 5310
insects 5310
screening 8100
cherries
control 4658
Switzerland 4658
Cinnamomum, India 6959
Cinnamomum osmophloeum, Taiwan 4787
citrus
control 2608
Florida 2608
infection 6800
isolates 7494
models 2608
molecular genetics 7494
coconuts, Kerala 8243
coffee
control 1256, 1261, 3335
environmental factors 530
epidemiology 530
India 6852
Kenya 1256, 1261, 3335
New Caledonia 530
Nicaragua 1259
Cyclamen
control 605
varietal reactions 605

Glomerella cingulata *cont.*
Dieffenbachia maculata, Russia 6263
Dracaena deremensis
control 6266
Italy 6266
fruit
New Zealand 202
vegetative compatibility groups 202
grapes
Indian Punjab 4029
Mississippi 6768
Hevea brasiliensis
induced resistance 2697
phytoalexins 2697
Hypericum perforatum
Australia 3448
biological control 3448
Kalopanax pictus
Shaanxi 5559
spore germination 5559
kiwifruits, Japan 7479
laboratory tests, biological control agents 7907
limes
control 2610
Florida 2610
lucerne
isolates 7281
varietal reactions 7281
lupins
pathogenesis-related proteins 5247
Western Australia 6580
mandarins
postharvest decay 4048
Sikkim 7487
yield losses 4048
mangoes
biochemistry 6781-6782
Colombia 6139
control 6804, 7500-7501, 7503-7504
groups 7499
models 6804
Philippines 6804
postharvest decay 1882, 7500-7504
Taiwan 7499
varietal reactions 6139, 7499
Venezuela 1882
molecular genetics
chromosome transfer 7286
DNA probes 5248
nucleotide sequences 5248, 7494
polymerase chain reaction 7494
Monstera deliciosa, synergism 2004
mulberries
Japan 3274
Karnataka 4021
pathogenicity 3274
Murraya koenigii, plant composition 8377
Ocimum basilicum, Italy 2763
onions, India 4578
oranges
control 2609
Florida 1880, 2609
monitoring 1880
storage 1876
passion fruits
culture 4054
culture media 1209
environmental factors 1209
strains 4054
Venezuela 4054
pawpaws
control 4052
Costa Rica 6145
fungicide tolerance 6145
storage 4052
physiology, enzymes 761
pomegranates, Venezuela 4056
Pseudomonas, antagonism 2667
sapodillas, Guangdong 3302
strawberries
breeding 2556
crop growth stage 1169
screening 1166
varietal reactions 1169
Stylosanthes
host parasite relationships 2367
resistance 2367
symptoms 2367

Glomerella cingulata *cont.*
Stylosanthes guianensis
histopathology 3807
host parasite relationships 2367
infection 3807
molecular genetics 5248, 7286
resistance 2367
symptoms 2367
ultrastructure 3807
Stylosanthes hamata
genetics 4508
varietal reactions 4508
Stylosanthes scabra
environmental factors 1013
epidemiology 3093
genotype mixtures 3093
models 1013
Queensland 1013, 1710, 5919
races 5919
survival 1710
sugarcane
breeding 5500
Tamil Nadu 5500
tea
antagonists 2667
environmental factors 7551
spore germination 7551
varietal reactions 7551
tomatoes
infection 3188
New Zealand 202
vegetative compatibility groups 202
walnuts
control 4694
Korea Republic 4694
pathogenicity 4694
spread 4061
yams
Puerto Rico 6006
storage 6006
varietal reactions 6006
Glomerella tucumanensis
laboratory tests, dithiocarbamate fungicides 2073
sugarcane
air spora 8277
biochemistry 3321
breeding 7541
control 8276
culture 2658
culture media 7542
epidemiology 8277
isolates 8275
Kerala 1929
Louisiana 7541
Pakistan 1249
screening 8279
Tamil Nadu 1929, 8275
Uttar Pradesh 8277
varietal reactions 1249, 1926, 1929-1930, 3321, 4086, 7542, 8280
yield losses 1926
Glomerobolus gelineus
Juncus roemerianus
North Carolina 7095
spore discharge 7095
taxonomy 7095
Glomus
Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 85
Acer truncatum, mycorrhizas 6367
apples, mycorrhizas 737
cowpeas, mycorrhizas 4984
Cyperaceae, mycorrhizas 6377
faba beans, mycorrhizas 4981
flax, mycorrhizas 100
groundnuts, mycorrhizas 4984
leeks, mycorrhizas 5699
lentils, mycorrhizas 4981
Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 2913
Lolium rigidum, mycorrhizas 2098
lucerne, mycorrhizas 6358, 7754
maize, mycorrhizas 1483
Medicago polymorpha, mycorrhizas 2098
mulberries, mycorrhizas 3522
oats, mycorrhizas 7754
onions, mycorrhizas 5315
Ornithopus compressus, mycorrhizas 2098
pigeon peas, mycorrhizas 4984
Poaceae, mycorrhizas 4292

Glomus *cont.*
Prosopis cineraria, mycorrhizas 6894
rice, mycorrhizas 6368
soil, mycorrhizas 738, 5705
strawberries, mycorrhizas 2096
tobacco, mycorrhizas 6358
Trifolium dubium, mycorrhizas 2098
Trifolium subterraneum, mycorrhizas 2098
Vigna radiata, mycorrhizas 7054
Vulpia ciliata, mycorrhizas 2920
wheat, mycorrhizas 117, 2914
Glomus aggregatum
Acacia mangium, mycorrhizas 2891
Acer saccharum, mycorrhizas 5712
Bactris gasipaes, mycorrhizas 2889
Cassia siamea, mycorrhizas 2898
Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 109-110, 2924
Lythrum salicaria, mycorrhizas 5713
pigeon peas, mycorrhizas 2925
Prosopis juliflora, mycorrhizas 1480
root crops, mycorrhizas 6354
soil, mycorrhizas 5712
Glomus ambisporum, satsumas, mycorrhizas 2900-2901, 4282
Glomus caledonium
cucumbers, mycorrhizas 89, 4972, 7755
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 5709
flax, mycorrhizas 89
groundnuts, mycorrhizas 5710
taxonomy
descriptions 7743
morphology 7743
Trifolium subterraneum, mycorrhizas 7733
ultrastructure, spores 2103
wheat, mycorrhizas 89
Glomus chimonobambusae, *Chimonobambusa quadrangularis,* mycorrhizas 739
Glomus claroideum, rice, mycorrhizas 741
Glomus clarum
coffee, mycorrhizas 745, 1479, 5716
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 1469
Lotus corniculatus, mycorrhizas 2100
Lythrum salicaria, mycorrhizas 5713
oranges, mycorrhizas 5698
Paspalum notatum, mycorrhizas 2907
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 2907
spores, bacteria 7738
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 6348
watermelons, mycorrhizas 2907
Glomus constrictum
Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 3525, 7036
guar, mycorrhizas 120
Glomus coronatum
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 6365
taxonomy
phylogeny 6365
variation 6366
ultrastructure, spores 2103
Glomus corymbiforme, dunes, mycorrhizas 7061
Glomus deserticola
lettuces, mycorrhizas 725, 4279
Poaceae, mycorrhizas 4292
Ziziphus mauritiana, mycorrhizas 4281
Glomus dimorphicum
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 6365
taxonomy, phylogeny 6365
Glomus etunicatum
Acacia mangium, mycorrhizas 7727
Anadenanthera peregrina, mycorrhizas 7727
asparagus, mycorrhizas 3523
aubergines, mycorrhizas 3200
carrots, mycorrhizas 112
coffee, mycorrhizas 745, 5716
cowpeas, mycorrhizas 4984, 7062
Deschampsia antarctica, mycorrhizas 114
Eucalyptus grandis, mycorrhizas 2892
Gerbera jamesonii, mycorrhizas 1477
groundnuts, mycorrhizas 2931, 4984, 5703
leeks, mycorrhizas 1496, 2890
lettuces, mycorrhizas 725
Lotus corniculatus, mycorrhizas 2100
maize, mycorrhizas 3521

Glomus etunicatum *cont.*
mandarins, mycorrhizas 1494
oranges, mycorrhizas 5698
parsley, mycorrhizas 736
pawpaws, mycorrhizas 6347
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 7051
pigeon peas, mycorrhizas 4984
Senna macranthera, mycorrhizas 7727
Senna multijuga, mycorrhizas 7727
sorghum, mycorrhizas 99, 1499, 7057
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 3523
Tagetes, mycorrhizas 732, 3523
Tagetes erecta, mycorrhizas 6345, 7740
Tagetes patula, mycorrhizas 1496
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 6348
Trifolium subterraneum, mycorrhizas 7049
Zinnia elegans, mycorrhizas 6345, 7740
Glomus fasciculatum
Acer saccharum, mycorrhizas 88
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 4280
Catharanthus roseus, mycorrhizas 1493
Centrosema pubescens, mycorrhizas 7729
chickpeas, mycorrhizas 4541, 7329
control
Fusarium udum, pigeon peas 3854
Nematoda 2894
cotton, mycorrhizas 4980
cowpeas, mycorrhizas 7047, 7062
Dalbergia nigra, mycorrhizas 4289
Gerbera jamesonii, mycorrhizas 1477
grapes, mycorrhizas 1476
groundnuts, mycorrhizas 7048
guar, mycorrhizas 120
lentils, mycorrhizas 2917
lettuces, mycorrhizas 725, 4279, 7723
lucerne, mycorrhizas 2893, 5697, 6353
lupins, mycorrhizas 2909
maize, mycorrhizas 3520-3521
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 6365
mulberries, mycorrhizas 4018
onions, mycorrhizas 4280, 4287, 7724
Paspalum notatum, mycorrhizas 3519, 4977
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 1498
pigeon peas, mycorrhizas 7750
Pueraria phaseoloides, mycorrhizas 2910
satsumas, mycorrhizas 2900-2901, 4282
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 98, 728
sunflowers, mycorrhizas 94, 1482
taxonomy, phylogeny 6365
Tectona grandis, mycorrhizas 4975
Teramnus labialis, mycorrhizas 7730
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 7063
Vigna radiata, mycorrhizas 4291
wheat, mycorrhizas 4979
Ziziphus mauritiana, mycorrhizas 4281
Ziziphus nummularia, mycorrhizas 4285
Glomus fistulosum, maize, mycorrhizas 7746
Glomus geosporum, maize, mycorrhizas 5718
Glomus gigantea, maize, mycorrhizas 5704
Glomus intraradices
Abutilon theophrasti, mycorrhizas 2921
barley, mycorrhizas 2919, 4305
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 743
carrots, mycorrhizas 2929
cereals, mycorrhizas 3529
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici,* tomatoes 8138
cowpeas, mycorrhizas 5708
cucumbers, mycorrhizas 83
Cymbopogon winterianus, mycorrhizas 4973
Deschampsia antarctica, mycorrhizas 114
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 5709
Fitzroya cupressoides, mycorrhizas 726
flax, mycorrhizas 100
horticultural crops, mycorrhizas 4971
Hydrangea macrophylla, mycorrhizas 84
laboratory tests, antibiotics 6369
leeks, mycorrhizas 743
lettuces, mycorrhizas 743
lucerne, mycorrhizas 1488
maize, mycorrhizas 91
mandarins, mycorrhizas 1475
onions, mycorrhizas 7722
oranges, mycorrhizas 1500
parsley, mycorrhizas 736
Glomus intraradices *cont.*
peas, mycorrhizas 2919, 7064
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 6371
Podocarpus nubigenus, mycorrhizas 726
Podocarpus salignus, mycorrhizas 726
potatoes, mycorrhizas 2905
Saxegothaea conspicua, mycorrhizas 726
soil, mycorrhizas 4302
sorghum, mycorrhizas 99, 1499, 7057
sour oranges, mycorrhizas 6344
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 734, 4305
strawberries, mycorrhizas 106
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 4986
Trifolium subterraneum, mycorrhizas 7049, 7733
ultrastructure, spores 2103
wheat, mycorrhizas 7055
Zinnia elegans, mycorrhizas 743
Glomus invermaium
cucumbers, mycorrhizas 89, 7755
flax, mycorrhizas 89
Trifolium subterraneum, mycorrhizas 102, 7733
wheat, mycorrhizas 89
Glomus leptotichum, onions, mycorrhizas 5315
Glomus macrocarpum
Acer saccharum, mycorrhizas 2101, 5712
apples, mycorrhizas 116
bananas, mycorrhizas 1497
grapes, mycorrhizas 1476
groundnuts, mycorrhizas 7048
rice, mycorrhizas 741
soil, mycorrhizas 5712
Glomus manihotis
Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 2913
maize, mycorrhizas 5718
onions, mycorrhizas 4287
parsley, mycorrhizas 736
Glomus margarita, coffee, mycorrhizas 1479
Glomus melanosporum, Italy 5696
Glomus microcarpum, lupins, mycorrhizas 2909
Glomus mosseae
Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas 85, 3525, 7036
apples, mycorrhizas 116
asparagus, mycorrhizas 3523
bananas, mycorrhizas 1497
barley, mycorrhizas 7053
Capsella bursa-pastoris, mycorrhizas 2927
cowpeas, mycorrhizas 7749
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 5709
Gerbera jamesonii, mycorrhizas 1477
grapes, mycorrhizas 1476, 5429
guar, mycorrhizas 120
guavas, mycorrhizas 82
Hesperis matronalis, mycorrhizas 2927
inoculation 4299
laboratory tests
polyamine biosynthesis inhibitors 5714
polyamines 5714
leeks, mycorrhizas 1496, 2926
lettuces, mycorrhizas 725, 6359
lucerne, mycorrhizas 5697
maize, mycorrhizas 107, 113, 729, 1481, 5201
Matthiola incana, mycorrhizas 2927
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 6365, 7744
RNA 7744
mulberries, mycorrhizas 3526, 4018
Ocimum basilicum, mycorrhizas 6359
onions, mycorrhizas 4983, 5315, 7722
peaches, mycorrhizas 4988
peas, mycorrhizas 5961, 6352
plums, mycorrhizas 5686
Poaceae, mycorrhizas 4292
Populus interamericana, mycorrhizas 87
Pueraria phaseoloides, mycorrhizas 2910
root crops, mycorrhizas 6354
satsumas, mycorrhizas 2900-2901, 4282
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 2918, 2926, 3523, 5715, 6355
spore germination 4299
sunflowers, mycorrhizas 1226
Tagetes, mycorrhizas 732, 3523
Tagetes patula, mycorrhizas 1496
Glomus mosseae *cont.*
taxonomy
phylogeny 6365
variation 6366
Tectona grandis, mycorrhizas 4975
tomatoes, mycorrhizas 5717
Trifolium pratense, mycorrhizas 7050
Trifolium repens, mycorrhizas 4983, 7052
ultrastructure, spores 2103
wheat, mycorrhizas 90, 96, 730, 7055
Glomus multicaule
sorghum, mycorrhizas 740
Zingiber officinale, mycorrhizas 740
Glomus multicaulis, maize, mycorrhizas 729
Glomus occultum, lettuces, mycorrhizas 725
Glomus pallidum, soil, mycorrhizas 2896
Glomus rubiforme
Acer saccharum, mycorrhizas 88, 5712
soil, mycorrhizas 5712
Glomus tenue, Poaceae, mycorrhizas 4292
Glomus tenuis
Lolium perenne, mycorrhizas 2916
Trifolium repens, mycorrhizas 2916
Glomus tuneu, soil, mycorrhizas 2896
Glomus versiforme
cowpeas, mycorrhizas 7062
leeks, mycorrhizas 4987
Lythrum salicaria, mycorrhizas 5713
maize, mycorrhizas 6373
Medicago truncatula, mycorrhizas 4297
Piper nigrum, mycorrhizas 740
sorghum, mycorrhizas 740
Glomus viscosum, taxonomy, new species 4985
Gloriosa mosaic virus, *Gloriosa rothschildiana,* morphology 5602
Gloriosa rothschildiana, gloriosa mosaic virus, morphology 5602
Glossaries, quarantine 7034
Glyceria plicata
Ustilentyloma fluitans
Balkans 169
taxonomy 169
Ustilentyloma pleuropogonis
Balkans 169
taxonomy 169
Glycine, soybean mosaic potyvirus, screening 6584
Glycine max (*see* Soyabeans)
Glycyrrhiza glabra, *Uromyces glycyrrhizae,* Italy 5617
Glyphosate
activity
Pseudomonas syringae, Phaseolus vulgaris 8062
Pythium, Phaseolus vulgaris 8059
Gmelina arborea, *Corticium rolfsii,* Malaysia 3383
Gnomonia cerastis
Acer pseudoplatanus
Germany 4786
taxonomy 4786
Quercus
interactions 4775
New Mexico 4775
Gnomonia erythrostoma
cherries
Germany 5396
Switzerland 5396
Gnomonia lithocarpicola, taxonomy, Taiwan 2158
Gnomonia rostellata, blackberries, Yugoslavia 453
Gnomoniella lithocarpicola, taxonomy, Taiwan 2158
Gomphandra coriacea
Phyllachora gomphandrae
Tamil Nadu 795
taxonomy 795
Gomphrena globosa
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
induced resistance 6258
movement 6258
temperature 6258
Gongronella butleri
Eucalyptus
forest fires 1975
Uruguay 1975
soil
forest fires 1975

Gongronella butleri* *cont.
soil *cont.*
Uruguay 1975
Gossypium (*see* Cotton)
Gracilaria chilensis
diseases
amoebae 1375
Chile 1375
Grafting
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 2468
Phomopsis sclerotioides, cucumbers 2468
Grain legumes
diseases
screening 5920, 5922
seed certification 194
Gram (*see* Chickpeas)
Gramicidin
activity
Botrytis cinerea 5740
Fusarium oxysporum 5740
Gramineae (*see* Poaceae)
Grammitis, mycorrhizas, Costa Rica 1495
Grapefruits (*Citrus paradisi*)
Alternaria alternata, toxins 7491
citrus tristeza closterovirus
Spain 5410
spread 5410
Diaporthe citri
control 6802
Florida 6802
fungicide residues, determination 2076
Penicillium digitatum
control 5443-5444
postharvest decay 5444
storage 5443
Penicillium italicum
control 5444
postharvest decay 5444
storage decay, control 4680
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*
identification 492
Northern Territory 491-492
Grapes (*Vitis* spp.)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
attachment 475
biotypes 5427
Minas Gerais 5427
Agrobacterium vitis
biological control 4675
control 8207
detection 476
genetic transformation 6126
molecular genetics 7475
Nova Scotia 4675
strains 474
survival 474
varietal reactions 6126
air spora, India 4028
Alternaria alternata, infection 7474
arabis mosaic nepovirus
Austria 1852
France 2568
immunodiagnosis 1852
inoculation 6766
Nematoda 1846
reviews 2568
screening 6766
Spain 1846
vectors 2568
Australian grapevine yellows
Australia 4033
phytoplasmas 4033
symptoms 4033
berry rot
aetiology 6768-6769
crop losses 6769
Mississippi 6768-6769
varietal reactions 6769
Botryotinia fuckeliana
control 7426
Switzerland 7426
Botrytis cinerea
Australia 1857
biochemistry 473, 2580
control 5091, 5416, 5421, 8198
cuticle 6774
enzymes 2532, 4031, 6774
epidemiology 8199
Grapes *cont.*
Botrytis cinerea *cont.*
fertilizers 1187
forecasting 1857, 5416, 8199
France 2579, 5421, 8198
fungicide tolerance 2579, 5677, 8198
Hungary 5416
immunodiagnosis 2577
in vitro selection 4672
Italy 472-473, 2580
New South Wales 8199
New Zealand 1857
nitrogen 2578
pathogenesis-related proteins 6123-6124
pathogenicity 2532, 4031
phytoalexins 4031, 4672
plant age 6773
postharvest decay 2578, 5091
reviews 5421
salicylic acid 6123
Slovakia 5416
South Africa 2578
storage 8169
Switzerland 8198
testing 472
varietal reactions 472-473, 2580, 6773
waxes 6773
Capillovirus, Canada 4025
carbendazim, fungicide residues 1437
chlorosis
bacteria 5429
mycorrhizas 5429
Coniella diplodiella
control 4673
France 4673
corky bark
Israel 5405
Italy 6111
spatial distribution 5405
cyproconazole, fungicide residues 4934
diseases
Argentina 5415
control 1433, 1853, 3275, 5415, 6294, 6767, 7467-7468, 7470
environmental factors 6764
forecasting 5406
France 2567, 2572, 4667
fungicide tolerance 5417
genetic resources 6765
Hebei 7470
integrated control 2565, 2567, 2572, 3224, 5417
Italy 3224, 6767
leaf wetness 5406
Moldova 865
phenolic compounds 1175
Republic of Georgia 865
resistance 1175
Russia 865
Switzerland 5417, 7467
symptoms 5415
Ukraine 865
USA 7468
Elsinoë ampelina
control 2581
fungicide residues 5423
fungicide tolerance 1860, 3279
Indian Punjab 3279, 4029, 4674
isolates 4674
strains 1860
Victoria 5423
esca
aetiology 6771
control 6318, 6771
Italy 5414, 6771
Eutypa lata
control 8200
France 2583
Italy 5414
rootstocks 2583
toxins 8200
varietal reactions 2583, 8200
flavescence dorée
Germany 4034
Italy 1189, 5424, 5428
phytoplasmas 1189, 4034, 5428
varietal reactions 5428
viruses 5428
Grapes *cont.*
fungi
California 4027
epiphytes 4027
pathogenesis-related proteins 6770
population dynamics 4027
fungicide residues
Andhra Pradesh 1177
cultural methods 1176
Italy 1176
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *herbemontis*
Santa Catarina 8203
screening 8203
Fusarium solani
control 1854
insects 1854
Glomerella cingulata, Indian Punjab 4029
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, chlorosis 5429
grapevine A trichovirus, identification 2222
grapevine B trichovirus
identification 2222
immunodiagnosis 6113
Italy 6113
grapevine bois nois
phytoplasmas 1847
Spain 1847
grapevine corky bark-associated closterovirus, control 6112
grapevine enation, transmission 8194
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus
Argentina 5411
Austria 1852
coat proteins 1848
France 2568
genetic engineering 1848
immunodiagnosis 1852
inoculation 6766
Lebanon 4668
mixed infections 4024
Nematoda 1846
Nigeria 1172
reviews 2568
screening 6766
Spain 1846
vectors 1172, 2568
grapevine fleck virus
aetiology 2569
control 1173, 6112
France 2569
immunodiagnosis 466, 2569
in vitro culture 4026
Italy 466
São Paulo 1173, 6115
varietal reactions 1173
vectors 6115
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus
Argentina 5411
Austria 1852
characteristics 7469
control 6112
cytochemistry 5412
detection 8193
France 3276
identification 2222
immunocytochemistry 5412
immunodiagnosis 1852
in vitro culture 4026
inoculation 6766
Italy 3276, 5413
Lebanon 4668
localization 8193
molecular genetics 5408
São Paulo 6115
screening 6766
serology 1849
South Australia 5408
spread 5408
taxonomy 1849
vectors 6115
Yemen 6110
grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus
immunodiagnosis 467
in vitro culture 4026
Lebanon 4668
São Paulo 6115
serology 1849
taxonomy 1849

Grapes *cont.*
grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus *cont.*
vectors 6115
Yemen 6110
grapevine vein necrosis, diagnosis 5407
grapevine yellow speckle viroid
Germany 4023
mixed infections 4024
Guignardia bidwellii
control 2582
epidemiology 6777
New York 5422
ontogeny 8201
overwintering 5422
perithecia 8201
pruning 5422
Switzerland 6777
hop stunt viroid, Germany 4023
Monilinia fructicola
characteristics 6775
control 6775
mycorrhizas, Greece 1476
Nattrassia toruloidea, Italy 6776
Oidium
Austria 8202
control 8202
peach rosette mosaic nepovirus
Ontario 5409
transmission 5409
pesticides, application 2566
Phellinus igniarius
control 1178
France 1178
Phialophora parasitica, South Africa 1859
phytoplasmas
certification 1174
detection 3969, 7477
epidemiology 8205
Italy 5426, 7476
molecular genetics 3969
transmission 5426
Plasmopara viticola
antagonists 1181
biological control 1181
callus 1180
control 1179, 2573-2574, 2840, 4670, 5416, 5418, 6117-6118, 7471, 8195
environmental factors 6119
epidemiology 4030
forecasting 5416
fungicide residues 8196
genetics 5420, 6772
histochemistry 1180
Hungary 3277, 5416
identification 469
Indonesia 6119
Italy 1179, 2573-2574, 4670, 5418, 6117-6118, 8196
models 4670, 5419, 8196
resistance 1180
Slovakia 5416
statistical analysis 4030
Pleurotus ostreatus
California 4032
grafting 4032
postharvest decay, control 468, 2571
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila
Hungary 1858
varietal reactions 8204
Pythium ultimum
control 1854
insects 1854
quinalphos, fungicide residues 4934
stalk necrosis
magnesium 5430
potassium 5430
Tunisia 5430
thiophanate-methyl, degradation 4242
tomato ringspot nepovirus
Nematoda 1846
Spain 1846
Uncinula necator
Australia 7472
China 1855
cleistothecia 6122
control 471, 864, 1178, 1182-1186, 1188, 1856, 2575-2576, 3278, 5416, 6121, 8195

Grapes *cont.*
Uncinula necator cont.
environmental factors 7473
forecasting 1856, 5416
France 1178, 6121
fungicide tolerance 470, 6121
genetic variation 7472
genetics 6772
Hungary 5416
identification 469
immunodiagnosis 6120
Indian Punjab 1182
Italy 2575-2576, 3278
Maharashtra 1183-1184, 1186, 1188
Moldova 864
resistance 1855
Russia 864
Slovakia 5416, 6122
South Africa 1856
spore germination 6122, 7473, 8197
sterols 470
ultraviolet radiation 8197
vein-banding, aetiology 4024
viroids
California 6114
growth 6114
viruses
certification 1174, 2570
control 5411
detection 2570, 4669
Europe 4669
France 6116
identification 6116
inoculation 1850
Italy 6109
legislation 4669
quarantine 1851
Romania 2570
testing 1850
transmission 5411
Xylella fastidiosa
alternative hosts 5425
spread 5425
Xylophilus ampelinus
control 8206
epidemiology 8206
France 8206
testing 1861
varietal reactions 1861
yeasts
determination 2564
winemaking 2564
yellows
immunodiagnosis 1190
Italy 620, 1189, 6125
phytoplasmas 620, 1189-1190, 6125
reservoir hosts 620
transmission 6125
weeds 6125
Grapevine A trichovirus, grapes, identification 2222
Grapevine B trichovirus
grapes
identification 2222
immunodiagnosis 6113
Italy 6113
Grapevine corky bark-associated closterovirus, grapes, control 6112
Grapevine fanleaf nepovirus
grapes
Argentina 5411
Austria 1852
coat proteins 1848
France 2568, 4667, 6116
genetic engineering 1848
identification 6116
immunodiagnosis 1852
inoculation 6766
Lebanon 4668
mixed infections 4024
Nematoda 1846
Nigeria 1172
reviews 2568
screening 6766
Spain 1846
vectors 1172, 2568
Grapevine fleck virus
grapes
aetiology 2569
control 1173, 6112
France 2569

Grapevine fleck virus *cont.*
grapes *cont.*
immunodiagnosis 466, 2569
in vitro culture 4026
Italy 466
São Paulo 1173, 6115
varietal reactions 1173
vectors 6115
Grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus
grapes
Argentina 5411
Austria 1852
characteristics 7469
control 6112
cytochemistry 5412
detection 8193
France 3276, 6116
identification 2222, 6116
immunocytochemistry 5412
immunodiagnosis 1852
in vitro culture 4026
inoculation 6766
Italy 3276, 5413
Lebanon 4668
localization 8193
molecular genetics 5408
São Paulo 6115
screening 6766
serology 1849
South Australia 5408
spread 5408
taxonomy 1849
vectors 6115
Yemen 6110
Grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus
grapes
immunodiagnosis 467
in vitro culture 4026
Lebanon 4668
São Paulo 6115
serology 1849
taxonomy 1849
vectors 6115
Yemen 6110
Grapevine yellow speckle viroid
grapes
Germany 4023
mixed infections 4024
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 4023
Graphiola phoenicis, dates, varietal reactions 1888
Graphium
Picea abies
Norway 581
transmission 581
Quercus rubra, control 4126
wood, control 4126
Grasses (*see also* Poaceae)
Acremonium
seeds 7279
survival 7279
brome mosaic bromovirus, molecular genetics 7892
Claviceps sorghi, conidia 7988
diseases, seed certification 194
endophytes
books 6280
ecology 6280
Epichloë
seeds 7279
survival 7279
fungi, Virginia 152
Magnaporthe grisea
India 204
isolates 204
mycorrhizas
Andhra Pradesh 744
reclamation 6374
seedborne fungi, Argentina 2361
Xanthomonas campestris
detection 4917
seeds 4917
Grasslands
fungi
ecology 4358
Germany 4358
mycorrhizal fungi
ecology 4358
Germany 4358

Grasslands *cont.*
mycorrhizas
diversity 4304
sporulation 4304
Greece
asparagus, *Pleospora herbarum* 6665
Capsicum, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 6669
cotton, *Phytophthora boehmeriae* 542
Ctenanthe oppenheimiana, Magnaporthe grisea 7609
Ctenanthe setosa, Magnaporthe grisea 7609
Cucurbitaceae, *Sphaerotheca fusca* 3965
globe artichokes
artichoke Italian latent nepovirus 6030
artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus 6030
broad bean wilt fabavirus 6030
grapes, mycorrhizas 1476
maize
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3742
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3742
mangoes, *Oidium mangiferae* 1881
melons, *Erysiphe cucurbitacearum* 3965
Phragmites, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3742
Platanus orientalis, Microsphaera platani 6234
Sclerotiniaceae, taxonomy 4356
tobacco
Peronospora tabacina 5524
tobacco rattle tobravirus 6194
tomatoes
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis* 1109
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 6669
Green gram (*see Vigna radiata*)
Greeneria uvicola, grapes, Mississippi 6768-6769
Greengages (*see* Plums)
Greenhouse crops
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 5806
control 876
reviews 876
diseases
biological control 5806
control 35, 860, 885
fungicide residues 35
hydroponics 860, 881
Italy 35
soilless culture 880-881, 885
Gremmeniella
Abies balsamea
molecular genetics 2715
taxonomy 2715
Abies sachalinensis
molecular genetics 2715
taxonomy 2715
Larix
molecular genetics 2715
taxonomy 2715
Picea
molecular genetics 2715
taxonomy 2715
Pinus
molecular genetics 2715
taxonomy 2715
Gremmeniella abietina
Abies sachalinensis
altitude 4837
Hokkaido 4837
endophytes, antagonism 4813
forest trees, Russia 4796
Larix decidua
somaclonal variation 4840
testing 4840
Larix leptolepis
races 4797
virulence 4797
molecular genetics
races 5561
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5561
Picea
races 4797
virulence 4797
Picea abies
population genetics 2716
Gremmeniella abietina *cont.*
Picea abies cont.
Scandinavia 2716
Pinopsida
characteristics 4793
enzymes 4791
genetic variation 4792
Norway 4792
races 4791
Sweden 4792
taxonomy 4793
Pinus
control 7596
races 4797
virulence 4797
Pinus cembra
Austria 4794
epidemiology 4794
Switzerland 4814
yield losses 4814
Pinus contorta
breeding 6905
environmental factors 4810
isolates 1325
population genetics 2716
Scandinavia 2716
Sweden 1325, 4810, 6905
Pinus mugo
Switzerland 4814
yield losses 4814
Pinus pinea, Italy 4818
Pinus resinosa
antagonists 4813
biological control 1318
host parasite relationships 4805
Quebec 4809
ultrastructure 4805
Pinus sylvestris
air pollution 4807
environmental factors 4824
Estonia 4824
Finland 570, 3397, 4806-4808, 4811-4812, 4824
isolates 1325, 4808
models 570
pathogenesis-related proteins 4806
pathogenicity 4808
pollution 4811-4812
population genetics 2716
Russia 4141, 4811-4812
Scandinavia 2716
Sweden 1325
symptoms 4141
Sydowia polyspora, antagonism 4378
Gremmeniella laricina
Larix decidua
Austria 4794
epidemiology 4794
Pinopsida
characteristics 4793
taxonomy 4793
Grewia asiatica, *Cerotelium fici,* Indian Punjab 4036
Grifola, culture techniques 517
Groundnut bud necrosis virus
groundnuts
Andhra Pradesh 4714
vectors 4714
Groundnut ringspot tospovirus
Petunia hybrida, vectors 4862
plants, Brazil 5773
tomatoes
Argentina 3181
characteristics 3181
vectors 2213
Groundnut rosette umbravirus
groundnuts
Burkina Faso 4710
detection 5485
sowing date 4710
varietal reactions 4710
molecular genetics
DNA probes 5485
satellite RNA 5485
Nicotiana benthamiana, detection 5485
Groundnuts (*Arachis hypogaea*)
aflatoxins
Israel 4715
seeds 4715
water stress 4719
Groundnuts *cont.*
Aspergillus flavus
Andhra Pradesh 3317
biological control 514
control 1244
drought 8252
Karnataka 4720
Maharashtra 8254
plant extracts 1244
rain 8253
seed treatment 1236
seeds 514, 1919, 3317, 4720, 5490, 8252
toxins 514, 1919, 5490, 8252, 8254
varietal reactions 3317, 8252, 8254
Yemen 8252-8253
Aspergillus niger
control 1244
Karnataka 4720
plant extracts 1244
seeds 4720
Aspergillus terreus
seeds 5490
toxins 5490
Bacillus subtilis
rhizosphere 4076
survival 4076
Botrytis cinerea
gene expression 4721
pathogenesis-related proteins 4721
South Africa 5491
varietal reactions 5491
carbendazim, fungicide residues 1437
chlorosis
iron 5494
varietal reactions 5494
Corticium rolfsii
control 3316, 4080, 6166, 8251
crop residues 515
environmental factors 8248, 8258
Florida 5489
Georgia 4080
oxalic acid 8248
plant extracts 515
population genetics 4079
reviews 1242
screening 1920, 4717
South Africa 5491
Texas 4079
Turkey 6166
variation 4079
varietal reactions 5491, 8258
cowpea mild mottle carlavirus
Andhra Pradesh 6839
characteristics 6839
Cylindrocladium crotalariae, breeding 4078
Didymosphaeria arachidicola
China 2654
control 2654
diseases
books 2037
Burkina Faso 4710
control 1237, 2037, 7529, 8246
Georgia 1237
India 8246
rotations 1237
sowing date 4710
USA 2037
varietal reactions 4710, 6838
fungi
control 6840
crop residues 6840
rotations 6840
survival 6840
Fusarium
seeds 1919
toxins 1919
Gigaspora margarita
mycorrhizas
growth 5703
Nematoda 5703
phosphorus 5703
Glomus, mycorrhizas, crop growth stage 4984
Glomus caledonium
mycorrhizas
acids 5710
salt 5710

Groundnuts *cont.*
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
crop growth stage 4984
growth 5703
Nematoda 5703
nitrogen fixation 2931
phosphorus 5703
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, growth 7048
Glomus macrocarpum, mycorrhizas, growth 7048
groundnut bud necrosis virus
Andhra Pradesh 4714
vectors 4714
groundnut rosette umbravirus, detection 5485
Indian peanut clump furovirus
alternative hosts 4077
Indian Punjab 4077
Rajasthan 4077
vectors 4077
Macrophomina phaseolina
control 1244
plant extracts 1244
Mucor
Karnataka 4720
seeds 4720
mycorrhizas, Andhra Pradesh 7067
Mycosphaerella arachidis
Alabama 512-513
breeding 4078
Cameroon 6169
control 512-513, 2653, 6169
environmental factors 2653
enzymes 1243
epidemiology 6169
forecasting 512-513, 2653
host parasite relationships 1243
Meghalaya 7528
models 2653
phytoalexins 1238
screening 8256
soil amendments 516
South Africa 5492
South Carolina 2653
Sri Lanka 8259
Tamil Nadu 516
varietal reactions 1238, 5492, 6169, 7528, 8259
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi
Alabama 512-513
assessment 812
breeding 2655, 4078
Cameroon 6169
conidia 1245
control 512-513, 2653, 4080, 6169, 7527, 7531, 8249-8251
Côte d'Ivoire 4718
defence mechanisms 1240
environmental factors 1245, 2653, 8255
epidemiology 6169
forecasting 512-513, 2653
Georgia 4080, 5488
host parasite relationships 1240
induced mutants 8261
irrigation 4718
Karnataka 8260
models 2653, 4716
plant composition 7527
resistance 1921
screening 2652, 2656
soil amendments 516
South Africa 5492
South Carolina 2653
Sri Lanka 8259
Tamil Nadu 516
varietal reactions 1240, 1921, 2652, 2655, 5488, 5492, 6169, 6841, 7530, 8255, 8259-8260
yield losses 4716, 4718
peanut bud necrosis tospovirus, research 2650
peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus
Andhra Pradesh 5487
characteristics 5487
peanut stripe potyvirus, immunodiagnosis 2651
peanut stunt cucumovirus, varietal reactions 8247
Groundnuts *cont.*
Penicillium
Karnataka 4720
seeds 1919, 4720
toxins 1919
phytoalexins, determination 6167
Phytophthora megasperma
gene expression 4721
pathogenesis-related proteins 4721
plant extracts, antifungal agents 3782
Pseudomonas solanacearum
China 8262
varietal reactions 8262-8263
Vietnam 8263
Puccinia arachidis
biochemistry 6168, 7526
breeding 2655
control 7531, 8249-8250
defence mechanisms 1239
environmental factors 8255
host parasite relationships 1239
induced mutants 8261
phytoalexins 1238
screening 2652, 8257
South Africa 5492
Sri Lanka 8259
varietal reactions 1238-1239, 2652, 2655, 5492-5493, 6168, 7530, 7533, 8255, 8259
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Florida 3805
Sclerotinia minor
South Africa 5491
varietal reactions 5491
seedborne fungi
Argentina 1922
control 1923-1924, 3315
detection 3015
varietal reactions 3315
Thielaviopsis basicola
control 7532
South Africa 5491, 7532
varietal reactions 5491
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
breeding 5486
control 1918
Georgia 5486
Karnataka 1918
Mississippi 4711
spread 511
Texas 4712
varietal reactions 511, 1918
vectors 511, 4711-4713
yield losses 1918
Guadeloupe
bananas, *Colletotrichum musae* 7482
Pseudomonas solanacearum 7668
sugarcane, *Xanthomonas albilineans* 4087
Guar (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*)
Alternaria cyamopsidis
physiology 1749
varietal reactions 5280
mycorrhizas, biochemistry 120
sunn-hemp mosaic tobamovirus
induced resistance 7128
plant extracts 7128, 7891
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *cyamopsidis*
biological control 3862
Haryana 3863
races 3863
seeds 3862
Guatemala
bananas, postharvest decay 8213
Pinus maximinoi, Cronartium conigenum 1324
Pinus oocarpa, Cronartium conigenum 1324
Pinus pseudostrobus, Cronartium conigenum 1324
Guavas (*Psidium guajava*)
Acremonium diospyri
South Africa 8225
temperature 8225
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *psidii*, soil treatment 5457
Fusarium solani, soil treatment 5457
Gloeosporium psidii, control 1887
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
growth 82
soil amendments 82
Pestalotiopsis psidii, Indian Punjab 4036
Guavas *cont.*
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, control 8226
Puccinia psidii
hyperparasites 497
Pernambuco 497
Rhizoctonia solani, soil treatment 5457
Scutellospora calospora
mycorrhizas
growth 82
soil amendments 82
Guazatine
control
Botryodiplodia theobromae, mangoes 4692
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 4440
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli*, *Gladiolus* 6948
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 4440
mangoes, postharvest decay 7504
Guignardia bidwellii
grapes
control 2582
epidemiology 6777
integrated control 5417
Mississippi 6768-6769
New York 5422
ontogeny 8201
overwintering 5422
perithecia 8201
pruning 5422
Switzerland 5417, 6777
taxonomy, ontogeny 8201
Guignardia calami, arecanuts, spore germination 5605
Guignardia camelliae, tea, biological control 1255
Guinea corn (*see* Sorghum)
Gymbosporia montana, Microcallis ceibae, India 7825
Gymnocarpium dryopteris
Hyalopsora aspidiotus
Germany 5034
taxonomy 5034
Gymnopilus palmicola, Sabal palmetto, Texas 4856
Gymnosporangium clavariiforme, Juniperus communis, UK 584
Gymnosporangium yamadae, apples, control 6094
Gynura, viroids, detection 803
Gypsophila
Erwinia herbicola
cytokinins 8368
molecular genetics 8368
Gypsophila paniculata
diseases, Poland 3426
Erwinia herbicola pv. *gypsophilae*
host parasite relationships 1352
ultrastructure 1352
Gypsum
control, *Sarocladium oryzae*, rice 6555
soil treatment 3879
Hakea
Phyllachora grevilleae
Australia 2178
taxonomy 2178
Phyllachora hakeicola
Australia 2178
taxonomy 2178
Phyllachora victoriensis
Australia 2178
taxonomy 2178
Hakea saligna
Cercostigmina protearum var. *hakeae*
South Africa 2193
taxonomy 2193
Halacrinate, control, *Cochliobolus sativus*, wheat 6483
Halophila stipulacea
Tetramyxa parasitica
Italy 617
taxonomy 617
Halosarpheia culmiperda
Juncus roemerianus
North Carolina 616
taxonomy 616
Hamaspora acutissima, IMI distribution maps 7814
Harknessia globosa, Eucalyptus, Chile 1974

Hazelnuts (*Corylus avellana*)
Anisogramma anomala, infection 2631
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *avellanae*, Italy 6815
Tuber magnatum, mycorrhizas, ultrastructure 4276
Tuber melanosporum
mycorrhizas
inoculation 5702
morphology 2092
Tuber mesentericum, mycorrhizas, morphology 2092
Tuber rufum, mycorrhizas, morphology 2092
γ-HCH (*see* Lindane)
Heat treatment
activity
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*, soil 4537
plants, viruses 4380
control
Agrobacterium vitis, grapes 8207
Alternaria porri, onions 1083
Botrytis cinerea
Pelargonium hortorum 6939
strawberries 6759
Fusarium, wheat 4467
Fusarium oxysporum
Cryptotaenia japonica 6664
soil 2144
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *asparagi*
asparagus 6031
soil 6031
grapevine corky bark-associated closterovirus, grapes 6112
grapevine fleck virus, grapes 6112
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus, grapes 6112
mandarins, postharvest decay 4685
oranges, storage decay 1876
pawpaws, storage decay 4052
Penicillium expansum, apples 3983
Phytophthora cinnamomi, soil 2144
Rhizoctonia solani, *Cryptotaenia japonica* 6664
soil, plant diseases 2143
sweet potatoes, viruses 6005
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 3320
Heavy metals, activity, *Phellinus weirii* 6381
Hebeloma crustuliniforme
Alnus serrulata, mycorrhizas 4267
metabolism, nitrogen 1501
physiology, enzymes 104
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 4959
Pinus ponderosa, mycorrhizas 2882
Hebeloma cylindrosporum, *Pinus pinaster*, mycorrhizas 7039
Hebeloma mesophaeum, forest trees, mycorrhizas 2872
Hebeloma westraliense, *Eucalyptus globulus*, mycorrhizas 6349
Hedera
diseases
control 1339
Poland 1339
disorders
control 1339
Poland 1339
Hedera canariensis, *Botrytis cinerea*, Japan 6918
Hedera helix
Phytophthora palmivora
roots 8356
temperature 8356
Helianthemum almeriense
Terfezia calveryi
mycorrhizas
growth 2899
micropropagation 2899
Helianthus annuus (*see* Sunflowers)
Helianthus tuberosus (*see* Jerusalem artichokes)
Helicobasidium mompa, apples, Korea Republic 6728
Helicoceras oryzae, rice, Argentina 5900
Heliotropium
Cercospora heliotropii, taxonomy 7847
Cercospora heliotropiicola, taxonomy 7847
Cercospora taurica, taxonomy 7847
Heliotropium *cont.*
Cercosporidium deightonii, taxonomy 7847
Heliotropium europaeum
Cercospora heliotropii-bocconii
biological control 633
environmental factors 633
Helminthosporium
air spora, Bangladesh 2110
cereals
estimation 5826
root rots 5826
Dracaena ombet
colonization 8392
pathogenicity 8392
laboratory tests, plant extracts 700
oats
Russia 3010
seed treatment 3010
rice
discoloration 3773
Pakistan 3079
seeds 3079
wheat
Nigeria 5131
Russia 3010
seed treatment 3010
Helminthosporium maydis (*see Cochliobolus heterostrophus*)
Helminthosporium oryzae (*see Cochliobolus miyabeanus*)
Helminthosporium sativum (*see Cochliobolus sativus*)
Helminthosporium solani
potatoes
plant oils 4551
screening 3149
Solanum, screening 3149
Helminthosporium teres (*see Pyrenophora teres*)
Helminthosporium turcicum (*see Setosphaeria turcica*)
Hemerocallis
Phytophthora, biological control 7622
Pythium, biological control 7622
Hemileia vastatrix
coffee
biological control 1258
breeding 1936, 7553
Colombia 2668
control 531, 1256, 2668, 4732, 6182, 8289
Costa Rica 3337
defoliation 2670
environmental factors 530, 4732
epidemics 3336
epidemiology 530
genetics 2671
India 1936
Kenya 531, 1256, 8289
models 5509
New Caledonia 530
Papua New Guinea 2670, 3336, 4732
phenolic compounds 1937
reviews 531
South Africa 2669
teliospores 2669
temperature 3336
varietal reactions 1937, 3337
Venezuela 5509
Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*)
Botryodiplodia theobromae, taxonomy 1286
Botryosphaeria obtusa, taxonomy 1286
Corticium rolfsii
control 3433
Madhya Pradesh 3433
diseases
control 4110
Ukraine 4110
Fusicoccum marconii, taxonomy 1286
Leptodothiorella marconii, taxonomy 1286
Septoria cannabis, taxonomy 4759
Septoria neocannabina, taxonomy 4759
Sphaeria cannabis, taxonomy 1286
Hendersonia caprifolii, forests, China 5036
Heptage benghalensis, *Chaetothyrium premixtum*, India 7825
Heracleum sphondylium
Symphyosirinia angelicae
seeds 4367
taxonomy 4367
Herbaspirillum rubrisubalbicans, soil, survival 4222
Herbaspirillum seropedicae, soil, survival 4222
Herbicides
activity
Anthurium, root rot 6941
Anthurium andreanum, root rot 6941
Cochliobolus sativus, *Poa pratensis* 300
cotton, diseases 6880
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5077
Fusarium oxysporum, potatoes 1759
Gibberella zeae, sorghum 278
Macrophomina phaseolina, sorghum 963
Pythium, cereals 1595
Rhizoctonia solani
cotton 3359
peas 5271
Sclerotium cepivorum 2074
soyabeans, diseases 1018
Heritiera utilis, diseases, Africa 560
Hesperis matronalis, *Glomus intraradices*, mycorrhizas, roots 2927
Heteroaryl benzylamines, antifungal properties 37
Heterobasidion annosum
biochemistry
fatty acids 135
intersterility groups 135
sterols 135
Chaetomium aureum, antagonism 4378
Eucalyptus pilularis
enzymes 4294
host parasite relationships 4294
forest trees
California 7572
chitinase inhibitors 4767
isolates 7572
molecular genetics 7572
molecular genetics
DNA 7599
polymerase chain reaction 7599
Penicillium, antagonism 4378
physiology, enzymes 2111
Picea abies
age of trees 4144
biochemistry 4145
control 580, 1992
Denmark 580, 8343
forecasting 8343
Germany 4144-4145
models 8343
Norway 1991-1992
pathogenesis-related proteins 1330
root and butt rots 1991
seasonal variation 1992
spread 580
Switzerland 577
yield losses 577
Picea sitchensis
host parasite relationships 6912
ozone 6912
Pinopsida
genotypes 7594
strains 7594
susceptibility 3391
Sweden 3391
Pinus jeffreyi, California 568
Pinus ponderosa, California 568
Pinus resinosa
control 1319
Quebec 1319
Wisconsin 573
Pinus sylvestris
Belarus 3395
control 3395
enzymes 4294
host parasite relationships 4294
polymerase chain reaction, molecular genetics 7572
soil, competition 8311
Tsuga heterophylla, Washington 3384
Verticillium candelabrum, antagonism 4378

***Heterodera glycines*,** interactions, mycorrhizas, soyabeans 734
***Heterodera humuli*,** interactions, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, hops 3438
***Heterosporium echinulatum*,** carnations, Honshu 4167
***Heuchera sanguinea*,** plant extracts, antifungal agents 3663
Hevea
Microcyclus ulei
breeding 4763
enzymes 4763
genetic markers 4763
histopathology 3366
resistance 3366
mycorrhizas
Brazil 121
ecology 121
Hevea brasiliensis
Ceratocystis fimbriata
environmental factors 1288
São Paulo 1288
Corynespora cassiicola
induced resistance 2697
phytoalexins 2697
decline
Amazonas 6212
control 6212
fertilizers 6212
diseases
defence mechanisms 1967
enzymes 1967
remote sensing 4761
disorders, control 4762
Glomerella cingulata
induced resistance 2697
phytoalexins 2697
Microcyclus ulei
induced resistance 2697
phytoalexins 2697
Phellinus noxius, control 2698
Phytophthora palmivora, physiology 1968
Poria vincta, control 2698
Rigidoporus lignosus
antagonists 4117
control 6884
immunodiagnosis 6211
Sri Lanka 6884
Hexachlorobenzene, adsorption, soil 44
Hexaconazole
control
Alternaria dauci, carrots 5998
Corticium rolfsii
chickpeas 7156
sunflowers 7156
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 6040
Gibberella avenacea 2741
Microsphaera alphitoides, Quercus robur 7582
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, Pelargonium 2745
Uncinula necator, grapes 1183-1184
Ustilago bullata, Bromus riparius 299
Hibbertia
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
isolates 585
South Carolina 585
Hibiscus cannabinus (*see* Kenaf)
Hibiscus chlorotic ringspot carmovirus, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*, Malaysia 2723
Hibiscus esculentus (*see* Okras)
***Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*,** hibiscus chlorotic ringspot carmovirus, Malaysia 2723
Hibiscus sabdariffa
Colletotrichum abelmoschii
biochemistry 1284
resistance 1284
***Hippeastrum, Stagonospora curtisii*,** phenolic compounds 4868
***Hippodamia convergens*,** transmission, *Discula destructiva* 3387
Holcus lanatus
mycorrhizas
competition 7056
growth 7056
Homeopathic drugs, activity, *Phomopsis vexans*, aubergines 2490
Honduras
Annona, diseases 7509
Honduras *cont.*
melons, viruses 3209
Hop latent carlavirus
hops
aetiology 614
alternative hosts 613
Germany 614
symptoms 614
Hop latent viroid
hops
control 4186
in vitro culture 4186
Poland 4877
UK 4186
Hop mosaic carlavirus
hops
aetiology 614
alternative hosts 613
Germany 614
immunodiagnosis 4187
Poland 4187
symptoms 614
Hop stunt viroid
citrons
nucleotide sequences 8217
Taiwan 8217
detection 803
grapes, Germany 4023
hops, detection 5092
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 4023
peaches, symptoms 6078
plums, symptoms 6078
Hops (*Humulus lupulus*)
hop latent carlavirus
aetiology 614
Germany 614
symptoms 614
hop latent viroid
control 4186
in vitro culture 4186
Poland 4877
UK 4186
hop mosaic carlavirus
aetiology 614
Germany 614
immunodiagnosis 4187
Poland 4187
symptoms 614
hop stunt viroid, detection 5092
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
immunodiagnosis 4187
Poland 4187
Verticillium albo-atrum, Nematoda 3438
viruses, alternative hosts 613
Horcias nobilellus
interactions
Colletotrichum gossypii, cotton 1280
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum*, cotton 1280
Hordeum
Puccinia graminis
genetics 2267
Georgia 2267
Louisiana 2267
races 2267
Texas 2267
Hordeum bulbosum
diseases
breeding 934
cytology 934
Hordeum distichum (*see* Barley)
Hordeum glaucum
Rhynchosporium secalis
Australia 6509
screening 6509
Hordeum jubatum
mycorrhizas
Manitoba 735
phenology 735
salinity 735
Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum
Rhynchosporium secalis
Australia 6509
screening 6509
Hordeum vulgare (*see* Barley)
Hormonema
Quercus
interactions 4775
New Mexico 4775
Horse chestnut (*see Aesculus hippocastanum*)
Horseradish (*Armoracia rusticana*)
plant extracts, antifungal agents 5156
Horticultural crops
Alternaria alternata
environmental factors 7166
postharvest decay 7166
Botrytis cinerea
environmental factors 7166
postharvest decay 7166
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
control 815
Italy 815
diseases
certification 2868
control 2868, 5803
Italy 2868
germplasm, quarantine 7698
mycorrhizas, micropropagation 6346
Phytophthora, diagnosis 5064
postharvest decay, control 203
storage decay, control 203
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
control 815
Italy 815
viruses
Norway 4382
research 4382
Host parasite relationships
books 6981
evolution 7906
genetics 3653
models 7862-7863
molecular genetics 3652
***Hosta, Tobravirus*,** USA 4175
Hosta fortunei
viruses
Poland 6259
symptoms 6259
Hosta lancifolia
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
characteristics 6259
Poland 6259
symptoms 6259
vectors 6259
tobacco rattle tobravirus
characteristics 6259
Poland 6259
symptoms 6259
vectors 6259
Hosta plantaginea
viruses
Poland 6259
symptoms 6259
Hosta ventricosa
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
characteristics 6259
Poland 6259
symptoms 6259
vectors 6259
Hot air treatment, control, garlic, viruses 5314
Hot water treatment
activity, cabbages, seedborne organisms 4580
control
barley, seedborne fungi 4471
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 8276
grapes, diseases 3275
kumquats, postharvest decay 1202
pawpaws, storage decay 4052
Penicillium citrinum, Pinus gerardiana 1989
Phytophthora boehmeriae, cotton 2692
Tilletia tritici, wheat 5156
wheat, seedborne fungi 223
Humulus lupulus (*see* Hops)
Hungary
apples
diseases 3239, 4944
Erwinia amylovora 6096
Venturia inaequalis 3977
barley, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3006, 3671
Capsicum
Macrophomina phaseolina 3205
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3175
cereals, diseases 4944

Hungary *cont.*
cherries, *Blumeriella jaapi* 3259
Coleosporium 5756
grapes
Botrytis cinerea 5416
Plasmopara viticola 3277, 5416
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila 1858
Uncinula necator 5416
maize
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3006, 3671
Fusarium 3757
Gibberella zeae 4476
marrows, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 3942
Melampsora 5756
peaches, diseases 4944
peas
Ascochyta pisi 8066
Erysiphe pisi 3112
Uromyces pisi 3112
Phaseolus vulgaris, Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 5264
Phoma exigua 2864
Phragmidium 5756
plant diseases, legislation 4955
potatoes, potato A potyvirus 346
Pteridium aquilinum, Stagonospora pteridiicola 4882
Puccinia 5756
Pucciniastrum 5756
sugarbeet
Alternaria 3327
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 3322
Fusarium 3327
sunflowers
Albugo tragopogonis 3311
Fusarium sporotrichioides 6163
Khuskia oryzae 6163
Plasmopara halstedii 1227
tomatoes
Erysiphe 6683
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3175
triticale, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3006, 3671
Uromyces 5756
Viscum album
Plectophomella visci 6276
Sphaeropsis visci 6276
walnuts, cherry leaf roll nepovirus 1893
wheat
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3006, 3671
Erysiphe graminis 233
Fusarium culmorum 3040
Gibberella zeae 3040
Hyacinthoides non-scripta
mycorrhizas
fungicides 6363
phosphorus 6363
Hyalopsora aspidiotus
Gymnocarpium dryopteris
Germany 5034
taxonomy 5034
Hyalorhinocladiella minuta-bicolor, taxonomy, conidia 7848
Hydrangea macrophylla
Botrytis cinerea, Japan 7613
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, *in vitro* culture 84
Hydrilla verticillata, Mycoleptodiscus terrestris, biological control 7642
Hydrocarbons, activity, alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5940
Hydrogen fluoride, damage, Pinopsida 4137
Hydrogen peroxide
control
grapes, postharvest decay 2571
Penicillium digitatum, lemons 488
Hydroxamic acids, control, cereals, diseases 6447
2-Hydroxybenzal anilines, activity, plant pathogens 7019
8-Hydroxyquinoline sulfate, control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica,* potatoes 5305
Hydroxystrobilurin, activity, fungi 2862
Hylastes porculus
transmission
Leptographium procerum 1321
Hylastes porculus *cont.*
transmission *cont.*
Leptographium terebrantis 1321
Ophiostoma ips 1321
Hymenophyllum, mycorrhizas, Costa Rica 1495
Hymenoscyphus ericae
Calluna vulgaris, mycorrhizas 2932
Gaultheria shallon, mycorrhizas 124
metabolism, sucrose 2083
plums, mycorrhizas 5686
soil, mycorrhizas 2932, 5721
Vaccinium macrocarpon, mycorrhizas 2932, 2934, 5722
Hymenula cerealis
rye
Poland 4427, 4433
susceptibility 4427
varietal reactions 4433
triticale
Poland 4427, 4433
susceptibility 4427
varietal reactions 4433
wheat
genetics 6498
infection 5856
Poland 4427, 4433
soil pH 5856
susceptibility 4427
varietal reactions 4433
Hymexazol, control, sugarbeet, diseases 3333
Hypericum brasiliense, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3506
Hypericum perforatum
Glomerella cingulata
Australia 3448
biological control 3448
Hyphodontiella hauerslevii, taxonomy, new species 2185
Hypholoma australe, activity, *Armillaria luteobubalina* 2705
Hypholoma capnoides, soil, competition 8311
Hyphomycetes, Cuba 5032
Hypocrea brevipes, taxonomy, anamorphs 7109
Hypocrea capitata
taxonomy
anamorphs 7109
new species 7109
Hypocrea poronioidea
Puerto Rico 4363
taxonomy, anamorphs 7109
Hypocreales, taxonomy, reviews 6406
Hypoxylon
Quercus
environmental factors 8325
stress 8325
taxonomy
keys 4360
Thailand 4360
Hypoxylon mammatum
Populus tremuloides
decay 8330
galls 557
Minnesota 557
Hypoxylon mediterraneum, *Quercus cerris,* Italy 3376
Hypsizygus
taxonomy
Asia 5029
Europe 5029
Hysterangium
South America 7041
taxonomy 7041
IAA, control, *Puccinia arachidis,* groundnuts 7526
Ibrobenfos, activity, *Magnaporthe grisea* 988
Iceland, plant diseases, legislation 4957
ICIA5504, control, cereals, diseases 5120
Ilex mitis
Asterina orbicularis
Kenya 4352
taxonomy 4352
Ilex paraguariensis
fungi
Argentina 4109
postharvest decay 4109
Illicium anisatum, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Japan 4161
Imazalil
activity
Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani, Platanus acerifolia* 6233
Colletotrichum coccodes, potatoes 3150
wheat 3021
control
Alternaria alternata, melons 4631
barley
diseases 3011
seedborne fungi 4471
Botryodiplodia theobromae, mangoes 4692, 6806
cereals, diseases 5814
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 5183
cucumbers, storage decay 8157
Dothiorella dominicana, mangoes 6806
Fusarium, barley 5183
Fusarium equiseti, melons 4631
grapefruits, postharvest decay 5444
mangoes, postharvest decay 7504
peas, diseases 5814
Penicillium digitatum, oranges 3289
Penicillium expansum, pears 6737
Penicillium italicum, oranges 3289
Penicillium oxalicum, maize 3753
Phomopsis mangiferae, mangoes 6806
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 5182
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda,* barley 5182
wheat, diseases 3011
fungicide tolerance
Penicillium 1825
Penicillium digitatum 1877
IMI descriptions, plant pathogens 2145-2146, 3572
IMI distribution maps, plant pathogens 7814
Imibenconazole, development, Japan 7675
Imidazoles
activity
Alternaria solani 681
Fusarium oxysporum 681
control, *Leptosphaeria maculans,* rape 4696
structure-activity relationships 681
Iminoctadine, control, *Gibberella avenacea* 2741
Imipenem
activity
Bacillus circulans, garlic 3163
Staphylococcus warneri, garlic 3163
Staphylococcus xylosus, garlic 3163
Immunofit, control, *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 5985
Impatiens
Corticium rolfsii, Japan 6936
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
isolates 585
South Carolina 585
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
isolates 7619
ultrastructure 7619
Impatiens balsamina
Myrothecium roridum, Bihar 4361
plant extracts, antifungal agents 2398
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Uttar Pradesh 599
Impatiens capensis
Puccinia recondita
Indiana 1380
plant density 1380
Impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
Columnea aeschynanthus, Italy 4850
Columnea hirta, Italy 4850
Impatiens
isolates 7619
ultrastructure 7619
ornamental plants
immunodiagnosis 6931
Italy 6915, 6931
Petunia hybrida, vectors 4862
plants, Brazil 5773
succulent plants, California 607
vectors 2213

Impatiens walleriana
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Poland 4861
Rhizoctonia solani, Japan 4147
India
Allium, diseases 2441
Alysicarpus monilifer, mycorrhizas 7752
Aplosporella, taxonomy 2200
apricots, *Sphaerotheca armeniaca* 7093
aromatic plants, diseases 1356
Asterinella 7822
Asterostomella 7822
aubergines, mycorrhizas 2106
biological control agents, quarantine 3509
Calamus tenuis, Melanographium calami 7105
Capsicum
mycorrhizas 2106
pepper vein banding virus 8150
postharvest decay 7410
Cercospora, taxonomy 2149
cereals, *Magnaporthe grisea* 204
chickpeas
Ascochyta rabiei 4542
diseases 3843
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 1051
viruses 6604
Cinnamomum, diseases 6959
Cinnamomum sulphuratum, Stenella cinnamomi 4351
cocoa
Phytophthora capsici 4733
Phytophthora citrophthora 4733
Phytophthora palmivora 4733
Codiaeum variegatum, viruses 6952
coffee
diseases 6852
Hemileia vastatrix 1936
Corchorus acutungulus, Myrothecium roridum 6965
cotton, wilt 4758
cucumbers, diseases 4627
Cucurbitaceae
Erysiphe cichoracearum 4634
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 4634
Cyperaceae, mycorrhizas 6377
Desmodium triflorum, mycorrhizas 7752
Echidnodella 7822
Ficus heterophylla, Phaeoramularia ficina 7818
food, pesticide residues 7687
forest trees
diseases 1970
mycorrhizas 4288
fungi 3573
grapes, air spora 4028
grasses, *Magnaporthe grisea* 204
groundnuts, diseases 8246
Indigofera linnaei, mycorrhizas 7752
Jerusalem artichokes, *Alternaria helianthi* 4706
kenaf
Corticium rolfsii 7568
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 7568
maize
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 7966
Erwinia chrysanthemi pv. *zeae* 7966
mangoes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae* 7506
mangroves, fungi 7826
medicinal plants, diseases 1356
Meliolaceae, culture collections 2153
mulberries, diseases 7465
okras, bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus 3968
onions, diseases 4578
Orchidaceae, viruses 8371
ornamental plants, viruses 5576
Oryza latifolia, Cochliobolus miyabeanus 7267
Oryza ridleyi, Cochliobolus miyabeanus 7267
Parthenium hysterophorus, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *parthenii* 638
Pavonia sidaefolia, Myrothecium roridum 6965
pears, diseases 5389
peas, *Erysiphe pisi* 2397
India *cont.*
Pennisetum glaucum, Puccinia substriata var. *indica* 979
Persea macrantha, Periconiella perseae-macranthae 4351
pesticides, usage 1419-1420
Peziza, taxonomy 1522
Phyllactinia pyricommuni, pears 7093
pigeon peas, pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus 1053-1054, 3123
pineapples, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 2616
Pinus gerardiana, mycorrhizas 4268
potatoes
diseases 1062
Phytophthora infestans 7343
Pseudomonas solanacearum 4568
Prosopsis cineraria, fungi 6894
Pseudocercospora, taxonomy 2149
Pseudocercosporella, taxonomy 2149
quarantine, legislation 3508
rice
Alternaria padwickii 7996
rice ragged stunt oryzavirus 1683
Xanthomonas campestris 7996
sugarcane, diseases 4082
sunflowers, *Alternaria helianthi* 4706
tamarillos, *Alternaria alternata* 7508
tea
diseases 4731, 8287
pesticide residues 7687
Tephrosia purpurea, mycorrhizas 7752
tomatoes
mycorrhizas 2106
Phytophthora infestans 3928
tomato leaf curl geminivirus 3180
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 1111
Trifolium pratense
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 7966
Erwinia chrysanthemi pv. *zeae* 7966
Vigna radiata, mycorrhizas 4291
wheat
black point 2275
diseases 7924
Puccinia recondita 3697, 4446
Andhra Pradesh
Capsicum, postharvest decay 8152
grapes, fungicide residues 1177
grasses, mycorrhizas 744
groundnuts
Aspergillus flavus 3317
cowpea mild mottle carlavirus 6839
groundnut bud necrosis virus 4714
peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus 5487
Jatropha glandulifera, Fusarium solani 7536
maize, *Cephalosporium maydis* 7978
okras, bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus 8166
Pennisetum glaucum, Sclerospora graminicola 1675
Ricinus communis
Aspergillus flavus 6843
Aspergillus niger 6843
Botrytis ricini 6843
Cladosporium herbarum 6843
soil, mycorrhizal fungi 7067
sorghum
Puccinia purpurea 968
Setosphaeria turcica 968
sunflowers, *Cladosporium herbarum* 6824
tobacco, *Waitea circinata* 2683
Vigna mungo, Erysiphe polygoni 2406
wheat, peanut clump furovirus 1599
Arunachal Pradesh, mandarins, diseases 1870
Assam
Colocasia esculenta, Xanthomonas campestris 8107
Momordica charantia, Pseudoperonospora cubensis 7423
okras, bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus 1144
potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 2421, 4554
India *cont.*
Assam *cont.*
soil
Actinomycetales 7552
bacteria 7552
fungi 7552
Phytophthora infestans 4554
tea
Actinomycetales 7552
bacteria 7552
fungi 7552
Vigna radiata, mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 1061, 8075
Bihar
aubergines, *Didymella lycopersici* 4422
barley, *Sclerophthora macrospora* 4422
Brassica campestris var. *toria, Alternaria brassicae* 4588
Eleusine coracana
Rhizoctonia solani 7248
Thanatephorus cucumeris 7248
Eupatorium, Aphanostigme eupatorii 7828
Ficus religiosa, Cerotelium fici 4361
Impatiens balsamina, Myrothecium roridum 4361
Indian mustard, *Alternaria brassicae* 4588
lentils
Erysiphe polygoni 5966
Stemphylium sarciniforme 4536
Nigella sativa, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *nigella* 4180
potatoes, potato leaf roll luteovirus 4550
rice
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 8000
Magnaporthe grisea 8000
Sarocladium oryzae 8000
Richardia brasiliensis, Thanatephorus cucumeris 4198
sarson, *Alternaria brassicae* 4588
Terminalia arjuna, Phyllactinia terminaliae 5555
Delhi
kenaf, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 4760
roses, *Fusarium solani* 2731
Gujarat
sorghum, *Cochliobolus lunatus* 973
sugarcane, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 8278
Vigna mungo, urd bean leaf crinkle virus 1060
wheat, *Tilletia indica* 7191
Haryana
Amaranthus viridis, Cercospora 2027
Calotropis procera, Cercospora calotropidis 2027
chickpeas
Ascochyta rabiei 4540
diseases 3834
Coccinea indica, Oidium 2027
cotton
diseases 2685-2686
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum* 1961
Croton bonplandianus, Sphaerotheca crotonis 2027
guar, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cyamopsidis* 3863
Indian mustard, *Alternaria brassicae* 7381
Medicago lupulina, Leveillula taurica 2027
mushrooms, fungi 2012
onions
Alternaria porri 8109
Stemphylium vesicarium 8109
Parthenium hysterophorus, Cochliobolus lunatus 2027
potatoes, *Alternaria solani* 1758
rice
Magnaporthe grisea 983, 8008
Magnaporthe salvinii 7252
Rhizoctonia solani 7252
Ustilaginoidea virens 983
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 7252, 7274

India *cont.*
Haryana *cont.*
Rumex dentatus, Ramularia rubella 2027
sarson, *Alternaria brassicae* 7381
Solanum nigrum, Pseudocercospora atromarginalis 2027
Sonchus oleraceus, Bremia 2027
Withania somniferum, Pseudocercospora withaniae 2027
Xanthium strumarium, Sphaerotheca fusca 2027
Himachal Pradesh
almonds
Pseudomonas syringae 2543
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni* 2543
Xylella fastidiosa 2543
apples
apple scar skin viroid 5379
fungicide residues 672
Rosellinia necatrix 3981
Venturia inaequalis 4645
Artemisia nilagirica, Puccinia tanaceti 4347
Arthraxon prinodes, Puccinia anthraxonis 4347
Bunium persicum, diseases 1367
Capillipedium assimite, Puccinia pusilla 4347
Capsicum
Cochliobolus 407
Curvularia 407
fungicide residues 672
cauliflowers
Alternaria brassicae 7376
Erwinia carotovora 7376
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7376
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 7376
chickpeas, *Ascochyta rabiei* 3121
Clematis gouriana, Puccinia wattiana 4347
cucumbers
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 7416
watermelon mosaic 1 potyvirus 7416
Cynodon dactylon, Puccinia cynodontis 4347
garlic, *Alternaria porri* 8111
Glaucium flavum, Corticium rolfsii 7629
grain legumes, *Uromyces viciae-fabae* 3808
lentils, *Ascochyta fabae* f.sp. *lentis* 6603
Mirabilis jalapa, viruses 5604
mushrooms, fungi 2012
Neyraudia arundinacea, Puccinia neyraudiae 4347
nut crops
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 2543
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2543
peas
Erysiphe pisi 3830, 8065
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 3832
Phaseolus vulgaris
bean common mosaic potyvirus 7311
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 7311
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 4526
Phragmites karka, Puccinia invensuta 4347
Pinus gerardiana, Penicillium citrinum 1989
pistachios, *Pileolaria terebinthi* 4063
Pogonatherum paniceum, Puccinia pogonatheri 4347
Robinia
Fusarium equiseti 6893
Fusarium oxysporum 6893
Fusarium pallidoroseum 6893
Salix fragilis, Valsa sordida 5553
Sorghum halepense, Puccinia purpurea 4347

India *cont.*
Himachal Pradesh *cont.*
stone fruits
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 2543
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2543
Pseudomonas syringae 2543
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni* 2543
tea
Colletotrichum camelliae 4093
Pestalotia theae 4093
tomatoes
Alternaria alternata 3929
Didymella lycopersici 3929
fungicide residues 672
Fusarium equiseti 3929
Fusarium pallidoroseum 3929
Geotrichum candidum 3929
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 3929, 7395
Pseudomonas solanacearum 3930
sunscald 4616
vegetables, seedborne fungi 3894
walnuts, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *juglandis* 2543
wheat, *Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici* 4451, 7201
Indian Punjab
Capsicum
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3936
potato Y potyvirus 3936
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus 3936
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 3936
cotton
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus 6876
diseases 2685
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum* 2694
figs, *Cerotelium fici* 4036
garlic, *Alternaria porri* 6014
grapes
Elsinoë ampelina 3279, 4029, 4674
Glomerella cingulata 4029
Uncinula necator 1182
Grewia asiatica, Cerotelium fici 4036
groundnuts, Indian peanut clump furovirus 4077
guavas, *Pestalotiopsis psidii* 4036
lentils, mycorrhizas 2917
mandarins, citrus ringspot virus 4046
melons
aphid-borne yellows virus 3949
viruses 3946
Morus, Alternaria alternata 4036
oranges, citrus ringspot virus 4046
peas
Peronospora pisi 4531
Uromyces viciae-fabae 4531
potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 7341, 8084
rice, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 6564
soil, Indian peanut clump furovirus 4077
sunflowers, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 4073
wheat
Indian peanut clump furovirus 4077
Tilletia indica 4454
Jammu and Kashmir
almonds, *Cryptosporiopsis* 4058
apples, *Phytophthora cactorum* 7437
Capsicum, Fusarium pallidoroseum 3940
peas, *Phoma medicaginis* var. *pinodella* 7323
pistachios, *Nattrassia mangiferae* 4062
Salix cinerea, Botryosphaeria ribis 4783
wheat, *Dilophospora alopecuri* 3710
Karnataka
Acacia sinuata, Aspergillus flavus 4872
arecanuts
Aspergillus flavus 4872

India *cont.*
Karnataka *cont.*
arecanuts *cont.*
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *arecae* 2757
yellow leaf 8376
bananas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 3283, 7483
coffee, *Koleroga noxia* 6853, 8290
Coriandrum sativum, Erysiphe polygoni 3435
groundnuts
Aspergillus flavus 4720
Aspergillus niger 4720
Mucor 4720
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 8260
Penicillium 4720
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1918
Indian mustard, *Albugo candida* 5319
maize, *Setosphaeria turcica* 1664
mandarins
Phytophthora colocasiae 8221
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 8221
mulberries
Cercospora moricola 4019
Cerotelium fici 4019
Glomerella cingulata 4021
mycorrhizas 3522
Phyllactinia corylea 4019-4020
pigeon peas, *Fusarium udum* 3853
rice
Balansia oryzae-sativae 995
diseases 3766
Magnaporthe grisea 5222
soil, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 3283
sorghum
Cochliobolus lunatus 973
leaf sugary disease 975
maize stripe tenuivirus 961
soyabeans, mycorrhizas 728
sugarcane, *Ustilago scitaminea* 520
sunflowers, mycorrhizas 1482
tobacco
Colletotrichum tabacum 8304
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 8303
Pythium aphanidermatum 8303
Zingiber officinale
Phoma zingiberis 2008
Pythium 611
Kerala
bananas, kokkan disease 2590
Chlorophytum campens, Rhizoctonia solani 2363
coconuts
Cylindrocladium scoparium 1234
diseases 8244
leaf rot 8243
Elaeocarpus, Selenophoma elaeocarpi 2175
Eucalyptus tereticornis, Calonectria quinqueseptata 552
Kaempferia galanga, Pseudomonas solanacearum 8383
mulberries, *Pestalotiopsis disseminata* 7466
okras, *Choanephora cucurbitarum* 2513
pineapples, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 2617
Piper nigrum, Phytophthora capsici 1361
rice, *Alternaria padwickii* 2352
sugarcane
Glomerella tucumanensis 1929
sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus 7540
Madhya Pradesh
Acacia nilotica, Cochliobolus lunatus 559
bananas, *Mycosphaerella musicola* 2592
Butea monosperma, storage decay 8332
Caryota urens
Diatrypella caryotae 7827
Ganoderma applanatum 7827
Rhizostilbella hibisci 7827

India *cont.*
Madhya Pradesh *cont.*
chickpeas
chickpea chlorotic dwarf monogeminivirus 3835
chickpea luteovirus 3835
Fusarium oxysporum 3846
Macrophomina phaseolina 3846
Colebrookia oppositifolia, Tripospermum lamiacearum 7851
fenugreek, chickpea luteovirus 3835
Ficus, Tripospermum fici 7851
hemp, *Corticium rolfsii* 3433
Kickxia ramosissima, Cercospora kickxiae 796
mandarins, *Capnodium citri* 486
peas
Erysiphe polygoni 320
Uromyces viciae-fabae 320
Piper betle, Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 2006
potatoes, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1759
soil, mycorrhizal fungi 2930
soyabeans
bud blight 2369
Myrothecium roridum 4517
Tectona grandis
heart rot 5554
mycorrhizas 4976
vegetables, air spora 752
Vigna mungo
Erysiphe polygoni 2408
Macrophomina phaseolina 2407
Vigna radiata, Erysiphe polygoni 2408
wheat, diseases 5127
Maharashtra
Capsicum
Alternaria alternata 8151
Colletotrichum capsici 2496
chrysanthemums, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *chrysanthemi* 7623
cloves
Fusarium culmorum 2009
Fusarium oxysporum 2009
cotton, air spora 2689
Dimorphocalyx lawiana, Phyllachora dimorphocalycicola 6408
Elaeocarpus serratus, Phyllachora elaeocarpi 6408
Eleusine coracana, Magnaporthe grisea 977
grapes, *Uncinula necator* 1183-1184, 1186, 1188
groundnuts, *Aspergillus flavus* 8254
Indian mustard, *Albugo candida* 1093
mandarins, postharvest decay 4048
onions, *Alternaria porri* 8113
Pennisetum glaucum, fungi 7995
pigeon peas
Fusarium udum 3849
pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus 3849
rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 2345
sorghum, *Cochliobolus lunatus* 973
soyabeans, seedborne fungi 1719
sunflowers, *Alternaria helianthicola* 1224
Manipur
rice
Fusarium solani 3780
Pestalotiopsis versicolor 3783
Meghalaya
Azadirachta indica, Ganoderma applanatum 6844
groundnuts, *Mycosphaerella arachidis* 7528
soyabeans, *Cercospora sojina* 8048
Orissa
aubergines, *Phomopsis vexans* 7403
Brachiaria mutica, Monographella albescens 7265
Eleusine coracana
Aspergillus 7174
Cochliobolus nodulosus 7174
Penicillium 7174
maize
Aspergillus flavus 7174
Aspergillus niger 7174
Aspergillus tamarii 7174

India *cont.*
Orissa *cont.*
maize *cont.*
Gibberella fujikuroi 7174
Oryza perennis, Monographella albescens 7265
potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 8083
rice
diseases 7999
Monographella albescens 996, 7265, 7269
Ustilaginoidea virens 5901
tomatoes
diseases 1784
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 1792
Trichosanthes dioica, diseases 6710
wheat
Alternaria triticina 7174
Aspergillus flavus 7174
Aspergillus niger 7174
Zingiber officinale, Erwinia carotovora 7633
Rajasthan
Azadirachta indica, mycorrhizas 6351
Brassica tournefortii, Peronospora parasitica 8119
Capsicum, Rhizoctonia solani 4624
chickpeas, *Ascochyta rabiei* 2400
Eruca vesicaria, Aspergillus flavus 858
Foeniculum vulgare, Cochliobolus lunatus 2762
groundnuts, Indian peanut clump furovirus 4077
Indian mustard, *Aspergillus flavus* 858
limes, *Gibberella acuminata* 3290
Pennisetum glaucum, Sclerospora graminicola 7994
sesame, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1246
soil, Indian peanut clump furovirus 4077
Vigna aconitifolia, yellow mosaic 1058
wheat, Indian peanut clump furovirus 4077
Sikkim
aubergines, seedborne fungi 7389
Capsicum, seedborne fungi 7389
cauliflowers, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 7385
Indian mustard, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 7385
mandarins, diseases 7487
okras, seedborne fungi 7389
Phaseolus vulgaris, Phaeoisariopsis griseola 8060
radishes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 7385
rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 8010
Zingiber officinale, Pythium aphanidermatum 4181
Tamil Nadu
Agropyron, Puccinia striiformis 895
bananas, diseases 2588
barley, *Puccinia striiformis* 895
Capsicum, mycorrhizas 4280
Eucalyptus globulus, mycorrhizas 7702
Eucalyptus tereticornis, mycorrhizas 7702
Fabaceae, mycorrhizas 6350
forest trees, mycorrhizas 2097
Gomphandra coriacea, Phyllachora gomphandrae 795
groundnuts
Mycosphaerella arachidis 516
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 516
mulberries, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 8192
Musa, diseases 2588
okras, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 6722
onions, mycorrhizas 4280
Pinus patula, mycorrhizas 7702
rice
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 7261
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 6562

India *cont.*
Tamil Nadu *cont.*
sugarcane
Glomerella cingulata 5500
Glomerella tucumanensis 1929, 8275
sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus 7540
Ustilago scitaminea 5500
sunflowers
Alternaria helianthi 1905
Puccinia helianthi 1905
Tylophora subramanii, Phyllachora kanyakumariana 795
wheat, *Puccinia striiformis* 895
Uttar Pradesh
Ailanthus excelsa, Pseudocercospora ailanthigena 4350
Amaranthus caudatus, Cercospora brachiata 782
apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 7432
Atylosia scarabaeoides, Mycovellosiella atylosiae 5753
aubergines, *Cercospora* 2489
Capsicum
Cercospora capsici 1125
Colletotrichum capsici 1125
Leveillula taurica 1125
Catunaregam uliginosa, Stellenopsis indica 2201
coconuts, *Cercospora nucifera* 782
forest soils, fungi 5021
Impatiens balsamina, Sphaerotheca fuliginea 599
Litsea glutinosa, Mycovellosiella litseae 5753
Magnaporthe grisea, Gramineae 898
Papaver somniferum, Pythium dissotocum 8379
peas, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5267
pigeon peas, pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus 3851
plant protection, training 676
Pongamia pinnata, Pseudospiropes indica 2201
Populus deltoides, diseases 1303
potatoes
Pseudomonas solanacearum 1764
Streptomyces aureofaciens 3881
Rauvolfia serpentina, Pseudocercospora rauwolfiae-serpentinae 4350
rice, seedborne fungi 2336
safflower, *Ramularia carthami* 1229
Sesbania sesban, sesbania mosaic tymovirus 2695
soil, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4334
sugarcane
Glomerella tucumanensis 8277
Periconia saraswatipurensis 5498
weeds, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1764
Ziziphus sativa, Cercospora ziziphicola 782
West Bengal
Bombax malabaricum, Pseudocercospora bombacina 1520
Cassia fistula, Pseudocercospora angustata 1520
forest trees, diseases 1969
Lawsonia inermis, Botryodiplodia theobromae 8354
mulberries
Cerotelium fici 4666
Meliola amphitricha 8190
Phyllactinia corylea 4666, 7464
Pseudocercospora mori 4666
Mussanda frondosa, Meliola amphitricha 8354
Pennisetum, Curvularia sorghina 1520
rice
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 8000
Gibberella fujikuroi 1692
Magnaporthe grisea 8000
rice tungro virus 6537
Sarocladium oryzae 8000
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola* 7275

India *cont.*
West Bengal *cont.*
Saccharum spontaneum, Curvularia cymbopogonis 1520
Shorea robusta, mycorrhizas 7717
Tagetes erecta, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8365
Vitis, Pseudocercospora vitis 1520
wheat, *Alternaria triticina* 7200
Indian mustard (*Brassica juncea*)
Albugo candida
control 5319, 7382
epidemiology 7378
Karnataka 5319
Maharashtra 1093
somaclonal variation 1775
tissue culture 375
varietal reactions 1093, 5476
Alternaria, toxins 886
Alternaria brassicae
Bihar 4588
biochemistry 377
control 7383
environmental factors 4588, 7381
forecasting 7381
Haryana 7381
somaclonal variation 1775
sowing date 4588
varietal reactions 377
Aspergillus flavus
Rajasthan 858
seeds 858
toxins 858
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, purification 373
fungicides, persistence 7017
Gibberella pulicaris
antifungal agents 6025
volatile compounds 6025
Leptosphaeria maculans
Australia 7374
France 376
genetics 6817, 7374
host parasite relationships 6651
plant extracts, antifungal agents 7173
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
seeds 7385
Sikkim 7385
Indian Ocean Islands
maize
maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus 7967
maize streak monogeminivirus 7967
maize stripe tenuivirus 7967
soil, fungi 4344
Indian peanut clump furovirus
groundnuts
alternative hosts 4077
Indian Punjab 4077
Rajasthan 4077
vectors 4077
soil
alternative hosts 4077
Indian Punjab 4077
Rajasthan 4077
vectors 4077
wheat
alternative hosts 4077
Indian Punjab 4077
Rajasthan 4077
vectors 4077
Indigofera linnaei
mycorrhizas
edaphic factors 7752
India 7752
Indofil, fungicide tolerance, *Elsinoë ampelina* 3279
Indonesia
bananas, *Clavatisporella musicola* 154
Capsicum, diseases 1803-1804
Ceiba pentandra, Pseudocercospora italica 1287
coconuts, *Phytophthora* 4074
crops
diseases 7901
fungi 7911
Dalbergia latifolia, Phytophthora 4130
Dipterocarpaceae, mycorrhizas 717
forest trees
Corticium salmonicolor 1291
Fusarium 1291
Rhizoctonia 1291
Indonesia *cont.*
garlic, *Alternaria porri* 8110
grapes, *Plasmopara viticola* 6119
pesticides, usage 2826
Rheum officinale, Ascochyta rhei 8378
soil, *Gliocladiopsis irregularis* 7817
Tinospora tuberculata, Cercosporella dioscoreophylli 6267
tomatoes
fungi 1785
Pseudomonas solanacearum 1785
Industrial crops
diseases
control 3656, 5812
Romania 3656, 5812
Inocybe
Spain 4270
taxonomy 4270
Inocybe lacera, Populus tremuloides, mycorrhizas 75
Inonotus, physiology, nitrogen 2123
Inonotus circinatus, taxonomy, proteins 7123
Inonotus tomentosus
forest trees
British Columbia 3368
Ontario 3392
roots 3392
taxonomy, proteins 7123
Inonotus weirii (*see Phellinus weirii)*
Insecticides
activity
Alternaria macrospora, cotton 3360
Glomus etunicatum, mandarins 1494
Sclerotium cepivorum 2074
control
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
oats 6449
wheat 6449
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus, okras 1144
Capsicum, viruses 3203
Colletotrichum gossypii, cotton 1280
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, *Vigna radiata* 1061
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 3130, 4550
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 3130
rape, diseases 4697
sugarbeet, viruses 4089
Vigna aconitifolia, yellow mosaic 1058
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum,* cotton 1280
Insects
activity, *Pinus edulis,* mycorrhizas 1471
interactions
Acremonium strictum, tomatoes 8142
Alternaria porri, onions 4577
Aspergillus flavus, maize 4481
Fusarium, maize 3757
Gibberella fujikuroi, sugarcane 8278
Melampsoridium betulinum, Betula tortuosa 2703
plant pathogens 853
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, cabbages 3165
Integrated pest management
biotechnology 3667
books 1391, 6982
Central America 2046
developing countries 3002
development 5089
field crops
Germany 2995
guidelines 2995
information services 5626
Mediterranean region 2993
Inula viscosa, plant oils, antifungal agents 697
Iodine
activity
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* water 856
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, water 856
3-Iodo-2-propynylbutyl carbamate, activity, *Aspergillus niger* 2818
Ipomoea batatas (*see* Sweet potatoes)
Ipomoea crassicaulis, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3782, 7264
Ipomoea litoralis, fungi, Brazil 618
Ipomoea pes-caprae, fungi, Brazil 618
Iprobenfos
activity
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *psidii,* soil 5457
Fusarium solani, soil 5457
Monographella albescens 3784
Rhizoctonia solani, soil 5457
control, *Monographella albescens,* rice 996
Iprodione
activity
Alternaria alternata 5676
Botrytis cinerea 4239
maize, storage decay 2325
Phomopsis palmicola, arecanuts 610
Phyllosticta, Zingiber officinale 1360
Sclerotium cepivorum 2074
control
Alternaria, rape 1899
Alternaria alternata
tangelos 1878
tomatoes 390
Alternaria dauci, carrots 5998
Alternaria porri
garlic 8111
onions 8109
Apiosporina morbosa
cherries 442
plums 442
Aspergillus niger, tomatoes 390
Botrytis cinerea, peas 1043
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 1025
Brachiaria decumbens, seedborne fungi 5236
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 2350
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli, Gladiolus* 6948
Gibberella avenacea 2741
carnations 2742
soil 2742
maize, storage decay 5880
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 1043
Rhizoctonia solani
cucumbers 6070
potatoes 7353
spinach 1779
Rhizopus stolonifer, tomatoes 390
rice, seedborne fungi 285
Stemphylium sarciniforme, lentils 329
Stemphylium vesicarium, onions 8109
fungicide residues
determination 2843
fruit 2843
peaches 1163
tea 2843
vegetables 2843
fungicide tolerance
Alternaria alternata 2842, 6801
Alternaria brassicicola 42
Botrytis cinerea 4244, 5664
Sclerotium cepivorum 4244
photolysis 45
seed treatment
Brachiaria brizantha 1003
Brachiaria decumbens 1002
Ips typographus
transmission
Ophiostoma polonicum 1317
Picea abies, fungi 581
Iran
apricots, *Verticillium dahliae* 8182
cereals, *Xanthomonas campestris* 6455
citrus, *Spiroplasma citri* 1874
cotton, diseases 8306
sugarbeet, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 522
tobacco, *Peronospora tabacina* 5524
tomatoes, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 7392
wheat, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 2289
Iraq, wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 7932
Iris, viruses, elimination 6241
Iris ensata, Rhizoctonia solani, Japan 4147
Irish Republic
barley, *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda* 2268
forest trees, Myxomycota 4768

Irish Republic *cont.*
oats, *Monographella nivalis* 3056
wheat, *Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici* 2268
Iron
activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2477
control, *Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum* 7993
toxicity, rice 5912
Irradiation
activity, asparagus, replant disease 3173
control
grapefruits, storage decay 5443
Zingiber officinale, storage decay 5608
Irrigation
activity
Albugo occidentalis, spinach 381
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 2400
Cephalosporium maydis, maize 7978
Lophodermium piceae, Picea abies 4827
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 4718
olives, mycorrhizas 724
Phytophthora cactorum, apples 8171
Phytophthora capsici
Capsicum 3913
squashes 3913
tomatoes 3913
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* tomatoes 3913
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 3993
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 417
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, tomatoes 1797
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Phaseolus vulgaris 5947
Streptomyces scabies, carrots 5999
Isariopsis indica* var. *zizyphi
Ziziphus mauritiana
environmental factors 4057
histopathology 4057
Isatis tinctoria
Puccinia
biological control 2023
detection 2023
Isoflavones, activity, *Phytophthora sojae* 5929
Isopropylphosphorothioates
fungicidal properties 4938
structure activity relationships 4938
Isoprothiolane
fungicide residues, water 54
fungicide tolerance, *Magnaporthe grisea* 5656
Israel
almonds, *Glomerella cingulata* 5818
avocados, *Glomerella cingulata* 496, 5818
bananas, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3282
barley, *Erysiphe graminis* 4472
citrus, viroids 485
cotton, *Alternaria macrospora* 5533
Cupressus sempervirens, Fusarium compactum 7604
Cynanchum acutum, Phytomonas 1376
field crops, diseases 859
garlic, *Erwinia herbicola* 6017
grapes, corky bark 5405
groundnuts, aflatoxins 4715
melons
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6719
sudden wilt 5370
Ocimum basilicum, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici* 5611
olives, *Spilocaea oleaginea* 1917
Pinus halepensis, Diplodia pinea 6907
potatoes, *Alternaria solani* 1757
soil
Ascomycotina 1514
Deuteromycotina 1515
Microascus desmosporus var. *macroperithecia* 153
Microascus dimonatus 153
Microascus trigonosporus var. *macroperithecia* 153
sunflowers, *Puccinia helianthi* 5479
tangelos, *Alternaria alternata* 1878, 6801
Israel *cont.*
vegetables, diseases 859
Italy
Abies alba
Melampsorella cariophyllacearum 4838
mycorrhizas 2090
Acca sellowiana
Beltrania rhombica 2626
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2626
almonds
apple mosaic ilarvirus 1211
prune dwarf ilarvirus 1211
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 1211
Verticillium dahliae 1213
viruses 1210
Alnus viridis, mycorrhizas 2091
Anemone coronaria, phytoplasmas 5600
apples
diseases 3224, 3232, 6079, 7431
proliferation 3229
Venturia inaequalis 433, 6088
Arbutus unedo
Septoria unedonis var. *vellanensis* 2734
viruses 4153
asparagus
Fusarium oxysporum 2465
Gibberella fujikuroi 2463, 2465
Puccinia asparagi 2464, 4597
Stemphylium vesicarium 2465
aubergines, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 2466
barley
barley mild mosaic bymovirus 3719
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 887, 3719
Pyrenophora graminea 5190
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus 887
blackberries, phytoplasmas 1841, 3382, 4005
Brassica, phytoplasmas 6019
broccoli, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 2456
Capsicum
Leveillula taurica 1806
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 2466
carnations, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi* 601
cauliflowers, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 2456
cereals
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atrofaciens* 5863
Xanthomonas campestris 5863
cherries
prune dwarf ilarvirus 447
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 447
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *morsprunorum* 4135
chestnuts
Cryphonectria parasitica 2712-2713, 6152
fungi 6152
chickpeas
Ascochyta rabiei 3120, 5274
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus 3118
Luteovirus 3118
chicory
Pleospora herbarum 5326
Sclerotinia minor 5325
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5325
chrysanthemums
Pseudomonas syringae 1353
soybean mosaic potyvirus 1350
Cicer, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 5275
citrus
Fusarium solani 6132
sun scald 5449
clementines, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 6138
Columnea aeschynanthus, impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 4850
Columnea hirta
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 4850
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4850
crops, diseases 7162
Italy *cont.*
Cupressus, Seiridium cardinale 4842, 4845, 4847
Cupressus sempervirens, Seiridium cardinale 4843
Cycas revoluta
diseases 6243
disorders 2737
Danae racemosa, sowbane mosaic sobemovirus 589
Dracaena deremensis, Glomerella cingulata 6266
endives, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vitians* 6028
Eucalyptus camaldulensis
Laetiporus sulphureus 4772
Phellinus torulosus 4772
Eucalyptus globulus
Laetiporus sulphureus 4772
Phellinus torulosus 4772
Eucalyptus viminalis
Laetiporus sulphureus 4772
Phellinus torulosus 4772
Euphorbia pulcherrima
poinsettia cryptic alphacryptovirus 2725
poinsettia mosaic tymovirus 2725
Eustoma grandiflorum
lettuce mosaic potyvirus 6256
Peronospora chlorae 5599
faba beans, *Fusarium oxysporum* 5260
Fagus sylvatica
Ciliochora calabrica 8328
mycorrhizas 2090
forest trees, diseases 6213
forests, air pollution 4773
fruit, diseases 3224
fungi 4345
Gerbera jamesonii, Phytophthora cryptogea 2744
Glomus melanosporum 5696
Glycyrrhiza glabra, Uromyces glycyrrhizae 5617
grapes
Botrytis cinerea 472-473, 2580
corky bark 6111
diseases 3224, 6767
esca 5414, 6771
Eutypa lata 5414
flavescence dorée 1189, 5424, 5428
fungicide residues 1176
grapevine B trichovirus 6113
grapevine fleck virus 466
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus 3276, 5413
Nattrassia toruloidea 6776
phytoplasmas 5426, 7476
Plasmopara viticola 1179, 2573-2574, 4670, 5418, 6117-6118, 8196
Uncinula necator 2575-2576, 3278
viruses 6109
yellows 620, 1189, 6125
greenhouse crops, diseases 35
Halophila stipulacea, Tetramyxa parasitica 617
hazelnuts, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *avellanae* 6815
horticultural crops
certification 2868
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 815
diseases 2868
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 815
Juniperus communis, Caliciopsis nigra 4817
kenaf, diseases 6210
kohlrabi, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 2456
Lagunaria patersonii, Verticillium dahliae 6921
lawns and turf, diseases 2740, 6252
lemons, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 6138
lettuces, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vitians* 6028
lichens, air pollution 6272
Limonium, Peronospora 6260
maize
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3742
diseases 3750
Fusarium proliferatum 274

Italy *cont.*
maize *cont.*
Gibberella fujikuroi 3016
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3742, 3744
maize rough dwarf fijivirus 887
mandarins, sun scald 5449
marrows
phytoplasmas 2512
tobacco necrosis necrovirus 1134
melons
Fusarium incarnatum 414
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis* 415-416, 6063
nectarines, diseases 6747
Ocimum basilicum, Glomerella cingulata 2763
olives
diseases 6834
Sphaeropsis dalmatica 5482
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 6835
yellows 6836
oranges, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 6138
ornamental plants
Cylindrocladium scoparium 5577
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 6915, 6931
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 6915, 6931
Uredinales 6917
peaches
diseases 6079, 6747-6748
Leucostoma cinctum 6752
Leucostoma persoonii 6752
Monilia 6750
Monilinia laxa 6749
peach latent mosaic viroid 4660
phytoplasmas 3264
postharvest decay 6751
Sphaerotheca pannosa 3262
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni* 2553
yellows 3260
pears
apple stem pitting virus 4650
diseases 3246, 6079
phytoplasmas 2539, 4650
Stemphylium vesicarium 2538
viruses 4650
peas, *Peronospora viciae* 5958
Pelargonium, Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis 2745
pesticides
legislation 4228
residues 7006
Phaseolus vulgaris, Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola* 5265
Phragmites, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3742
Picea abies, Sirococcus conigenus 4833
Pinus
Cronartium flaccidum 8337
Lophodermium 4801
Pinus halepensis, fungi 5749
Pinus pinaster, Caliciopsis pinea 4817
Pinus pinea
Diplodia pinea 4818
Gremmeniella abietina 4818
Pleurotus ostreatus, viruses 5615
plums
Coryneum beyerinckii 1159
Monilinia fructigena 1159
Monilinia laxa 1159
phytoplasmas 3252
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae 1159
pome fruits, *Erwinia amylovora* 2520
Populus
Drepanopeziza punctiformis 1306
Melampsora 4779
Populus alba, Phellinus pilatti 1304
potatoes
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2431
viruses 6615
Quercus cerris
Armillaria 8326
decline 3376
Quercus frainetto, Armillaria 8326
Quercus pubescens, Armillaria 8326
Quercus suber
diseases 6229

Italy *cont.*
Quercus suber cont.
Vermisporium quercinum 6222
Raphanus raphanistrum, phytoplasmas 2769
raspberries, phytoplasmas 1841
rice, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 2350
Rosmarinus officinalis, fungi 5749
Ruscus hypoglossum
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 6244
Carlavirus 6244
soil
fungi 5749
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis* 415-416
Sclerotinia minor 5325
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5325
sorghum, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 3016
soyabeans
Diaporthe phaseolorum 4514
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glycinea* 4514
spinach
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 6026
beet western yellows luteovirus 6026
sowbane mosaic sobemovirus 6026
stone fruits
diseases 6739-6741
plum pox potyvirus 2542
strawberries
Alternaria alternata 7463
diseases 1164
sugarbeet
Cercospora beticola 3328, 5508
diseases 3333
sunflowers, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 508, 1223
Thuja orientalis, Pestalotiopsis funerea 6240
tobacco
diseases 6868
eggplant dwarf mottled nucleorhabdovirus 6866
Peronospora tabacina 5523
Rhizoctonia solani 6199
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3346
tomatoes
big bud 4615
Botrytis cinerea 396
diseases 4611
Fulvia fulva 6040
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 2482
Pseudomonas corrugata 6048
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 2466, 6674
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 387
triticale, wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus 3741
Ulmus
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi 4128
phytoplasmas 3382
Ulmus hollandica, Ophiostoma novo-ulmi 4128
Ulmus minor, Ophiostoma novo-ulmi 4128
Ulmus procera, Ophiostoma novo-ulmi 4128
walnuts
Melanconium juglandinum 565
Nectria radicicola 2627
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *juglandis* 2628
weeds, phytoplasmas 620
wheat
Alternaria alternata 220
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5829
Cochliobolus sativus 220, 4440
diseases 5830
Erysiphe graminis 909
Fusarium 6497
Fusarium culmorum 4440
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 4440
Puccinia graminis 913
Puccinia recondita 909, 913
Rhizoctonia cerealis 4440
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus 887, 5829

Italy *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus 5829
wheat spindle streak mosaic bymovirus 5829
Ixora
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
molecular genetics 3419
satellite RNA 3419
Ixora coccinea* var. *bandhuca
Alternaria alternata
cytoplasmic inclusions 591
histopathology 591
Jack pine (*see Pinus banksiana)*
Jalshakti, control, *Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum* 7994
Jania rubens, plant extracts, antibacterial agents 2783
Japan
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris, Pythium pyrilobum* 7843
Amacrinum howardii, Phoma 4150
Amaranthus cruentus, Pseudomonas andropogonis 8131
Anemone coronaria, Colletotrichum acutatum 7909
Angelica keiskei
Corticium rolfsii 6946
Rhizoctonia solani 4190
Septoria dearnessi 6964
Asarum caulescens, Cerotelium asari 4372
Astraeus, Gelatinipulvinella astraeicola 7111
Atractylodes ovata, Corticium rolfsii 6947
aubergines, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 8134
barley
barley mild mosaic bymovirus 6503
Erysiphe graminis 2304
Fusarium 224
Bouvardia
Botrytis cinerea 4148
Rhizoctonia solani 6920
Broussonetia papyrifera, Pseudomonas syringae pv. *broussonetiae* 7593
cabbages
diseases 7372
Plasmodiophora brassicae 374
Calanthe, odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 2755
Capsicum, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5349
cereals, sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 7918
chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 7511
chicory, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 6668
chrysanthemums
chrysanthemum B carlavirus 4163
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4163
citrus, postharvest decay 8216
Corydalis lineariloba, Cerotelium asari 4372
Cosmos, phytoplasmas 8361
Crinum asiaticum, Corticium rolfsii 6946
crops
fungicide residues 5654, 6298
pesticide residues 2847
Crytanthus mackenii, Botrytis cinerea 4148
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 7134
cucumbers
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum* 3660
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 3957-3959
Cupressus macrocarpa, Rhizoctonia solani 6914
Daphniphyllum teijsmannii, Uredo daphniphylli 7840
Delphinium, broad bean wilt fabavirus 4162
Eleocharis kuroguwai, fungi 3447
Erysiphales, hosts 787
Eucharis grandiflora, Amazon lily mosaic potyvirus 3429
Eustoma russellianum, Rhizoctonia solani 6920
Evolvulus muttalianus, Botrytis cinerea 4148
Fabaceae, viruses 3669

Japan *cont.*
Fagus crenata, Colletotrichum dematium 1301
food, pesticide residues 1443
fruit
diseases 7161
pesticide residues 2846
fruit trees, viruses 6423
fruit vegetables, *Botrytis cinerea* 8133
fungicides, development 7675
garlic
Embellisia allii 6645
viruses 6010
Hydrangea macrophylla, Botrytis cinerea 7613
Illicium anisatum, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4161
Impatiens, Corticium rolfsii 6936
jute
Physarum gyrosum 4152
Rhizoctonia solani 6919
kiwifruits
diseases 7479
storage decay 1191
Larix, Ophiostoma laricis 5574
Larix leptolepis, Basidiomycotina 3412
lawns and turf
diseases 1999
Typhula 6928
lettuces, *Pseudomonas cichorii* 8130
loquats
Colletotrichum 8227
Pestalotiopsis 8227
lucerne, *Calonectria crotalariae* 3799
maize
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 6520
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5207
Puccinia polysora 266
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 7918
melons
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8156
Monosporascus cannonballus 8160
Nodulisporium melonis 5361-5362
Pythium 8160
Rhizoctonia 8160
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 8156
Mentha piperita, Puccinia menthae 4183
Mentha spicata, Puccinia menthae 4183
Monstera deliciosa, Phoma exigua 6954
mulberries
Colletotrichum acutatum 3274
Colletotrichum dematium 3274
Glomerella cingulata 3274
Neoregelia, Sphaerobolus 4151
oats, *Puccinia coronata* 5192
okras, *Alternaria alternata* 5371-5372
onions
Pseudomonas corrugata 404
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 370
Pseudomonas viridiflava 404
Orchidaceae, viruses 6950
ornamental plants
Botrytis cinerea 6918
Rhizoctonia solani 4147
Pachysandra terminalis, Corticium rolfsii 4149
Paulownia tomentosa, phytoplasmas 6235
pawpaws
Cercosporidium insulare 3300
papaya ringspot potyvirus 3296
pears, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7447
pesticides, registration 2834
Phaseolus vulgaris, Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli* 3660
Phoenix humilis var. *loureirii, Rhizoctonia solani* 6919
Pinus, fungi 5565
plant diseases
control 2985
nomenclature 5755
Pleurotus ostreatus, Pseudomonas tolaasii 6270
plums, *Colletotrichum acutatum* 7909
potatoes
Streptomyces 3156
Streptomyces acidiscabies 3156
Streptomyces scabies 3156
Primula malacoides, Rhizoctonia solani 6919
Prunus, viruses 2540

Japan *cont.*
rice
diseases 1677, 7161
fungi 3127
Magnaporthe grisea 290-292, 3776
Phoma glumarum 295
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 7272
Rumohra adiantiformis, Diderma effusum 4152
Sandersonia aurantiaca
Corticium rolfsii 6945, 6947
Rhizoctonia solani 6945
Sarcococa ruscifolia, Corticium rolfsii 4149
soil
Aspergillus flavus 3334
Calonectria crotalariae 3563
fungicide residues 5654
Monosporascus cannonballus 8160
mycorrhizal fungi 2895
Pythium 8160
Pythium oligandrum 7843
Rhizoctonia 8160
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2965
sorghum
Claviceps africana 966
Claviceps sorghi 966
Spathiphyllum floribundum, Sphaerobolus 4151
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 3953
spinach
Choanephora cucurbitarum 8124
Fusarium oxysporum 1778
Stecchericium acanthophysium 2151
sugarcane
Fusarium 521
Pythium 521
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 519
Trichoderma 521
sunflowers, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 6822
sweet potatoes, sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus 360
Tarenna gracilipes, Puccinia tarennicola 7840
tea, *Aspergillus flavus* 3334
tomatoes
Corynespora cassiicola 398
Pseudomonas solanacearum 8134
trees
Phellinus noxius 6215, 7570
viruses 6423
Trifolium pratense, diseases 8041
vegetables
diseases 7161
pesticide residues 2846
viruses 3669
Vigna angularis, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *adzukicola* 7333
Villebrunea frutescens, Uredo pipturi 7840
Vinca minor, Phoma exigua var. *inoxydabilis* 6922
water, fungicide residues 54
weeds, biological control 3446
wheat
Erysiphe graminis 230
Fusarium 224, 3705
Gibberella zeae 3036
Zantedeschia, Corticium rolfsii 6946
Zea mexicana, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5207
Zinnia elegans, tomato aspermy cucumovirus 8362
Hokkaido
Abies sachalinensis, Gremmeniella abietina 4837
Acer mono, Armillaria mellea 3386
Cornus controversa, Aplopsora corni 7842
Festuca pratensis, Acremonium uncinatum 8035
Gastrodia elata, Armillaria 4178
lucerne, *Cylindrocladium floridanum* 4503
Phaseolus vulgaris
Botrytis cinerea 5250
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli* 7316
potatoes, *Streptomyces scabies* 3157
soil, *Streptomyces scabies* 3157

Japan *cont.*
Hokkaido *cont.*
Vigna angularis, Botrytis cinerea 5250
wheat, *Typhula* 1635
Honshu
Allium fistulosum
Erwinia carotovora 3895
Fusarium oxysporum 3895
apples, mycorrhizas 3524
broccoli, *Pythium ultimum* var. *ultimum* 6023
Capsicum
pepper vein yellows luteovirus 4619
viruses 6692
carnations, *Heterosporium echinulatum* 4167
figs
mosaic 2618
Rhizopus stolonifer 4035
yeasts 4035
melons
Monosporascus 6717
Pyrenochaeta 6717
Trichothecium roseum 3911
pears, viroids 8178
Phellodendron amurense
Cylindrocladium camelliae 4155
Cylindrocladium colhounii 4155
Cylindrocladium tenue 4155
rice
Ceratobasidium setariae 3781
Magnaporthe grisea 2341, 3774, 6542
rice yellow dwarf 6570
Ustilaginoidea virens 6558
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 3950
tomatoes
Fusarium oxysporum 3923
Trichothecium roseum 3911
tulips, tulip X potexvirus 2749
wheat, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 7948
Kyushu
kiwifruits, *Pseudomonas* 3280
loquats, *Corticium rolfsii* 4051
sorghum, growth disorders 4482
Japanese black pine (*see Pinus thunbergii)*
Japanese cedar (*see Cryptomeria japonica)*
Japanese larch (*see Larix leptolepis)*
Jassidae (*see* Cicadellidae)
Jatropha glandulifera, *Fusarium solani,* Andhra Pradesh 7536
Jerusalem artichokes (*Helianthus tuberosus*)
Alternaria helianthi
India 4706
varietal reactions 4706
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, screening 1101
Jessenia
Caudatispora palmicola
Ecuador 4371
taxonomy 4371
Jessenia bataua
Palmicola filiformis
Ecuador 7117
taxonomy 7117
Johnson grass (*see Sorghum halepense)*
Jordan
cucumbers
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3211
cucumber vein yellowing virus 3211
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 3211
Phaseolus vulgaris, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli* 3824
Juglans regia (*see* Walnuts)
Juncus roemerianus
fungi, North Carolina 8393
Glomerobolus gelineus
North Carolina 7095
spore discharge 7095
taxonomy 7095
Halosarpheia culmiperda
North Carolina 616
taxonomy 616
Massarina ricifera
North Carolina 616
taxonomy 616

Juncus roemerianus *cont.*
Ommatomyces coronatus
North Carolina 616
taxonomy 616
Trichocladium medullare
North Carolina 794
taxonomy 794
Jungermannia
Mniaecia jungermanniae
ecology 4880
Germany 4880
morphology 4880
Juniperus communis
Caliciopsis nigra, Italy 4817
Gymnosporangium clavariiforme, UK 584
Juniperus excelsa
Aphyllophorales
taxonomy 2156
Yugoslavia 2156
Juniperus osteosperma, decline, Utah 4848
Juniperus sibirica
Lophodermium harbinense
China 2717
taxonomy 2717
Jute (*Corchorus capsularis* and *C. olitorius*)
Botrytis cinerea, Japan 6918
Cercospora corchori, seeds 546
Cochliobolus lunatus, seeds 546
Fusarium, seeds 546
Macrophomina phaseolina
control 1965
reviews 1965
seeds 546
Physarum gyrosum, Japan 4152
Rhizoctonia solani, Japan 6919
Kabatiella caulivora
Trifolium subterraneum
races 1708
susceptibility 1708
Western Australia 1708
Kabatiella prunicola, cherries, Spain 1838
Kabatiella zeae
maize
environmental factors 3061
Poland 2314, 3061
yield losses 3061
Kaempferia galanga, *Pseudomonas solanacearum,* Kerala 8383
Kalanchoë
Potyvirus
diagnosis 2215
electron microscopy 2215
viruses
Denmark 4383
research 4383
Kalanchoë blossfeldiana
kalanchoë mosaic potyvirus
detection 6932
distribution 6932
Kalanchoë daigremontiana
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
tumours 8374
virulence 8374
Kalanchoë laciniata, *Botrytis cinerea,* Japan 6918
Kalanchoë latent carlavirus, succulent plants, California 607
Kalanchoë mosaic potyvirus
Kalanchoë blossfeldiana
detection 6932
distribution 6932
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 6430
transmission 6430
Kalanchoë rotundifolia
Cercospora pseudokalanchoës
South Africa 2193
taxonomy 2193
Kalopanax pictus
Glomerella cingulata
Shaanxi 5559
spore germination 5559
Kapok trees *(see Ceiba pentandra)*
Kavinia alboviridis, forest trees, Brazil 7101
Kazakhstan
barley, diseases 3011
Populus, diseases 1294
Ulmus laevis, diseases 1294, 1308
Ulmus minor, diseases 1308
Ulmus pumila, diseases 1308
Kazakhstan *cont.*
wheat, diseases 3011
Keissleriella rara, *Juncus roemerianus,* North Carolina 8393
Kellermania nolinifoliorum, *Nolina,* taxonomy 175
Kenaf (*Hibiscus cannabinus*)
Colletotrichum abelmoschii
biochemistry 1284
resistance 1284
Colletotrichum hibisci, varietal reactions 1966
Corticium rolfsii
India 7568
varietal reactions 7568
diseases, Italy 6210
Leveillula taurica
Texas 2696
yield losses 2696
Phymatotrichopsis omnivora
Texas 4115
varietal reactions 4115
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
India 7568
varietal reactions 7568
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
Delhi 4760
quarantine 4760
Kenya
Aguaria salicifolia, Asteridiella aguariae 7096
Asterina achyrospermi, Achyrospermum schimperi 4352
Asterina dissiliens, Maytenus senegalensis 4352
Asterina grewiae, Flacourtia indica 4352
Asterina orbicularis, Ilex mitis 4352
Asterina radio-fissilis, Erythrococca trichogyne 4352
bananas, diseases 6788
Casearia battescombei, Appendiculella mauensis 7096
coffee
Glomerella cingulata 1256, 1261, 3335
Hemileia vastatrix 531, 1256, 8289
Pseudomonas syringae 1261, 3335
Ehretia cymosa, Asteridiella mathengeiana 7096
Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 6376
pesticides
legislation 4228
occupational hazards 6326
regulations 2811
usage 2811
Phaseolus vulgaris, bean common mosaic potyvirus 1722
pigeon peas
diseases 335
Fusarium udum 336, 1740
Mycovellosiella cajani 336, 1740
Rubus keniensis, Appendiculella rubi 7096
soil, mycorrhizas 6376
sorghum, *Setosphaeria turcica* 967
sugarcane, *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli* 5497
sweet potatoes, viruses 6634
Trichocladus ellipticus, Asteridiella trichocladi 7096
wheat
Puccinia graminis 1611
Puccinia recondita 1611
Puccinia striiformis 1611
Khuskia oryzae
laboratory tests, plant extracts 701
maize
seeds 1659
Yugoslavia 1659
rice, Orissa 7999
sunflowers, Hungary 6163
Kickxia ramosissima
Cercospora kickxiae
Madhya Pradesh 796
taxonomy 796
Kilol, control, *Vibrio cholerae,* lettuces 6029
Kiwifruits (*Actinidia deliciosa*)
Bjerkandera adusta, Chile 5401
Botryosphaeria
control 1191
Kiwifruits *cont.*
Botryosphaeria cont.
Japan 1191
storage 1191
Botrytis cinerea
antagonists 2587, 7478
control 2585, 5091, 6127, 6780
estimation 2586
forecasting 6779
New Zealand 2586, 8209
physiology 8209
postharvest decay 5091, 6779
storage 2585, 2587, 6127, 6780, 7478, 8209
diseases, Japan 7479
endophytes, New Zealand 2515
Phomopsis
control 1191
Japan 1191
storage 1191
Phytophthora cryptogea
California 425
Chile 425
isoenzymes 425
isolates 425
Pseudomonas
Kyushu 3280
rain 3280
yield losses 3280
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *actinidiae,* antibiotics 6150
storage decay, biochemistry 2584
Kjeldsenia aureispora, taxonomy, new species 80
Knufia cryptophialidica
Populus tremuloides
Alberta 6230
taxonomy 6230
Kocide, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *passiflorae,* passion fruits 6148
Kohlrabi (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gongylodes*)
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
accumulation 7362
detection 7362
genetic variation 1087
isolates 1087
symptoms 1087, 7362
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* Italy 2456
Koleroga noxia
coffee
control 6853
environmental factors 6853
in vitro culture 8290
India 6852
isolates 8290
Karnataka 6853, 8290
Konjak mosaic potyvirus
Fabaceae
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669
vegetables
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669
Korea Republic
apples
Helicobasidium mompa 6728
Rosellinia necatrix 6728
barley
Gibberella zeae 259
mycotoxins 5768
Capsicum, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 1808
Cercosporae 7823
chicory, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 6667
Chinese cabbages, turnip mosaic potyvirus 372
Festuca arundinacea, Acremonium coenophialum 5232
garlic
Potexvirus 2443
Sclerotium cepivorum 366
shallot latent carlavirus 2442
maize, mycotoxins 5768
mulberries
Erwinia carotovora 464
Pseudomonas syringae 464
mushrooms
Pseudomonas agarici 615

Korea Republic *cont.*
mushrooms *cont.*
Pseudomonas tolaasii 615
plants, diseases 6437
Pleurotus ostreatus
Pseudomonas agarici 615
Pseudomonas tolaasii 615
rice
Magnaporthe grisea 6541
rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus 981
rice stripe tenuivirus 981
tomatoes, *Verticillium dahliae* 1106
walnuts
Glomerella cingulata 4694
Melanconis juglandis 4694
Phomopsis albobestita 4694
Korthalsia
Tretendophragmia palmivora
Singapore 797
taxonomy 797
Kumquats
Alternaria
control 1202
storage 1202
Botrytis
control 1202
storage 1202
Penicillium
control 1202
storage 1202
La France isometric virus, molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 8387
Labiatae (*see* Lamiaceae)
Laccaria
taxonomy
keys 4364
new taxa 4364
Laccaria amethystea, *Larix decidua,* mycorrhizas 67
Laccaria bicolor
biochemistry, nitrogen metabolism 4275
molecular genetics, genetic analysis 4964
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 76
Pinus banksiana, mycorrhizas 711, 2878
Pinus resinosa, mycorrhizas 711
Populus tremuloides, mycorrhizas 711
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 7704
Laccaria laccata
culture 5689
Eucalyptus globulus, mycorrhizas 5695
Fagus sylvatica, mycorrhizas 5691
physiology, enzymes 104
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 2885, 6337, 7706
Pinus halepensis, mycorrhizas 5691
Pinus nigra, mycorrhizas 4823
Pinus patula, mycorrhizas 719
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 68
Quercus robur, mycorrhizas 4962
Verticillium bulbillosum, hyperparasitism 2109
Laccaria proxima, Pinopsida, mycorrhizas 5688
Lachnellula pini
forest trees, Russia 4796
Pinus sylvestris
Finland 4812
pollution 4812
Russia 4812
Lachnum spartinae
Spartina alterniflora
Georgia 7103
taxonomy 7103
Lactarius
Fagus sylvatica, mycorrhizas 7714
Netherlands 4346
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 7709
taxonomy 4346
Lactarius alnicola* var. *alnicola
Mexico 7035
taxonomy 7035
Lactarius alpinus, *Alnus viridis,* mycorrhizas 2091
Lactarius chromospermus, *Brachystegia,* mycorrhizas 2154
Lactarius chrysorrheus, *Quercus robur,* mycorrhizas 7045
Lactarius corrugis
Mexico 7035
taxonomy 7035
Lactarius deceptivus
Mexico 7035
taxonomy 7035
Lactarius griseus
Mexico 7035
taxonomy 7035
Lactarius indigo
Mexico 7035
taxonomy 7035
Lactarius insulsus, forest trees, mycorrhizas 2872
Lactarius mediterraneensis
Quercus
Mediterranean region 7104
taxonomy 7104
Lactarius obscuratus, *Alnus viridis,* mycorrhizas 2091
Lactarius resimus* var. *regalis
Mexico 7035
taxonomy 7035
Lactarius resimus* var. *resimus
Mexico 7035
taxonomy 7035
Lactarius rufus
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 1472
Pinus cembra, mycorrhizas 7721
Lactarius serifluus, *Quercus robur,* mycorrhizas 7045
Lactarius subpalustris
Mexico 7035
taxonomy 7035
Lactuca, *Bremia lactucae,* genetic resources 5323
Lactuca sativa (*see* Lettuces)
Laetiporus sulphureus
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Italy 4772
Eucalyptus globulus, Italy 4772
Eucalyptus viminalis, Italy 4772
Robinia pseudoacacia
decay 4123
detection 4123
Laetisaria fuciformis
Festuca rubra
in vitro culture 4500
Netherlands 4500
screening 4500
Lolium perenne
breeding 4859
France 4859
in vitro culture 4500
Netherlands 4500
screening 4500
Lagenaria siceraria
carbendazim, fungicide residues 1437
cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus, mixed infections 3944
fungi
antagonists 7422
phyllosphere 7422
Macrophomina phaseolina, Nematoda 3912
Phytophthora drechsleri
pathogenicity 5363
sexual reproduction 5363
Rhizoctonia solani, Nematoda 3912
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
environmental factors 6074
life cycle 6074
viruses, varietal reactions 3212
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, mixed infections 3944
Lagunaria patersonii, *Verticillium dahliae,* Italy 6921
Lambertella torquata, taxonomy, new species 2179
Lamiaceae
Verticillium dahliae
pathogenicity 4875
strains 4875
Lampranthus spectabilis, *Rhizoctonia solani,* Japan 4147
Lamprospora, taxonomy, UK 5051
Lamprospora lubicensis
Pottia heimii
Germany 4366
taxonomy 4366
Lannea coromandelica, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4666
Lantana camara
fungi, Ecuador 7641
plant extracts, antifungal agents 4630
Lantana camara *cont.*
Septoria
biological control 629
Hawaii 629
Lanzia echinophila
chestnuts, Czech Republic 5757
taxonomy, Greece 4356
Lanzia huangshanica
Castanopsis
China 156
taxonomy 156
Lanzia phaeoparaphysis
China 2150
taxonomy, new species 2150
Laodelphax striatella
transmission
barley yellow striate mosaic cytorhabdovirus 4426
rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus 981
rice stripe tenuivirus 981-982
Laodelphax striatellus
transmission
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 887
maize rough dwarf fijivirus 887
Spiroplasma citri 1874
Larch (*see Larix)*
Larix
forest decline, Czech Republic 4839
Gremmeniella
molecular genetics 2715
taxonomy 2715
Ophiostoma laricis
Japan 5574
taxonomy 5574
Larix decidua
Gremmeniella abietina
somaclonal variation 4840
testing 4840
Gremmeniella laricina
Austria 4794
epidemiology 4794
Laccaria amethystea, mycorrhizas, phenolic compounds 67
Larix gmelinii
hydrogen fluoride, damage 4137
mycorrhizas, inoculation 2872
Larix kaempferi (*see Larix leptolepis)*
Larix leptolepis
Basidiomycotina
genotypes 3412
Japan 3412
Gremmeniella abietina
races 4797
virulence 4797
Laccaria proxima, mycorrhizas, growth 5688
mycorrhizas, inoculation 2872
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 2884
Suillus grevillei, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 2884
Larix occidentalis
diseases, control 8346-8347
mycorrhizas, USA 7703
Larix olgensis, mycorrhizas, inoculation 2872
Larix sibirica
diseases, Russia 4796
hydrogen fluoride, damage 4137
Thysanophora
defence mechanisms 4136
elicitors 4136
vectors 4136
Verticillium
defence mechanisms 4136
elicitors 4136
vectors 4136
Lasiodiplodia, *Prosopis,* Texas 561
Lasiosphaeria, taxonomy, ascospores 4371
Lathyrus sativus, diseases, yield losses 3095
Latin America
Phaseolus vulgaris, Phaeoisariopsis griseola 5945
plant diseases, biological control 2986
Lauriomyces bellulus
chestnuts
Switzerland 2160
taxonomy 2160
Laurus nobilis, plant oils, antifungal agents 697

Lavandula angustifolia
Septoria lavandulae
control 4876
varietal reactions 4876
Xanthomonas campestris, California 596
Lavandula dentata, Xanthomonas campestris, California 596
Lawns and turf
diseases
biological control 6929
control 2740, 3421, 6252, 6927
Italy 2740, 6252
Poland 5590
varietal reactions 5590
fungi
identification 7615
roots 7615
fungicide residues, bioassays 5678
Gaeumannomyces graminis, UK 7164
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *avenae,* identification 2000
Magnaporthe poae
identification 6251
molecular genetics 6251
USA 6251
pesticides, legislation 7673
Pythium
control 7618
suppressive soils 7618
Rhizoctonia solani, anastomosis groups 5588
Typhula
control 6928
Japan 6928
Lawsonia inermis
Botryodiplodia theobromae, West Bengal 8354
plant extracts
antibacterial agents 4750
antifungal agents 2398, 4750
Leandria momordicae
cucumbers
inoculation 1142
inoculum 1142
preservation 1143
spores 1143
Lebanon
Capsicum, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 6033
cucumbers, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 6033
grapes
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 4668
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus 4668
grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus 4668
okras, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 6033
tomatoes, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 6033
Lecythophora lignicola, Populus tremuloides, decay 8330
Ledermycin, control, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 7558
Leeks (*Allium porrum*)
diseases
Belgium 6015
control 8114
Europe 8114
varietal reactions 1772, 6015
Gigaspora rosea, mycorrhizas, enzymes 1496
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
carbon 2890
enzymes 1496
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, detection 743
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, enzymes 1496, 2926
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas, cell cycle 4987
Phytophthora porri
epidemiology 7368
forecasting 7368
models 7368
Netherlands 7368
varietal reactions 6639
Puccinia allii
control 4575
Leeks *cont.*
Puccinia allii cont.
models 6644
Netherlands 4575
varietal reactions 6639
Legislation
biological control, Sweden 705
certification
horticultural crops 2868
Italy 2868
pesticide residues 689
pesticides
containers 2833
European Union 5660, 7673
lawns and turf 7673
nontarget effects 688
reviews 4228
Sweden 5660
Taiwan 7001
plant diseases
Austria 4955
Belarus 4955
Bulgaria 4957
China 4957
Estonia 4955
Europe 2865, 4669, 4956-4957, 6336
Hungary 4955
Iceland 4957
Mediterranean countries 2865
Moldova 4955
Netherlands 2866
Russia 4955
Slovenia 4955
Turkey 4957
Ukraine 4955
plant protection
European Union 5683, 5821
Sweden 5683, 5821
soyabeans, aflatoxins 7297
Leguminosae (*see* Fabaceae)
Lellingeria, mycorrhizas, Costa Rica 1495
Lembosia pavettage, Canthium umbellatum, India 7825
Lemons (*Citrus limon*)
Alternaria, Colombia 6133
Alternaria alternata
calcium 6797
elicitors 6797
hypersensitivity 5447
ultrastructure 5447
Alternaria tenuissima, Colombia 6133
Colletotrichum, Colombia 6133
Deuterophoma tracheiphila
in vitro selection 3291
toxins 3291
varietal reactions 3291
Penicillium digitatum
biotypes 1877
California 1877
control 488
fungicide tolerance 1877
plant extracts 487
plant oils 1204
postharvest decay 488, 1204, 1877
pesticide residues, translocation 3482
Phoma exigua, Chile 4047
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* Italy 6138
Trichoderma harzianum
hypersensitivity 5447
ultrastructure 5447
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*
Argentina 4689
identification 492
integrated control 4689
Northern Territory 492
spread 4689
Lens culinaris (*see* Lentils)
Lens esculenta (*see* Lentils)
Lentils (*Lens culinaris*)
Ascochyta fabae f.sp. *lentis*
environmental factors 4535
Himachal Pradesh 6603
nitrogen 6603
Saskatchewan 4535
seeds 4535
spread 4535
varietal reactions 4535, 6603
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
seed transmission 8068
yield losses 8068
Lentils *cont.*
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Pakistan 8069
diseases
breeding 5967
control 3094
Europe 3094
Turkey 5252
yield losses 3095
Erysiphe polygoni
Bihar 5966
yield losses 5966
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus, varietal reactions 4533
Fusarium oxysporum, screening 1734
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lentis*
control 2398
screening 1046
Syria 1046
varietal reactions 1046, 5273
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
Indian Punjab 2917
nitrogen fixing bacteria 2917
phosphorus 2917
mycorrhizas
growth 4981
nitrogen fixation 4981
Peronospora
control 3116
Egypt 3116
Syria 3116
varietal reactions 3116
Stemphylium sarciniforme
Bihar 4536
control 329
varietal reactions 329
yield losses 4536
Uromyces viciae-fabae
alternative hosts 3808
Ethiopia 4534
Himachal Pradesh 3808
nitrogen 1045
teliospores 3808
varietal reactions 1045, 4534, 5273
Leontodon taraxacoides
Tuber melanosporum
New Zealand 5619
pathogenicity 5619
Lepiota rufipes, Spain 4353
Leptodiscella africana
cherries
taxonomy 7457
USA 7457
Leptodontium elatius
apples
control 3975
forecasting 3975
models 3975
North Carolina 3975
Leptodothiorella marconii, hemp, taxonomy 1286
Leptographium
Abies sibirica
Russia 1336
vectors 1336
Pinus
control 2719
Florida 2719
Leptographium costaricense
Talauma sambuensis
Costa Rica 7118
taxonomy 7118
Leptographium procerum
Pinus
control 2719
Florida 2719
Pinus resinosa
vectors 1321
Wisconsin 1321
Leptographium terebrantis
Pinus resinosa
vectors 1321
Wisconsin 1321
Leptographium wageneri
Pinopsida
British Columbia 6902
control 6902
hosts 6902
symptoms 6902

Leptomelanconium pinicola, *Pinus,* British Columbia 3402
Leptoporus lignosus
cassava
Congo 8101
varietal reactions 8101
yield losses 8101
Leptosphaeria acuta
Nectria leptosphaeriae, hyperparasitism 5001
Urtica dioica, hyperparasites 5001
Leptosphaeria avenaria, oats, varietal reactions 5872
Leptosphaeria korrae, *Festuca rubra* subsp. *rubra,* Maryland 2739
Leptosphaeria maculans
Arabidopsis thaliana
host parasite relationships 6654
hypersensitivity 6654
ascospores, production 504
Brassica campestris
genetics 1092
resistance 1092, 8120
Brassica napus, host parasite relationships 6651
Brassicaceae, seed testing 798
Indian mustard
Australia 7374
France 376
genetics 6817, 7374
host parasite relationships 6651
molecular genetics
gene expression 507
heat shock 507
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7779
virulence 7779
mustard
breeding 2639
France 376
genetics 8234
rape
Argentina 4064, 4068
ascospores 4065
Australia 1900, 3306
breeding 2639
chitinase 6818
control 505, 2636-2637, 3308, 4696
detection 3304
epidemiology 4696
France 2637, 4696, 5466
genetic transformation 6818
genetics 3309, 4066, 6817, 8234
Germany 505
host range 503
immunodiagnosis 5470
isoenzymes 506
isolates 1900
Kentucky 4065
molecular genetics 507, 3304
Ontario 502, 2636
pathogenesis related proteins 8231
pathotypes 4066
Poland 5475
rain 5466
resistance 8233
reviews 3306
rotations 5475
Saskatchewan 503
screening 3304
seeds 502, 4064, 4068, 8232
selection 4700
strains 503, 506
stubble 4065
symptoms 2637
varietal reactions 2637, 3306, 4066, 4698, 4701
virulence 502, 1900, 8233
yield losses 8232
weeds
host range 503
Saskatchewan 503
strains 503
Leptosphaeria musarum, *Musa acuminata,* Venezuela 4038
Leptosphaeria nodorum
barley, induced resistance 7214
cereals
seeds 6451
UK 6451
culture 2121
Leptosphaeria nodorum *cont.*
laboratory tests, phenyl *N*-(4-substituted-phenyl)thionocarbamates 679
rye, varietal reactions 5124
spore dispersal, models 7126
triticale
Belarus 1605
pathogenicity 2269
Poland 2269, 5196
varietal reactions 1605, 2269, 5124, 5196
tritordeum, breeding 6459
wheat
Belgium 211, 225, 907
bioassays 910
breeding 4460, 6459
control 223, 905, 907, 1630, 4437-4438, 5134, 5844, 6482, 7167
detection 6482
environmental factors 910, 2274
epidemiology 225, 238-239, 2286
fertilizers 907
forecasting 225, 923
France 4437
fungicide tolerance 240
genotype mixtures 904
Germany 238, 240, 4435, 5166, 6482
immunodiagnosis 923, 4458
in vitro selection 3035
Indiana 2286
induced resistance 221-222
insects 5166
integrated control 4435
leaf wetness duration 5846
mixed infections 221-222
models 225, 910, 4435, 5846
Netherlands 225
New Zealand 2272
Oregon 904
pathogenicity 2269
Poland 905, 2269
proteins 222
rain 238
seeds 223, 4458, 5845
Slovakia 5845
sporulation 239
Switzerland 223, 2274, 4438
temperature 238-239
toxins 3035
UK 923, 5134
ultraviolet radiation 5164
varietal reactions 904, 907, 2269, 5124, 5844-5845, 7181
Washington 904
yield losses 5166
Leptosphaeria pruni, peaches, Guangdong 3261
Leptosphaeria salvinii (*see Magnaporthe salvinii)*
Leptosphaeria taiwanensis
sugarcane
Taiwan 517
varietal reactions 517
Leptosphaerulina arachidicola, *Arachis,* Brazil 5249
Leptosphaerulina trifolii
Medicago
varietal reactions 1011-1012
Western Australia 1012
yield losses 1011
Leptospora implexa, Taiwan 2158
Leptostroma, *Pinus,* Japan 5565
Lettuce big-vein varicosavirus
Fabaceae
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669
lettuces
breeding 5320
hydroponics 382
selection 1098
UK 5320
vectors 382
vegetables
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669
Lettuce infectious yellows closterovirus, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3620
Lettuce mild mosaic virus
lettuces
characteristics 4594
Lettuce mild mosaic virus *cont.*
lettuces *cont.*
Taiwan 4594
Lettuce mosaic potyvirus
Eustoma grandiflorum, Italy 6256
lettuces
characteristics 4593
control 1097
Florida 6657
seed certification 6657
seeds 4593
Taiwan 4593
Lettuce necrotic yellows cytorhabdovirus, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3630
Lettuce ring necrosis virus
lettuces
hydroponics 382
vectors 382
Lettuces (*Lactuca sativa*)
aster yellows
Ohio 8126
phytoplasmas 8126
spatial analysis 8126
beet mild yellowing luteovirus, Poland 5313
Botrytis cinerea
elicitors 2458
enzymes 2532
induced resistance 2458
pathogenicity 2532
Bremia lactucae
genetic resources 5323
genetics 6659, 8128
host parasite relationships 6659
hypersensitivity 6659
South Africa 7386
Caulimovirus
hosts 2457
symptoms 2457
Taiwan 2457
diseases
breeding 5320
control 5804
Czech Republic 5804
Slovakia 5804
UK 5320
Fusarium oxysporum
control 6027
hydroponics 6027
Glomus, mycorrhizas, water stress 725
Glomus deserticola, mycorrhizas, water uptake 4279
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
drought 7723
nitrogen 7723
water uptake 4279
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
detection 743
growth 4971
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
colonization 6359
models 6359
lettuce big-vein varicosavirus
hydroponics 382
selection 1098
vectors 382
lettuce mild mosaic virus
characteristics 4594
Taiwan 4594
lettuce mosaic potyvirus
characteristics 4593
control 1097
Florida 6657
seed certification 6657
seeds 4593
Taiwan 4593
lettuce ring necrosis virus
hydroponics 382
vectors 382
Microdochium panattonianum
control 5322
infection 5322
symptoms 5322
mycorrhizas, water stress 4284
Olpidium brassicae, zoospores 382
Pseudomonas, water stress 4284
Pseudomonas cepacia, detection 5061

Lettuces *cont.*
Pseudomonas cichorii
infection 8129
Japan 8130
population dynamics 8130
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola*
host parasite relationships 2459
hypersensitivity 2459
Pythium
control 879
hydroponics 879
ultraviolet radiation 879
Pythium ultimum
damping off 3908
inoculum 3908
Rhizoctonia solani
composts 4341
control 4341
elicitors 2458
induced resistance 2458
Sclerotinia minor
California 5321
hypovirulence 8127
tillage 5321
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 4595, 7902
inoculum 1099
tipburn
calcium 3172
selection 1100
testing 3172
varietal reactions 3171
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
genetic transformation 6658
Hawaii 1096
reservoir hosts 1096
resistance 6658
vectors 1096
Vibrio cholerae
control 6029
postharvest decay 6029
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vitians*
identification 6028
Italy 6028
Leucaena leucocephala
Cercosporella leucaenae, Western Australia 8331
Glomus
mycorrhizas
growth 2913
mineral uptake 2913
Glomus aggregatum
mycorrhizas
calcium 2924
edaphic factors 2924
growth 109-110
nitrogen 110
phosphorus 109-110
soil pH 109
Glomus manihotis
mycorrhizas
growth 2913
mineral uptake 2913
mycorrhizas
inoculum 6376
Kenya 6376
plant extracts, antifungal agents 4750, 4952
Leucas aspera, plant extracts, antifungal agents 2859
Leucogyrophana romellii, forest trees, Brazil 7101
Leucogyrophana subillaqueata, forest trees, Brazil 7101
Leucopogon ericoides
mycorrhizas
Australia 7766
root colonization 7766
Leucopogon parviflorus
mycorrhizas
Australia 7766
New South Wales 7767
root colonization 7766
ultrastructure 7767
Leucospermum, *Cylindrocladium colhounii*, Hawaii 5584
Leucostoma cinctum
apples
isoenzymes 426
North America 426
taxonomy 426
Leucostoma cinctum *cont.*
cherries
environmental factors 3994
Washington 3994
metabolism, nitrogen 6100
peaches
Italy 6752
screening 6752
Prunus
isoenzymes 426
North America 426
taxonomy 426
Leucostoma persoonii
apples
isoenzymes 426
North America 426
taxonomy 426
metabolism, nitrogen 6100
peaches
Italy 6752
screening 6752
Prunus
isoenzymes 426
North America 426
taxonomy 426
viruses, characteristics 192
Leveillula taurica
Capsicum
control 1122, 3201
France 1806
genetics 1806
Hawaii 2494
Italy 1806
Tunisia 3207
Uttar Pradesh 1125
varietal reactions 1125, 3207
Cleome spinosa, Hawaii 2494
fenugreek
control 7632
varietal reactions 7632
globe artichokes, Hawaii 2494
kenaf
Texas 2696
yield losses 2696
Medicago lupulina, Haryana 2027
pigeon peas, Africa 2401
Libya
citrus, viruses 1199
dates, *Ceratocystis paradoxa* 1207
Lichenan
activity
tobacco, viruses 6858
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 6862
mode of action 6862
Lichens
air pollution, Italy 6272
indicator species, air pollution 6272
mycorrhizas
nitrogen 5684
Sweden 5684
Ligniera verrucosa, *Marsilea minuta*, ultrastructure 2945
Lilium, lily symptomless carlavirus, detection 4170
Lilium longiflorum
lily symptomless carlavirus
immunodiagnosis 2748
purification 2748
Lily symptomless carlavirus
Lilium, detection 4170
Lilium longiflorum
immunodiagnosis 2748
purification 2748
Lima beans (*see Phaseolus lunatus*)
Limacella
taxonomy
Europe 5030
keys 5030
new taxa 5030
Lime trees (*see Tilia*)
Limes (*Citrus aurantiifolia*)
Asteromella tiliae, taxonomy 2174
citrus tristeza closterovirus
histopathology 4045
strains 4045
Venezuela 4045
Gibberella acuminata
pathogenicity 3290
Rajasthan 3290
Limes *cont.*
Glomerella cingulata
control 2610
Florida 2610
mycorrhizas
colonization 5706
farming systems 5706
Mexico 5706
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*
identification 492
Northern Territory 491-492
Liming
activity, *Hevea brasiliensis*, decline 6212
control, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, Brassicaceae 4592
Limnocharis flava
Doassansiopsis limnocharidis
Costa Rica 630
spore germination 630
Limonium, *Peronospora*, Italy 6260
Lindane, control, *Gibberella zeae*, wheat 4465
Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*)
Alternaria lini, varietal reactions 8235
Alternaria linicola
biochemistry 2640
host parasite relationships 2640
physiology 2640
seeds 5478
spore dispersal 4702
spore germination 7518
testing 5478
UK 4702
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini*
genetics 6157
Romania 6820
varietal reactions 6820, 8235
Oidium lini
environmental factors 7517
spore germination 7517
varietal reactions 8235
Linum
Alternaria linicola
seeds 5478
testing 5478
Linum marginale
Melampsora lini
population genetics 1964
races 1964
Linum usitatissimum (*see* Flax; Linseed)
Lirula
Picea glauca
control 4832
North Dakota 4832
Listronotus bonariensis, transmission, ryegrass mosaic rymovirus 8034
Litchi chinensis
Armillaria
South Africa 7507
yield losses 7507
Botryosphaeria
South Africa 7507
yield losses 7507
Fusarium
South Africa 7507
yield losses 7507
Phomopsis
South Africa 7507
yield losses 7507
Lithuania
potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 1071
Vicia, fungi 1711
weeds, fungi 8400
Litsea glutinosa
Mycovellosiella litseae
taxonomy 5753
Uttar Pradesh 5753
Loblolly pine (*see Pinus taeda*)
Lodgepole pine (*see Pinus contorta*)
Lojkania
taxonomy
keys 2161
Xinjiang 2161
Lojkania ascomipersicaria
taxonomy
new species 2161
Xinjiang 2161
Lojkania dimidiata
taxonomy
new species 2161
Xinjiang 2161

Lojkania fusiformis
taxonomy
new species 2161
Xinjiang 2161
Lolium
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *graminis*
Switzerland 5242
varietal reactions 5242
Lolium hybridum
diseases
Switzerland 2362
varietal reactions 2362
Lolium latent virus
Lolium multiflorum
characteristics 3796
Germany 3796
Netherlands 3796
Lolium perenne
characteristics 3796
Germany 3796
Netherlands 3796
Lolium multiflorum
Cochliobolus cynodontis, toxins 8359
diseases
Switzerland 2362
varietal reactions 2362
lolium latent virus
characteristics 3796
Germany 3796
Netherlands 3796
Magnaporthe grisea
control 6572
hosts 6572
Taiwan 6572
Puccinia coronata
breeding 1004
inoculation 1004
Lolium perenne
Acremonium
molecular genetics 304
seeds 5914
Acremonium lolii
endophytes 4499
lodging 4499
New Zealand 4499
bacteria, New Zealand 2360
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
isolates 3732
reservoir hosts 1000
seasonal variation 1000
strains 1000
UK 1000, 3732
cocksfoot mottle sobemovirus, transmission 8034
Drechslera
control 4501
UK 4501
endophytes, New Zealand 4498
Erysiphe graminis
control 4501
UK 4501
fungi
endophytes 5233
toxins 5233
Glomus tenuis
mycorrhizas
growth 2916
phosphorus 2916
Laetisaria fuciformis
breeding 4859
France 4859
in vitro culture 4500
Netherlands 4500
screening 4500
lolium latent virus
characteristics 3796
Germany 3796
Netherlands 3796
Monographella nivalis, selection 5241
Puccinia coronata
breeding 1004
inoculation 1004
Puccinia graminis, Oregon 1998
Pythium
antagonists 2360
New Zealand 2360
Ontario 1349
Quebec 1349
temperature 1349
Rhizoctonia solani
antagonists 2360
Lolium perenne *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani cont.
environmental factors 6250
immunodiagnosis 5589
Maryland 6250
models 6250
New Zealand 2360
Rhynchosporium
control 4501
UK 4501
ryegrass mosaic rymovirus, transmission 8034
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *graminis*
crop growth stage 1006
humidity 1006
Lolium rigidum, *Glomus,* mycorrhizas, growth 2098
Lomachashaka
taxonomy
descriptions 793
keys 793
Longans
witches' brooms
seeds 493
transmission 493
Longidorus attenuatus, transmission, tomato ringspot nepovirus 1846
Longidorus elongatus, transmission, tomato ringspot nepovirus 1846
Lophiostoma asiana
mangroves
taxonomy 549
Thailand 549
Lophodermella concolor, *Pinus,* British Columbia 3402
Lophodermella montivaga, *Pinus,* British Columbia 3402
Lophodermella sulcigena
Pinus sylvestris
epidemiology 4802
fertilizers 4804
Finland 4802, 4804
infection 4803
Poland 4803
waxes 4804
Lophodermium
molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4368
Pinus, China 574
Pinus sylvestris, Poland 3396
taxonomy, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4368
Lophodermium autumnale, *Abies,* China 2717
Lophodermium cedrinum, *Cedrus deodara,* China 2717
Lophodermium confluens
Pinus
China 574
taxonomy 574
Lophodermium conigenum
Pinus
Italy 4801
nurseries 4800
Lophodermium harbinense
Juniperus sibirica
China 2717
taxonomy 2717
Lophodermium macrosporum
Picea
Europe 4831
North America 4831
taxonomy 4831
Lophodermium nitens, *Pinus,* British Columbia 3402
Lophodermium piceae
Picea abies
air pollution 4830
ecology 4828
irrigation 4827
isolation 4829
Norway 4830
Sweden 4827, 4829
Lophodermium pinastri
Pinus
British Columbia 3402
Italy 4801
nurseries 4800
Lophodermium pini-excelsae, *Pinus,* Italy 4801
Lophodermium sapoti
sapodillas
Guangdong 3302
taxonomy 3302
Lophodermium seditiosum
Pinus
British Columbia 3402
Italy 4801
nurseries 4800
Pinus pinaster, control 4798
Lophodermium sichuanense
Pinus yunnanensis
Sichuan 1323
taxonomy 1323
Lophozia
Mniaecia jungermanniae
ecology 4880
Germany 4880
morphology 4880
Loquats (*Eriobotrya japonica*)
Colletotrichum, Japan 8227
Corticium rolfsii, Kyushu 4051
Erwinia amylovora, Turkey 5378
Pestalotiopsis, Japan 8227
Lotus corniculatus
Glomus clarum
mycorrhizas
growth 2100
phosphorus 2100
Rio Grande do Sul 2100
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
growth 2100
phosphorus 2100
Rio Grande do Sul 2100
mycorrhizas
carbon 742
grazing 742
LQ-215, control, grapes, diseases 1853
Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*)
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
breeding 6575
characteristics 3089
Czech Republic 3089
screening 6576
strains 3089
Alternaria alternata, Ukraine 3801
Aphanomyces euteiches, Iowa 3800
Calonectria crotalariae, Japan 3799
Cercospora medicaginis
host parasite relationships 4502
phytoalexins 4502
Colletotrichum medicaginis-denticulatae, Ukraine 3801
Colletotrichum trifolii
isolates 7281
molecular genetics 8038
varietal reactions 7281
Cylindrocladium floridanum
Hokkaido 4503
toxins 7282
diseases
host parasite relationships 4502
phytoalexins 4502
Erwinia herbicola
environmental factors 1008
Saudi Arabia 1008
symptoms 1008
fungi
elicitors 3090
proteins 3090
Fusarium
breeding 6575
in vitro selection 5244
Ukraine 3801
Fusarium oxysporum
in vitro selection 6578
nitrogen fixing bacteria 8037
Ukraine 3801
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *medicaginis,* varietal reactions 8039
Glomerella cingulata
isolates 7281
varietal reactions 7281
Glomus
mycorrhizas
defence mechanisms 6358
heavy metals 7754
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
calcium 6353

Lucerne *cont.*
Glomus fasciculatum cont.
mycorrhizas *cont.*
cytokinins 2893
growth 5697
hydrocarbons 5697
nodulation 6353
Spain 6353
water stress 2893
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, phytoalexins 1488
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
growth 5697
hydrocarbons 5697
phytoalexins, elicitors 7321
Phytophthora medicaginis
biological control 5243
Iowa 3800
plant extracts, antifungal agents 4252
Pleospora
molecular genetics 4504
taxonomy 4504
Pleospora herbarum
environmental factors 1008
Saudi Arabia 1008
symptoms 1008
Pythium
control 6577
Missouri 6577
roots 6577
Pythium irregulare
pathogenicity 305
South Africa 305
Pythium sylvaticum
pathogenicity 305
South Africa 305
Pythium ultimum var. *ultimum*
pathogenicity 305
South Africa 305
Rhizoctonia solani
isolates 306
resistance 306
Stemphylium
molecular genetics 4504
taxonomy 4504
Verticillium albo-atrum
Alberta 5245
California 1007
elicitors 2365
enzymes 3091
host range 1007
in vitro selection 3091
isolates 1007, 5011
molecular genetics 5011
phytoalexins 2365
roots 4506
survival 1007
temperature 1007
testing 4506
Ukraine 3801
varietal reactions 5245
Luffa aegyptiaca
Cochliobolus spicifer, plant extracts 4630
Fusarium scirpi, plant extracts 4630
Lupins
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
alternative hosts 296
seeds 296
transmission 296
varietal reactions 296
Western Australia 296
Colletotrichum acutatum
seeds 6581
UK 6581
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
immunodiagnosis 3651
pathogenesis-related proteins 5247
seeds 3651, 3803, 4507
varietal reactions 4507
Western Australia 3803, 7284
Fusarium
biological control 3806
breeding 1709
Russia 1709
Ukraine 1709
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *orthoceras,* biological control 3806
Glomerella cingulata
pathogenesis-related proteins 5247
Western Australia 6580
Lupins *cont.*
mycorrhizas, nitrogen fixation 2909
Luteovirus
chickpeas
immunodiagnosis 3118
Italy 3118
molecular genetics
evolution 3583
recombination 3583
RNA 3583
Luvunga eleutherandra, India 7825
Luxembourg, pesticides, legislation 4228
Lychnis alba *(see Silene pratensis)*
Lycium barbarum, tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, resistance 7137
Lycopersicon
Pseudocercospora fuligena, yield losses 2479
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Hawaii 1104
vectors 1104
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*
hypersensitivity 1113
resistance 1113
Lycopersicon esculentum (*see* Tomatoes)
Lycopersicon hirsutum
potato Y potyvirus
genetics 4606
varietal reactions 4600
tobacco etch potyvirus, screening 6673
Lycopersicon pennellii, tobacco etch potyvirus, screening 6673
Lycopersicon peruvianum
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, breeding 4604
tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, resistance 7137
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium (*see* Tomatoes)
Lyophyllum
taxonomy
Asia 4355, 5029
Europe 4355, 5029
new taxa 4355
Lyophyllum shimeji, fruit-bodies 7712
Lysinema ciliatum
mycorrhizas
colonization 7763
root hairs 7763
Lythrum salicaria
fungi
biological control 631
Minnesota 631
Glomus
mycorrhizas
colonization 5713
water availability 5713
Macadamia
Phellinus gilvus
Hawaii 5463, 7513
pathogenicity 5463
symptoms 5463
Phytophthora capsici
Hawaii 5463
pathogenicity 5463
symptoms 5463
Maclura pomifera
Pseudocercospora maclurae
Alabama 7098
taxonomy 7098
Macrophoma kawatsukai
apples
antagonists 6735
postharvest decay 6735
Macrophomina phaseolina
Capsicum, Hungary 3205
chickpeas
biological control 3122
Ethiopia 3845
India 3843
Madhya Pradesh 3846
Pakistan 3844
seeds 3122
varietal reactions 3843-3846
cowpeas
control 2404
varietal reactions 7335
garlic, histopathology 1086
groundnuts
control 1244, 6840
crop residues 6840
Macrophomina phaseolina *cont.*
groundnuts *cont.*
plant extracts 1244
rotations 6840
isolates, pathogenicity 2132
jute
control 1965
reviews 1965
seeds 546
laboratory tests
plant extracts 7029
plant oils 7696
semithiocarbazides 4246
Lagenaria siceraria, Nematoda 3912
maize
biochemistry 3071
control 5879
environmental factors 4478
histopathology 4477
resistance 3071
seeds 5200
selection 2323
soil solarization 5879
storage 5200
survival 4478
molecular genetics
enzymes 3547
nucleotide sequences 3547
okras
biological control 3177, 8167
plant extracts 8167
Phaseolus vulgaris
control 7315
environmental factors 7315
genetics 7313
varietal reactions 7315
Pinus taeda
control 5564
Florida 5563-5564
spread 5563
Pseudomonas fluorescens, hyperparasitism 6395
pumpkins, seeds 3215
rape
control 4067
Egypt 4067
sesame
biological control 8264
Rajasthan 1246
varietal reactions 1246
soil
biological control 1021
control 5564, 7242
Florida 5564
hyperparasites 6395
molecular genetics 148
sorghum
control 7242
herbicides 963
nitrogen 2326
soyabeans
biological control 1021
control 1719
Maharashtra 1719
seeds 1719
strawberries
control 3272
Egypt 3272
sunflowers
host parasite relationships 1907
isolates 508, 1223
Italy 508, 1223
screening 1907
selection 1223
temperature 508
tobacco
antifungal agents 6869
proteins 6869
tomatoes
biological control 3177
Nematoda 3912
toxins 2943
Trichoderma harzianum, hyperparasitism 6395
vegetables
seeds 7165
survival 7165
Vigna mungo
Madhya Pradesh 2407
seeds 2407
transmission 2407

Macrophomina phaseolina *cont.*
Vigna radiata
biological control 1745
fertilizers 1745
Macrosiphum euphorbiae
transmission
beet mild yellowing luteovirus 5501
beet western yellows luteovirus 5501
potato leaf roll luteovirus 4549, 5285
Macrosteles striifrons, transmission, *Cosmos,* phytoplasmas 8361
Macrotyloma uniflorum, mycorrhizas, pesticides 118
Maesa lanceolata
Mycosphaerella maesae
South Africa 2193
taxonomy 2193
Stenella maesae
South Africa 2193
taxonomy 2193
Magnaporthaceae, taxonomy 2188
Magnaporthe grisea
biochemistry, phenylpropenes 1689
cereals
India 204
isolates 204
Ctenanthe oppenheimiana, Greece 7609
Ctenanthe setosa, Greece 7609
Eleusine coracana
biochemistry 894, 3764, 5888
culture media 7247
environmental factors 7247
genetics 6533
host range 977
isolates 894
Maharashtra 977
resistance 5888
seeds 3764
varietal reactions 6533
Eragrostis curvula
molecular genetics 1702, 5235
pathogenicity 1702, 5235
Gramineae
host range 898
Uttar Pradesh 898
grasses
India 204
isolates 204
laboratory tests
antibiotics 4257, 5682
antifungal agents 6332
diaminobut-2-ene 6311
fungicides 988
plant extracts 63, 5896, 7693
setosol 2082
Lolium multiflorum
control 6572
hosts 6572
Taiwan 6572
molecular genetics
DNA fingerprinting 293
genetic diversity 8007
genetic transformation 759, 2128, 7792
mutants 5002
nitrogen metabolism 8002
nucleotide sequences 8003-8004, 8007
pathogenicity 8002
repetitive DNA 8003-8004
sporulation 5002
Oryza officinalis, resistance 4489
Pennisetum glaucum
biochemistry 894
culture media 7247
environmental factors 7247
isolates 894
physiology, enzymes 8001
rice
appressoria 8023
Arkansas 293
Bihar 8000
biochemistry 894
Brazil 6548
breeding 4491, 6546, 8017
China 2340, 2344, 2347, 5221
Colombia 984, 8017
control 989, 1686, 3080, 3777-3778, 5222, 5902, 6539, 6544, 7175, 7257-7258, 8008
culture media 7247

Magnaporthe grisea *cont.*
rice *cont.*
elicitors 2343
environmental factors 987, 2339, 7247
enzymes 2343
fatty acids 6557
Florida 1686
forecasting 2341
genetic engineering 2333, 4486
genetic markers 1678
genetic transformation 2342
genetics 286, 2340, 2349, 5219-5220, 5898-5899, 6545, 6548, 8005, 8012, 8015, 8017
Guangxi 5894
haplotypes 293
Haryana 983, 8008
histopathology 287
Honshu 2341, 3774, 6542
host parasite relationships 2343, 3775, 3779, 6540
induced resistance 2330, 6557
infection 287, 2339, 2346, 3775, 8023
integrated control 5894
isolates 894, 2347
Japan 290-292, 3776
Karnataka 5222
Korea Republic 6541
life cycle 1506
Maharashtra 2345
molecular genetics 2346, 2348, 3081, 5223, 6547
Nigeria 7257
nitrogen 6543
nutrients 1686
pathogenesis-related proteins 5223
pathogenicity 1506
Philippines 985
photosynthesis 288
planting date 983
population structure 985
protoplasts 2343
quality 8011
races 3776, 6541-6542
remote sensing 5897
resistance 1678, 2333, 3081, 8011
salicylic acid 2330
screening 985, 8010
seasonal variation 2345
seed treatment 3777
seeds 2337
selection 984, 5898, 6548, 8009
Sikkim 8010
sporulation 6543
susceptibility 3779, 3786
symptoms 8025
tissue culture 986
toxins 288, 8006
varietal reactions 2331, 2344-2345, 3776, 5221, 5890, 5897, 6546, 7259-7260, 8000, 8013-8014, 8016, 8018
virulence 7263
West Bengal 8000
yield losses 2341
Zhejiang 6539
spore germination 289
ultrastructure, membranes 4490
wheat
control 246, 932
varietal reactions 932
Magnaporthe poae
lawns and turf
identification 6251, 7615
molecular genetics 6251, 7615
roots 7615
USA 6251
molecular genetics
DNA probes 6251
polymerase chain reaction 6251
Poa pratensis
antagonists 8358
biological control 598
New Jersey 598
Magnaporthe salvinii
rice
Argentina 5224
Haryana 7252
screening 7252

Magnaporthe salvinii *cont.*
rice *cont.*
varietal reactions 5224
Magnesium
activity
Botrytis cinerea, apples 3982
Candida oleophila, apples 3982
Penicillium expansum, apples 3982
Magnesium hydroxide, control, sugarbeet, storage decay 6178
Magnolia grandiflora, diseases, control 2729
Maize (*Zea mays*)
Acaulospora bireticulata, mycorrhizas, growth 1481
Acaulospora elegans, mycorrhizas, cropping systems 5718
aflatoxins, Argentina 7226
Alternaria, toxins 7922
Alternaria alternata
Argentina 953
interactions 5201
mycorrhizas 5201
seeds 953, 5200
storage 5200
toxins 953
Aspergillus
seed treatment 3752
seeds 5200
storage 5200
Aspergillus flavus
aflatoxins 2321
Argentina 953
biochemistry 7239
breeding 6527
control 2321
genetics 276, 3759
Illinois 1669
insects 4481
Mississippi 1669
Orissa 7174
Philippines 7977
resistance 7236
sampling 275
seeds 275, 953, 959, 1669, 5208, 7174
storage 2321, 4481
testing 5208
Thailand 2321
toxins 276, 953, 959, 1669, 3759, 4481, 6527, 7236, 7239, 7977
varietal reactions 959, 1669, 5208, 7239
vectors 2952
Aspergillus niger
Orissa 7174
seeds 7174
Aspergillus tamarii
Orissa 7174
seeds 7174
bacteria
Alabama 200, 6283
endophytes 200, 6283
population dynamics 6283
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
Egypt 5775
Greece 3742
Hungary 3006, 3671
immunodiagnosis 3671, 3742
Italy 3742
replication 3637
serotypes 3671, 5775
strains 3006
ultrastructure 3637
Yugoslavia 3742
Botryodiplodia theobromae
seeds 5200
storage 5200
Botrytis cinerea, growth retardants 7904
Cephalosporium
seeds 952
ultrasound 952
Cephalosporium maydis
Andhra Pradesh 7978
control 3070
Egypt 3070
irrigation 7978
resistance 5883
seed treatment 7978
Cercospora zeae-maydis, genetics 1667
Cladosporium
seeds 952

Maize *cont.*
Cladosporium cont.
ultrasound 952
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *cynodontis*
localization 4910
molecular genetics 4910
Cochliobolus
Shandong 7227
varietal reactions 7227
Cochliobolus carbonum
Croatia 3063
enzymes 2322
models 2322
toxins 1671, 2322, 7237, 7981
varietal reactions 3063
Cochliobolus heterostrophus
genetics 6521-6522
India 7966
Japan 6520
molecular genetics 7232
races 6520
screening 7966
toxins 1658, 7232
Colletotrichum graminicola
genetics 3758
testing 3758
Coniothyrium phyllachorae
epidemiology 951
Mexico 951
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Japan 5207
strains 5207
varietal reactions 265
diseases
breeding 6513
control 5878
edaphic factors 2266
genetic transformation 5087
genetics 5198
Germany 5087
host parasite relationships 5198
Italy 3750
molecular genetics 6448
resistance 5087
seasonal variation 3750
seeds 1659, 3750
stubble 2266
Yugoslavia 1659
Erwinia, varietal reactions 7923
Erwinia chrysanthemi pv. *zeae*
control 3072
India 7966
screening 7966
Erwinia stewartii
detection 2324
genetics 6529
Illinois 5209
molecular genetics 3760
pathogenicity 3760
seeds 7240
USA 3755
varietal reactions 3755, 5209, 7240
fungi, China 3062
fungicide residues 954
Fusarium
breeding 1670
drought 1670
environmental factors 3061
Ghana 3677
Hungary 3757
insects 3757
mating types 3677
New Zealand 6525
Poland 2314, 3061
resistance 7986
Russia 1670
seeds 5200, 6525
storage 5200
Switzerland 2316
Taiwan 272
toxins 272, 6523, 6525, 7922, 7982
USSR 5854
varietal reactions 2316
yield losses 3061
Fusarium culmorum
infection 7917
roots 7917
Fusarium equiseti
interactions 5201
mycorrhizas 5201

Maize *cont.*
Fusarium globosum
South Africa 7225
taxonomy 7225
Fusarium proliferatum
identification 3073
isoenzymes 3073
isolates 3073
Italy 274
Ontario 4474
toxins 274, 4474, 7976
Gibberella, toxins 1666
Gibberella fujikuroi
Argentina 953
benzoxazolinones 273
combining ability 7969
control 5879
Croatia 3063
Ghana 889
husks 6524
identification 3073
insects 6524
isoenzymes 3073
isolates 889, 3073
Italy 3016
molecular genetics 889
morphology 6805
North America 7235
Ontario 4474
Orissa 7174
pathogenicity 889, 6805
phenotypes 7235
Romania 7223
seed treatment 3752
seeds 953, 3756, 7174
soil solarization 5879
strains 3016, 7235
susceptibility 6524
Taiwan 272
toxins 272, 953, 958, 3016, 3756, 4474, 4480, 7235, 7976
varietal reactions 3063, 7223
Venezuela 3756
virulence 4480
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
identification 3073
isoenzymes 3073
isolates 3073
toxins 957
Gibberella zeae
control 5879
Croatia 3063
Hungary 4476
inoculation 5205
Romania 7223
seeds 5206
soil solarization 5879
strains 4476
toxins 4476, 5206, 5882, 6523
varietal reactions 3063, 7223, 7238
waxes 7238
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas, molecular genetics 6373
Glomus
mycorrhizas
growth 1483
nitrogen 1483
phosphorus 1483
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
bacteria 3521
interactions 3521
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
bacteria 3520-3521
interactions 3520-3521
Glomus fistulosum
mycorrhizas
growth 7746
Pseudomonas putida 7746
Glomus geosporum, mycorrhizas, cropping systems 5718
Glomus gigantea
mycorrhizas
phosphorus 5704
spore germination 5704
varietal reactions 5704
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, water stress 91
Glomus manihotis, mycorrhizas, cropping systems 5718

Maize *cont.*
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
cadmium 113
diseases 5201
growth 107, 113, 1481
interactions 5201
mineral nutrition 107
phosphorus 729
root exudates 107
Glomus multicaulis, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 729
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas, molecular genetics 6373
Kabatiella zeae
environmental factors 3061
Poland 2314, 3061
yield losses 3061
Macrophomina phaseolina
biochemistry 3071
control 5879
environmental factors 4478
histopathology 4477
resistance 3071
seeds 5200
selection 2323
soil solarization 5879
storage 5200
survival 4478
maize bushy stunt
detection 6528
phytoplasmas 6528
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
diversity 3744
France 3744
genetics 3746
Greece 3742
immunodiagnosis 3742
isolates 3744
Italy 3742, 3744
molecular genetics 3747
Spain 1655, 3744, 3747
testing 3745
varietal reactions 3743, 3745
yield losses 3747
Yugoslavia 3742
maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus
Africa 7967
genetics 6514, 7967
Indian Ocean Islands 7967
maize rough dwarf fijivirus
Argentina 1653
forecasting 1653
Italy 887
vectors 887
maize streak monogeminivirus
Africa 7967
breeding 2313
genetics 7967
histopathology 3749
Indian Ocean Islands 7967
isolates 3748
localization 3060
molecular genetics 3584
replication 3060
Reunion 3748
varietal reactions 3749
vectors 1656, 7968
maize stripe tenuivirus
Africa 7967
genetics 7967
Indian Ocean Islands 7967
isolates 1657
transmission 1657
Monographella maydis
epidemiology 951
Mexico 951
mycorrhizas
cropping systems 7069
fertilizers 2912
growth 1484, 4982
Minnesota 7069
models 7745
nitrogen fixing bacteria 2912
nutrient uptake 1484
phosphorus 3530, 4982
pigments 93
soil disturbance 3530
statistics 7745
zinc 4982
Mycosphaerella zeae-maydis, toxins 1658

Maize *cont.*
mycotoxins
determination 5768
Korea Republic 5768
Penicillium
seed treatment 3752
seeds 5200
storage 5200
Penicillium decumbens
Argentina 953
seeds 953
toxins 953
Penicillium oxalicum
biological control 3753
control 3753, 4473
edaphic factors 4473
seeds 4473
Peronosclerospora sorghi
epidemiology 3068
models 3068
Thailand 3068
varietal reactions 4475
Phaeocytostroma ambiguum
New South Wales 7979
varietal reactions 7979
Phoma
seeds 952
ultrasound 952
Phyllachora maydis
epidemiology 951
Mexico 951
phytoplasmas, breeding 1654
postharvest decay, South Africa, toxins 2315
Pseudomonas avenae, varietal reactions 7923
Pseudomonas fluorescens
control 277, 7157
Germany 7157
ice nucleation 277, 7157
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
biochemistry 7665
toxins 5884, 7665
Puccinia polysora
Japan 266
testing 7980
Puccinia sorghi
breeding 3754
fertilizers 7224
genetics 1660, 6516, 7983-7984
induced resistance 7224
Minnesota 1660
mutants 7985
resistance 7985
varietal reactions 4475
Pythium, Zhejiang 5202
Pythium arrhenomanes
rotations 4479
virulence 4479
Pythium inflatum
breeding 6526
genetics 6526
Pythium ultimum
biological control 3753
control 3753, 4473
edaphic factors 4473
seeds 4473
seedborne fungi 6515
detection 3015
Mato Grosso do Sul 3751
Setosphaeria turcica
antagonists 1661
biochemistry 268, 7974
biological control 1662
combining ability 7969
conidia 956
control 955
Croatia 3063
environmental factors 1664
fertilizers 7224
genetics 269, 1663, 1665, 5204, 7974-7975
induced resistance 7224
isolates 271
Karnataka 1664
molecular genetics 7973
overwintering 956
pathogenicity 7973
races 7973
Romania 7223
seasonal variation 1664

Maize *cont.*
Setosphaeria turcica cont.
selection 270
Shandong 7227
toxins 2320
varietal reactions 268, 3063, 4475, 7223, 7227
yield losses 7234
sorghum mosaic potyvirus, Spain 1655
Sphacelotheca reiliana
control 1589, 2318-2319
France 2318-2319
Germany 2318
Switzerland 2319
symptoms 2318-2319
varietal reactions 2319, 6519
Spiroplasma kunkelii
movement 2312
multiplication 2312
transmission 2312
Stenocarpella maydis
colonization 3069
inoculation 1668
seeds 3069
South Africa 1668
varietal reactions 1668
storage decay
control 2325, 5199, 5880, 7965
South Africa 7965
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
Japan 7918
Spain 1655
strains 7918
varietal reactions 265, 3743, 4475
Ustilago zeae
control 3067
environmental factors 3061
genetics 7230
inoculation 2317
mating types 267
molecular genetics 267
Pakistan 5203, 6518
pathogenicity 267
plant density 6518
Poland 2314, 3061
reviews 7230
Shandong 7227
Switzerland 2316
symptoms 2318-2319
testing 2317
toxins 3066
UK 6517
varietal reactions 2316, 3066-3067, 5203, 7227
yield losses 3061
viruses, breeding 1654
Maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
maize
diversity 3744
France 3744
genetics 3746
Greece 3742
immunodiagnosis 3742
isolates 3744
Italy 3742, 3744
molecular genetics 3747
Spain 1655, 3744, 3747
testing 3745
varietal reactions 3743, 3745
yield losses 3747
Yugoslavia 3742
molecular genetics
coat proteins 2980
nucleotide sequences 1561
transmission 2980
Maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus
maize
Africa 7967
genetics 6514, 7967
Indian Ocean Islands 7967
sorghum, transmission 960
Maize rough dwarf fijivirus
maize
Argentina 1653
control 5878
forecasting 1653
Italy 887
vectors 887
Maize streak monogeminivirus
maize
Africa 7967

Maize streak monogeminivirus *cont.*
maize *cont.*
breeding 2313
genetics 7967
histopathology 3749
Indian Ocean Islands 7967
isolates 3748
localization 3060
molecular genetics 3584
replication 3060
Reunion 3748
varietal reactions 3749
vectors 1656, 7968
molecular genetics
evolution 3609
nucleotide sequences 3609
transmission 2979
Maize stripe tenuivirus
maize
Africa 7967
genetics 7967
Indian Ocean Islands 7967
isolates 1657
transmission 1657
sorghum
Karnataka 961
transmission 961
yield losses 5210
Malawi
bananas, banana streak badnavirus 6784
pigeon peas
diseases 2402
Fusarium udum 1741
sorghum
Bipolaris zeae 280
Setosphaeria turcica 967
Malaysia
aubergines
Fusarium oxysporum 8146
Pseudomonas solanacearum 8146
Verticillium dahliae 8146
Capsicum, Corticium rolfsii 4623
Dipterocarpaceae, mycorrhizas 715
Durio zibethinus, Rhizoctonia solani 3298
forest trees, diseases 3371
forests, *Pisolithus* 2094
Gmelina arborea, Corticium rolfsii 3383
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis, hibiscus chlorotic ringspot carmovirus 2723
Nypa fruticans
Aniptodera nypae 2196
Nipicola selangorensis 2196
oil palms
Durispora 2162
Ganoderma boninense 7524
Thielaviopsis 3313
pesticides, legislation 4228
rice
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 1685
rice tungro spherical waikavirus 1685
Shorea leprosula, mycorrhizas 4960
soil, *Corticium rolfsii* 4623
Mali, sorghum, *Colletotrichum graminicola* 6531
Mallotus philippinensis
Mycovellosiella malloti
Nepal 7116
taxonomy 7116
Malus
diseases
breeding 3231
quarantine 7699
mycorrhizas
growth 2923
rootstocks 2923
Venturia inaequalis
Ohio 2736
varietal reactions 2736, 6732
Malus hupehensis
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
inoculation 429
symptoms 429
apple stem grooving capillovirus
inoculation 429
symptoms 429
apple stem pitting virus
inoculation 429
symptoms 429
Malus pumila (*see* Apples)

***Malus robusta*, *Podosphaera leucotricha*,** genetic markers 4647
***Malus sylvestris*,** tomato ringspot nepovirus, detection 1996
***Malva neglecta*, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *malvae*,** infection 8398
***Malva parviflora*, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *malvae*,** infection 8398
Malva pusilla
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *malvae*
biological control 2022
infection 8398
Mammals, dispersal, *Eucalyptus*, mycorrhizas 4274
Mancozeb
activity
Colletotrichum graminicola 1440
Corynespora cassiicola 4854
Cylindrosporium koenigii 4873
faba beans 7306
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *psidii*, soil 5457
Fusarium solani, soil 5457
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 6182
Magnaporthe grisea 988
onions 7367
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 1498
Phyllosticta, Zingiber officinale 1360
Phytophthora infestans 7346
potatoes 3190
tomatoes 3190
Pinus patula
Laccaria laccata 719
Thelephora terrestris 719
Puccinia graminis, wheat 1614
Rhizoctonia solani, soil 5457
Sclerotium cepivorum 2074
soil, bacteria 5028
wheat, mycorrhizas 3527
control
Albugo candida, Indian mustard 7382
Alternaria, potatoes 1758
Alternaria alternata
chickpeas 4539
sesame 2657
sunflowers 2646
Alternaria brassicae
Indian mustard 7383
mustard 1774
Alternaria helianthicola, sunflowers 1224
Alternaria macrospora, cotton 861
Alternaria porri
garlic 8110-8111
onions 1083, 7370, 8109, 8113
Alternaria solani, potatoes 861, 1757
apples, disorders 8176
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 3837
Aspergillus flavus, groundnuts 1236
Aspergillus niger, Colocasia esculenta 6636
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 2377, 7308
Calonectria quinqueseptata, Eugenia caryophyllata 6245
Cercospora personata, groundnuts 7531
Cladosporium cucumerinum
marrows 4636
melons 4636
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 2350
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 4440
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 1168
Colletrotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 4526
Cronartium ribicola, black currants 6105
crops, diseases 4940
Cryptosporiopsis, almonds 4058
Didymascella thujina, Thuja plicata 8348
Drepanopeziza punctiformis, Populus 1306
Drepanopeziza ribis, black currants 6105
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora, Primula obconica* 1351

Mancozeb *cont.*
control *cont.*
Fusarium, Robinia 6893
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 4440
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 4440
Geotrichum candidum, Colocasia antiquorum 7365
Gibberella zeae, wheat 4465
grapes, postharvest decay 468
Guignardia bidwellii, grapes 2582
Magnaporthe grisea
rice 3778
wheat 246
Melampsora, Populus 4779
mulberries, diseases 7465
Mycosphaerella cruenta, Vigna mungo 338
Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 2592
Mycosphaerella pini, Pinus mugo 1986
Peronospora arborescens, Papaver somniferum 7628
Peronospora parasitica, Brassica tournefortii 8119
Pestalotiopsis funerea, Thuja orientalis 6240
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 7403
Phyllosticta, Zingiber officinale 1360
Phytophthora capsici, Piper nigrum 2761
Phytophthora colocasiae, mandarins 8221
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 347, 1756, 6619, 7341, 7343-7344, 7347, 8083-8084
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
mandarins 8221
tomatoes 3927
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 1179, 2574
Populus deltoides, diseases 1303
potatoes, diseases 1062
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans*, cucumbers 3221
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, Cucurbitaceae 5365
Puccinia allii, garlic 2445
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 7531
Pythium aphanidermatum, Zingiber officinale 4181
rice, seedborne fungi 6538
Sorosporium paspali-thunbergii, Paspalum scrobiculatum 282
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, black currants 6105
Stemphylium vesicarium, onions 8109
Uncinula necator, grapes 1184, 1186
Uromyces viciae-fabae, faba beans 2377, 7307-7308
Venturia inaequalis, apples 7435
Verticillium albo-atrum, potatoes 5300
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*, tomatoes 1111, 2485
fungicide residues
grapes 1177
Italy 1306
marrows 4636
melons 4636
potatoes 7349
soil 7349
tomatoes 4243
fungicide tolerance, *Alternaria solani* 1795
Mandarins (*Citrus deliciosa, C. reshni* and *C. reticulata*)
Alternaria, Colombia 6133
Alternaria tenuissima, Colombia 6133
Capnodium citri, Madhya Pradesh 486
Colletotrichum, Colombia 6133
diseases
Arunachal Pradesh 1870
control 1870
Sikkim 7487
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
growth 1494
pesticides 1494

Mandarins *cont.*
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
antagonists 1475
growing media 1475
Penicillium digitatum
control 4684
postharvest decay 4684
Phytophthora colocasiae
biological control 8221
control 8221
Karnataka 8221
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
biological control 8221
control 8221
Karnataka 8221
postharvest decay
control 4685
Maharashtra 4048
yield losses 4048
scars
aetiology 7497
Turkey 7497
sun scald
Italy 5449
yield losses 5449
Maneb
activity
Colletotrichum graminicola 1440
onions 3896
control
Alternaria alternata, tomatoes 390
Alternaria macrospora, cotton 861
Alternaria solani, potatoes 861
Botrytis cinerea, peas 1043
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 2382
Gibberella zeae, wheat 4465
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 1043
rice, seedborne fungi 285
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria, Capsicum* 7413
determination 680
fungicide residues, crops 48
surfactants, activity 5669
Mangifera indica (*see* Mangoes)
Mangiferin, activity, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 6805
Mangoes (*Mangifera indica*)
bacteria, leaves 7498
black tip
fluorine 3294
Guangdong 3294
Botryodiplodia theobromae
control 4692, 6806
Guangdong 6806
postharvest decay 4692, 5450
Colletotrichum acutatum
groups 7499
Taiwan 7499
varietal reactions 7499
Dothiorella dominicana
control 6806
Guangdong 6806
fungi, leaves 7498
Gibberella fujikuroi
morphology 6805
pathogenicity 6805
Glomerella cingulata
biochemistry 6781-6782
Colombia 6139
control 6804, 7500-7501, 7503-7504
groups 7499
models 6804
Philippines 6804
postharvest decay 1882, 7500-7504
Taiwan 7499
varietal reactions 6139, 7499
Venezuela 1882
malformation
biochemistry 1884
grafting 6807
Monochaetia monochaeta
postharvest decay 1882
Venezuela 1882
Nattrassia mangiferae
control 7500-7501, 7503-7504
postharvest decay 7500-7504
Oidium mangiferae
Greece 1881
São Paulo 6140

Mangoes *cont.*
Oidium mangiferae cont.
varietal reactions 6140
Penicillium frequentans
postharvest decay 1882
Venezuela 1882
Phomopsis mangiferae
control 6806
Guangdong 6806
postharvest decay
enzymes 2615
physiology 2615
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
estimation 1206
ice nucleation 1206
Spain 1206
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *mangiferaeindicae*
biology 7505
control 1883, 7505-7506
detection 5451
environmental factors 7506
epidemiology 7505
genetic diversity 6996
India 7506
isoenzymes 6996
Pakistan 1883
phylloplane fungi 7498
selective media 5451
yeasts, leaves 7498
Mangroves
Cytospora rhizophorae, Puerto Rico 1290
fungi
India 7826
taxonomy 7826
Lophiostoma asiana
taxonomy 549
Thailand 549
Manihot esculenta (*see* Cassava)
Manilkara kauki, plant extracts, antifungal agents 2488
Manilkara zapota (*see* Sapodillas)
Manures
activity, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus,* rice 1690
control
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 6714
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum 7994
Maples (*see Acer)*
Marasmius perniciosus (*see Crinipellis perniciosa)*
Mariana Islands, *Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *sesquipedalis,* blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus 6610
Marinosphaera mangrovei, ultrastructure, ascospores 5047
Maritime pine (*see Pinus pinaster)*
Marrows (*see also Cucurbita* spp.)
Cladosporium cucumerinum, control 4636
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
host parasite relationships 2500
molecular genetics 3619
physiology 2500
Erysiphe cichoracearum, varietal reactions 4637
phytoplasmas
Italy 2512
molecular genetics 2512
tobacco necrosis necrovirus
characteristics 1134
immunodiagnosis 1134
Italy 1134
viruses
California 3948
control 3948
mulches 3948
vectors 3948
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
Hungary 3942
Martinique 6704
Marsilea minuta, *Ligniera verrucosa,* ultrastructure 2945
Marssonina zanthoxyla
Zanthoxylum bungeanum
Shandong 2166
taxonomy 2166
Martinique, marrows, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 6704
Massarina carolinensis, *Juncus roemerianus,* North Carolina 8393
Massarina episporiata
Pentaphylloides fruticosa
taxonomy 2199
Xinjiang 2199
Massarina ricifera
Juncus roemerianus
North Carolina 616
taxonomy 616
Matricaria chamomilla (*see also Chamomilla recutita)*
Matricaria recutita (*see Chamomilla recutita)*
Matsumuratettix hiroglyphicus, transmission, phytoplasmas 2659
Matthiola incana
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, roots 2927
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *incanae,* breeding 3428
Mauritius
sugarcane
Clavibacter xyli 8267
sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus 8267
tea, *Cylindrocladium spathiphylli* 7817
Maytenus senegalensis
Asterina dissiliens
Kenya 4352
taxonomy 4352
MBC (*see* Carbendazim)
Meadows
Typhula ishikariensis
Norway 999
population structure 999
Medeola virginiana
mycorrhizas
morphology 7751
Quebec 7751
Medicago
Leptosphaerulina trifolii
varietal reactions 1011-1012
Western Australia 1012
yield losses 1011
Phoma medicaginis
varietal reactions 1011-1012
Western Australia 1012
yield losses 1011
Rhizoctonia solani
isolates 306
resistance 306
Medicago lupulina
Colletotrichum trifolii, biological control 622
Leveillula taurica, Haryana 2027
Medicago murex
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
seeds 1699
Western Australia 1699
Medicago polymorpha
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
seeds 1699
Western Australia 1699
Glomus, mycorrhizas, growth 2098
Medicago sativa (*see* Lucerne)
Medicago truncatula
Glomus versiforme
mycorrhizas
nutrient uptake 4297
phosphates 4297
Medicinal plants
diseases
control 1356, 6440
India 1356
Mediterranean region
Cupressus, Seiridium 4841
integrated pest management 2993
olives, diseases 6165
Quercus, Lactarius mediterraneensis 7104
Quercus suber, diseases 4777
Mediterranean Sea, pesticides, residues 6324
Medusula, taxonomy, nomen dubium 2192
Meetings (*see* Conferences)
Melaleuca
Phyllachora melaleucae
Queensland 2177
taxonomy 2177
Melaleuca *cont.*
Phyllachora pseudostromatica
Queensland 2177
taxonomy 2177
Phyllachora shivasii
Queensland 2177
taxonomy 2177
Melaleuca alternifolia, plant oils, antifungal agents 2981
Melaleuca quinquenervia
Botryosphaeria ribis
biological control 4895
Florida 7094
spore germination 7094
taxonomy 7094
Melampsora
Hungary 5756
Populus
breeding 4781, 5548
control 4779
France 5548
Italy 4779
varietal reactions 8329
Melampsora allii-populina
Populus
Belgium 7583
breeding 7583
France 1977
Melampsora ciliata, *Populus ciliata,* Nepal 6217
Melampsora epitea, *Salix,* estimation 7127
Melampsora larici-populina
Populus
Belgium 7583
breeding 7583
Europe 4780
France 1305, 1977, 3370
races 1305, 4780
strains 3370
Melampsora lini
flax, genetics 1282, 1963, 5537
Linum marginale
population genetics 1964
races 1964
Melampsora medusae, *Populus,* France 1977
Melampsora medusae* f.sp. *deltoidae
Populus deltoides, genetics 5550
Populus trichocarpa, genetics 5550
Melampsora pulcherrima
Mercurialis annua
alternative hosts 1386
epidemiology 1386
Populus alba
alternative hosts 1386
epidemiology 1386
Melampsora rostrupii
Populus hopeiensis, China 5551
Populus tomentosa, China 5551
Melampsorella cariophyllacearum, *Abies alba,* Italy 4838
Melampsoridium betulinum
Betula pendula
Finland 4771
host parasite relationships 4771
Betula pubescens
Finland 4771
host parasite relationships 4771
Betula tortuosa
insects 2703
interactions 2703
Melanconis juglandis
walnuts
control 4694
Korea Republic 4694
pathogenicity 4694
Melanconium juglandinum
walnuts
conidiogenesis 565
Italy 565
morphology 565
Melandrium album (*see Silene pratensis)*
Melanographium calami
Calamus tenuis
India 7105
taxonomy 7105
Melanomma cucurbitarioideum
Pentaphylloides fruticosa
taxonomy 2199
Xinjiang 2199
Melanotaenium, taxonomy, new combination 169

Meliola amphitricha
mulberries, West Bengal 8190
Mussanda frondosa, West Bengal 8354
Meliolaceae
Cinnamomum, India 6959
culture collections, India 2153
Melissa officinalis
coleus blumei viroid
hosts 7625
Japan 7625
Meloidogyne, interactions, *Fusarium,* plants 2263
Meloidogyne incognita
interactions
broad bean necrosis furovirus, faba beans 2375
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus, tobacco 7563
cowpeas, mycorrhizas 3528
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris,* soil 4337
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 3189
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *tracheiphilum,* cowpeas 2405
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 7559
Meloidogyne javanica
interactions
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5346
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus, tobacco 7563
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 6608
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 7559
Melon necrotic spot carmovirus
cucumbers
identification 4628
Norway 4628
vectors 4628
Melons (*Cucumis melo*)
Acremonium
California 413
molecular genetics 1813
Spain 1813
taxonomy 1813
varietal reactions 1812
Alternaria alternata
control 4631
postharvest decay 4631
South Africa 4631
aphid-borne yellows virus
hosts 3949
Indian Punjab 3949
transmission 3949
Cladosporium cucumerinum, control 4636
Closterovirus
Spain 3210
vectors 3210
Colletotrichum orbiculare
screening 6067
varietal reactions 6067
cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus, screening 6701
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
California 409
control 409
Japan 8156
transmission 409
Didymella bryoniae
control 1139
varietal reactions 1139
Erwinia tracheiphila
transmission 1818
varietal reactions 1818
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Switzerland 2467
Erysiphe cucurbitacearum, Greece 3965
fungi
antagonists 7422
control 7029
phyllosphere 7422
Fusarium equiseti
control 4631
postharvest decay 4631
South Africa 4631
Fusarium incarnatum, Italy 414
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*
biological control 416

Melons *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis cont.*
control 415, 6063
enzymes 6069
genetics 2509
herbicides 6077
Italy 415-416, 6063
light intensity 6077
screening 6701
varietal reactions 1815
Monosporascus, Honshu 6717
Monosporascus cannonballus
Arizona 7420
ascospores 7420
California 413
inoculum 7420
Japan 8160
symptoms 6709
Taiwan 6709
Nodulisporium melonis
hosts 5361
Japan 5361-5362
taxonomy 5362
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
breeding 1816
Bulgaria 1816
control 3491
screening 6701
Pyrenochaeta, Honshu 6717
Pythium, Japan 8160
Rhizoctonia, Japan 8160
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
alternative hosts 6066
breeding 1816
Bulgaria 1816
Israel 6719
races 6719
screening 6701
Spain 1814, 6066, 8164
varietal reactions 1814, 3967, 8164
Sphaerotheca fusca
Greece 3965
mating types 3965
races 3965
Streptomyces
inoculation 421
symptoms 421
sudden wilt
genetics 5370
Israel 5370
varietal reactions 5370
Trichothecium roseum
Honshu 3911
toxins 3911
viruses
control 3209
Honduras 3209
Indian Punjab 3946
inoculation 5356
varietal reactions 3946
vectors 3209
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
California 409
control 409
genetic engineering 3947
Japan 8156
resistance 3947
transmission 409
yellowing
breeding 6705
transmission 6705
viruses 6705
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
genetic engineering 3947
induced resistance 1810, 2501
infectivity 3176
molecular genetics 3176
resistance 3947
Memecylon umbellatum, *Chaetothyrina melagopora,* India 7825
Mentha
Puccinia menthae
control 2764, 5609
essential oils 2764
varietal reactions 2764
Mentha arvensis* var. *piperascens
coleus blumei viroid
hosts 7625
Japan 7625
Mentha piperita
plant extracts, antifungal agents 5367

Mentha piperita *cont.*
plant oils, antifungal agents 4551
Puccinia menthae, Japan 4183
Mentha pulegium, plant oils, antifungal agents 697
Mentha spicata
coleus blumei viroid
hosts 7625
Japan 7625
Puccinia menthae, Japan 4183
Menziesia ferruginea
Cenococcum geophilum, mycorrhizas, *in vitro* culture 2933
Phialocephala dimorphospora, mycorrhizas, *in vitro* culture 2933
Phialocephala fortinii, mycorrhizas, *in vitro* culture 2933
Phialophora finlandia, mycorrhizas, *in vitro* culture 2933
Mepronil, activity, *Sphaerobolus,* spore dispersal 4151
Mercurialis annua
Melampsora pulcherrima
alternative hosts 1386
epidemiology 1386
Mercury
control, *Phomopsis vexans,* aubergines 8148
fungicide residues
soil 59
water 59
Mespilus germanica, *Nectria cinnabarina,* phytoalexins 1343
Messor structor, control, sunflowers, storage decay 3310
Metalaxyl
activity
Colletotrichum graminicola 1440
onions 3896
mycorrhizas 5699
Phytophthora infestans 3492
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* guavas 8226
control
Albugo candida, Indian mustard 5319, 7382
Albugo occidentalis, spinach 381
Alternaria alternata, tomatoes 390
Alternaria porri
garlic 8111
onions 1083
Calonectria quinqueseptata, Eugenia caryophyllata 6245
cotton, diseases 4754
Elsinoë ampelina, grapes 2581
Fusarium solani, grapes 1854
Peronospora arborescens, Papaver somniferum 7628
Peronospora parasitica, Brassica tournefortii 8119
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 7403
Phytophthora capsici
cucumbers 6070
Piper nigrum 2761
Phytophthora colocasiae, mandarins 8221
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 347, 349, 7341, 8084
tomatoes 393
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae,* tobacco 8303
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* mandarins 8221
Plasmopara halstedii, sunflowers 4705
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 6118
Pythium
cereals 1595
lucerne 6577
Pythium aphanidermatum, tobacco 8303
Pythium deliense, cucumbers 6070
Pythium echinulatum, wheat 3019
Pythium intermedium, carrots 5995
Pythium irregulare, wheat 3019
Pythium sulcatum, carrots 5995
Pythium sylvaticum, carrots 5995
Pythium ultimum
grapes 1854
maize 3753, 4473
Pythium violae, carrots 5995

Metalaxyl *cont.*
control *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 4753
Uncinula necator, grapes 1186
Uromyces viciae-fabae, faba beans 7307
degradation, soil 7020
determination 5666
fungicide tolerance
Phytophthora erythroseptica, potatoes 2423
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 3869
Plasmopara viticola 6296
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 2506, 6296
movement, soil 7020
nontarget effects, *Neozygites fresenii* 7682
seed treatment
Capsicum 5351
Indian mustard 5319
sunflowers 4703
Metam
control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* potatoes 7353
nontarget effects, man 1455
Metam-sodium
control
Macrophomina phaseolina, Pinus taeda 5564
Verticillium dahliae, aubergines 4618
Metconazole, development 4935-4936
Methanol, control, citrus, blight 8219
2-Methoxyethylmercury chloride
control
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 8276
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 3879
Methyl bromide
control
citrus, diseases 6134
Fusarium oxysporum, soil 2144
Phytophthora capsici, Capsicum 3208
Phytophthora cinnamomi, soil 2144
degradation 1438
soil treatment 3272
Methyl *cis*-7-oxo-deisopropyl-dehydroabietate, control, *Lophodermium seditiosum, Pinus pinaster* 4798
Methyl isothiocyanate
activity
Phellinus weirii, Pseudotsuga menziesii 7603
Trichoderma, Pseudotsuga menziesii 7603
control, *Phellinus weirii, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 7602
Methyl jasmonate, control, *Erysiphe graminis,* barley 2303
Metsulfovax
control
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 4526
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 7401
Mexico
air spora 1509
bananas, postharvest decay 8213
Basidiomycetes 1509
Capsicum
viruses 3938
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 8135
cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 6207
dunes, mycorrhizas 5711
Entonaema globosum 7824
Lactarius 7035
limes, mycorrhizas 5706
maize
Coniothyrium phyllachorae 951
Monographella maydis 951
Phyllachora maydis 951
oats
Puccinia coronata 7218
Puccinia graminis 7218
pawpaws, papaya ringspot potyvirus 5453, 6142
Pinopsida, diseases 4789
plant diseases, roots 4339
Rosellinia, taxonomy 784
soil
Alternaria 5338
Mexico *cont.*
soil *cont.*
Verticillium dahliae 6207
sorghum
Gloeocercospora sorghi 964
Puccinia purpurea 964
Setosphaeria turcica 964
strawberries
Fusarium 1171
Rhizoctonia solani 1171
Thamnomyces, taxonomy 784
tomatoes
Alternaria 5338
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 5334
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris* 8135
wheat
Cochliobolus sativus 2287
Puccinia striiformis 3026, 7190
Tilletia indica 3028
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *undulosa* 3712
Xylaria entosulphurea 7824
MFMC, control, cotton, boll rot 3355
Miconazole
activity
Botrytis cinerea 5740
Fusarium oxysporum 5740
Miconia
Camillea verruculospora
Ecuador 5000
host specificity 5000
Puerto Rico 5000
Microascus desmosporus* var. *macroperithecia
soil
Israel 153
taxonomy 153
Microascus dimonatus
soil
Israel 153
taxonomy 153
Microascus trigonosporus* var. *macroperithecia
soil
Israel 153
taxonomy 153
Microbotryum violaceo-irregulare, *Silene vulgaris,* Austria 1529
Microbotryum violaceo-verrucosum, *Silene italica,* Austria 1529
Microbotryum violaceum
Silene dioica, flowers 4199
Silene latifolia, flowers 4199
Microcallis ceibae, *Gymbosporia montana,* India 7825
Micrococus, coffee, Puerto Rico 8288
Microcyclus ulei
Hevea
breeding 4763
enzymes 4763
genetic markers 4763
histopathology 3366
resistance 3366
Hevea brasiliensis
induced resistance 2697
phytoalexins 2697
Microdochium bolleyi
control, *Fusarium culmorum,* wheat 888
Pythium oligandrum, hyperparasitism 4993
Microdochium oryzae
rice
seeds 2337
varietal reactions 8019
Microdochium panattonianum
lettuces
control 5322
infection 5322
symptoms 5322
Microdochium tabacinum
pumpkins
control 418
Tennessee 418
sunflowers, Pakistan 8238
Micromonospora carbonacea, control, *Phytophthora cinnamomi, Banksia grandis* 7591
Micromonospora chalcea, control, *Phytophthora cinnamomi, Banksia grandis* 7591
Micromonospora inositola, control, *Phytophthora cinnamomi, Banksia grandis* 7591
Micromonospora pupureochromogenes, control, *Phytophthora cinnamomi, Banksia grandis* 7591
Microorganisms, genetic engineering, models 7868
Micropeltis symploci, taxonomy, Taiwan 2158
Microsphaera alni, Cornus florida, control 4131
Microsphaera alphitoides
Quercus robur
control 7582, 8323
Croatia 8323
insects 1299
Russia 1299
taxonomy, descriptions 4362
Microsphaera azaleae
Rhododendron
control 4857
distribution 4857
environmental factors 4857
varietal reactions 4857
Microsphaera discariae
Argentina 2163
taxonomy 2163
Microsphaera exochordae
Exochorda serratifolia
China 2165
taxonomy 2165
Microsphaera liangyungangensis
Euonymus japonicus
Jiangsu 2164
taxonomy 2164
Microsphaera palczewskii
Caragana
distribution 2171
taxonomy 2171
Microsphaera penicillata
Rhododendron
environmental factors 5586
São Paulo 5586
Microsphaera platani, *Platanus orientalis,* Greece 6234
Microsphaera schizandrae
Schisandra chinensis
China 2165
taxonomy 2165
Microstroma juglandis, walnuts, Spain 499
Microthyrium paraguayense, *Olea dioica,* India 7825
Microtis parviflora
Ceratorhiza, mycorrhizas, host specificity 1502
Epulorhiza, mycorrhizas, host specificity 1502
Epulorhiza repens, mycorrhizas, host specificity 1502
Microwave treatment
control
barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus
rye 212
wheat 212
Middle East
crops, viruses 817
cucumbers, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 2498
Milicia excelsa, yeasts, isolation 1981
Millets
diseases
bibliographies 210
books 281
identification 281
Sahel 281
Milsana, control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea,* cucumbers 1140
Mimosa pigra, fungi, Ecuador 7641
Mimosine, activity, fungi 4952
Mineral deficiencies
calcium, lettuces 3172
copper, tomatoes 6054
manganese, *Cycas revoluta* 2737
Mineral oils, control, lettuce mosaic potyvirus, lettuces 1097

Mirabilis jalapa
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*
genetics 8367
hypersensitivity 8367
plant extracts, antiviral agents 6422
viruses, Himachal Pradesh 5604
Mniaecia jungermanniae
mosses
ecology 4880
Germany 4880
morphology 4880
Modified atmosphere storage
control
Botrytis cinerea
grapes 8169
strawberries 8169
Moesziomyces bullatus
IMI descriptions 2145
IMI distribution maps 7814
Moesziomyces penicillariae
Pennisetum glaucum
genetics 976
resistance 976
Moldova
apples, *Podosphaera leucotricha* 864
cherries
plum pox potyvirus 7456
Valsa 6745
citrus, diseases 865
crops, diseases 7163
grapes
diseases 865
Uncinula necator 864
plant diseases, legislation 4955
vegetables, diseases 865
Molecular genetics
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus, nucleotide sequences 7142
Acremonium
clones 304
gene expression 304
nucleotide sequences 304
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1813, 8036
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1813
Acremonium coenophialum
alkaloids 7773
mitochondrial DNA 3549
plasmids 3549
polymerase chain reaction 303
ageratum yellow vein bigeminivirus, nucleotide sequences 4887
Agrobacterium
enzymes 6
host parasite relationships 1580
nucleotide sequences 4858
plasmids 6
Agrobacterium radiobacter
mutants 2782
plasmids 7450
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
enzymes 5627
oncogenes 5627
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
antibiotics 5397
cellulose 3464
conjugation 4909
cytokinins 5631
DNA 2784, 5632, 6987
enzymes 7655
gene expression 650, 652, 2781
gene transfer 5
genetic analysis 7, 651
genetic diversity 7658
genome analysis 2054
isopentenyladenine 5631
mutants 651, 3464
nucleotide sequences 5, 9, 1228, 2051, 3462-3463, 6987
octopines 7657
opines 7654-7655
plasmids 650, 3462, 3466, 4909, 5397, 5632-5633, 7450, 7651
proteins 7652-7653
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7658
RNA 5631
targeted mutagenesis 1228
transcription 5633

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Agrobacterium tumefaciens cont.
virulence 7, 2781, 2784, 3462, 3465-3466, 5632, 6987, 7652-7653, 7656
Agrobacterium vitis
DNA 474, 476
genetic diversity 7658
nucleotide sequences 5628
plasmids 474, 4213
polymerase chain reaction 476
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7658
tartrate 7475
agropyron mosaic rymovirus, coat proteins 3587
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
coat proteins 1563, 1949, 3626, 3628, 5794, 6425, 7896
enzymes 7561
gene expression 2680
infectivity 3626
movement proteins 5068
nucleotide sequences 5783
replication 1563, 6425, 7561
RNA 2680, 5783, 5794, 7561
RNA polymerases 7896
viral replication 2680
Alternaria, nucleotide sequences 5055
apple mosaic ilarvirus
nucleotide sequences 5777
RNA 5777
apple stem grooving capillovirus
nucleotide sequences 8177
polymerase chain reaction 8177
Armillaria
identification 7573
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2700
species 7573
Armillaria ostoyae
genets 7575
mitochondrial DNA 7575
Arthrobacter, DNA probes 6052
Ascocalyx
polymerase chain reaction 2715
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2715
ribosomal DNA 2715
Ascochyta pisi
DNA 8064
restriction fragment length polymorphism 8064
Ascochyta rabiei, pathogenicity 3120
Ascomycotina
nucleotide sequences 6407
phylogeny 6407
Ashbya gossypii
genetic transformation 7780
recombination 7780
Aspergillus
aflatoxins 7803
nucleotide sequences 5044
RNA 7803
Aspergillus flavus
DNA probes 5743
enzymes 3557
karyotypes 5743
nucleotide sequences 3557
toxins 3557
Aspergillus niger
DNA 1513
nucleotide sequences 1513
Aspergillus oryzae
gene expression 7793
nucleotide sequences 7793
Aspergillus parasiticus
cloning 141
enzymes 141, 3557
nucleotide sequences 141, 3557
toxins 3557
Aspergillus terreus
blasticidin-S 7792
cloning 7792
nucleotide sequences 7792
Atkinsonella hypoxylon
haplotypes 1378
mitochondrial DNA 1378
Aureobasidium pullulans, nucleotide sequences 7790

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Bacillus subtilis, nucleotide sequences 3162
bacteria
antibiotic resistance 6985
detection 648
genetic engineering 1519
nucleotide sequences 6985
polymerase chain reaction 648
risk assessment 1519
bamboo mosaic potexvirus
nucleotide sequences 4188, 7885
satellite RNA 4188, 7885
banana bunchy top nanavirus
polymerase chain reaction 3281
replication 3281
RNA probes 3281
barley mild mosaic bymovirus
nucleotide sequences 935, 2293, 5781
pathogenicity 5866
polymerase chain reaction 5866
reviews 840
RNA 935, 3723, 5782, 5866
strains 5782
transmission 935, 2293
barley mild mottle bymovirus
nucleotide sequences 2217
polymerase chain reaction 2217
barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus
nucleotide sequences 3054, 5180, 5789
pathogenicity 3054
RNA 5180
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
coat proteins 5823, 7886
nucleotide sequences 3634, 5823, 7886
polymerase chain reaction 3725
proteins 3739
recombination 3634
replication 3637
RNA 3634, 3637, 3738
serotypes 5823
translation 5792
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus
binding 5797
coat proteins 5797
movement proteins 3720
nucleotide sequences 2217, 3641
pathogenicity 5866
polymerase chain reaction 2217, 5866
reviews 840
RNA 5866
Basidiomycotina, nucleotide sequences 5759
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus
coat proteins 2380
codons 7879
polymerase chain reaction 7879
replication 7879
transmission 2380
bean southern mosaic sobemovirus
coat proteins 3604
nucleotide sequences 3605
RNA 3604
taxonomy 3605
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, nucleotide sequences 5791
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus
genetic analysis 2662
nucleotide sequences 2662
beet mild yellowing luteovirus
host specificity 5769
isolates 5769
nucleotide sequences 5769
RNA probes 4088
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
gene expression 6428
infectivity 526
movement proteins 5790
nucleotide sequences 3607, 5790, 5795
polymerase chain reaction 3323
replication 3616
RNA 526, 3616
strains 3323
beet pseudo-yellows virus, nucleotide sequences 411
beet western yellows luteovirus
assembly 3632
coat proteins 3632

Molecular genetics *cont.*
beet western yellows luteovirus *cont.*
host specificity 5769
isolates 5769
nucleotide sequences 5769
Bipolaris sacchari
mating types 5723
nucleotide sequences 5723
sexual reproduction 5723
blueberry mosaic viroid
nucleotide sequences 4007
RNA 4007
blueberry scorch carlavirus
gene expression 834
infectivity 834
replication 834
Botrytis cinerea
DNA probes 6383
enzymes 3555
karyotypes 7085
nucleotide sequences 3555, 4328, 5063
ploidy 7085
polymerase chain reaction 5063
broad bean mottle bromovirus
nucleotide sequences 5935
RNA 5935
brome mosaic bromovirus
coat proteins 7877
enzymes 186
gene expression 186
host range 7892
movement proteins 7141
mutations 7138, 7141
nucleotide sequences 2231, 7871
proteins 186, 3610, 7138
recombination 849, 1538, 2231, 3625, 7138, 7871
replication 3610, 5215
RNA 186, 1549, 1945, 2227, 2231, 3579, 3625, 5215, 7892
symptoms 7141
translation 1549, 3579
brome streak mosaic rymovirus
coat proteins 3587
isolates 2966
nucleotide sequences 2966
Bymovirus, genetic variation 3593
calopo yellow mosaic sobemovirus, nucleotide sequences 3804
Cantharellus tabernensis, nucleotide sequences 7040
cardamine chlorotic fleck carmovirus
coat proteins 5069
polymerase chain reaction 8350
satellite RNA 5069
symptoms 5069
carnation Italian ringspot tombusvirus, nucleotide sequences 2001
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus
coat proteins 3343
DNA 3343
gene expression 832
nucleotide sequences 832
replication 3649
cassava common mosaic potexvirus
coat proteins 4399
nucleotide sequences 4399
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
coat proteins 7880
DNA binding proteins 3889
gene expression 1567, 1569, 2973
genetic transformation 1570
infectivity 1569, 2973
movement proteins 846
mutants 2973
nucleotide sequences 190
recombination 1557
ribozymes 1570
splicing 1569
transmission 5796
cherry A capillovirus, nucleotide sequences 3256
cherry leaf roll nepovirus
gene expression 4059
genome analysis 7878
nucleotide sequences 4060
RNA 4060, 7878
RNA probes 4742
Chinese rape mosaic virus, nucleotide sequences 4581

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Chondrostereum purpureum
genetic variation 8316
random amplified polymorphic DNA 8316
citrus exocortis viroid, nucleotide sequences 3105, 3763
citrus leaf rugose ilarvirus, nucleotide sequences 2974
citrus tatter leaf capillovirus
nucleotide sequences 2970, 8177
polymerase chain reaction 8177
citrus tristeza closterovirus
coat proteins 2235
isolates 4041
monoclonal antibodies 2235
nucleotide sequences 2235, 2607, 3636
RNA 2607, 4041-4042
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *insidiosus,* DNA probes 6052
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*
DNA probes 6052
polymerase chain reaction 5634, 6051
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus*
DNA 1585, 3885, 8094
genetic transformation 7660
nucleotide sequences 356
polymerase chain reaction 356, 358, 1585, 2433, 3885, 8094
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *cynodontis*
detection 4910
genetic transformation 4910
proteins 4910
Claviceps purpurea
alkaloids 7773
genetic variation 950
genome analysis 950
clover yellow vein potyvirus, nucleotide sequences 606, 4182
Cochliobolus carbonum
cloning 3551
enzymes 3551
nucleotide sequences 3551
toxins 7237
Cochliobolus heterostrophus
mating types 5723
nucleotide sequences 5723
sexual reproduction 5723
toxins 7231
virulence 7231
cocksfoot mottle sobemovirus
gene expression 3685
nucleotide sequences 1552, 3685, 4384, 5913
RNA 1552, 5913
cocksfoot streak potyvirus, coat proteins 3587
coconut cadang-cadang viroid, nucleotide sequences 1232
coconut foliar decay nanavirus
nucleotide sequences 7874
replication 7874
coleus blumei viroid, nucleotide sequences 7625
Colletotrichum
nucleotide sequences 7120
phylogeny 7120
taxonomy 7120
Colletotrichum acutatum
nucleotide sequences 7494
polymerase chain reaction 7494
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *aeschynomene,* vegetative compatibility groups 2771
Colletotrichum kahawae
genetic variation 1260
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1260
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5944
Colletotrichum orbiculare
melanins 3216, 7418
nucleotide sequences 3216, 7418
Colletotrichum trifolii
gene expression 8038
nucleotide sequences 8038
Comovirus
coat proteins 1565

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Comovirus cont.
nucleotide sequences 182
phylogeny 1565
Corticium rolfsii
genetic variation 2131
vegetative compatibility groups 2131
Corynespora cassiicola
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4324
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4324
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus, nucleotide sequences 7890
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus, assembly 3603
cowpea mild mottle carlavirus
nucleotide sequences 6427
polymerase chain reaction 6427
cowpea mosaic comovirus
proteins 850
RNA 850
cowpea mottle carmovirus, nucleotide sequences 1554
Cryphonectria parasitica
cloning 4311
enzymes 4311
mitochondrial DNA 1897
nucleotide sequences 4311
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1897, 7511
RNA 5799
transcription 1314
viruses 5799
cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus
nucleotide sequences 829
RNA 829
translation 829
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
coat proteins 3282, 4379, 8154
genetic transformation 8293
helper viruses 187
identification 2473
movement proteins 3344, 4097, 4401
nucleotide sequences 1192, 2589, 3282, 3419, 4394, 4401, 7134, 7889
polymerase chain reaction 1192, 2473, 2589
replication 3640
RNA 2227, 3349, 3639, 7134, 7889, 8293, 8299
satellite RNA 187, 1788, 3282, 3419, 3608, 3619, 3640
strains 3639, 7889
cucumber necrosis tombusvirus
coat proteins 1562, 3648
nucleotide sequences 835, 3611, 3945
promoters 3611
recombination 843
RNA 835, 843, 3945
transmission 1562
Cucumovirus
evolution 820
recombination 820
cucurbit aphid-borne yellows luteovirus
genes 3612
nucleotide sequences 3629
replication 3612
Curvularia inaequalis
enzymes 3556
nucleotide sequences 3556
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus
coat proteins 2230
nucleotide sequences 2230
polymerase chain reaction 3431, 8370
cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus
nucleotide sequences 2971
replication 2971, 3614
RNA 2971, 3614, 3647
Discula destructiva, DNA fingerprinting 593
Endocronartium pini
DNA 7599
polymerase chain reaction 7599
Epichloë, random amplified polymorphic DNA 8036
Erwinia amylovora
amylovoran 656
DNA fingerprinting 3970

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Erwinia amylovora cont.
gene expression 11, 3468
genetic engineering 1395
heat shock 3468
nucleotide sequences 656, 2056, 3468
polymerase chain reaction 4, 657, 5376
transcription 2056
Erwinia carotovora
genetic engineering 3470
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7908
siderophores 3470
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*
DNA 1585
DNA probes 2426
nucleotide sequences 355
polymerase chain reaction 355, 1585
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *betavasculorum,* mutants 2430
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
DNA probes 2426, 6052
enzymes 10, 2057, 3467, 3469, 3471
gene expression 10, 2057
mutants 5993
nucleotide sequences 10, 2057, 2787, 3471
pathogenicity 3469
proteins 3471
siderophores 5993
Erwinia chrysanthemi
enzymes 2058-2059, 2786, 7661
gene expression 5601
gene mapping 7662
genetic variation 7110
nucleotide sequences 2058-2059, 2786, 5637, 7662
pathogenicity 5601
RNA 7110
siderophores 5637
Erwinia herbicola
enzymes 2785
nucleotide sequences 2785
Erwinia herbicola pv. *gypsophilae*
cytokinins 8368
nucleotide sequences 4215, 8368
pathogenicity 4215
plasmids 4215
Erwinia stewartii
coat proteins 3760
gene expression 3760
genetic engineering 1395
ligase chain reaction 2324
nucleotide sequences 2324, 3760, 5635
polymerase chain reaction 2324
replication 5635
Erwinia uredovora
ice nucleation 2055
nucleotide sequences 2055
Erysiphe cichoracearum
DNA 790
haplotypes 790
Erysiphe graminis
cloning 4312
DNA markers 6417
genetic transformation 5871
genetic variation 7957
nucleotide sequences 4312
population genetics 6417
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7957
virulence 5187
Eutypa lata
isoenzymes 6778
random amplified polymorhic DNA 6778
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus, diagnosis 2376
foxtail mosaic potexvirus, movement proteins 2224
Fulvia fulva, host parasite relationships 1580
fungi
chromosome analysis 7856
DNA fingerprinting 125
genomes 7856
nucleotide sequences 170
taxonomy 170

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Fusarium
mitochondrial DNA 224
nucleotide sequences 7090
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3677
restriction fragment length polymorphism 224
taxonomy 7090
Fusarium culmorum
mitochondrial DNA 224
polymerase chain reaction 7170
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4369
restriction fragment length polymorphism 224
Fusarium oxysporum
DNA fingerprinting 325, 8159
genetic transformation 7858
karyotypes 1512, 5008
nucleotide sequences 4327, 7858, 8159
pathogenicity 4327
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*
DNA 2133
DNA probes 800
genetic variation 5431
mitochondrial DNA 800
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cyclaminis*
DNA fingerprinting 2752
polymerase chain reaction 2752
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi,* DNA fingerprinting 2743
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* nucleotide sequences 4323
Fusarium oxysporum var. *redolens,* DNA fingerprinting 2743
Fusarium poae
polymerase chain reaction 6490
random amplified polymorphic DNA 6490
vegetative compatibility 7802
Fusarium solani
DNA 2951
nucleotide sequences 2951
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi*
appressoria 5013
cloning 7787
enzymes 3552, 5960, 7082
gene expression 771, 3552, 5013, 5960, 7787
nucleotide sequences 771, 3552, 7082, 7787
Fusarium sporotrichioides
mitochondrial DNA 224
nucleotide sequences 3546
restriction fragment length polymorphism 224
toxins 3546
Fusarium tricinctum
mitochondrial DNA 224
restriction fragment length polymorphism 224
Gaeumannomyces
fluorescence 2937
mitochondrial DNA 2937
plasmids 2937
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7859
Gaeumannomyces cylindrosporus
polymerase chain reaction 7615
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7615
Gaeumannomyces graminis, polymerase chain reaction 893
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *avenae*
nucleotide sequences 2000
polymerase chain reaction 2000, 7615
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7615
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis*
polymerase chain reaction 7615
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7615
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
DNA probes 7867
polymerase chain reaction 5020
Gaeumannomyces incrustans
polymerase chain reaction 7615
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7615

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Ganoderma, polymerase chain reaction 1526
Ganoderma lucidum
nucleotide sequences 5049
ribosomal DNA 5049
Geminivirus
detection 2219
DNA 3590-3591
evolution 3602
nucleotide sequences 3602
polymerase chain reaction 2219
proteins 3590-3591
recombination 1558
replication 3591
Gibberella avenacea
mitochondrial DNA 224
polymerase chain reaction 7170
restriction fragment length polymorphism 224
Gibberella fujikuroi
isolates 889
random amplified polymorphic DNA 143, 889
restriction fragment length polymorphism 889
toxins 7807
Gibberella gordonii
enzymes 138
nucleotide sequences 138
Gibberella pulicaris
gene expression 140, 2134
nucleotide sequences 140, 2134
toxins 140
Gibberella zeae
mitochondrial DNA 224
polymerase chain reaction 7170
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4369
restriction fragment length polymorphism 224
Glomales, nucleotide sequences 6364
Glomerella cingulata
chromosome transfer 7286
DNA 5818
DNA probes 5248
isolates 5818
nucleotide sequences 5248, 7494
polymerase chain reaction 7494
Glomus
nucleotide sequences 6365
phylogeny 6365
Glomus intraradices, polymerase chain reaction 743
Glomus mosseae
nucleotide sequences 7744
RNA 7744
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus, nucleotide sequences 5408
grapevine yellow speckle viroid, nucleotide sequences 4023
Gremmeniella
polymerase chain reaction 2715
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2715
ribosomal DNA 2715
Gremmeniella abietina
genetic analysis 4793
genetic variation 2716
isoenzymes 4793
polymerase chain reaction 2716
races 5561
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5561
Gremmeniella laricina
genetic analysis 4793
isoenzymes 4793
groundnut ringspot tospovirus, nucleotide sequences 3181
groundnut rosette umbravirus
DNA probes 5485
satellite RNA 5485
Heterobasidion annosum
DNA 7599
polymerase chain reaction 7572, 7599
hop stunt viroid, nucleotide sequences 4023, 8217
host parasite relationships, reviews 883
kalanchoë mosaic potyvirus
nucleotide sequences 6430
transmission 6430

Molecular genetics *cont.*
La France isometric virus, polymerase chain reaction 8387
Laccaria bicolor
genetic analysis 4964
random amplified polymorphic DNA 711
Leptosphaeria maculans
DNA 3304
gene expression 507
heat shock 507
polymerase chain reaction 3304
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7779
virulence 7779
lettuce infectious yellows closterovirus, nucleotide sequences 3620
lettuce necrotic yellows cytorhabdovirus, nucleotide sequences 3630
Leucostoma cinctum, isoenzymes 426
Leucostoma persoonii, isoenzymes 426
Lophodermium, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4368
Luteovirus
evolution 3583
recombination 3583
RNA 3583
Macrophomina phaseolina
cloning 148
enzymes 3547
gene expression 148
nucleotide sequences 148, 3547
Magnaporthe grisea
appressoria 2346
DNA fingerprinting 293, 985, 2347
genetic diversity 8007
genetic markers 1678
genetic transformation 759, 2128, 2342, 7792
host specificity 1702, 5235
mutants 5002
nitrogen metabolism 8002
nucleotide sequences 2346-2347, 8003-8004, 8007
pathogenicity 8002
repetitive DNA 8003-8004
sporulation 5002
Magnaporthe poae
DNA probes 6251
polymerase chain reaction 6251, 7615
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7615
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
coat proteins 2980
nucleotide sequences 1561
transmission 2980
maize streak monogeminivirus
DNA 3584
evolution 3609
nucleotide sequences 3609, 3748
Monilinia fructicola, population genetics 7449
Monosporascus cannonballus
DNA probes 3963
polymerase chain reaction 3963
Morchella
polymerase chain reaction 4968
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4968
mushroom bacilliform virus
nucleotide sequences 4189
polymerase chain reaction 8387
mycorrhizal fungi
polymerase chain reaction 7070
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7709
strains 7709
Mycosphaerella fijiensis
genetic polymorphism 1864
nucleotide sequences 2596
polymerase chain reaction 2596
Mycosphaerella graminicola
genetic variation 7944
sexual reproduction 7944
Mycosphaerella musae
nucleotide sequences 2596
polymerase chain reaction 2596
Mycosphaerella musicola
nucleotide sequences 2596
polymerase chain reaction 2596

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Mycosphaerella pinodes
DNA 8064
restriction fragment length polymorphism 8064
mycoviruses, genomes 852
Nectria haematococca
DNA 5004
gene expression 4528, 5004
nucleotide sequences 4528, 7328
phytoalexins 7328
Nepovirus
coat proteins 1565
nucleotide sequences 182
phylogeny 1565
oat chlorotic stunt tombusvirus, nucleotide sequences 3053, 3638
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
coat proteins 842
movement proteins 3430
nucleotide sequences 838, 842, 7897
Oidiodendron maius, polymerase chain reaction 7070
olive latent 1 sobemovirus
coat proteins 7887
nucleotide sequences 7887
Ophiosphaerella herpotricha
polymerase chain reaction 7615
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7615
Ophiosphaerella korrae
polymerase chain reaction 7615
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7615
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi, nucleotide sequences 2118
Ophiostoma piceae, DNA fingerprinting 2709
Ophiostoma ulmi
nucleotide sequences 7782
toxins 7782
passionfruit woodiness potyvirus
coat proteins 8300
genetic transformation 8300
pea early browning tobravirus, coat proteins 1264
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus, genetic engineering 4383
peach latent mosaic viroid
replication 5784
RNA 4660, 5784
peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus
DNA 3633
movement proteins 7130
peanut clump furovirus, translation 3622
peanut stunt cucumovirus, coat proteins 4379
pear blister canker viroid, nucleotide sequences 1152
pear decline phytoplasma, polymerase chain reaction 7446
pelargonium flower break carmovirus, nucleotide sequences 836
Penicillium italicum
fungicides 5738
nucleotide sequences 5738
Peniophora
nucleotide sequences 7849
phylogeny 7849
pepper mild mottle tobamovirus, RNA 3935
pepper mottle potyvirus, synergism 4104
Pezizales, nucleotide sequences 2187
Phaeoisariopsis griseola, isoenzymes 6595
Phialophora
fluorescence 2937
mitochondrial DNA 2937
plasmids 2937
Phialophora graminicola
polymerase chain reaction 7615
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7615
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella*
DNA 8064
restriction fragment length polymorphism 8064
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, mutants 7778
Phytomonas
DNA 1217
nucleotide sequences 3601, 7148

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Phytomonas cont.
RNA 3601
Phytophthora
elicitins 5528
mitochondrial DNA 7832
nucleotide sequences 173, 5528, 7832, 7855
polymerase chain reaction 5064
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7832
Phytophthora cinnamomi
genetic diversity 7830
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7830
Phytophthora citrophthora
nucleotide sequences 2205
polymerase chain reaction 2205
Phytophthora cryptogea
elicitors 4996
gene expression 4996
Phytophthora fragariae, polymerase chain reaction 2555
Phytophthora infestans
chromosome number 7075
electrophoresis 3561
gene expression 5731
gene mapping 7073
heterothallism 7073
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
nucleotide sequences 2205
polymerase chain reaction 2205
Phytophthora sojae
genetic diversity 8044
nucleotide sequences 8044
races 5930
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4995
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4995, 5930
phytoplasmas
characteristics 6019
detection 648
DNA 1574, 2512, 2769, 3252, 5801
DNA amplification 1189
DNA probes 1841, 2659, 3969
genetic variation 5084
identification 5084
nucleotide sequences 2238, 2536, 4191
polymerase chain reaction 648, 1823, 2519, 3382, 3969, 3984, 3989, 4005, 4191, 5560, 6035, 6149, 6926, 7143, 7640, 8033
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1573
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3382, 4615, 5560, 7143-7144, 7640
Pisolithus tinctorius
cell walls 6360
proteins 6360
Pithomyces, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4504
plant diseases 1583
plant pathogens
DNA markers 6417
pathogenicity 755
population genetics 6417
Plasmodiophora brassicae
DNA 3905
DNA amplification 3904
karyotypes 7071
races 6020
random amplified polymorphic DNA 6020
Plasmopara viticola, random amplified polymorphic DNA 469
Pleospora, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4504
plum pox potyvirus
coat proteins 2968, 7456
detection 2233
enzymes 2229
gene expression 2541
genome analysis 2541
helper component 2968
nucleotide sequences 7456
replication 2229
RNA 2229, 2233
transmission 2968

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Polymyxa betae, polymerase chain reaction 2665, 7547
potato A potyvirus
coat proteins 346
nucleotide sequences 346, 4384
potato leaf roll luteovirus
cloning 4050
coat proteins 4050
detection 8079
movement proteins 5284
nucleotide sequences 3133, 4050
polymerase chain reaction 3133, 8079
potato M carlavirus
coat proteins 841
nucleotide sequences 841
potato mop-top furovirus, nucleotide sequences 3607
potato spindle tuber viroid
mutants 2471
nucleotide sequences 3921
pathogenicity 2471, 3921
replication 3921
potato X potexvirus
coat proteins 2678, 3135, 3627, 3866
DNA probes 3136
induced resistance 2678
movement proteins 3597
nucleotide sequences 3866
RNA 3137
synergism 4104
potato Y potyvirus
coat proteins 1805, 4396
detection 8079
DNA 4741
gene expression 2413
genetic engineering 4383
genetic transformation 4741, 8293
helper component protein 4102, 5788
nucleotide sequences 1805, 3644, 4397, 7139
polymerase chain reaction 7339, 8079
recombination 4398
RNA 8293
transmission 4102
potato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
DNA 1540
infectivity 1540
Potexvirus, nucleotide sequences 2443
pothos latent virus, nucleotide sequences 1553
Potyvirus
coat proteins 2961
evolution 2961
nucleotide sequences 2217
polymerase chain reaction 2217
replication 2961
Protomyces inouyei
introns 5578
RNA 5578
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
nucleotide sequences 3995
RNA probes 2549
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
DNA probes 1651
isolates 7169
mitochondrial DNA 7169
nucleotide sequences 7169
random amplified polymorphic DNA 242
Pseudomonas
DNA fingerprinting 2048
polymerase chain reaction 2048
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7908
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
chorismate 2795
gene transfer 3809
nucleotide sequences 2795
pathogenicity 1403
salicylate 2795
Pseudomonas aureofaciens
antibiotics 4914
genetic engineering 1404
Pseudomonas cepacia, gene mapping 3478
Pseudomonas fluorescens
adhesion 2065
antibiotics 2063, 5642
gene expression 15
genetic analysis 2064

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Pseudomonas fluorescens cont.
ice nucleation 4913
iron 15, 4913
marker genes 4216
mutants 2065
nucleotide sequences 15, 20, 2063, 4342
pyrrolnitrin 2687
Pseudomonas gladioli, DNA probes 2790
Pseudomonas glumae
bioluminescence 8032
genetic transformation 8032
Pseudomonas marginalis
gene expression 1400
nucleotide sequences 1400
Pseudomonas plantarii
bioluminescence 8032
genetic transformation 8032
Pseudomonas putida
alginates 21
genetic markers 2061
Pseudomonas solanacearum
detection 2068
DNA 6984
DNA fingerprinting 2067
DNA probes 6052
gene expression 4911, 7663
genetic variation 2067, 7668
genome analysis 659
mutants 4911
nucleotide sequences 659, 2066, 6984
polymerase chain reaction 2068
virulence 2066
Pseudomonas syringae
enzymes 3474
gene expression 4218
host parasite relationships 1580
ice nucleation 4218, 4913
iron 4913
isoenzymes 1402
nucleotide sequences 1402
opines 8305
plasmids 2387, 8305
strains 3474
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *actinidiae*
antibiotic resistance 6150
plasmids 6150
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *eriobotryae*
plasmids 5459
virulence 5459
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glycinea*
elicitors 2788
gene expression 17
nucleotide sequences 17, 2062, 2788
toxins 17, 2062
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *persicae,* restriction endonuclease analysis 6742
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola*
bacteriophages 3472
nucleotide sequences 14
polymerase chain reaction 5954
RNA 3472
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi*
avirulence 2794
nucleotide sequences 2794, 3114
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *savastanoi,* virulence 3314
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
copper 7664
elicitors 2788-2789
gene expression 2789
genes 18
genetic engineering 1395
nucleotide sequences 18, 2788-2789, 6990
polymerase chain reaction 309
polysaccharides 7664
syringomycin 18
toxins 309
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*
nucleotide sequences 2684
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2684
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*
elicitors 2788
nucleotide sequences 2788
Pseudomonas syzygii
DNA 6984
nucleotide sequences 6984

Molecular genetics *cont.*
Puccinia graminis
DNA 2941, 4445
DNA fingerprinting 5828
isolates 4445
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2941
Puccinia hordei, DNA fingerprinting 5828
Puccinia recondita, DNA fingerprinting 5828
Puccinia striiformis
DNA fingerprinting 5828
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5184
Pyrenophora japonica, DNA 257
Pyrenophora teres
DNA 257
DNA fingerprinting 5189
isolates 3049
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5189
Pythiaceae, nucleotide sequences 173
Pythium
DNA 1585
nucleotide sequences 173
polymerase chain reaction 1585
RNA probes 7074
Pythium oligandrum
mitochondrial DNA 2115
nucleotide sequences 2115
Pythium splendens
mating types 7076
sexual reproduction 7076
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus
polymerase chain reaction 822
restriction fragment length polymorphism 822
red clover mottle comovirus 4386
red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus, movement proteins 3598, 5798
Reoviridae, nucleotide sequences 2967
Rhizoctonia oryzae
nucleotide sequences 5833
polymerase chain reaction 5833
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 780, 3100, 5173, 7801, 7834
DNA 2126, 3100
DNA fingerprinting 8087
DNA probes 5018
genetic markers 5173
genetic variation 8087
karyotypes 7834
nucleotide sequences 5173, 5833, 7801, 7837
plasmids 2126, 7801
polymerase chain reaction 5833, 7837
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3013
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3100
Rhizosphaera, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4368
Rhodococcus fascians, polymerase chain reaction 6998
Rhynchosporium secalis, polymerase chain reaction 2306
rice dwarf phytoreovirus
genetic analysis 6429
genetic variation 5892
nucleotide sequences 3642, 3768, 5778, 6429
polymerase chain reaction 5778
rice hoja blanca tenuivirus
glycoproteins 3769
nucleotide sequences 3769, 7997
rice ragged stunt oryzavirus
genetic variation 7884
nucleotide sequences 1683, 3645
rice stripe tenuivirus
coat proteins 1684
infectivity 7998
nucleotide sequences 4400
replication 7998
RNA 4400
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus
DNA 1682
proteinases 3621
replication 1682
transcription 2334

Molecular genetics *cont.*
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus *cont.*
translation 2334
rice tungro spherical waikavirus, coat proteins 2975
rice yellow dwarf phytoplasma, DNA probes 5910
rice yellow mottle sobemovirus
coat proteins 3767
infectivity 3767
nucleotide sequences 3605
rice yellow stunt virus, nucleotide sequences 2226
ryegrass mosaic rymovirus, nucleotide sequences 3635
saguaro cactus carmovirus
cloning 1560
nucleotide sequences 1560
satsuma dwarf nepovirus, nucleotide sequences 7132
Sclerospora graminicola, DNA fingerprinting 2328
Sclerotinia fuckeliana
fungicide tolerance 5734
genome analysis 5734
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
genetic analysis 5735
nucleotide sequences 5735
Sclerotium coffeicola
genetic variation 2131
vegetative compatibility groups 2131
Sclerotium delphinii
genetic variation 2131
vegetative compatibility groups 2131
Scutellospora
nucleotide sequences 7744
RNA 7744
seedborne organisms
DNA probes 2953
polymerase chain reaction 2953
Septoria lycopersici
DNA probes 5003
enzymes 5003, 5335
nucleotide sequences 5003, 5335
Setosphaeria turcica
isolates 7973
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7973
shallot latent carlavirus, nucleotide sequences 2442
sonchus yellow net nucleorhabdovirus
nucleotide sequences 2225
RNA 7872
Spongospora subterranea, karyotypes 7071
squash leaf curl bigeminivirus, movement proteins 4395, 5073
Stemphylium, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4504
Stenotrophomonas, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2047
strawberry crinkle cytorhabdovirus
detection 4012
RNA 4012
strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus
coat proteins 6865
gene expression 6865
strawberry mild yellow edge-associated potexvirus, polymerase chain reaction 4010
strawberry mottle virus
detection 4012
RNA 4012-4013
Streptomyces
DNA 3156
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3156
Streptomyces acidiscabies
DNA 3156
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3156
Streptomyces scabies
DNA 3156
nucleotide sequences 3477
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3156
subterranean clover stunt nanavirus
evolution 3602
nucleotide sequences 3602
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
coat proteins 7888

Molecular genetics *cont.*
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
gene expression 7888
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus
DNA 7883
nucleotide sequences 7883
Tilletia
genetic analysis 5840
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1508
Tilletia controversa
genetic variation 7936
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7936
Tilletia indica, polymerase chain reaction 5155
Tilletia laevis
genetic variation 7936
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7936
Tilletia tritici
genetic variation 7936
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7936
tobacco etch potyvirus
coat proteins 5078
enzymes 7893
gene expression 5078
helper component 5771
infectivity 7893
mutations 7893
nucleotide sequences 3937
proteinases 3618
proteins 3646
replication 3646
synergism 4104
translation 6431
transmission 5771
tobacco mosaic satellivirus
genetic change 2677
genetic variation 833
nucleotide sequences 4105
RNA 833
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
binding sites 7870
coat proteins 180, 2676, 3599, 4391, 8294
disassembly 3599
encapsidation 839
gene expression 828
genetic engineering 1943
hypersensitivity 180
movement proteins 1943, 2964, 3344, 3597-3598, 4390, 4736, 5068, 6861
nucleotide sequences 184, 1269, 1546, 1548, 8295
peptides 1548
RNA 184, 828, 839, 3579
symptoms 1269
translation 3579
transposable elements 5071
tobacco necrosis necrovirus
nucleotide sequences 6594
RNA 6594
tobacco rattle tobravirus
DNA probes 2416
nucleotide sequences 1555, 5081
polymerase chain reaction 1069, 2416, 5081
proteins 5787
RNA 5081
transmission 1555
tobacco ringspot nepovirus
coat proteins 7894
nucleotide sequences 5779
replication 2381
satellite RNA 2381, 5779, 7894
tobacco streak ilarvirus
coat proteins 6425
pathogenicity 5074
replication 6425
RNA 5074
transmission 5074
tobacco vein mottling potyvirus
genome analysis 1946
helper component 5771
proteins 3613
replication 1946
synergism 4104
transmission 5771

Molecular genetics *cont.*
tomato aspermy cucumovirus
helper viruses 187
satellite RNA 187
tomato black ring nepovirus, proteolysis 3606
tomato black ring virus satellite RNA
helper viruses 3631
nucleotide sequences 3631
replication 3631
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus 4386
gene expression 5072
movement proteins 7899
nucleotide sequences 3945, 7388
recombination 843
replication 3624
RNA 843, 3624, 3945, 7875
tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus
coat proteins 3343
DNA 1540, 3343, 8297
gene expression 3650
infectivity 1540
proteins 3650
replication 845, 8297
tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus
cloning 7131
DNA probes 7131
tomato leaf curl geminivirus
coat proteins 3180
nucleotide sequences 3180
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
genetic transformation 8293
RNA 8293
tomato ringspot nepovirus
coat proteins 2969, 6193
gene expression 2969
movement proteins 2969
nucleotide sequences 6193
polymerase chain reaction 1996
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
coat proteins 4739
polymerase chain reaction 4403
RNA 830
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
coat proteins 3180
DNA probes 5785, 7392
movement proteins 2470
mutants 1564
nucleotide sequences 3180
replication 837
symptoms 1564
tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, polymerase chain reaction 7137
Tospovirus
detection 4393, 5786
polymerase chain reaction 4393, 5786
Tricharina
nucleotide sequences 7718
phylogeny 7718
Trichoderma, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1896
Trichoderma harzianum
enzymes 768, 779, 5014
fungicide tolerance 776
gene expression 768, 5014, 7084
genetic transformation 776, 779, 5009-5010
nucleotide sequences 5014, 7084
RNA 7084
Trichoderma longibrachiatum
antibodies 2125
enzymes 2125
gene expression 2125, 7084
nucleotide sequences 7084
RNA 7084
Trichoderma viride
DNA 7080
nucleotide sequences 7080
Tuber, genetic markers 4272
Tuber aestivum
DNA 6340
genetic variation 6340
turnip crinkle carmovirus
coat proteins 1568, 3617, 5069
nucleotide sequences 7873
recombination 1538, 7873
replication 2228
RNA 3617, 7873
satellite RNA 1568, 5069
symptoms 1568, 5069

Molecular genetics *cont.*
turnip mosaic potyvirus
coat proteins 1089
enzymes 2978, 7895
gene expression 7895
nucleotide sequences 1089
proteins 2978
turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus
coat proteins 3600
enzymes 1556, 7881
gene expression 1556, 7881
nucleotide sequences 5780
proteinases 5780
replication 5076
Tylospora fibrillosa, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4965
Uncinula necator
DNA 7472
random amplified polymorphic DNA 469
Uromyces appendiculatus
gene expression 3108
gene mapping 8056
segregation distortion 8056
Ustilago segetum
mating types 764
nucleotide sequences 764
Ustilago zeae
DNA 1510
enzymes 3065
fungicide tolerance 7970
gene expression 3542, 5736, 7971
genetic transformation 802
growth 3064-3065, 7229
heterozygosity 267
mating types 267, 764, 5736, 7971
mutants 7228
mutations 7229
nucleotide sequences 764, 1511, 3064-3065, 4317, 7970
pheromones 5736, 7971
phylogeny 4317
proteins 1511
recombination 5881
virulence 7229
Verticillium albo-atrum
genetic variation 5011
isolates 139
pathogenicity 139
random amplified polymorphic DNA 139, 5011
Verticillium chlamydosporium
genetic variation 7835
polymerase chain reaction 7835
Verticillium dahliae
isolates 139
pathogenicity 139
random amplified polymorphic DNA 139
viroids
DNA probes 2958
nucleotide sequences 1201
polymerase chain reaction 2958, 5080
RNA 2002, 5080, 5981
viruses
coat proteins 181
detection 1544
DNA probes 2218, 2958
gene expression 1541
movement proteins 2214
mushrooms 8386
nucleotide sequences 1541, 1543
polymerase chain reaction 1543-1544, 2218, 2222, 2958, 6010
replication 821
RNA 821
transmission 3594
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
coat proteins 1130
nucleotide sequences 1130
polymerase chain reaction 1130
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus
DNA 1566, 3584
isolates 5128
nucleotide sequences 3688, 5128
replication 1566, 3623
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus
mutants 3686
nucleotide sequences 3607, 3641, 3686, 3691
RNA 3689, 3691

Molecular genetics *cont.*
wheat spindle streak mosaic bymovirus, nucleotide sequences 3641
Wilcoxina
nucleotide sequences 7718
phylogeny 7718
Xanthomonas
DNA fingerprinting 2048
polymerase chain reaction 2048
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2047
Xanthomonas albilineans
DNA fingerprinting 6848
monoclonal antibodies 6848
Xanthomonas campestris
genetic transformation 1405
nucleotide sequences 2614, 4917
plasmids 1405
polymerase chain reaction 4917
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2614
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
lipopolysaccharides 2797
nucleotide sequences 2797, 6995
pathogenicity 2797
pigmentation 1771
plasmids 6995
proteins 1407
strains 1771
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*
bacteriophages 23, 1406
DNA fingerprinting 492
intragenic recombination 4049
polymerase chain reaction 492, 5448
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *dieffenbachiae,* nucleotide sequences 2069
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum*
enzymes 3358
nucleotide sequences 3358
pathogenicity 3358, 4757
plasmids 1961
virulence 1961
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pelargonii,* DNA fingerprinting 603
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli*
genetic engineering 1395
polymerase chain reaction 5954
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *translucens,* polymerase chain reaction 4, 2270
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*
DNA 2469
gene expression 4916, 5353, 8136-8137
nucleotide sequences 2070, 4916, 8136-8137
pathogenicity 8136-8137
plasmids 3914, 5648
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2070
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*
DNA fingerprinting 5908
genetic engineering 6561
genetic markers 1678
mutations 1697
pathogenicity 1697
races 7272
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5903, 5905, 5908, 7272
Xylella fastidiosa
pathotypes 3476
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3476
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
cloned DNA 3176
coat proteins 1130
nucleotide sequences 1130
polymerase chain reaction 822, 1130
restriction fragment length polymorphism 822
Momordica charantia, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis,* Assam 7423
Monilia
peaches
environmental factors 6750
Italy 6750
Moniliaceae, taxonomy 5054
Moniliales, taxonomy 5054

Monilinia
fruit trees
control 2517
integrated control 2517
organic farming 2517
Monilinia fructicola
cherries
density 4659
inoculum density 4659
models 4659
postharvest decay 4659
grapes
characteristics 6775
control 6775
peaches
control 450, 2551
fungicide tolerance 1162
isolates 1162
postharvest decay 2551
South Carolina 450
stone fruits
California 7449
population genetics 7449
Monilinia fructigena
apricots
storage 3992
temperature 3992
Capsicum
elicitors 5352
phytoalexins 5352
varietal reactions 5352
cherries
control 4658
Switzerland 4658
nectarines
control 6747
Italy 6747
peaches
control 6747
Italy 6747
storage 3992
temperature 3992
plums
control 1159, 3254
France 3254
Italy 1159
varietal reactions 444, 8184
Yugoslavia 444
Monilinia laxa
apricots
storage 3992
temperature 3992
Epicoccum nigrum, antagonism 3998
nectarines
control 6747
Italy 6747
peaches
biological control 3998
control 6747, 6749
Italy 6747-6749
postharvest decay 6749
storage 3992
temperature 3992
Penicillium frequentans, antagonism 3998
Penicillium purpurogenum, antagonism 3998
plums
control 1159, 3254
France 3254
Italy 1159
varietal reactions 444
Yugoslavia 444
stone fruits
antifungal agents 6101
postharvest decay 6101
Trichoderma koningii, antagonism 3998
Moniliophthora roreri
cocoa
Ecuador 4094
environmental factors 4094
Monochaetia monochaeta
mangoes
postharvest decay 1882
Venezuela 1882
Monochamus urussovii
transmission
Acremonium 1336
Leptographium 1336
Thysanophora 4136
Verticillium 4136
Monocillium, Pinus halepensis, roots 5692

Monocrotophos
activity
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *psidii*, soil 5457
Fusarium solani, soil 5457
Rhizoctonia solani, soil 5457
Monographella albescens
Brachiaria mutica
alternative hosts 7265
Orissa 7265
laboratory tests, setosol 2082
Oryza perennis
alternative hosts 7265
Orissa 7265
rice
alternative hosts 7265
chlorophyll 3785
control 996, 3784
fertilizers 7269
mineral content 3785
Orissa 996, 7265, 7269
Monographella maydis
maize
epidemiology 951
Mexico 951
Monographella nivalis
barley
control 4471
seeds 4471
Switzerland 4471
cereals
mixed cropping 5122
seeds 6451
UK 6451
Lolium hybridum
Switzerland 2362
varietal reactions 2362
Lolium multiflorum
Switzerland 2362
varietal reactions 2362
Lolium perenne, selection 5241
oats, Irish Republic 3056
physiology, enzymes 7783
rape
control 4067
Egypt 4067
rye
genetic variation 3059
Germany 3059
selection 3059
varietal reactions 5195
toxins 4998
wheat
carbohydrates 2291
control 223, 5134
cropping systems 5855
cytokinins 7199
France 5855
Germany 7199
isolates 3038
metabolism 244, 2291
nitrogen 244
seeds 223, 243, 3038
Switzerland 223
temperature 7202
UK 3038, 5134, 7202
yield losses 243
Monosporascus, melons, Honshu 6717
Monosporascus cannonballus
Cucurbitaceae
detection 3963
identification 3963
melons
Arizona 7420
ascospores 7420
California 413
inoculum 7420
Japan 8160
symptoms 6709
Taiwan 6709
soil
Arizona 7420
ascospores 7420
inoculum 7420
Japan 8160
Monstera deliciosa
Glomerella cingulata, synergism 2004
Phoma exigua, Japan 6954
Puccinia paullula f.sp. *monsterae*
synergism 2004
teliospores 6953
Monstera deliciosa *cont.*
Puccinia paullula f.sp. *monsterae* *cont.*
temperature 6953
Monterey pine (*see Pinus radiata*)
Morchella
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 4968
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4968
Morinda lucida, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7029
Morocco
Capsicum, *Verticillium* 1127
Cedrus atlantica, mycorrhizas 2087
citrus, *Fusarium solani* 5445
dates, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis* 5455, 6144
ortaniques
Penicillium digitatum 4682
Penicillium italicum 4682
Pinus halepensis, *Diplodia pinea* 4816
Pinus pinaster, *Diplodia pinea* 4816
Quercus suber, decline 6224
sunflowers, *Plasmopara halstedii* 1225, 4705
wheat, *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 4459
Mortierella
soil, Poland 527
sugarbeet, Poland 527
weeds
Lithuania 8400
seeds 8400
Morus, *Alternaria alternata*, Indian Punjab 4036
Morus alba (*see* Mulberries)
Morus nigra (*see* Mulberries)
Mozambique, crops, diseases 2035
Mucor
activity
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 4613
Pythium ultimum, tomatoes 4613
almonds, California 1212
apples
British Columbia 8175
postharvest decay 8175
aubergines
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
Capsicum
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
groundnuts
Karnataka 4720
seeds 4720
okras
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
tea
Assam 7552
rhizosphere 7552
wheat
Czech Republic 7178
environmental factors 7178
varietal reactions 7178
Mucor piriformis
pears, postharvest decay 4651
pome fruits
control 3971
Oregon 3971
Mucor racemosus, laboratory tests, quintozene 7681
Mucuna, viruses, Togo 1357
Mucuna purpurea
Mycovellosiella mucunae
Nepal 7116
taxonomy 7116
Mugho pine (*see Pinus mugo*)
Mulberries (*Morus alba* and *M. nigra*)
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Tamil Nadu 8192
Cercospora moricola
estimation 4019
Karnataka 4019
Cerotelium fici
control 6763
estimation 4019
Karnataka 4019
plant extracts 4666
West Bengal 4666
Mulberries *cont.*
Colletotrichum acutatum
Japan 3274
pathogenicity 3274
Colletotrichum dematium
Japan 3274
pathogenicity 3274
diseases
control 7465
India 7465
mycorrhizal fungi 4018
phosphorus 4018
Erwinia carotovora, Korea Republic 464
Erwinia herbicola, ice nucleation 6108
Glomerella cingulata
Japan 3274
Karnataka 4021
pathogenicity 3274
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, plant diseases 4018
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
growth 3526
plant diseases 4018
Meliola amphitricha, West Bengal 8190
mycorrhizas
Karnataka 3522
varietal reactions 3522
Pestalotiopsis disseminata, Kerala 7466
Phyllactinia corylea
control 4020, 7464
estimation 4019
Karnataka 4019-4020
plant extracts 4666
varietal reactions 7464
West Bengal 4666, 7464
phytoplasmas, control 4022
Pseudocercospora mori
plant extracts 4666
West Bengal 4666
Pseudomonas mori, varietal reactions 5404
Pseudomonas syringae
ice nucleation 6108
Korea Republic 464
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *mori*
infection 463
ultrastructure 463
Septogloeum mori, ecology 8191
Mulching
activity
Capsicum, diseases 1803
Phytophthora infestans
avocados 6810
soil 6810
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 417
viruses, tomatoes 3919
control
Botrytis cinerea, *Pelargonium hortorum* 6939
citrus, diseases 6134
Fusarium
Callistephus chinensis 1516
radishes 1516
watermelons 1516
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, tobacco 8303
potato Y potyvirus, *Capsicum* 6059
Pythium aphanidermatum, tobacco 8303
Mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
Phaseolus vulgaris, vectors 2368
pigeon peas, vectors 2368
soyabeans
varietal reactions 7289
vectors 2368
Vigna mungo
varietal reactions 4544
vectors 2368
yield 4544
Vigna radiata
Assam 1061, 8075
control 1061, 2403
environmental factors 5276
nitrogen fixing organisms 7332
sowing dates 8075
transmission 5276, 8075
vectors 1061, 2368
yield losses 7332
Mung beans (*see Vigna radiata*)

Murraya koenigii
Cylindrosporium koenigii, control 4873
Glomerella cingulata, plant composition 8377
Murraya paniculata, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4630
Musa
banana streak badnavirus
Benin 6783
Colombia 7481
Ghana 6783
Nigeria 6783
diseases
genetic resources 2588
Tamil Nadu 2588
Mycosphaerella fijiensis
breeding 3285
Cameroon 6790-6791
cooking quality 6131
Costa Rica 6130
environmental factors 2599
forecasting 6130
genetics 5437
Ghana 6790
Nigeria 2599, 6790-6791, 8212
plant age 8212
seasonal variation 8212
selection 2598
varietal reactions 2598-2599, 6131, 6790-6791, 7484, 8212
Mycosphaerella musicola, testing 4037
Pseudomonas
phylogeny 2600
South East Asia 2600
taxonomy 2600
Pseudomonas solanacearum
control 6792
Philippines 6792
symptoms 6792
viruses, germplasm 8211
Musa acuminata, *Leptosphaeria musarum*, Venezuela 4038
Musa paradisiaca (*see* Bananas)
Mushroom bacilliform virus, molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 8387
Mushrooms (*Agaricus bisporus*)
bacteria, diagnosis 4879
Botrytis crystallina, culture 2011
Chaetomium globosum, control 7636
fungi
Haryana 2012
Himachal Pradesh 2012
fungicide residues, detection 1372
fungicides, activity 1371
La France disease
aetiology 8387
nucleotide sequences 8386
RNA 4189, 8386
viruses 4189, 8386-8387
Myceliophthora lutea, control 7636
Mycogone perniciosa, Shanghai 1373
Papulaspora byssina, control 7636
Pseudomonas agarici
Korea Republic 615
symptoms 615
Pseudomonas gingerii, polysaccharides 6271
Pseudomonas tolaasii
Korea Republic 615
symptoms 615
Trichoderma harzianum, testing 8389
Trichoderma viride, control 7636
Verticillium fungicola
breeding 8390
screening 8388
Musk melons (*see* Melons)
Mussanda frondosa, *Meliola amphitricha*, West Bengal 8354
Mustard
Albugo candida
phenols 3906
varietal reactions 3906
Alternaria brassicae, control 1774
Leptosphaeria maculans
breeding 2639
France 376
genetics 8234
plant extracts, antifungal agents 5156
Plasmodiophora brassicae, breeding 2639
Mustard *cont.*
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, control 7377
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, control 7377
Myceliophthora lutea
mushrooms
control 7636
India 2012
Myclobutanil
activity, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis* 2738
control
Apiosporina morbosa
cherries 442
plums 442
Cladosporium cucumerinum
marrows 4636
melons 4636
Guignardia bidwellii, grapes 2582
Melampsora, *Populus* 4779
Penicillium expansum, pears 6737
Podosphaera tridactyla, apricots 1831
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, *Pelargonium* 2745
pumpkins, diseases 418
Uncinula necator, grapes 1183
Venturia inaequalis, apples 2522
fungicide residues
detection 678
marrows 4636
melons 4636
fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* 2525
phytotoxicity, *Magnolia grandiflora* 2729
Mycocentrospora acerina
Asarum heterotropoides
China 163, 5598
environmental factors 5598
caraway
control 2007
ecology 2007
carrots
control 5996
France 1766
storage 1766, 5996
Mycocentrospora cladosporioides
olives
varietal reactions 1916
Yugoslavia 1916
Mycogone perniciosa, mushrooms, Shanghai 1373
Mycoleptodiscus terrestris, *Hydrilla verticillata*, biological control 7642
Mycology
Cuba 2780
history
reviews 4906
UK 4906
Mycoplasma-like organisms (*see* Phytoplasmas)
Mycorrhizal fungi
activity
mulberries, diseases 4018
Nematoda 4266
Rhizina undulata 7043
antagonists 5691
biochemistry, nitrogen metabolism 1501, 4275, 4966
biodiversity 1468
control, Nematoda 2894
coumarins 7065
dispersal, Peru 1492
distribution 3513
ecology 4264, 4278, 4358, 5031, 6362
genetic diversity 6362
Germany 4358, 5031
grasslands 4358
immunodiagnosis 103, 2102
life cycle 3512
metabolism, sucrose 2083
Mexico 7035
morphology, water 71
Netherlands 4278
pesticides 6370
Picea abies 7037
production, inoculum 5700
reviews 4265
roots 3513
soil 108, 2895-2896, 2930, 5685, 5718
South America 7041
Spain 4270
Mycorrhizal fungi *cont.*
taxonomy 4270, 7035, 7041
fatty acids 4298
North America 79
Mycorrhizas
Abies alba 2090
Abronia maritima 5711
Abronia umbellata 5711
Abutilon theophrasti 2921, 6372
Acacia mangium 2891, 7727
Acacia nilotica 85, 3525, 7036
Acer circinatum 74
Acer saccharum 88, 727, 2101, 2879, 4784, 5712, 6901
Acer truncatum 6367
Agathosma ovata 1487
Agropyron desertorum 7734-7735
Alnus incana 2880-2881
Alnus serrulata 4267
Alnus viridis 2091
alpine plants 7700
Alysicarpus monilifer 7752
Amerorchis rotundifolia 5720
Ammophila breviligulata 4303
Amorphophallus paeoniifolius 6354
Anadenanthera peregrina 7727
Ancistrocladus korupensis 4286
Andropogon gerardii 92
Apocynaceae 4293
apples 116, 737, 3524
Ascomycotina 7042
asparagus 3523, 4283, 7060
Astroloma conostephioides 7766
Astroloma humifusum 7766
Astroloma pinifolium 7766
Atriplex julacea 5711
aubergines 2106, 3200
Azadirachta indica 6351
Bactris gasipaes 2889
bananas 1497
barley 2919, 4301, 4305, 7053
Betula grossa 3514
Betula pendula 716
bibliographies 4263
Brachiaria arrecta 7736
Brachyloma daphnoides 7766
Brachystegia 2154
Caladenia latifolia 4990
Calluna vulgaris 123, 2932, 7070
Camissonia californica 5711
Capsella bursa-pastoris 2927
Capsicum 743, 2106, 4280
Cardamine concatenata 2107
carrots 112, 2929, 7732
cassava 6354
Cassia siamea 2898, 7726
Castanea mollissima 4958
Catharanthus roseus 1493
Cedrus atlantica 2087
Centaurea jacea 2908
Centrosema pubescens 7729
cereals 3529
chickpeas 1485-1486, 4541, 7329
Chimonobambusa quadrangularis 739
chives 7737
citrus 119, 2900-2901, 6344
Clintonia borealis 7751
coffee 745, 1479, 5716
Colocasia esculenta 6354
Corallorhiza trifida 710
cotton 4980
cowpeas 118, 3528, 4984, 5708, 7047, 7062, 7749
crops 97, 7731
cucumbers 83, 89, 4972, 7755
Cuscuta reflexa 7742
Cymbopogon winterianus 4973
Cynodon dactylon 7756
Cyperaceae 6377
Dactylis glomerata 7056
Dalbergia nigra 4289
Deschampsia antarctica 114
desert plants 111
Desmodium triflorum 7752
Dipterocarpaceae 715, 717
Diuris magnifica 4990
duneland plants 5711
dunes 7059, 7061
Eleusine indica 739
Elymus canadensis 6374
Epacridaceae 7762, 7764-7765

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
Epacris impressa 7766
Epacris impressa var. *grandiflora* 7766
Ericaceae 4273
Eucalyptus 1469, 4274, 5709, 6360
Eucalyptus calophylla 2869
Eucalyptus citriodora 1469
Eucalyptus globulus 2877, 5695, 6349, 7702
Eucalyptus grandis 1469, 2874, 2892, 6339, 7715
Eucalyptus maculata 2874
Eucalyptus marginata 2869
Eucalyptus pilularis 4294
Eucalyptus robusta 1469
Eucalyptus tereticornis 7702
evolution 115
reviews 2084
faba beans 2379, 4981, 6375, 7728
Fabaceae 5684, 6350
Fagus sylvatica 2090, 5687, 5691, 7714
Fitzroya cupressoides 726
flavonoids, reviews 857
flax 89, 100
forest trees 712, 1474, 2097, 2870, 3517, 4269, 4271, 4288, 4767, 6399, 7040
forests 722, 2094, 3516
Fragaria vesca 2908
fruit trees 2897
Gaultheria 6378
Gaultheria shallon 124
Gerbera jamesonii 1477
Gliricidia sepium 7726
grapes 1476, 5429
grasses 744, 6374
grasslands 4304
groundnuts 2931, 4984, 5703, 5710, 7048, 7067
guar 120
guavas 82
Haplopappus venetus 5711
hazelnuts 2092, 4276, 5702
Helianthemum almeriense 2899
Helianthus niveus 5711
Hesperis matronalis 2927
Hevea 121
Holcus lanatus 7056
horticultural crops 4971, 6346
Hyacinthoides non-scripta 6363
Hydrangea macrophylla 84
Indigofera linnaei 7752
Larix decidua 67
Larix gmelinii 2872
Larix leptolepis 2872, 2884
Larix occidentalis 7703
Larix olgensis 2872
leeks 743, 1496, 2890, 2926, 4987
lentils 2917, 4981
lettuces 725, 743, 4279, 4284, 6359, 7723
Leucaena leucocephala 109-110, 2913, 2924
Leucopogon ericoides 7766
Leucopogon parviflorus 7766-7767
lichens 5684
limes 5706
Lolium perenne 2916
Lolium rigidum 2098
Lotus 5711
Lotus corniculatus 742, 2100
lucerne 1488, 2893, 5697, 6353, 6358, 7754
lupins 2909
Lysinema ciliatum 7763
Lythrum salicaria 5713
Macrotyloma uniflorum 118
maize 91, 93, 107, 113, 729, 1481, 1483-1484, 2912, 3520, 3530, 4982, 5201, 5704, 5718, 6373, 7069, 7745-7746
Malus 2923
mandarins 1475, 1494
Matthiola incana 2927
Medeola virginiana 7751
Medicago polymorpha 2098
Medicago truncatula 4297
Menziesia ferruginea 2933
Microtis parviflora 1502
mine spoil 722
mulberries 3522, 3526, 4018
Myrica cerifera 2928
Mycorrhizas *cont.*
oats 101, 7754
Ocimum basilicum 6359
olives 724
onions 733, 4280, 4287, 4983, 5315, 5699, 7722, 7724, 7739
Ophioglossum reticulatum 7747
oranges 1500, 5698
Orchidaceae 747, 3532, 4306, 7760
Orchis morio 746
ornamental plants 2095
Ornithopus compressus 2098
Parkia biglobosa 86
parsley 736
Paspalum notatum 2907, 2915, 3519, 4977, 7058
pawpaws 6347
peaches 4988
peas 2919, 2922, 5961, 6352, 7064
Phaseolus vulgaris 1498, 6371, 7051, 7753
Phylica ericoides 1487
Picea 2093
Picea abies 69, 76, 1472, 2088, 2873, 2885, 4959, 4961, 4965, 6337, 7706-7709
Picea engelmannii 7703
Picea sitchensis 2884
pigeon peas 118, 2925, 4984, 7750
Pinopsida 5688, 7710
Pinus 5690, 7040
Pinus banksiana 711, 2878, 4140
Pinus cembra 1473, 7721
Pinus contorta 710
Pinus edulis 1471
Pinus gerardiana 4268
Pinus halepensis 5691-5692, 6341
Pinus monticola 7038, 7703
Pinus nigra 4823, 5693-5694
Pinus patula 719, 7702
Pinus pinaster 718, 7039
Pinus ponderosa 2871, 2876, 2882, 5566
Pinus resinosa 711
Pinus rigida 708, 6342
Pinus strobus 2875
Pinus sylvestris 709, 713, 716, 721, 723, 2872, 2880-2881, 2888, 2903, 3518, 4294, 4967, 4969, 4989, 5693-5694, 5701, 6338, 7716, 7725
Pinus taeda 2886, 7705
Piper nigrum 740
Plantago lanceolata 7756
plants 2105, 6357
Platanthera praeclara 5720
plums 5686
Poa pratensis 7748
Poaceae 4292
Podocarpus nubigenus 726
Podocarpus salignus 726
Populus interamericana 87
Populus tremuloides 75, 711
potatoes 2905
Prosopis cineraria 6894
Prosopis juliflora 1480
Pseudotsuga menziesii 68, 718, 7038, 7043, 7703-7704, 7710, 7741
Pteridophyta 1495
Pterostylis acuminata 4296
Pueraria phaseoloides 1478, 2906, 2910
Quercus robur 2089, 2108, 2904, 3378, 4776, 4962, 7045-7046
Quercus suber 1470
reviews 7701
Rhododendron 6378
rice 741, 6368, 8020
Salix herbacea 4277
salt marsh plants 735
satsumas 2900-2901, 4282
savannas 5707
Saxegothaea conspicua 726
Schizachyrium scoparium 92, 4978
Schizaea pusilla 6356
Scirpus acutus 7748
Senna macranthera 7727
Senna multijuga 7727
Shorea leprosula 4960
Shorea robusta 7717
Smilacina racemosa 2107
soil 70, 74, 105, 116, 731, 1489-1490, 2093, 2099, 2869, 2915, 2932,
Mycorrhizas *cont.*
soil *cont.*
4302, 4304, 4343, 5705, 5712, 5721, 6343, 7757, 7759, 8394
sorghum 99, 740, 1499, 7057, 7060, 7736
Sorghum sudanense 731
sour oranges 6344
soyabeans 95, 98, 728, 734, 2907, 2911, 2918, 2926, 3523, 3531, 4290, 4305, 5715, 6355, 7069
Spartina pectinata 7748
Spiranthes sinensis 7761
Staavia radiata 1487
strawberries 106, 2096, 4970
Styphelia adscendens 7766
sugarbeet 7732
Suillus bovinus 2888
sunflowers 94, 1226, 1482
sweet potatoes 7058
Tagetes 3523
Tagetes erecta 732, 6345, 7740
Tagetes patula 732, 1496
taxonomy 2887
Taxus brevifolia 74
Tectona grandis 4975-4976
Tephrosia purpurea 7752
Teramnus labialis 7730
Theobroma grandiflorum 121
Thuja plicata 4974
tobacco 6358
tomatoes 2106, 2902, 4986, 5717, 6348, 7063, 7068
trees 7719, 7758
Trifolium dubium 2098
Trifolium pratense 7050
Trifolium repens 2104, 2916, 4983, 7052
Trifolium subterraneum 102, 2098, 7049, 7733
Trillium flexipes 2107
Tsuga heterophylla 74, 714, 7741
tundra 6361
Vaccinium 6378
Vaccinium macrocarpon 2932, 2934, 5722
Vigna mungo 118
Vigna radiata 4291, 7054
Vulpia ciliata 2920
watermelons 2907
wheat 89-90, 96, 117, 730, 1484, 2914, 3527, 4979, 7055
wild plants 122
Zingiber officinale 740
Zinnia elegans 743, 6345, 7740
Ziziphus mauritiana 4281
Ziziphus nummularia 4285
Mycosan
activity
grapes, yeasts 2564
Monilinia, fruit trees 2517
Mycosphaerella
Eucalyptus
South Africa 7581
taxonomy 7581
taxonomy, nomenclature 783
Mycosphaerella arachidis
groundnuts
Alabama 512-513
breeding 4078
Burkina Faso 4710
Cameroon 6169
control 512-513, 1237, 2653, 3315, 6169
environmental factors 2653
enzymes 1243
epidemiology 6169
forecasting 512-513, 2653
Georgia 1237
host parasite relationships 1243
Meghalaya 7528
models 2653
phytoalexins 1238
rotations 1237
screening 8256
seeds 3315
soil amendments 516
South Africa 5492
South Carolina 2653
sowing date 4710
Sri Lanka 8259
Tamil Nadu 516

Mycosphaerella arachidis *cont.*
groundnuts *cont.*
varietal reactions 1238, 3315, 4710, 5492, 6169, 7528, 8259
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi
groundnuts
Alabama 512-513
assessment 812
breeding 2655, 4078
Burkina Faso 4710
Cameroon 6169
conidia 1245
control 512-513, 1237, 2653, 3315, 4080, 6169, 7527, 7531, 8249-8251
Côte d'Ivoire 4718
defence mechanisms 1240
environmental factors 1245, 2653, 8255
epidemiology 6169
forecasting 512-513, 2653
Georgia 1237, 4080, 5488
host parasite relationships 1240
induced mutants 8261
irrigation 4718
Karnataka 8260
models 2653, 4716
plant composition 7527
resistance 1921
rotations 1237
screening 2652, 2656
seeds 3315
soil amendments 516
South Africa 5492
South Carolina 2653
sowing date 4710
Sri Lanka 8259
Tamil Nadu 516
varietal reactions 1240, 1921, 2652, 2655, 3315, 4710, 5488, 5492, 6169, 6841, 7530, 8255, 8259-8260
yield losses 4716, 4718
laboratory tests, phenolic compounds 1241
Mycosphaerella brassicicola
Brussels sprouts, varietal reactions 6639
cabbages
control 2449
epidemiology 2449
New Zealand 2449
varietal reactions 6639
Mycosphaerella cruenta
physiology, abscisic acid 3541
Vigna mungo, control 338
Mycosphaerella cryptica
Eucalyptus, Chile 1974
IMI descriptions 2146
Mycosphaerella dearnessii
Pinus mugo
Germany 6238
Switzerland 3399
Pinus uncinata, Switzerland 3399
Mycosphaerella delegatensis, IMI descriptions 2146
Mycosphaerella fijiensis
bananas
Africa 5435-5436
breeding 1195, 3285, 5434
Cameroon 1867, 6790
control 5432, 6786
Cook Islands 2594
Côte d'Ivoire 2595
detection 2596
environmental factors 5433
epidemiology 2595
genetic engineering 2593
genetics 1865-1866, 5437
Ghana 6790
host parasite relationships 1194
Kenya 6788
molecular genetics 1864, 2596
Nigeria 1195, 1864, 1867-1868, 5433-5434, 6786, 6790
population genetics 2594
resistance 2593
soil fertility 1868
testing 6785
varietal reactions 1194-1195, 1867, 2594, 5435-5436, 6785, 6790, 7484, 8214
Mycosphaerella fijiensis *cont.*
bananas *cont.*
Venezuela 5432
waxes 1865
Musa
breeding 3285
Cameroon 6790-6791
cooking quality 6131
Costa Rica 6130
environmental factors 2599
forecasting 6130
genetics 5437
Ghana 6790
Nigeria 2599, 6790-6791, 8212
plant age 8212
seasonal variation 8212
selection 2598
varietal reactions 2598-2599, 6131, 6790-6791, 7484, 8212
sporulation 5724
Mycosphaerella fragariae, strawberries, screening 460
Mycosphaerella gracilis, IMI descriptions 2146
Mycosphaerella graminicola
cereals
Arkansas 3014
Germany 5129
mixed cropping 5122
models 3014
varietal reactions 5129
molecular genetics
genetic variation 7944
sexual reproduction 7944
rye, varietal reactions 5124
triticale, varietal reactions 5124
wheat
Belgium 211, 218, 225
biochemistry 5136
breeding 5847
control 218, 905, 921-922, 6482, 7167
Denmark 5165
detection 6482
environmental factors 2274, 5165
epidemiology 225, 238, 2286
estimation 7127
forecasting 225, 237, 923, 5165
France 3702
genetic variation 5857
genetics 5858
genotype mixtures 904
Germany 238, 4435, 6482
host parasite relationships 3034, 5136
immunodiagnosis 923
in vitro culture 4441
in vitro selection 3693
Indiana 2286
integrated control 4435
intercropping 5133
isolates 1629, 3034, 5857
models 225, 237, 4435
molecular genetics 7944
Morocco 4459
Netherlands 225
New South Wales 1629
New Zealand 2272
Oregon 904
Poland 905
pseudothecia 3702
rain 238
Romania 7925
strains 4459
Switzerland 2274
temperature 238
toxins 4441
Tunisia 5847
UK 923
ultraviolet radiation 5164
varietal reactions 904, 1629, 3034, 4441, 4459, 5124, 5167, 7181, 7196, 7925
virulence 5857-5858, 7196
Washington 904
Western Australia 1629
yield losses 218
Mycosphaerella heimii, IMI descriptions 2146
Mycosphaerella maesae
Maesa lanceolata
South Africa 2193
Mycosphaerella maesae *cont.*
Maesa lanceolata cont.
taxonomy 2193
Mycosphaerella marksii, IMI descriptions 2146
Mycosphaerella melonis (*see Didymella bryoniae*)
Mycosphaerella molleriana, IMI descriptions 2146
Mycosphaerella musae
bananas
detection 2596
molecular genetics 2596
Queensland 2597
varietal reactions 2597
Mycosphaerella musicola
bananas
control 2592
Côte d'Ivoire 2595
detection 2596
epidemiology 2595
fungicide residues 479
Kenya 6788
Madhya Pradesh 2592
molecular genetics 2596
Queensland 2597
testing 4037
varietal reactions 2597, 7485
Musa, testing 4037
Mycosphaerella parkii, IMI descriptions 2146
Mycosphaerella pini
Pinus, British Columbia 3402
Pinus mugo
control 1986
Germany 1986
Mycosphaerella pinodes
cowpeas
enzymes 4510
host parasite relationships 4510, 6582
suppressors 6582
molecular genetics
DNA 8064
restriction fragment length polymorphism 8064
peas
Belgium 1043
control 1043, 6599
detection 5959
elicitors 3113, 5269
enzymes 326, 3113, 4510
France 7325
host parasite relationships 3113, 4510, 5269, 6582
host specificity 3829
immunodiagnosis 7324
infection 326
Manitoba 6599
monoclonal antibodies 7324
seeds 2393, 5959, 7324
spore dispersal 7325
suppressors 5269, 6582
varietal reactions 1043, 6601
Victoria 2393
waterlogging 6601
Mycosphaerella populorum
laboratory tests, peptides 2858
Populus
growth 1976
New York 1976
Mycosphaerella suberosa, IMI descriptions 2146
Mycosphaerella swartii
Eucalyptus, Chile 1974
IMI descriptions 2146
Mycosphaerella walkeri, IMI descriptions 2146
Mycosphaerella zeae-maydis, maize, toxins 1658
Mycotoxins
Acremonium 1704
Acremonium coenophialum 1704
Alternaria 886, 5055, 6388, 7922
Alternaria alternata 391, 394, 2944, 3988, 4316, 4330, 4569, 5318, 5342, 6044, 6685, 7463, 7491
Alternaria linicola 2640
Alternaria melongenae 4617
Aspergillus 501, 7151, 7803, 8208
Aspergillus flavus 137, 276, 540, 858, 931, 959, 993, 1669, 1919, 2690,

Mycotoxins *cont.*
Aspergillus flavus cont.
3334, 3557, 3759, 4481, 4872, 5212, 5464, 5490, 6206, 6527, 6872, 7236, 7239, 7314, 7798-7799, 7977, 8252, 8254
Aspergillus parasiticus 3557, 7027, 7798-7799, 7805-7806, 8027
Aspergillus terreus 5490
barley 3051, 5768
Botrytis cinerea 4319, 6382
Capsicum 7411
Cercospora beticola 1253, 7788
Cercospora kikuchii 7294
Cercospora nicotianae 538
cereals 5123, 6452, 7921
Claviceps purpurea 1704, 6380
Cochliobolus bicolor 2120
Cochliobolus carbonum 1671, 2322, 7237, 7981
Cochliobolus cynodontis 8359
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 1658, 7231-7232
Cochliobolus sativus 945, 5239
Cochliobolus victoriae 1649, 5874
Colletotrichum 7152
Colletotrichum capsici 2495
Colletotrichum graminicola 198
Colletotrichum kahawae 6183
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 198
Colletotrichum truncatum 198
crops 7911
Cylindrocladium floridanum 7282
Deuterophoma tracheiphila 3291, 4688
Dothistroma pini 2718
Eutypa lata 8200
fungi 4307
Fusarium 272, 1381, 1596, 1634, 3109, 3705-3706, 4326, 5212, 5860-5861, 6452, 6489, 6523, 6525, 7151, 7922, 7982, 8089
Fusarium culmorum 6512, 7961
Fusarium nygamai 4320, 7565
Fusarium oxysporum 2129, 7991
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *albedinis* 3303
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense* 480
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 6679
Fusarium oxysporum var. *redolens* 2129
Fusarium pallidoroseum 7991
Fusarium proliferatum 274, 2942, 4474, 7976
Fusarium solani 489, 5931, 7991
Fusarium sporotrichioides 3546
Fusarium udum 8072
Fusarium venenatum 136
Gibberella fujikuroi 272, 394, 933, 958, 2207, 3016, 3756, 4330, 4474, 4480, 5005, 7235, 7807, 7976
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 767, 957
Gibberella pulicaris 136, 140, 2117
Gibberella tumida 628
Gibberella zeae 245, 259, 1704, 3036, 3082, 3554, 4476, 5206, 5882, 6495-6496, 6523, 7222
groundnuts 514
Leptosphaeria nodorum 3035
Macrophomina phaseolina 2943
Magnaporthe grisea 288, 8006
maize 1666, 2315, 3062, 5768
Monographella nivalis 4998
Mycosphaerella graminicola 4441
Mycosphaerella zeae-maydis 1658
Neocosmospora vasinfecta 760, 2939
Ophiosphaerella herpotricha 297
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi 2710, 7588
Ophiostoma ulmi 7782
Peltaster fructicola 3974
Phaseolus vulgaris 1727
Phoma exigua var. *heteromorpha* 7795
Phoma putaminum 3444
Phomopsis vexans 8147
Pithomyces chartarum 3086
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 4441
Pyrenophora dictyoides 5240
Pyrenophora graminea 942
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 2288, 7197
reviews 748
rye 4430

Mycotoxins *cont.*
Seiridium cardinale 4844-4845
Seiridium cupressi 4844
Seiridium unicorne 4844
Setosphaeria turcica 2320
Stemphylium vesicarium 2538
Trichothecium roseum 3911
Ustilago zeae 3066, 4749
Verticillium dahliae 8308
wheat 4430, 5140, 6496
Mycovellosiella atylosiae
Atylosia scarabaeoides
taxonomy 5753
Uttar Pradesh 5753
Mycovellosiella cajani
pigeon peas
Kenya 336, 1740
screening 1740
varietal reactions 336
Mycovellosiella dombeyae
Dombeya burgessiae
South Africa 2193
taxonomy 2193
Mycovellosiella litseae
Litsea glutinosa
taxonomy 5753
Uttar Pradesh 5753
Mycovellosiella malloti
Mallotus philippinensis
Nepal 7116
taxonomy 7116
Mycovellosiella mucunae
Mucuna purpurea
Nepal 7116
taxonomy 7116
Mycovellosiella phaseoli
Phaseolus vulgaris
cropping systems 4521
Ethiopia 4521
varietal reactions 4524
Mycovellosiella viticis
Vitex negundo
Nepal 7116
taxonomy 7116
Mycovellosiella zanthoxyli
Zanthoxylum bungeanum
Shaanxi 566
taxonomy 566
Myrica cerifera, mycorrhizas, Virginia 2928
Myrica serrata, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4951
Myrothecium prestonii, taxonomy, descriptions 792
Myrothecium roridum
control
Phytophthora katsurae, coconuts 1911
Phytophthora palmivora, coconuts 1911
Corchorus acutungulus, India 6965
cotton
control 4750
culture 3361
Haryana 2685
Indian Punjab 2685
plant extracts 4750
Impatiens balsamina, Bihar 4361
laboratory tests
benzal-(2-hydroxyanilines) 7019
2-hydroxybenzal anilines 7019
Pavonia sidaefolia, India 6965
soyabeans
fertilizers 7302
Madhya Pradesh 4517
plant density 4517
varietal reactions 4517, 7300
Viola wittrockiana, Alabama 4176
Myrothecium verrucaria
Abutilon theophrasti
biological control 2017
host range 2017
Carduus
biological control 2017
host range 2017
Centaurea
biological control 2017
host range 2017
control
Botrytis cinerea, Phaseolus vulgaris 6596

Myrothecium verrucaria *cont.*
control *cont.*
Phytophthora katsurae, coconuts 1911
Phytophthora palmivora, coconuts 1911
Euphorbia
biological control 2018
pathogenicity 2018
Euphorbia esula
biological control 2017
host range 2017
Phalaris arundinacea
biological control 2018
pathogenicity 2018
Myrsine australis
Vizella tunicata
New Zealand 8318
taxonomy 8318
Myxomycota
forest trees, Irish Republic 4768
taxonomy, Germany 4357
Myzus nicotianae, transmission, potato leaf roll luteovirus 5976
Myzus persicae
transmission
bean leaf roll luteovirus 5937
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 296
beet mild yellowing luteovirus 1932, 5501
beet western yellows luteovirus 185, 4089, 5501
beet yellows closterovirus 1932, 4089
bidens mosaic potyvirus 5957
citrus vein enation virus 1198
clover yellow vein potyvirus 4182
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3203, 6259, 6860
cucurbit aphid-borne yellows luteovirus 1131
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 2980
melons, viruses 3949
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 7322
pepper vein banding virus 3203
plum pox potyvirus 2968
potato leaf roll luteovirus 343, 3130, 4407, 4549-4550, 5285, 8079
potato Y potyvirus 3130, 6860, 8079
shallot latent carlavirus 6640
tobacco rattle tobravirus 6259
Naftifine analogues, activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4318
Nakataea sigmoideum, rice, seeds 2337
Narcissus
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi*
biological control 2753
control 8369
UK 8369
varietal reactions 2753
Nasturtium officinale (*see* Watercress)
Nattrassia mangiferae
mangoes
control 7500-7501, 7503-7504
postharvest decay 7500-7504
pistachios, Jammu and Kashmir 4062
Nattrassia toruloidea, grapes, Italy 6776
Nauclea latifolia, viruses, Togo 1357
ND-901, control, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis,* cucumbers 2505
ND-903, control, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis,* cucumbers 2505
Nectarines (*Prunus persica*)
diseases
control 6747, 7458
Italy 6747
USA 7458
Monilinia laxa
antifungal agents 6101
postharvest decay 6101
phytoplasmas
Romania 6103
varietal reactions 6103
plum pox potyvirus
Bulgaria 4662
varietal reactions 4662
Rhizopus stolonifer
antifungal agents 6101
postharvest decay 6101
Taphrina deformans
control 2552

Nectarines *cont.*
Taphrina deformans cont.
New Zealand 2552
Tranzschelia discolor
São Paulo 4000
varietal reactions 4000
Nectria cinnabarina
Mespilus germanica, phytoalexins 1343
Photinia davidiana
host parasite relationships 1342
phytoalexins 1342
Sorbus aucuparia, phytoalexins 1979
Nectria ditissima
Alnus rubra
biological control 1382
North America 1382
Nectria fuckeliana
Picea abies
Austria 6910
dieback 6910
epidemiology 6910
Nectria galligena
apples
control 1824, 8174
Europe 1824
immunodiagnosis 2530
Netherlands 4643
varietal reactions 1824, 4643
Betula alleghaniensis
isolates 8319
virulence 8319
pears
control 1824
Europe 1824
varietal reactions 1824
Nectria haematococca
chickpeas
molecular genetics 7328
phytoalexins 7328
molecular genetics
DNA 5004
gene expression 4528, 5004
nucleotide sequences 4528, 7328
phytoalexins 7328
peas
host parasite relationships 4528
molecular genetics 4528
phytoalexins 4528
ultrastructure, conidia 3540
Nectria haematococca* var. *cucurbitae,
squashes, fungicide tolerance 3213
Nectria leptosphaeriae, hyperparasitism, *Leptosphaeria acuta* 5001
Nectria ochroleuca, laboratory tests, phosphinothricin 2838
Nectria radicicola
apples
Queensland 1147
replant disease 1147
laboratory tests, antibiotics 2085
walnuts, Italy 2627
Nectria rigidiuscula, hyperparasitism, *Puccinia psidii* 497
Neem extracts
activity
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 8250
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 8250
control, *Uncinula necator,* grapes 471
Neem oil, control, *Puccinia recondita,* wheat 1618
Nematanthus gregarious, *Botrytis cinerea,* Japan 6918
Nematoda
interactions
Macrophomina phaseolina
Lagenaria siceraria 3912
tomatoes 3912
peaches, mycorrhizas 4988
Rhizoctonia solani
Lagenaria siceraria 3912
tomatoes 3912
Nematospora coryli, soyabeans, seed quality 7298
Neoaliturus fenestratus, transmission, peaches, yellows 3260
Neoaliturus haematoceps, transmission, *Spiroplasma citri* 1874
Neobulgaria undata, taxonomy, new combination 5050
Neocosmospora spinulosa
soil
Pará 4373
taxonomy 4373
Neocosmospora vasinfecta, toxins 760, 2939
Neoramularia koreana, taxonomy, new species 7823
Neoregelia
Sphaerobolus
Japan 4151
spore dispersal 4151
Neotyphodium, taxonomy, new genus 7121
Nepal
Bridelia stipularis, Pseudocercospora brideligena 4350
Calotropis gigantia, Phaeoramularia calotropicola 7818
Clausena pentaphylla, Stenellopsis nepalensis 7099
Daphne, Tretospora himalayana 7099
Mallotus philippinensis, Mycovellosiella malloti 7116
Mucuna purpurea, Mycovellosiella mucunae 7116
Osyris wightiana, Stenella osyrina 7099
plant diseases
bibliographies 4212
databases 4212
Populus ciliata, Melampsora ciliata 6217
Pyrus pashia, Phaeoramularia pyrigena 7818
rice, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 5904
Vitex negundo, Mycovellosiella viticis 7116
Nepeta clarkei, plant oils, antifungal agents 7696
Nepeta leucophylla, plant oils, antifungal agents 7696
Nephotettix cincticeps
transmission
rice, phytoplasmas 5910
rice dwarf phytoreovirus 5892
Nephotettix nigropictus
transmission
rice dwarf phytoreovirus 4488
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 7254
rice tungro spherical waikavirus 7254
rice tungro virus 6537
Nephotettix virescens
transmission
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 1681, 3771, 5214, 5216, 7254
rice tungro spherical waikavirus 1681, 3771, 5214, 5216, 7254
rice tungro virus 6537
Netherlands
apples
Nectria galligena 4643
Podosphaera leucotricha 4643
Venturia inaequalis 4643
asparagus, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *asparagi* 3173, 6031
carrots, *Streptomyces scabies* 5999
Chinese cabbages, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 7375
cucumbers, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 1140
Festuca rubra, Laetisaria fuciformis 4500
fungi
books 3533
ecology 4278
fungicides, usage 667
Lactarius, taxonomy 4346
leeks
Phytophthora porri 7368
Puccinia allii 4575
Lolium multiflorum, lolium latent virus 3796
Lolium perenne
Laetisaria fuciformis 4500
lolium latent virus 3796
mycorrhizal fungi, ecology 4278
Oenothera, Septoria oenotherae 1365
Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 747
ornamental bulbs, diseases 5623
peas
Aphanomyces euteiches 4530
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi* 4530
Thielaviopsis basicola 4530
Netherlands *cont.*
pesticides
legislation 2805, 5658, 6302
nontarget effects 686
residues 2845
usage 5661
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 721, 4969
plant diseases, quarantine 2866
plant protection
databases 3
weather 1429
Plantago lanceolata, Diaporthe adunca 4192, 5620
potatoes
Phytophthora infestans 5281
Pseudomonas solanacearum 4567
viruses 5281
Quercus, Coccomyces tumidus 5040
roses, diseases 1338
soil, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *asparagi* 3173, 6031
water, fungicide residues 4247
wheat, diseases 225
Neurospora crassa, growth, hyphae 3536
New Caledonia
coffee
Cercospora coffeicola 530
Glomerella cingulata 530
Hemileia vastatrix 530
New Zealand
Anthoxanthum odoratum, Tuber melanosporum 5619
apples
diseases 3227
endophytes 2515
Erwinia amylovora 3245
Glomerella cingulata 202
barley, *Puccinia hordei* 2297
boysenberries, raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus 2557
Bromus catharticus
Xanthomonas bromi 5242
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *poae* 5242
cabbages, *Mycosphaerella brassicicola* 2449
Carduus nutans, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4894
carrots, storage decay 8097
Cirsium arvense, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4894
Cirsium vulgare, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4894
citrus, citrus tristeza closterovirus 2603
Cytisus scoparius, fungi 5622
Dactylis glomerata, diseases 4497
Eucalyptus leucoxylon, Coniothyrium ovatum 8320
Fagraea berteroana, Stenellopsis fagraeae 592
Fomes hemitephrus, taxonomy 2950
fruit, *Glomerella cingulata* 202
garlic, garlic yellow streak virus 2444
grapes, *Botrytis cinerea* 1857
kiwifruits
Botrytis cinerea 2586, 8209
endophytes 2515
Leontodon taraxacoides, Tuber melanosporum 5619
Lolium perenne
Acremonium lolii 4499
bacteria 2360
endophytes 4498
Pythium 2360
Rhizoctonia solani 2360
maize, *Fusarium* 6525
Myrsine australis, Vizella tunicata 8318
nectarines, *Taphrina deformans* 2552
Nothofagus
Polyporaceae 2950
Postia venata 2950
Oenothera, Septoria oenotherae 1365
onions, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 2446
pastures, *Pithomyces chartarum* 3086
peaches, *Taphrina deformans* 2552
Pinus radiata, Armillaria 8338
Pittosporum tenuifolium, Vizella tunicata 8318
plant pathology, extension 2256
plants
plant extracts 4251

New Zealand *cont.*
plants *cont.*
Sporobolomyces 5053
Poria coprosmae, taxonomy 2950
potatoes
Spongospora subterranea 8090
viruses 6614
raspberries, raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus 2557
Rubus, Erwinia amylovora 3970
Schizopora nothofagi, taxonomy 2950
Senecio jacobaea, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4894
Skeletocutis nivea, taxonomy 2950
Skeletocutis stramenticus, taxonomy 2950
tomatoes, *Glomerella cingulata* 202
tree fruits, *Erwinia amylovora* 3970
Trifolium repens
bacteria 2360
Pythium 2360
Rhizoctonia solani 2360
triticale, *Puccinia recondita* 7931
Ulex europaeus, fungi 5622
weeds, *Tuber melanosporum* 5619
wheat
diseases 2272
Puccinia recondita 7931
Puccinia striiformis 5154
Newbouldia laevis, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7024
Neyraudia arundinacea, Puccinia neyraudiae, Himachal Pradesh 4347
Nicaragua, coffee, *Glomerella cingulata* 1259
Nickel nitrate, activity, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae,* rice 3788
Nicotiana
Phytophthora nicotianae
immunodiagnosis 2481
testing 2481
phytoplasmas, genetic resources 3668
Thielaviopsis basicola
hybrids 4107
resistance 4107
viruses, genetic resources 3668
Nicotiana benthamiana
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
genetic engineering 2972
resistance 2972
brome mosaic bromovirus, molecular genetics 7141
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus
mixed infections 3343
molecular genetics 3343, 3649
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
coat proteins 6867
genetic transformation 6867
resistance 6867
cucumber necrosis tombusvirus, molecular genetics 3945
cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus
mutants 3647
RNA 3647
groundnut rosette umbravirus, detection 5485
pepper mild mottle tobamovirus
genetic transformation 7876
resistance 7876
potato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
infectivity 1540
molecular genetics 1540
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato,* genetic transformation 1799
red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus, movement 3598
squash leaf curl bigeminivirus
host range 1129
movement proteins 1129
pathogenicity 1129
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, movement 3598
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus
infection 7875
molecular genetics 3945, 7875
tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus
infectivity 1540
mixed infections 3343
molecular genetics 1540, 3343
tomato ringspot nepovirus
genetic transformation 6193
molecular genetics 6193
Nicotiana benthamiana *cont.*
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
infectivity 2470
movement 2470
tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, resistance 7137
Nicotiana clevelandii
cucumber necrosis tombusvirus
coat proteins 3648
molecular genetics 3648, 3945
cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus
mutants 3647
RNA 3647
potato leaf roll luteovirus, transmission 4407
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus, molecular genetics 3945
Nicotiana glutinosa
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
induced resistance 4414, 6422
interferon 4414
phytohemagglutinins 4414
plant extracts 6422
Nicotiana rustica (*see* Tobacco)
Nicotiana sylvestris
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
coat proteins 4391
hypersensitivity 180, 4391
molecular genetics 180
Nicotiana tabacum (*see* Tobacco)
Nigella sativa
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *nigella*
Bihar 4180
taxonomy 4180
Nigeria
bananas
banana streak badnavirus 6783
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 1195, 1864, 1867-1868, 5433-5434, 6786, 6790
Colocasia esculenta, storage decay 7364
cowpeas, *Phoma bakeriana* 7334
crops
Colletotrichum graminicola 198
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 198
Colletotrichum truncatum 198
Cynodon dactylon, Sporisorium sorghi 962
Delonix regia, Fusarium oxysporum 1345
grapes, grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 1172
Musa
banana streak badnavirus 6783
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 2599, 6790-6791, 8212
oil palms, *Pestalosphaeria elaeidis* 7102
Parkia biglobosa, mycorrhizas 86
Pennisetum glaucum, Geminivirus 7243
potatoes, potato Y potyvirus 3867
rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 7257
sorghum, *Sporisorium sorghi* 962
soyabeans, soybean mosaic potyvirus 8051
tomatoes, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 3180
wheat
Helminthosporium 5131
Septoria 5131
Nigrospora, rice, discoloration 3773
Nikkomycin
activity
Gigaspora margarita 6369
Glomus intraradices 6369
Nimbya scirpicola
Eleocharis kuroguwai
biological control 3447
Japan 3447
Nipicola selangorensis
Nypa fruticans
Malaysia 2196
taxonomy 2196
Nitrofen
activity
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *psidii,* soil 5457
Fusarium solani, soil 5457
Rhizoctonia solani, soil 5457
Nitrogen, activity, *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 723
Nocardia asteroides, laboratory tests, tridemorph 47
Nocardiopsis, toxins, enzymes 662
Nodulisporium melonis
melons
hosts 5361
Japan 5361-5362
taxonomy 5362
Nolina
Amphisphaeria foveata, taxonomy 7850
Amphisphaeria seriata, taxonomy 7850
Kellermania nolinifoliorum, taxonomy 175
Planistroma nolinae, taxonomy 175
North America
Alnus rubra, Nectria ditissima 1382
apples
Leucostoma cinctum 426
Leucostoma persoonii 426
chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 7511
chrysanthemums, *Puccinia horiana* 6934
Cucurbitaceae, beet pseudo-yellows virus 411
Cupressus, Seiridium 4841
forests, ozone 1971
Fraxinus, phytoplasmas 7900
Gaultheria shallon, mycorrhizas 124
maize, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 7235
mycorrhizal fungi, taxonomy 79
Picea, Lophodermium macrosporum 4831
Pinopsida, diseases 4795
potatoes, *Gibberella pulicaris* 1075
Prunus
Leucostoma cinctum 426
Leucostoma persoonii 426
Rubus, Erwinia amylovora 3970
Schizaea pusilla, mycorrhizas 6356
Syringa, phytoplasmas 7900
tree fruits, *Erwinia amylovora* 3970
Norway
Brassicaceae, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 4592
cucumbers, melon necrotic spot carmovirus 4628
Fusarium, cereals 6452
horticultural crops, viruses 4382
meadows, *Typhula ishikariensis* 999
pastures, *Typhula ishikariensis* 999
Picea abies
Armillaria 1991
fungi 581
Heterobasidion annosum 1991-1992
Lophodermium piceae 4830
Ophiostoma polonicum 1317
Tiarosporella parca 4830
Pinopsida, *Gremmeniella abietina* 4792
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 709
Pseudotsuga menziesii, Ophiostoma 1335
raspberries, *Phytophthora fragariae* 1842
Senecio vulgaris, Puccinia lagenophorae 5035
soil, mycorrhizas 2099
Typhula ishikariensis 7844
Norway spruce (*see Picea abies*)
Nothofagus
Polyporaceae
Argentina 2152
New Zealand 2950
taxonomy 2152, 2950
Postia venata
New Zealand 2950
taxonomy 2950
Nut crops
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
control 2543
Himachal Pradesh 2543
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
control 2543
Himachal Pradesh 2543
diseases, breeding 197
Nutrient solutions, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cyclaminis,* removal 5067
Nypa fruticans
Aniptodera nypae
Malaysia 2196
taxonomy 2196
Nipicola selangorensis
Malaysia 2196
taxonomy 2196
Nyssa sylvatica
Botryosphaeria, USA 4132
Colletotrichum acutatum, USA 4132
Phomopsis, USA 4132
Nystatin, activity, soil, bacteria 5028

Oaks (*see Quercus*)
Oat chlorotic stunt tombusvirus
cereals, taxonomy 3638
oats
characteristics 3053
UK 3053
Oats (*Avena sativa*)
barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus
molecular genetics 3054
pathogenicity 3054
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
control 6449
Egypt 5775
replication 3637
serotypes 5775
transmission 6449
ultrastructure 3637
Cochliobolus victoriae
elicitors 5874
enzymes 1649
toxins 1649, 5874
diseases
breeding 2308
conferences 2308
control 2308, 3692, 4431
molecular genetics 6448
Russia 3692, 5814
seed treatment 4431, 5814
disorders
Czech Republic 5193
environmental factors 5193
seeds 5193
Erysiphe graminis
control 262
induced resistance 896
phosphorus 2310
photosynthesis 2310
phytoalexins 896
resistance 2311
screening 1650, 7216
temperature 2311
UK 262
varietal reactions 1650
Fusarium
Norway 6452
seeds 6452
toxins 6452
Fusarium culmorum
phytoalexins 264
seeds 3678
testing 3678
Gibberella zeae, phytoalexins 264
Glomus, mycorrhizas, heavy metals 7754
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, phenolic compounds 3529
Helminthosporium
Russia 3010
seed treatment 3010
Leptosphaeria avenaria, varietal reactions 5872
Monographella nivalis, Irish Republic 3056
mycorrhizas, heavy metals 101
oat chlorotic stunt tombusvirus
characteristics 3053
UK 3053
phytoalexins, degradation 264
Puccinia coronata
control 262, 946
genotype mixtures 946
host parasite relationships 2309
Japan 5192
life cycle 5192
Mexico 7218
photosynthesis 2309
phytoalexins 7963
races 7218
screening 7217-7218
Sweden 3055
taxonomy 5192
UK 262
varietal reactions 947, 3055, 5872
virulence 3055
yield losses 947
Puccinia graminis
genetics 2267
Georgia 2267
Louisiana 2267, 5117
Mexico 7218
races 2267, 5117, 7218
screening 7218
Oats *cont.*
Puccinia graminis cont.
Texas 2267, 5117
Pyrenophora avenae
Europe 263
varietal reactions 263, 5872
Rhynchosporium secalis
Finland 897
mixed cropping 897
Tilletia tritici
Russia 3010
seed treatment 3010
Ustilago segetum var. *avenae,* varietal reactions 4429
Obituaries, H. J. Swart 6282
Ocimum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4494
Ocimum basilicum
Botrytis cinerea, Japan 6918
coleus blumei viroid
hosts 7625
Japan 7625
Fusarium basilicum, biological control 5100
Fusarium oxysporum, Hawaii 5610
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici*
Israel 5611
seeds 5611
Glomerella cingulata, Italy 2763
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
colonization 6359
models 6359
plant oils, antifungal agents 4551
Sclerotinia minor, California 1362
Ocimum gratissimum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1244
Ocimum sanctum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3933, 4630
Odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
Calanthe
characteristics 2755
Japan 2755
Cymbidium, detection 4173
molecular genetics
coat proteins 842
nucleotide sequences 838, 842, 7897
Orchidaceae
bioassays 4172
cytoplasmic inclusions 7624
detection 6951
host parasite relationships 3430
molecular genetics 3430
OECD countries, crops, diseases 5085
Oenothera
Septoria oenotherae
Netherlands 1365
New Zealand 1365
seeds 1365
UK 1365
Oidiodendron flavum, Gaultheria shallon, mycorrhizas 124
Oidiodendron maius
Calluna vulgaris, mycorrhizas 7070
Gaultheria shallon, mycorrhizas 124
Oidium
Coccinea indica, Haryana 2027
grapes
Austria 8202
control 8202
sunflowers, Venezuela 4071
Ziziphus mauritiana, control 2759
Oidium anacardii
cashews
control 2632
Tanzania 2632
Oidium dianthi, carnations, Poland 4168
Oidium lini
linseed
environmental factors 7517
spore germination 7517
varietal reactions 8235
Oidium mangiferae
mangoes
Greece 1881
São Paulo 6140
varietal reactions 6140
Oil palms (*Elaeis guineensis* and *E. oleifera*)
Bondiella
Tanzania 7106
Oil palms *cont.*
Bondiella cont.
taxonomy 7106
coconut cadang-cadang viroid, localization 5465
Durispora
Malaysia 2162
taxonomy 2162
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *elaeidis*
Africa 1231
physiology 2648
testing 1230-1231
water stress 2648
Ganoderma
immunodiagnosis 3312
inoculation 2647
Ganoderma boninense, Malaysia 7524
Pestalosphaeria elaeidis
Nigeria 7102
taxonomy 7102
Phytomonas
DNA 1217
South America 1217
variation 1217
Thielaviopsis, Malaysia 3313
Oils
activity
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 8195
Uncinula necator, grapes 8195
control
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, watermelons 409
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, watermelons 409
Okras (*Abelmoschus esculentus*)
Alternaria alternata
aetiology 5372
chilling 5371
Japan 5371-5372
postharvest decay 5371
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus
Andhra Pradesh 8166
Assam 1144
biochemistry 3968
control 1144
India 3968
sowing date 7425
transmission 7425
varietal reactions 6721, 8166
Choanephora cucurbitarum, Kerala 2513
Erysiphe cichoracearum
control 6722
Tamil Nadu 6722
Fusarium oxysporum, biological control 3177
Fusarium solani
biological control 3177, 8167
plant extracts 8167
Macrophomina phaseolina
biological control 3177, 8167
plant extracts 8167
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 3177, 8167
plant extracts 8167
seedborne fungi, Sikkim 7389
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
control 6033
Lebanon 6033
vectors 6033
Olea dioica
Chaetothyrium premixtum, India 7825
Microthyrium paraguayense, India 7825
Olea europaea (*see* Olives)
Oleander
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *savastanoi*
host specificity 3314
molecular genetics 3314
strains 3314
Oligoporus placenta
laboratory tests, stilbenols 7597
Pinus
control 7597
phytoalexins 7597
stilbenols 7597
Olive latent 1 sobemovirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 7887
nucleotide sequences 7887
Olives (*Olea europaea*)
Aphyllophorales, Portugal 1915

Olives *cont.*
cherry leaf roll nepovirus
Portugal 1913
selection 1913
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Portugal 1913
selection 1913
diseases
integrated control 8245
Italy 6834
Mediterranean region 6165
Spain 4075
USA 8245
fungi, food quality 5484
Mycocentrospora cladosporioides
varietal reactions 1916
Yugoslavia 1916
mycorrhizas, irrigation 724
Pezicula alba, Spain 5483
phytoplasmas 6837
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *savastanoi*
host specificity 3314
IAA 4709
molecular genetics 3314
strains 3314
virulence 4709
Sphaeropsis dalmatica
Italy 5482
transmission 5482
Spilocaea oleaginea
Algeria 1235
biology 1235
control 1917
infection 1235
Israel 1917
strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus
Portugal 1913
selection 1913
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, Italy 6835
viruses
reviews 1914
selection 1912
yellows
Italy 6836
viruses 6836
Olpidium brassicae
lettuces, zoospores 382
tobacco, Italy 6868
transmission
lettuce big-vein varicosavirus 382
lettuce ring necrosis virus 382
Olpidium radicale
transmission
cucumber necrosis tombusvirus 1562
melon necrotic spot carmovirus 4628
Oman, tomatoes, Omani tomato leaf curl virus 7391
Omani tomato leaf curl virus
tomatoes
characteristics 7391
Oman 7391
Ommatomyces coronatus
Juncus roemerianus
North Carolina 616
taxonomy 616
Oncosperma tigillarium
Brunei Darussalam 2196
taxonomy 2196
Onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
onions
immunodiagnosis 6009
Minas Gerais 6009
Onions (*Allium cepa*)
Acaulospora, mycorrhizas, diseases 5315
Alternaria porri
conidia 6646
control 1083, 7370, 8109, 8113
environmental factors 6646
Haryana 8109
infection 6646
insects 4577
Maharashtra 8113
seeds 8109
Aspergillus niger
Argentina 4573
control 4573, 7369
dispersal 1085
New South Wales 8112
varietal reactions 8112
Botrytis
seeds 6642

Onions *cont.*
Botrytis cont.
storage 6642
Botrytis allii
antagonists 4574
control 3161, 3897, 3899-3900
Egypt 3900
environmental factors 4574
immunodiagnosis 2447
insects 6011
models 6011
Santa Catarina 3897
storage 2447, 3900
Turkey 3161
weeds 6011
Botrytis byssoidea
control 3897
Santa Catarina 3897
Botrytis cinerea
antagonists 4574
control 3897
environmental factors 4574
Santa Catarina 3897
diseases
Burkina Faso 4416
control 8114
Europe 8114
genetic resources 2441
India 2441, 4578
Fuligo cinerea, Santa Catarina 1084
fungicides, toxicity 7367
Fusarium oxysporum
control 3161
Turkey 3161
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae*
seeds 6012
storage 6012
testing 6012
varietal reactions 6016
Gibberella acuminata
control 3161
Turkey 3161
Gigaspora margarita
mycorrhizas
enzymes 733
phosphorus 733, 4983, 7739
root exudates 7739
Glomus
mycorrhizas
diseases 5315
fungicides 5699
phosphorus 5699
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
fertilizers 4287
nutrient uptake 4280
phosphorus 7724
Tamil Nadu 4280
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, inoculation 7722
Glomus leptotichum, mycorrhizas, diseases 5315
Glomus manihotis, mycorrhizas, fertilizers 4287
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
diseases 5315
inoculation 7722
phosphorus 4983
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
immunodiagnosis 6009
Minas Gerais 6009
Peronospora destructor
insects 6011
models 6011
weeds 6011
pesticides
genotoxicity 1413
toxicity 3164
Pseudomonas corrugata, Japan 404
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* Japan 370
Pseudomonas viridiflava, Japan 404
Pyrenochaeta terrestris
control 5315
mycorrhizas 5315
Sclerotinia squamosa
biological control 6643
control 3897, 6643
Santa Catarina 3897
seeds 6642

Onions *cont.*
Sclerotinia squamosa cont.
storage 6642
testing 8115
Sclerotium cepivorum
control 2446
insects 6011
models 6011
New Zealand 2446
seeds 2446
spore germination 5316
temperature 5316
weeds 6011
seed treatment 3896
Stemphylium vesicarium
control 8109
Haryana 8109
seeds 8109
storage decay, yield losses 6641
Verticillium dahliae
inoculum density 6630
root exudates 4412
sclerotia 867
yield losses 6630
Onobrychis sativa (*see Onobrychis viciifolia*)
Onobrychis viciifolia, diseases, China 3092
Oomycetes, laboratory tests, antibiotics 2080
Ophiobolus graminis (*see Gaeumannomyces graminis*)
Ophioceras leptosporum, Taiwan 2158
Ophioglossum reticulatum
mycorrhizas
morphology 7747
sporophytes 7747
Ophiosphaerella herpotricha
Cynodon dactylon
toxins 297
varietal reactions 297
lawns and turf
identification 7615
molecular genetics 7615
roots 7615
Ophiosphaerella korrae
lawns and turf
identification 7615
molecular genetics 7615
roots 7615
Ophiostoma
Pseudotsuga menziesii
Norway 1335
pathogenicity 1335
Quercus
reviews 4774
seeds 4774
Ophiostoma ainoae, physiology, enzymes 127
Ophiostoma bicolor
Picea abies
Norway 581
transmission 581
Pseudotsuga menziesii, Norway 1335
Ophiostoma clavigerum, *Pinus contorta,* Alberta 4142
Ophiostoma europhioides, *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* Norway 1335
Ophiostoma ips
Pinus elliottii
biochemistry 4799
Florida 3393
host parasite relationships 3393
Pinus resinosa
vectors 1321
Wisconsin 1321
Pinus taeda, biochemistry 4799
Ophiostoma laricis
Larix
Japan 5574
taxonomy 5574
Ophiostoma minus
Pinus elliottii
biochemistry 4799
Florida 3393
host parasite relationships 3393
Pinus taeda, biochemistry 4799
Pseudotsuga menziesii, Norway 1335
taxonomy, conidia 7848
Ophiostoma montium, *Pinus contorta,* Alberta 4142
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi
forest trees, genetic variation 7586

Ophiostoma novo-ulmi *cont.*
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 2118
Ulmus
induced resistance 4128
Italy 4128
toxins 2710
UK 4128
Ulmus hollandica
induced resistance 4128
Italy 4128
UK 4128
Ulmus minor
induced mutations 7588
induced resistance 4128
Italy 4128
toxins 7588
UK 4128
Ulmus procera
induced mutations 7588
induced resistance 4128
Italy 4128
toxins 7588
UK 4128
Ophiostoma penicillatum
Picea abies
Norway 581
transmission 581
Pseudotsuga menziesii, Norway 1335
Ophiostoma piceae
control, *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi, Ulmus* 4128
molecular genetics, DNA fingerprinting 2709
physiology, enzymes 127
pigments 8315
serology, enzymes 1533
taxonomy, DNA fingerprinting 2709
Ophiostoma polonicum
Picea abies
induced resistance 4835
Norway 581, 1317
phenolic compounds 3404, 4835
pruning 1317
susceptibility 1317
transmission 581
varietal reactions 4835
vectors 1317
wounding 3404
Pseudotsuga menziesii, Norway 1335
Ophiostoma ulmi
control, *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi, Ulmus* 4128
forest trees, genetic variation 7586
genetics, polymorphism 558
laboratory tests, antibiotics 4255
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 7782
toxins 7782
Ulmus
biological control 1309-1310
UK 1309
Ulmus americana
host parasite relationships 6232
resistance 6232
tissue culture 6232
Ulmus minor, Croatia 7587
Opuntia, fungi, Brazil 618
Opuntia ficus-indica
disaease, control 8224
disorders, control 8224
storage decay, control 8223
Opuntia vulgaris, fungi, Brazil 618
Oranges (*Citrus sinensis*)
Alternaria citri
cold storage 6799
postharvest decay 6798
Pseudococcidae 6798
citrus tristeza closterovirus
isolates 4041
Louisiana 5440
RNA 4041
Spain 5410
spread 5410
Colletotrichum acutatum
control 7493
models 7493
fungicide residues, determination 2076
Fusarium, cold storage 6799
Glomerella cingulata
control 2609
Oranges *cont.*
Glomerella cingulata cont.
Florida 1880, 2609
monitoring 1880
Glomus clarum
mycorrhizas
Rio Grande do Sul 5698
rooting 5698
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
Rio Grande do Sul 5698
rooting 5698
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
growth 1500
mineral nutrition 1500
salinity 1500
Penicillium digitatum
biological control 490, 7492
control 3289
phytoalexins 1203
postharvest decay 1203, 7492
storage 490
Penicillium expansum
control 5091
postharvest decay 5091
Penicillium italicum
biological control 490
control 3289
storage 490
Phytophthora citrophthora, biological control 207
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* biological control 207
postharvest decay, control 4683
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* Italy 6138
Spiroplasma citri, Cyprus 7496
storage decay, control 1876
Orchid fleck rhabdovirus
Cymbidium
characteristics 2754
host range 2754
Orchidaceae
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus
bioassays 4172
cytoplasmic inclusions 7624
detection 3431, 6951, 8370
molecular genetics 8370
mycorrhizas
growth 3532, 4306
infection 7760
microtubules 7760
seed germination 4306
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
bioassays 4172
cytoplasmic inclusions 7624
detection 6951
host parasite relationships 3430
molecular genetics 3430
Pseudomonas
aetiology 5603
Germany 5603
symptoms 5603
viruses
India 8371
Japan 6950
Orchis morio
Ceratorhiza
mycorrhizas
Netherlands 747
nitrogen 747
Epulorhiza repens
mycorrhizas
Netherlands 747
nitrogen 747
Rhizoctonia
host parasite relationships 746
mycorrhizas, nitrogen 746
nitrogen 746
Organomercury fungicides
fungicide tolerance, *Tilletia* 5674
nontarget effects
animals 5674
fish 5674
man 5674
Organotin pesticides, fungicide residues, water 4247
Origanum minutiflorum, plant oils, antifungal agents 697
Origanum vulgare, plant extracts, antifungal agents 7694
Ornamental bulbs, diseases, Netherlands 5623
Ornamental plants
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
control 586
transmission 586
varietal reactions 586
vectors 586
bacteria, genetic engineering 587
Cylindrocladium scoparium, Italy 5577
diseases
biological control 3416
books 1337, 3415
control 3417
integrated control 1337
fungi, Spain 3418
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus
immunodiagnosis 6931
Italy 6915, 6931
mycorrhizas
nurseries 2095
propagation 2095
pesticides, North Carolina 665
Sphaerobolus stellatus, spores 7626
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
immunodiagnosis 6931
Italy 6915, 6931
Uredinales, Italy 6917
viruses
books 4146
detection 8349
immunodiagnosis 8349
India 5576
reviews 5576
Ornamental woody plants
Cristulariella moricola
control 6916
Florida 6916
symptoms 6916
diseases
Canada, certification 4849
Estonia 4765
Far East 4765
integrated control 588
Wisconsin 588
Phellinus noxius
root rots 2730
Taiwan 2730
Ornithopus compressus, Glomus, mycorrhizas, growth 2098
Orobanche
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *orthoceras*
biology 4194
host range 4194
isolates 4194
Orobanche cumana, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *orthoceras,* biological control 4197
Orosius orientalis, transmission, phytoplasmas 7534-7535
Ortaniques
Penicillium digitatum, Morocco 4682
Penicillium italicum, Morocco 4682
Orychophragmus violaceus
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus
molecular genetics 2334
protoplasts 2334
Oryza latifolia, Cochliobolus miyabeanus, India 7267
Oryza officinalis
Magnaporthe grisea, resistance 4489
plant extracts, antifungal agents 4489
Oryza perennis
Monographella albescens
alternative hosts 7265
Orissa 7265
Oryza ridleyi, Cochliobolus miyabeanus, India 7267
Oryza sativa (*see* Rice)
Osmotin
activity
Botrytis cinerea 5740
Fusarium oxysporum 5740
Osyris wightiana
Stenella osyrina
Nepal 7099
taxonomy 7099
Oudemansiella fanjingshanensis, forest trees, mycorrhizas 6399

***Oviascoma*,** taxonomy, new genus 7853
***Oviascoma paludosum*,** taxonomy, new combination 7853
Oxadixyl
control
Calonectria quinqueseptata, Eugenia caryophyllata 6245
crops, diseases 4940
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 347, 1756
Uromyces viciae-fabae, faba beans 7307
fungicide tolerance
Plasmopara viticola 6296
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 6296
Oxalic acid, control, satsumas, storage decay 3286
***Oxalis corniculata*,** plant extracts, antifungal agents 4666
Oxazolones
activity
Alternaria alternata 4245
Colletotrichum capsici 4245
Puccinia recondita 4245
Sphaceloma maydis 4245
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici* 4245
Oxine-copper
activity, faba beans, diseases 3818
control
Fusarium solani, grapes 1854
Pythium ultimum, grapes 1854
Typhula, lawns and turf 6928
Oxolinic acid, seed treatment, rice 5231
Oxycarboxin
control
Melampsora, Populus 4779
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, Pelargonium 2745
Oxydothis
Arecaceae, taxonomy 2197
Pandanus, taxonomy 2197
Oxytetracycline
control
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora, Primula obconica* 1351
Fraxinus americana, phytoplasmas 1307
resistance
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, pears 3990
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*, tomatoes 6049
Ozone
activity
Arabidopsis thaliana 6994
cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus 860
Heterobasidion annosum, Picea sitchensis 6912
parsley 2010
Picea abies 582
Pinus taeda 575
plants, diseases 5106
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 860
Verticillium 860
damage
forests 1971
indicator plants 6436
plants 3664
***Pachymetra chaunorhiza*,** sugarcane, yield losses 6170
***Pachysandra terminalis, Corticium rolfsii*,** Japan 4149
Packaging, control, *Zingiber officinale*, storage decay 5608
Paclobutrazol
activity, *Botrytis cinerea*, roses 4853
phytotoxicity, *Magnolia grandiflora* 2729
***Padina pavonia*,** plant extracts, antibacterial agents 2783
Paecilomyces
almonds, California 1212
Quercus rubra, control 4126
wood, control 4126
***Paecilomyces fusisporus*,** soil, Uttar Pradesh 5021
Paecilomyces lilacinus
control
Euphorbia pulcherrima, Rhizoctonia solani 4852
Paecilomyces lilacinus *cont.*
control *cont.*
okras, diseases 3177, 8167
tomatoes, diseases 3177
Pinus halepensis, roots 5692
Pak-choi (*see* Chinese cabbages)
Pakistan
almonds, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni* 1891
Artemisia montana, Phakopsora artemisiae 5754
Capsicum, Phytophthora capsici 5351
chickpeas
Ascochyta rabiei 3847
Macrophomina phaseolina 3844
Rhizoctonia solani 3844
stunt 6604
cotton
Aspergillus 1953
Botryodiplodia theobromae 1953
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus 6877
Fusarium 1953
Rhizopus 1953
lentils, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8069
maize, *Ustilago zeae* 5203, 6518
mangoes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae* 1883
pesticides, usage 2828
Phakopsora anaphalidis-adnatae 5754
Pinus wallichiana, Cronartium ribicola 3394
potatoes
storage decay 1752
viruses 1751
rice
Gibberella fujikuroi 6551
Pseudomonas avenae 7270
seedborne fungi 1687, 3079
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 7270
sorghum, *Sphacelotheca sorghi* 1672
soyabeans, soybean mosaic potyvirus 1714
sugarcane
Glomerella tucumanensis 1249
Ustilago scitaminea 1249
sunflowers, *Microdochium tabacinum* 8238
tomatoes, viruses 3185
wheat
Puccinia recondita 1616-1617
seedborne fungi 7179
Palmae (*see* Arecaceae)
Palmicola filiformis
Jessenia bataua
Ecuador 7117
taxonomy 7117
Panax pseudoginseng
fungicide residues, determination 36
Sclerotinia ginseng
Liaoning 2760
taxonomy 2760
***Panax quinquefolium, Erysiphe*,** British Columbia 7627
Pandanus
Anthostomella, taxonomy 7107
fungi, taxonomy 7097
Oxydothis, taxonomy 2197
Pandorra, activity, *Monilinia*, fruit trees 2517
***Panicum campestre, Balansia subnodosa*,** Colombia 1701
Panicum colonum (*see Echinochloa colonum*)
Panicum crus-galli (*see Echinochloa crus-galli*)
Panicum dichotomiflorum
Ustilago destruens
Ontario 2774
seed production 2774
Panicum miliaceum
Alternaria, toxins 886
Drechslera biseptata, Taiwan 161
Panicum purpurascens (*see Brachiaria mutica*)
***Panonychus ulmi*,** interactions, *Alternaria mali*, apples 436
Papaver orientale
fungi
rhizoplane 2722
rhizosphere 2722
Papaver somniferum
Peronospora arborescens
control 7628
nutrients 4870
varietal reactions 4871, 5606
Pythium dissotocum, Uttar Pradesh 8379
Papaya mosaic potexvirus, pawpaws, Florida 2619
Papaya ringspot potyvirus
Cucurbita pepo
China 1128
induced resistance 1128
strains 1128
Cucurbitaceae, inoculation 5356
Lagenaria siceraria, varietal reactions 3212
melons, Honduras 3209
pawpaws
China 1128, 3297, 6809
epidemiology 5453
Hawaii 6809
induced resistance 1128
integrated control 6142
Japan 3296
Mexico 5453, 6142
models 5453
Puerto Rico 1886
strains 1128, 3296-3297, 6809
transmission 1886
varietal reactions 1886, 5454
plums
genetic transformation 3253
resistance 3253
Papayas (*see* Pawpaws)
Papua New Guinea
avocados, *Plagiostoma perseae* 154
citrus
diseases 2602
viruses 6794
cocoa, *Corticium salmonicolor* 3340
coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 2670, 3336, 4732
Colocasia esculenta
diseases 3158
taro large bacilliform virus 3159
taro small bacilliform virus 3159
Phytophthora 2767
potatoes, diseases 3141
Xylariaceae, taxonomy 2157
***Papulaspora*,** soil, population dynamics 146
Papulaspora byssina
mushrooms
control 7636
India 2012
Parabemisia myricae
transmission
citrus, citrus chlorotic dwarf 1873
citrus chlorotic dwarf virus 5439
viruses 824
***Paraphaeosphaeria pilleata, Juncus roemerianus*,** North Carolina 8393
Paraquat, activity, apples, storage decay 1826
Paratrichodorus pachydermus
transmission
pea early browning tobravirus 1264
tobacco rattle tobravirus 1264, 1555
Parkia biglobosa
mycorrhizas
Burkina Faso 86
Nigeria 86
Parsley (*Petroselinum crispum*)
Entrophospora schenkii, mycorrhizas, insects 736
Erwinia chrysanthemi
gene expression 1363
mutants 1363
phytoalexins 1363
fungi
elicitors 3437
gene expression 3437
ultraviolet radiation 3437
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas, insects 736
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, insects 736
Glomus manihotis, mycorrhizas, insects 736
ozone
defence mechanisms 2010
genetics 2010

Parsley *cont.*
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea*
elicitors 5612
gene expression 5612
Parthenium
Corticium rolfsii
biological control 8399
environmental factors 8399
Parthenium argentatum
plant extracts, antifungal agents 4949
Verticillium dahliae, screening 4118
Parthenium hysterophorus
Cochliobolus lunatus, Haryana 2027
plant extracts, antifungal agents 2488
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *parthenii*
India 638
taxonomy 638
Parthenium tomentosum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4949
Paspalum notatum
Entrophospora kentinensis, mycorrhizas, sporulation 7058
Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas, inoculum 2907
mycorrhizas
cropping systems 2915
growth 2915, 4977
nutrition 2915
phosphorus 3519, 4977
Paspalum scrobiculatum
Sorosporium paspali-thunbergii
control 282
varietal reactions 282
Passalora, taxonomy, descriptions 168
Passalora amurensis, taxonomy, new combination 7823
Passalora sojina, taxonomy, new combination 7823
Passiflora
soybean mosaic potyvirus, Colombia 6808
viruses
immunodiagnosis 609
pathotypes 609
Passiflora edulis (*see* Passion fruits)
Passiflora tripartita* var. *tripartita, *Septoria passiflorae,* biological control 2020
Passion fruits (*Passiflora edulis*)
Glomerella cingulata
culture 4054
culture media 1209
environmental factors 1209
strains 4054
Venezuela 4054
passionfruit woodiness potyvirus
Brasília 6146
characteristics 6146
Goias 6146
immunodiagnosis 6146
varietal reactions 6146
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 1208
control 1208
viruses, integrated control 5096
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *passiflorae*
Colombia 6148
control 6148
Passionflower (*see* Passion fruits)
Passionfruit woodiness potyvirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 8300
genetic transformation 8300
passion fruits
Brasília 6146
characteristics 6146
Goias 6146
immunodiagnosis 6146
varietal reactions 6146
Phaseolus vulgaris
Brasília 6146
characteristics 6146
Goias 6146
immunodiagnosis 6146
varietal reactions 6146
tobacco
genetic transformation 8300
resistance 8300
Pastures
Acremonium
Argentina 1704
toxins 1704
Pastures *cont.*
Acremonium coenophialum
Argentina 1704
toxins 1704
Claviceps purpurea
Argentina 1704
toxins 1704
diseases, Cuba 1703
Gibberella zeae
Argentina 1704
toxins 1704
Pithomyces chartarum
immunodiagnosis 3086
New Zealand 3086
toxins 3086
Pyrenophora graminea, Cuba 1703
Rhizoctonia solani
isolates 3013
Western Australia 3013
Typhula ishikariensis
Norway 999
population structure 999
Patchouli mild mosaic virus
Pogostemon cablin
control 1364
Philippines 1364
tissue culture 1364
Pauahia sideroxyli, taxonomy, descriptions 7112
Paulownia
phytoplasmas
resistance 3388
Shandong 3388
Valea paulowniae, control 4154
Paulownia tomentosa
witches' broom
detection 6926
phytoplasmas 6926
witches' brooms
Japan 6235
phytoplasmas 6235
Pavonia sidaefolia, *Myrothecium roridum,* India 6965
Pawpaws (*Carica papaya*)
Cercosporidium insulare
Japan 3300
taxonomy 3300
dieback
Australia 6149
calcium 6151
phytoplasmas 6149
Queensland 6151
symptoms 6151
Entrophospora colombiana
mycorrhizas
growth 6347
phosphorus 6347
Glomerella cingulata
Costa Rica 6145
fungicide tolerance 6145
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
growth 6347
phosphorus 6347
mosaic
Australia 6149
phytoplasmas 6149
papaya bunchy top
aetiology 5460
bacteria 5460
papaya mosaic potexvirus, Florida 2619
papaya ringspot potyvirus
China 1128, 3297, 6809
epidemiology 5453
Hawaii 6809
induced resistance 1128
integrated control 6142
Japan 3296
Mexico 5453, 6142
models 5453
Puerto Rico 1886
strains 1128, 3296-3297, 6809
transmission 1886
varietal reactions 1886, 5454
phytoplasmas, Queensland 6811
storage decay, control 4052
yellow crinkle
Australia 6149
phytoplasmas 6149
Paxillus, taxonomy, keys 1530
Paxillus involutus
Alnus incana, mycorrhizas 2880-2881
Alnus serrulata, mycorrhizas 4267
Alnus viridis, mycorrhizas 2091
biochemistry
alanine 2883
amino acids 78
lead 7720
polyamines 72, 7720
Fagus sylvatica, mycorrhizas 5687
forest trees, mycorrhizas 3517, 4767
Larix leptolepis, mycorrhizas 2884
physiology, enzymes 2111
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 2885, 6337, 7706
Picea sitchensis, mycorrhizas 2884
Pinus banksiana, mycorrhizas 4140
Pinus cembra, mycorrhizas 7721
Pinus nigra, mycorrhizas 4823
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 2880-2881, 4989
respiration, amino acids 77
soil, mycorrhizas 70
Paxillus vernalis, *Populus tremuloides,* mycorrhizas 75
PCNB (*see* Quintozene)
Pe-tsai (*see* Chinese cabbages)
Pea early browning tobravirus
peas
distribution 3827
reviews 3827
seeds 3827
transmission 3827
tobacco
coat proteins 1264
transmission 1264
Pea enation mosaic enamovirus
peas
genetics 2392
molecular genetics 1040
Pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
faba beans
seeds 5934
UK 5934
varietal reactions 6593
Galega orientalis, Europe 7285
molecular genetics, genetic engineering 4383
peas
genetics 5268
pathotypes 7322
seeds 5956, 7322
transmission 7322
varietal reactions 5956
Peach latent mosaic viroid
molecular genetics
replication 5784
RNA 5784
peaches
Italy 4660
molecular genetics 4660
symptoms 4660, 6078
transmission 6078
Peach rosette mosaic nepovirus
grapes
Ontario 5409
transmission 5409
Peaches (*Prunus persica*)
Botryosphaeria dothidea, Venezuela 5399
chlorosis, Turkey 1840
Cucurbitaria, Guangdong 3261
diseases
control 1155, 2514, 2516, 3999, 4944, 6079, 6747-6748, 7458
Hungary 4944
Italy 6079, 6747-6748
Santa Catarina 1155
Switzerland 2514, 2516
USA 7458
fungi, storage 2550
fungicide residues 1163
determination 7459
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
growth 4988
Nematoda 4988
rootstocks 4988
hop stunt viroid, symptoms 6078
Leptosphaeria pruni, Guangdong 3261
Leucostoma cinctum
Italy 6752

Peaches *cont.*
Leucostoma cinctum cont.
screening 6752
Leucostoma persoonii
Italy 6752
screening 6752
Monilia
environmental factors 6750
Italy 6750
Monilinia fructicola
control 450, 2551
fungicide tolerance 1162
isolates 1162
postharvest decay 2551
South Carolina 450
Monilinia fructigena
storage 3992
temperature 3992
Monilinia laxa
antifungal agents 6101
biological control 3998
control 6749
Italy 6749
postharvest decay 6101, 6749
storage 3992
temperature 3992
peach latent mosaic viroid
Italy 4660
molecular genetics 4660
symptoms 4660, 6078
transmission 6078
Phytophthora
New South Wales 6746
rootstocks 6746
varietal reactions 6746
phytoplasmas
detection 2519
Europe 2519
Italy 3264
molecular genetics 2519
Romania 6103
varietal reactions 6103
vectors 3264
plum pox potyvirus
Bulgaria 4662
control 1830, 4661, 5392
economics of control 4661
France 4661, 5392
screening 8180
Spain 1830
spread 1830
varietal reactions 1830, 4662
vectors 4661
postharvest decay
control 6751
Italy 6751
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
immunodiagnosis 1161
in vitro culture 2549
inoculation 5391
molecular genetics 3995
RNA probes 2549
screening 2549
transmission 5391
Pseudomonas fluorescens
control 7157
Germany 7157
ice nucleation 7157
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
screening 3265
somaclonal variation 3265
Rhizopus stolonifer
antifungal agents 6101
postharvest decay 6101
Sphaerotheca pannosa
biological control 3997
integrated pest management 3262
Italy 3262
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *persicae*
environmental factors 3996
life cycle 3996
Taphrina deformans
control 2552
New Zealand 2552
Russia 449
varietal reactions 449
Tranzschelia discolor
São Paulo 4000
varietal reactions 4000
viroids, detection 803
viruses, tissue culture 2548

Peaches *cont.*
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni*
environmental factors 6753
immunodiagnosis 3263
Italy 2553
screening 3265
somaclonal variation 3265
strains 6744
varietal reactions 2553
Xylella fastidiosa
budding 6743
transmission 6743
yellows
Italy 3260
vectors 3260
Peanut bud necrosis tospovirus, groundnuts, research 2650
Peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus
groundnuts
Andhra Pradesh 5487
characteristics 5487
molecular genetics
DNA 3633
movement proteins 7130
tobacco, resistance 4100
Peanut clump furovirus
molecular genetics, translation 3622
wheat
Andhra Pradesh 1599
immunodiagnosis 1599
Peanut stripe potyvirus, groundnuts, immunodiagnosis 2651
Peanut stunt cucumovirus
Galega orientalis, Europe 7285
groundnuts, varietal reactions 8247
molecular genetics, coat proteins 4379
Trifolium repens
Kentucky 1706
Mississippi 1706
varietal reactions 1706
Peanuts (*see* Groundnuts)
Pear blister canker viroid
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 1152
pears
bark 6078
infectivity 1152
molecular genetics 1152
symptoms 6078
Pear decline phytoplasma, molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 7446
Pearl millet (*see Pennisetum glaucum)*
Pears (*Pyrus communis* and *P. pyrifolia*)
Actinomycetales
host range 1151
roots 1151
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
host parasite relationships 651
mutants 651
Alternaria alternata
induced mutations 3988
melanins 3248
mutants 3248
pathogenicity 3248, 6726
selection 3988
taxonomy 6726
toxins 3988
Alternaria gaisen
pathogenicity 6726
taxonomy 6726
Alternaria kikuchiana, control 7445
apple scar skin viroid
detection 7441
molecular genetics 7441
apple stem grooving capillovirus, molecular genetics 8177
apple stem pitting virus
control 4650
Italy 4650
Aspergillus candidus, Saudi Arabia 8179
Aspergillus clavatus, Saudi Arabia 8179
Botryosphaeria berengeriana f.sp. *piricola,* infection 440
Botryosphaeria dothidea
physiology 7442
population dynamics 7442
Taiwan 7442
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 4638
control 2537, 3987
histopathology 2537

Pears *cont.*
Botrytis cinerea cont.
postharvest decay 2537, 3987, 4638
storage 3986
temperature 3986
citrus tatter leaf capillovirus, molecular genetics 8177
decline
phytoplasmas 7446
Poland 7446
Diaporthe perniciosa
storage 7443
Taiwan 7443
diseases
breeding 3226, 6097
Bulgaria 3226
control 2514, 2516, 5389, 6079, 7427
experimental design 7427
India 5389
integrated control 3246
Italy 3246, 6079
Switzerland 2514, 2516
Erwinia amylovora
Belgium 427
breeding 7428
control 1154, 6082
detection 4
diagnosis 3973
infection 6082
nutrients 6099
Oregon 1154
rootstocks 427
Switzerland 5374
symptoms 6082
Turkey 6099
varietal reactions 5374, 5390
Nectria galligena
control 1824
Europe 1824
varietal reactions 1824
pear blister canker viroid
bark 6078
infectivity 1152
molecular genetics 1152
symptoms 6078
Penicillium expansum
biological control 4638
control 5091, 6737
postharvest decay 4638, 5091
Phyllactinia pyricommuni, India 7093
Physalospora, control 3985
Phytophthora cactorum, China 1153
phytoplasmas
control 4650
detection 3969, 3984
France 3989
Italy 2539, 4650
molecular genetics 3969, 3984
Spain 1823
symptoms 2539
varietal reactions 2539, 3989
Podosphaera leucotricha
control 5375, 6081
Russia 6081
postharvest decay
biological control 4651
control 4651, 5389
India 5389
Pseudomonas
control 1824
Europe 1824
varietal reactions 1824
Pseudomonas fluorescens
control 7157
Germany 7157
ice nucleation 7157
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
control 3990
environmental factors 1829
Oregon 1829, 3990
Washington 3990
Rhizoctonia solani, Japan 7447
Stemphylium vesicarium
biological control 7125
control 2538
Italy 2538
models 7125
toxins 2538
Venturia inaequalis
control 6081
Russia 6081

Pears *cont.*
Venturia pirina, control 5375, 6098, 6736
viroids, Honshu 8178
viruses
control 4650
Italy 4650
Xylella fastidiosa
isolation 6738
Taiwan 6738
Zygophiala jamaicensis
China 7444
control 7444
Peas (*Pisum sativum*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, varietal reactions 5965
Aphanomyces
control 3111, 5962
edaphic factors 321
root rots 5962
Russia 3111, 5962
Sweden 321
Aphanomyces euteiches
biological control 4529
breeding 324
enzymes 5961
integrated control 5272
Netherlands 4530
suppressive soils 4530, 7091
Sweden 7091
Ascochyta
models 2394
varietal reactions 2394
Victoria 2394
yield losses 2394
Ascochyta pisi
detection 5959
genetics 8066
Hungary 8066
immunodiagnosis 7324
monoclonal antibodies 7324
seeds 2393, 5959, 7324
varietal reactions 8066
Victoria 2393
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, biochemistry 3828
bidens mosaic potyvirus
Brasília 5957
characteristics 5957
vectors 5957
Botrytis, control 4235
Botrytis cinerea
Belgium 1043
control 1043
varietal reactions 1043
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
strains 5267
Uttar Pradesh 5267
diseases
breeding 5963
control 3094
Europe 3094
Russia 5814
seed treatment 5814
yield losses 3095
Erysiphe graminis
control 367
plant extracts 367
Erysiphe pisi
control 3112, 4532
estimation 2206
haustoria 1733
Himachal Pradesh 3830, 8065
host parasite relationships 1733
Hungary 3112
India 2397
infection 6600
varietal reactions 3830, 8065
Erysiphe polygoni
breeding 1042
genetics 323
Madhya Pradesh 320
sowing date 320
testing 323
varietal reactions 320, 1041, 3826
Fusarium
control 3111, 5962
root rots 5962
Russia 3111, 5962
Fusarium oxysporum
biological control 2395
Peas *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum cont.
DNA fingerprinting 325
isolates 325
rhizosphere 325
Fusarium solani
biological control 2395
phytoalexins 5251
spore germination 5251
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*
host parasite relationships 5270
induced resistance 5270
molecular genetics 5270
Fusarium solani f.sp. *pisi*
Netherlands 4530
suppressive soils 4530
Gigaspora margarita
mycorrhizas
genetic transformation 2922
mutants 2922
root exudates 2922
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
antagonists 7064
plant nutrition 2919
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
colonization 6352
enzymes 5961
grafting 6352
Mycosphaerella pinodes
Belgium 1043
control 1043, 6599
detection 5959
elicitors 3113, 5269
enzymes 326, 3113, 4510
France 7325
host parasite relationships 3113, 4510, 5269, 6582
host specificity 3829
immunodiagnosis 7324
infection 326
Manitoba 6599
monoclonal antibodies 7324
seeds 2393, 5959, 7324
spore dispersal 7325
suppressors 5269, 6582
varietal reactions 1043, 6601
Victoria 2393
waterlogging 6601
Nectria haematococca
host parasite relationships 4528
molecular genetics 4528
phytoalexins 4528
pea early browning tobravirus
distribution 3827
reviews 3827
seeds 3827
transmission 3827
pea enation mosaic enamovirus
genetics 2392
molecular genetics 1040
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
genetics 5268
pathotypes 7322
seeds 5956, 7322
transmission 7322
varietal reactions 5956
Peronospora pisi
Indian Punjab 4531
mixed infections 4531
varietal reactions 4531
Peronospora viciae
asexual reproduction 7326
control 5958
estimation 2206
immunodiagnosis 2396
Italy 5958
morphology 7326
oospores 6598
seeds 2396
sexual reproduction 7326
pesticides, genotoxicity 1413
Phoma medicaginis
seeds 2393
Victoria 2393
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella*
detection 5959
immunodiagnosis 7324
Jammu and Kashmir 7323
monoclonal antibodies 7324
Peas *cont.*
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella cont.*
seeds 5959, 7324
varietal reactions 7323
phytoalexins, elicitors 7321
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi*
Australia 3115
control 7327
disease transmission 8067
elicitors 328
France 7327
host parasite relationships 328, 3114
life cycle 7327
molecular genetics 3114
races 3115, 5964
seeds 5964, 7327, 8067
soil water 8067
UK 5964
varietal reactions 3115
Victoria 327
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
biochemistry 7665
Himachal Pradesh 3832
seeds 3832
survival 3832
toxins 7665
varietal reactions 3826
Pythium, biological control 2395, 4529
Pythium ultimum
biological control 8063
inoculum density 322
seeds 322
temperature 322
ultrastructure 8063
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 2395
herbicides 5271
inoculum density 322
seeds 322
temperature 322
Rhodococcus fascians
cytokinins 6602
virulence 6602
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, biological control 2395
seedborne fungi
Poland 1044
storage 1044
survival 1044
seedborne organisms, immunodiagnosis 2391
Thielaviopsis basicola
enzymes 5961
Netherlands 4530
suppressive soils 4530
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, Brazil 5921
Uromyces pisi
control 3112
Hungary 3112
Uromyces viciae-fabae
alternative hosts 3808
breeding 1042
environmental factors 3831
forecasting 3831
Himachal Pradesh 3808
Indian Punjab 4531
Madhya Pradesh 320
mixed infections 4531
sowing date 320
teliospores 3808
varietal reactions 320, 1041, 4531
Verticillium dahliae
inoculum density 6630
root exudates 4412
sclerotia 867
yield losses 6630
Pecans (*Carya illinoensis*)
Cladosporium caryigenum
chlorophyll 6813
control 500
environmental factors 500
Georgia 500
physiology 6813
transpiration 6813
varietal reactions 6812
Pectobacterium *(see Erwinia)*
Pedilanthus tithymaloides
Sphacerotheca euphorbiae
cleistothecia 7610
environmental factors 7610

Pefurazoate, control, *Colletotrichum acutatum,* strawberries 1168
Pelargonium
Botrytis, control 8360
pelargonium flower break carmovirus, vectors 3423
Phytophthora, Poland 3427
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis
control 2745
Italy 2745
Pythium, control 8360
Verticillium albo-atrum, Poland 3427
Xanthomonas, control 8360
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pelargonii*
Argentina 5587
detection 603-604
DNA fingerprinting 603
Pelargonium flower break carmovirus
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 836
Pelargonium, vectors 3423
Pelargonium hortorum, detection 2724
Pelargonium graveolens, *Rhizoctonia solani,* Japan 4147
Pelargonium hortorum
Botrytis cinerea
conidia 6937
control 6939
environmental factors 6938
inoculum concentration 6937
plant age 6937
sporulation 6939
pelargonium flower break carmovirus, detection 2724
Pelargonium odoratissimum, *Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis,* Colombia 3575
Pelargonium peltatum
Peronosporaceae, control 4860
Rhizoctonia solani, control 4860
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pelargonii,* control 4860
Pelargonium zonale
Peronosporaceae, control 4860
Rhizoctonia solani, control 4860
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pelargonii,* control 4860
Peltapteris, mycorrhizas, Costa Rica 1495
Peltaster fructicola
apples
control 3975
forecasting 3975
models 3975
North Carolina 3975, 6734
taxonomy 6734
toxins 3974
control
Botryosphaeria dothidea, apples 3974
Botryosphaeria obtusa, apples 3974
Colletotrichum acutatum, apples 3974
Glomerella cingulata, apples 3974
Penconazole
activity
Gerbera 7621
Setosphaeria rostrata 1928
Uncinula necator 1185
Ustilago zeae 7972
control
Podosphaera leucotricha
apples 6081
pears 6081
Uncinula necator, grapes 1182-1183, 1188
Venturia inaequalis
apples 6081
pears 6081
fungicide residues
apples 4639
grapes 1176
Italy 1176
Pencycuron
control
Rhizoctonia solani
potatoes 3144, 7353
spinach 1779
seed treatment, cotton 6879
Penicillium
air spora, Bangladesh 2110
almonds, California 1212
antagonism
Alternaria porri 6013
Heterobasidion annosum 4378
Penicillium *cont.*
apples
British Columbia 8175
fungicide tolerance 1825
postharvest decay 8175
Spain 1825
aubergines
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
bananas, Latin America 8213
Capsicum
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
carrots, storage 8097
coffee, Puerto Rico 8288
control
Botrytis cinerea, tomatoes 6678
Triplochiton scleroxylon, wood destroying fungi 6899
dates, storage 4693
Eleusine coracana
Orissa 7174
seeds 7174
grapes
air spora 4028
California 4027
population dynamics 4027
groundnuts
Karnataka 4720
seeds 4720
kumquats
control 1202
storage 1202
laboratory tests, wood vinegar 6392
maize
Mato Grosso do Sul 3751
seed treatment 3752
seeds 1659, 3751, 5200
storage 5200
Yugoslavia 1659
metabolites, inhibitors 766
okras
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
Phaseolus vulgaris
seeds 3096
Spain 7314
Taiwan 3096
toxins 3096
Pinus rigida, New Jersey 1983
pome fruits
fungicide tolerance 1825
Spain 1825
Prosopsis cineraria
India 6894
roots 6894
soil, Poland 527
sorghum
control 1674
seeds 1674
soyabeans
Brazil 3815
control 1719, 3815
Maharashtra 1719
seeds 1719, 3096, 3815
Taiwan 3096
toxins 3096
sugarbeet, Poland 527
sweet potatoes
biological control 6635
rotations 6635
taxonomy, secondary metabolites 2172-2173
tea
Assam 7552
pollen 766
rhizosphere 7552
vegetables
Himachal Pradesh 3894
seeds 3894
Vigna radiata
insect damage 4545
seeds 4545
wheat
Pakistan 7179
seeds 7179
varietal reactions 7179
Penicillium allii
tulips
control 2751
essential oils 2751
Penicillium allii *cont.*
tulips *cont.*
postharvest decay 2751
Penicillium brevicompactum, soil, Uttar Pradesh 5021
Penicillium chrysogenum
apples, roots 116
garlic
control 3898
storage 3898
IMI descriptions 3572
Penicillium citrinum
apples, roots 116
biochemistry, enzymes 769
control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cyamopsidis,* guar 3862
laboratory tests
plant extracts 7026
plant oils 7696
Pinus gerardiana
control 1989, 8335
Himachal Pradesh 1989
postharvest decay 8335
seeds 1989, 8335
storage 1989
Penicillium coryophilum, control, *Macrophomina phaseolina,* chickpeas 3122
Penicillium decumbens
Eucalyptus
forest fires 1975
Uruguay 1975
maize
Argentina 953
seeds 953
toxins 953
soil
forest fires 1975
Uruguay 1975
Uttar Pradesh 5021
Penicillium digitatum
citrus
Argentina 6136
plant extracts 487
postharvest decay 6136
grapefruits
control 5443-5444
postharvest decay 5444
storage 5443
lemons
biotypes 1877
California 1877
control 488
fungicide tolerance 1877
plant oils 1204
postharvest decay 488, 1204, 1877
mandarins
control 4684
postharvest decay 4048, 4684
yield losses 4048
oranges
biological control 490, 7492
control 3289
phytoalexins 1203
postharvest decay 1203, 7492
storage 490, 1876
ortaniques, Morocco 4682
Penicillium donkii
Eucalyptus
forest fires 1975
Uruguay 1975
soil
forest fires 1975
Uruguay 1975
Penicillium expansum
apples
biological control 3982, 4638, 7440
control 2533, 3982-3983, 5091
fungicide tolerance 1825
heat treatment 3983
herbicides 1826
postharvest decay 3983, 4638, 5091, 7440
Spain 1825
storage 1826, 2533, 3982
varietal reactions 2533
IMI descriptions 3572
nectarines
control 6747
Italy 6747

Penicillium expansum *cont.*
oranges
control 5091
postharvest decay 5091
peaches
control 6747
Italy 6747
pears
biological control 4638
control 5091, 6737
postharvest decay 4638, 4651, 5091
pome fruits
control 3971
fungicide tolerance 1825
Oregon 3971
Spain 1825
soil, control 2947
Penicillium fellutanum
Eucalyptus
forest fires 1975
Uruguay 1975
soil
forest fires 1975
Uruguay 1975
Penicillium frequentans
antagonism, *Monilinia laxa* 3998
laboratory tests, plant extracts 4950
mangoes
postharvest decay 1882
Venezuela 1882
Penicillium funiculosum
control
Phytophthora cinnamomi, Rhododendron 207
Phytophthora citrophthora, oranges 207
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
oranges 207
Rhododendron 207
Penicillium griseofulvum, IMI descriptions 3572
Penicillium hirsutum
garlic
control 4576
storage 4576
temperature 4576
IMI descriptions 3572
spore germination, temperature 5727
tulips
control 2750-2751
essential oils 2751
postharvest decay 2750-2751
Penicillium italicum
citrus
Argentina 6136
postharvest decay 6136
grapefruits
control 5444
postharvest decay 5444
laboratory tests
plant extracts 1463
vanillin Schiff bases 3493
mandarins
postharvest decay 4048
yield losses 4048
molecular genetics
fungicides 5738
nucleotide sequences 5738
oranges
biological control 490
control 3289
storage 490, 1876
ortaniques, Morocco 4682
Penicillium nodositatum, *Alnus incana*, histopathology 1980
Penicillium oxalicum
antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 1790
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 3187
maize
biological control 3753
control 3753, 4473
edaphic factors 4473
seeds 4473, 6515
Penicillium purpurogenum
antagonism
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 1790
Monilinia laxa 3998
Penicillium purpurogenum *cont.*
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 3187
Penicillium ulaiense
citrus
Argentina 6136
postharvest decay 1879, 6136
South Africa 1879
Penicillium viridicatum, laboratory tests, plant oils 7696
Peniophora
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 7849
phylogeny 7849
taxonomy
nucleotide sequences 7849
phylogeny 7849
Peniophora erikssonii, Tremella mesenterica, hyperparasitism 1503
Peniophora quercina, Tremella mesenterica, hyperparasitism 1503
Pennisetum, Curvularia sorghina, West Bengal 1520
Pennisetum alopecuroides, Bipolaris melinidis, Taiwan 161
Pennisetum americanum (*see Pennisetum glaucum*)
Pennisetum clandestinum, Phakopsora apoda, South Africa 3797
Pennisetum glaucum
Aspergillus flavus
harvesting date 5212
seeds 5212
toxins 5212
fungi
Maharashtra 7995
seeds 7995
Fusarium
harvesting date 5212
seeds 5212
toxins 5212
Geminivirus, Nigeria 7243
Magnaporthe grisea
biochemistry 894
control 988
culture media 7247
environmental factors 7247
host range 898
isolates 894
Uttar Pradesh 898
Moesziomyces penicillariae
genetics 976
resistance 976
Puccinia substriata var. *indica*
Georgia 7244
races 7244
screening 7244
varietal reactions 979
Sclerospora graminicola
Andhra Pradesh 1675
biochemistry 7245
breeding 5213
control 7993-7994
enzymes 7251
genetics 3074, 7249
molecular genetics 2328
Rajasthan 7994
selection 1675
varietal reactions 4484, 7251
yield losses 7246
seedborne fungi, control 3765
Tolyposporium penicillariae
breeding 7250
inoculation 978
Senegal 5887
varietal reactions 5887
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus, Kansas 6453
Pennisetum typhoides (*see Pennisetum glaucum*)
Pentachloronitrobenzene (*see* Quintozene)
Pentachlorophenol
control, *Rigidoporus lignosus, Hevea brasiliensis* 6884
degradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 4248
Pentamidine
control
Erysiphe graminis, barley 7175
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 7175
Pentaphylloides fruticosa
fungi
taxonomy 2199
Xinjiang 2199
Peperomia
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
isolates 585
South Carolina 585
Peperomia caperata, Tobravirus, USA 4175
Pepper (*Capsicum*) (*see Capsicum*)
Pepper mild mottle tobamovirus
Capsicum
characteristics 3935
genetics 6058
hypersensitivity 6058
Oregon 2493
Xinjiang 3935
Nicotiana benthamiana
genetic transformation 7876
resistance 7876
Pepper mottle potyvirus
Capsicum, genetics 6695
molecular genetics, synergism 4104
tobacco, synergism 4104
Pepper (*Piper*) (*see Piper nigrum*)
Pepper vein banding virus
Capsicum
control 3203
India 8150
transmission 3203
varietal reactions 8150
Pepper vein yellows luteovirus
Capsicum
characteristics 4619
Honshu 4619
Pepper veinal mottle potyvirus, *Capsicum*, immunodiagnosis 6691
Peppermint (*see Mentha piperita*)
Peptides
antibacterial agents 2858
antifungal agents 2858
Peregrinus maidis
transmission
maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus 960
maize stripe tenuivirus 1657
sorghum 961
Perenniporia japonica
China 6405
taxonomy 6405
Perenniporia subacida, Tsuga heterophylla, Washington 3384
Periconia atropurpurea, sugarcane, culture 2658
Periconia saraswatipurensis
sugarcane
symptoms 5498
Uttar Pradesh 5498
Periconiella perseae-macranthae
Persea macrantha
India 4351
taxonomy 4351
Periplaneta americana, dispersal, *Aspergillus niger* 1085
Peronosclerospora maydis
ecology 3562
physiology 3562
Peronosclerospora sacchari
sugarcane
Taiwan 517
varietal reactions 517
Peronosclerospora sorghi
maize
epidemiology 3068
models 3068
Thailand 3068
varietal reactions 4475
sorghum
genetics 6532
inoculation 4483
screening 970-972, 4483
varietal reactions 970-972
Peronospora
lentils
control 3116
Egypt 3116
Syria 3116
varietal reactions 3116
Limonium, Italy 6260
Peronospora arborescens
Papaver somniferum
control 7628

Peronospora arborescens *cont.*
Papaver somniferum cont.
nutrients 4870
varietal reactions 4871, 5606
Peronospora chlorae
Eustoma grandiflorum
Argentina 6940
Italy 5599
Peronospora destructor
onions
insects 6011
models 6011
weeds 6011
Peronospora effusa
ecology 3562
physiology 3562
Peronospora manshurica
ecology 3562
physiology 3562
soyabeans, seed quality 7298
Peronospora parasitica
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetics 5111
glutathione 7634
host parasite relationships 7634
induced resistance 4886, 5112, 5618
molecular genetics 4889, 7634
salicylic acid 4886, 5112
Brassica, screening 6650
Brassica campestris
genetics 1092
resistance 1092, 8120
Brassica tournefortii
control 8119
Rajasthan 8119
screening 8119
cabbages
control 3902, 6021
detection 3166
environmental factors 3902
growth 6021
seeds 3166
Cakile maritima
Egypt 2766
host parasite relationships 2766
ultrastructure 2766
cauliflowers
France 3167
genetics 3167, 4590
resistance 3167
varietal reactions 7371
radishes
defence mechanisms 1090
lignin 1090
screening 6650
rape
control 505, 2840
cryopreservation 3305
Germany 505
isolates 3305
Poland 5475
rotations 5475
testing 3305
Peronospora pisi
peas
Indian Punjab 4531
mixed infections 4531
varietal reactions 4531
Peronospora rubi
Rubus
histology 5400
infection 5400
Peronospora schachtii, sugarbeet, genotype environment interaction 4730
Peronospora sparsa
Acaena
Sweden 7820
taxonomy 7820
roses
Poland 4851
varietal reactions 4851
Peronospora tabacina
tobacco
Bulgaria 5524
Cuba 6195
Greece 5524
induced resistance 2258, 2674
Iran 5524
Italy 5523, 6868
pathogenesis-related proteins 2674
pathogenicity 5524, 6195
Peronospora tabacina *cont.*
tobacco *cont.*
varietal reactions 5524, 6195
Peronospora viciae
faba beans, control 4235
peas
asexual reproduction 7326
breeding 5963
control 5958
estimation 2206
immunodiagnosis 2396
Italy 5958
morphology 7326
oospores 6598
seeds 2396
sexual reproduction 7326
Peronosporaceae
Pelargonium peltatum, control 4860
Pelargonium zonale, control 4860
Persea americana (*see* Avocados)
Persea macrantha
Periconiella perseae-macranthae
India 4351
taxonomy 4351
Persimmons (*Diospyros kaki*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
strains 8228
virulence 8228
Peru
mycorrhizal fungi, dispersal 1492
potatoes
Pythium ultimum 5303
Spongospora subterranea 3882
soyabeans, bean pod mottle comovirus 5254
sweet potatoes, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 5312
Ullucus tuberosus
Andean potato latent tymovirus 6637
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 3893
potato leaf roll luteovirus 6638
Pseudomonas marginalis 3893
Pestalosphaeria elaeidis
oil palms
Nigeria 7102
taxonomy 7102
Pestalotia
rice, discoloration 3773
tea
phylloplane 7550
Sri Lanka 7550
Pestalotia theae
tea
Himachal Pradesh 4093
varietal reactions 4093
Pestalotiopsis
conidia, production 6416
loquats, Japan 8227
mangroves
India 7826
taxonomy 7826
Prosopis, Texas 561
Pestalotiopsis bruguierae, taxonomy, new species 7826
Pestalotiopsis disseminata
mulberries, Kerala 7466
rice, Orissa 7999
Pestalotiopsis funerea
Cupressus macrocarpa, UK 3413
Picea abies
air pollution 6239
pathogenicity 6239
Thuja orientalis
control 6240
Italy 6240
Pestalotiopsis guepinii, forests, China 5036
Pestalotiopsis heritierae, taxonomy, new species 7826
Pestalotiopsis longiseta, kiwifruits, Japan 7479
Pestalotiopsis moluccens, taxonomy, new species 7826
Pestalotiopsis monochaetioides, Cupressus macrocarpa, UK 3413
Pestalotiopsis neglecta, kiwifruits, Japan 7479
Pestalotiopsis palmarum
coconuts
control 2649
varietal reactions 7525
Pestalotiopsis psidii, guavas, Indian Punjab 4036
Pestalotiopsis versicolor
avocados
biological control 4055
postharvest decay 2624, 4055
South Africa 2624
rice, Manipur 3783
Pesticides (*see also* Fungicides)
activity
Alternaria alternata, toxins 4316
Fusarium, wheat 3708
mycorrhizas 6370
Verticillium lecanii 7022
weather 1429
aerial application 1423, 5652
drift 670
models 670
analysis 6301
reviews 2800
application
Germany 2812, 6293
grapes 2566
spray deposition 2820, 4920
spraying 4932, 7015
statistical analysis 669
application equipment, books 4918
application rates, computer software 675
books 663, 2801, 6999
chromatography 3481
containers, disposal 2809, 2833
cost benefit analysis 2072
databases
books 6983
directories 6983
detection, immunoassay 1416
determination 2817
water 1445
development
Australasia 2257
bioassays 2815
bioisosterism 2816
biotechnology 3489
books 2071
reviews 3487-3488
USA 4233
directories 1434-1435, 1575, 2803
disposal, Minnesota 1430
drift
computer techniques 1427
models 7000
environmental impact 6325
assessment 2802, 2857, 5679, 7012
books 2802
indicator species 4945
mapping 4947
models 5679
Ontario 7003
UK 2857
formulations 2814
health hazards, books 24
information, Switzerland 6323
labelling, Sri Lanka 7007
leaching
estimation 7013
models 1446-1450, 7013
legislation
Denmark 5658
Europe 3483, 4924, 6302
European Union 5660
Germany 1409
Netherlands 2805, 5658, 6302
North Carolina 665
reviews 4228
Sweden 5658, 5660
Taiwan 7001
UK 51
USA 6303
monitoring, Germany 2852
movement, soil 1428
nontarget effects 7686
aquatic invertebrates 3502
Asia 1411
assessment 688, 6306
beneficial arthropods 4927, 7005
birds 6306
ecosystems 24
environment 4225
invertebrates 2850
legislation 688

Pesticides *cont.*
nontarget effects *cont.*
man 24, 686, 690, 693, 2077, 2854-2855, 3498, 6326
microorganisms 2850
predatory mites 4945
soil fauna 2848
soil flora 2848, 3503
Switzerland 6323
UK 1452
wildlife 1454
occupational hazards
Kenya 6326
Philippines 2849, 3499, 3504-3505
risk assessment 62
penetration, barley 34
registration
Europe 1414
Germany 1414, 2821, 2851, 6308
Japan 2834
models 4928
nontarget effects 2851
UK 2799
regulations
Europe 3486
Germany 2822, 4926
Kenya 2811
Slovakia 5667
residues
air 4232
analysis 5662
apples 7431
Colorado 6327
Côte d'Ivoire 4249
crops 2847, 4226
degradation 53, 2077, 7689
detection 7016
determination 52, 55, 60, 685, 691-692, 696, 2800, 2835, 4227, 5653
drinking water 58, 6328
environment 50, 2856
environmental impact 3497
extraction 2832
feeds 4946
fish 57
fog 7691
food 56, 685, 1442-1443, 1453, 2831, 5662, 5680, 7687
fruit 685, 696, 1444, 3482, 6304
Germany 58, 5680
groundwater 1451, 2078, 2802, 3501, 4948
immunoassay 2835
India 7687
Italy 7006
Japan 1443
legislation 56, 689, 2831
Mediterranean Sea 6324
models 7689
monitoring 50
movement 25
Netherlands 2845
Philippines 3500-3501
properties 7010
reviews 2856
rice 7671
risk assessment 3497
rivers 4249
sediment 57
soil 25, 2832, 3500, 7688
surface water 4250, 4948, 6307
tea 7687
UK 2853, 5681
USA 56
vegetables 685, 696, 1444, 4227, 4572, 6304
Virginia 1451
water 25, 53, 57, 60, 692, 2827, 2853, 3500, 5653, 5681, 6327, 7002, 7010, 7684, 7689-7690
wines 691
resistance, greenhouses 7008
risk assessment, Switzerland 5657
safety 1425
protective clothing 3496
soil
leaching 4230
models 4230-4231
movement 4231
specifications, handbooks 1408

Pesticides *cont.*
storage 1412
Minnesota 1430
structure activity relationships, neural networks 1417
surfactants 2814
books 664
toxicity 5651
assessment 1418
expert systems 1418
onions 3164
uptake, models 2819
usage 206
Asia 1411
books 3480
Brunei Darussalam 2826
cost benefit analysis 3484
Czech Republic 7545
Denmark 2808, 5661, 6292
developing countries 2825, 2829-2830, 3485, 6999
Germany 1433-1435, 2810, 2822, 4919, 4921-4922, 5659, 6294-6295, 6308, 6438
grapes 2565
India 1419-1420
Indonesia 2826
Kenya 2811
Netherlands 5661
North Carolina 665
Pakistan 2828
Philippines 2826, 3480, 3498, 7671
Poland 5655
Portugal 1575
rice 3480, 3498, 7671
Romania 5674
Senegal 6297
Singapore 2826
Spain 2806
Sweden 5661
Thailand 2826, 6305
UK 1431, 1452
vapour pressure, determination 668
volatilization, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 61
Petrobia latens, transmission, barley yellow streak mosaic virus 6505
Petroselinum crispum (*see* Parsley)
Petunia
viruses
symptoms 5594
transmission 5594
Petunia axillaris
fungi
rhizoplane 2722
rhizosphere 2722
Petunia hybrida
groundnut ringspot tospovirus, vectors 4862
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, vectors 4862
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
aluminium 4866
control 4866
tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus, vectors 4862
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, vectors 4862
Pezicula, forest trees, metabolites 2122
Pezicula alba, olives, Spain 5483
Pezicula malicorticis, pears, postharvest decay 4651
Peziza
India, taxonomy 1522
taxonomy, keys 1522
Peziza flavida, taxonomy, new combination 5050
Pezizales
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 2187
taxonomy
nucleotide sequences 2187
septa 7838
ultrastructure 7838
Phacelia tanacetifolia, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* Romania 4166
Phacidium infestans
Pinus sylvestris
environmental factors 3398
Finland 3398
spore dispersal 3398

Phaeocytostroma ambiguum
maize
New South Wales 7979
varietal reactions 7979
Phaeoisariopsis griseola
cowpeas
Ceara 3858
varietal reactions 3858
molecular genetics, isoenzymes 6595
Phaseolus vulgaris
Africa 6595
cropping systems 4521
Ethiopia 4521
evolution 5945
genetic variation 6595
isoenzymes 6595
Latin America 5945
Pernambuco 1038
races 1038
screening 8060
Sikkim 8060
Phaeolus schweinitzii, *Abies alba,* defence mechanisms 7601
Phaeoramularia, taxonomy, descriptions 168
Phaeoramularia calotropicola
Calotropis gigantia
Nepal 7818
taxonomy 7818
Phaeoramularia ficina
Ficus heterophylla
India 7818
taxonomy 7818
Phaeoramularia pyrigena
Pyrus pashia
Nepal 7818
taxonomy 7818
Phaeoramularia weigelicola, taxonomy, nomenclature 7823
Phaeotheca dimorphospora, control, *Gremmeniella abietina, Pinus resinosa* 1318
Phakopsora anaphalidis-adnatae
Pakistan 5754
taxonomy 5754
Phakopsora apoda, *Pennisetum clandestinum,* South Africa 3797
Phakopsora artemisiae, *Artemisia montana,* Pakistan 5754
Phakopsora vitis, grapes, air spora 4028
Phalaris arundinacea
Myrothecium verrucaria
biological control 2018
pathogenicity 2018
Phallus megacephalus, forest trees, mycorrhizas 6399
Phanerochaete chrysosporium
degradation
fungicides 4248
pesticides 7685
forests, South Africa 3574
Phanerochaete cremea, *Tremella mesenterica,* hyperparasitism 1503
Phanerochaete filamentosa, activity, *Armillaria luteobubalina* 2705
Phanerochaete sanguinea, soil, competition 8311
Phaseolus acutifolius
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus
Puerto Rico 8054
varietal reactions 8054
Phaseolus lunatus
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus
Brazil 5941
serological relationships 5941
transmission 5941
Phaseolus polyanthus
Phoma exigua var. *diversispora*
Colombia 5951
genetics 5951
Phaseolus vulgaris
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, hydrocarbons 5940
Alternaria, Spain 7314
Aspergillus flavus, Spain 7314
Aureobasidium, Spain 7314
bean common mosaic potyvirus
Africa 1028
Brazil 5921
characteristics 8055
Colombia 3822
genetics 1028, 3823
Himachal Pradesh 7311

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
bean common mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
host parasite relationships 1028
Kenya 1722
pathogenicity 1722
pathotypes 1028
seeds 1028
strains 1722
transmission 1722
yield losses 3820
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus
Brazil 5921, 5941
coat proteins 2380
serological relationships 5941
transmission 2380, 5941
bean rugose mosaic comovirus, Brazil 5921
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, Himachal Pradesh 7311
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 6596
environmental factors 6596
enzymes 1730
fungicide tolerance 5250
growth retardants 7904
Hokkaido 5250
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
biological control 5942
Brazil 2385
breeding 4527
Colombia 5943-5944
control 2382, 4526
elicitors 1724, 1729
genetic variation 5944
genotype mixtures 7312
glycoproteins 1033, 4525
Himachal Pradesh 4526
host parasite relationships 1033, 1724, 6597
Hungary 5264
hypersensitivity 1725
induced resistance 1029
infection 4525
isoenzymes 2385
molecular genetics 6597
monoclonal antibodies 1033
New York 7312
protoplasts 1725
races 1725, 2385, 5943, 5946
temperature 1729
varietal reactions 1728-1729, 5264, 5943, 5946
yield losses 3820
Corticium rolfsii
biological control 1034, 4411
Maryland 1034
Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens pv. *flaccumfaciens*
North Dakota 2389
seeds 2389
diseases
biological control 866
Burkina Faso 4416
cropping systems 4521
Ethiopia 4521
Turkey 5252
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus, Syria 310
fungicides
Cameroon 48
residues 48
uptake 48
Fusarium
seeds 3109
toxins 3109
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli*, varietal reactions 1035, 5949
Fusarium solani
phytoalexins 5251
spore germination 5251
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*
chlamydospores 8057
Hokkaido 7316
induced resistance 1029
infection 1732
Japan 3660
soil pH 3660
suppressive soils 7316
susceptibility 1732
virulence 8057
Geminivirus, Belize 3670

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 7051
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
fungicides 1498
growth 1498
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, enzymes 6371
Macrophomina phaseolina
control 7315
environmental factors 7315
genetics 7313
varietal reactions 7315
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, vectors 2368
mycorrhizas
genetics 7753
nodulation 7753
Mycovellosiella phaseoli, varietal reactions 4524
passionfruit woodiness potyvirus
Brasília 6146
characteristics 6146
Goias 6146
immunodiagnosis 6146
varietal reactions 6146
Penicillium, Spain 7314
pesticides, volatilization 61
Phaeoisariopsis griseola
Africa 6595
evolution 5945
genetic variation 6595
isoenzymes 6595
Latin America 5945
Pernambuco 1038
races 1038
screening 8060
Sikkim 8060
Phoma exigua var. *diversispora*
characteristics 2384
Colombia 2384
East Africa 2384
phytoalexins, elicitors 7321
Potyvirus, genetics 4522
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, gene transfer 3809
Pseudomonas syringae
colonization 2390
environmental factors 2390
glyphosate 8062
host parasite relationships 7317, 8062
leaves 2390
molecular genetics 2387
mutants 7317-7318
survival 2390
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans*
Minas Gerais 3821
varietal reactions 3821
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *morsprunorum*
host parasite relationships 5398
membranes 5398
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola*
Africa 7319
detection 5954
enzymes 2383
hypersensitivity 2383, 2388
induced resistance 1029, 2386
Italy 5265
oxygen 2388
races 7319-7320
screening 7320
seeds 5265
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
epidemiology 3825
models 3825
population dynamics 3825
Pythium
biological control 1032
damping off 1032
glyphosate 8059
soil types 8059
Pythium splendens
biological control 8058
seed treatment 8058
Rhizoctonia, induced resistance 1029
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 1032
damping off 1032

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 5952
Brazil 5947
control 311
crop density 1031
environmental factors 1731, 5952
forecasting 1731
irrigation 5947
models 1731
screening 316
varietal reactions 316
seedborne fungi
biological control 5107
Ontario 1727
Taiwan 1727
toxins 1727, 3096
soil fungi, biological control 5107
Thanatephorus cucumeris
edaphic factors 318
Minas Gerais 5950
nutrients 318
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
chitosan 4392
induced resistance 4392, 6422
plant extracts 6422
tobacco necrosis necrovirus, molecular genetics 6594
tobacco ringspot nepovirus, satellite RNA 2381
tobacco streak ilarvirus
isolates 5074
RNA 5074
seeds 5074
Uromyces appendiculatus
biological control 1037, 1039, 3107
breeding 1726
environmental factors 1030
enzymes 3108, 5263
epidemics 1030, 5948
Ethiopia 317, 1030, 3110
gene expression 3108
genetics 5263
genotype mixtures 1030
host parasite relationships 3106, 4523, 5263
induced resistance 208, 1029
infection 3108
Minas Gerais 3821
models 5948
photosynthesis 4523
physiology 3106
South Africa 1726
varietal reactions 317, 3110, 3821
yield losses 317
viruses, breeding 1723
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli*
breeding 8061
detection 5954
genetics 5266
induced mutations 319
inoculum 3824
Jordan 3824
Nebraska 319
Paraná 1036
photosynthesis 5953
São Paulo 1036, 5955
seeds 3824, 5955
serogroups 1036
varietal reactions 5955
Phellinus, physiology, nitrogen 2123
Phellinus alni
trees
Czech Republic 1523
Slovakia 1523
taxonomy 1523
Phellinus eugeniae
Syzygium jambos
Taiwan 7852
taxonomy 7852
Phellinus gilvus
Macadamia
Hawaii 5463, 7513
pathogenicity 5463
symptoms 5463
Phellinus igniarius
grapes
control 1178
France 1178
trees
British Columbia 6888

Phellinus igniarius *cont.*
trees *cont.*
control 6888
Czech Republic 1523
Slovakia 1523
taxonomy 1523
Phellinus nigricans
trees
Czech Republic 1523
Slovakia 1523
taxonomy 1523
Phellinus noxius
Bauhinia racemosa
Japan 7570
windbreaks 7570
Calophyllum inophyllum
Japan 7570
survival 5750
windbreaks 7570
Casuarina equisetifolia
Japan 7570
survival 5750
windbreaks 7570
Cinnamomum camphora, survival 5750
forest trees, isolation 2699
Hevea brasiliensis, control 2698
ornamental woody plants
root rots 2730
Taiwan 2730
physiology, nitrogen 2123
soil
isolation 2699
survival 5750
trees
Japan 6215
root rot 6215
Phellinus pilatti, *Populus alba,* Italy 1304
Phellinus pini
Pinopsida
British Columbia 6888
control 6888
hosts 6888
Pinus halepensis, Algeria 3390
taxonomy
intersterility groups 7108
proteins 7123
Phellinus torulosus
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Italy 4772
Eucalyptus globulus, Italy 4772
Eucalyptus viminalis, Italy 4772
Phellinus tremulae
Populus tremuloides
Alberta 3379, 7584
benzoic acid 3379
British Columbia 6888
control 6888
galls 3379
Ontario 7584
salicylic acid 3379
Saskatchewan 7584
sexual reproduction 7584
Phellinus weirii
laboratory tests
aluminium 6381
heavy metals 6381
Pseudotsuga menziesii
control 583, 7602
fumigants 7603
Oregon 583
roots 7603
Phellodendron amurense
Cylindrocladium camelliae
Honshu 4155
pathogenicity 4155
Cylindrocladium colhounii
Honshu 4155
pathogenicity 4155
Cylindrocladium tenue
Honshu 4155
pathogenicity 4155
Phenamide, activity, *Leptosphaeria nodorum,* wheat 1630
Phenolic compounds
activity
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 4315
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 1241
Phenols
activity
Colletotrichum musae 6781
Glomerella cingulata 6781
Phenyl *N*-(4-substituted-phenyl)thiono-carbamates, activity, fungi 679
Phenylalanine, control, *Puccinia arachidis,* groundnuts 7526
Phenylamides
control, *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 5293, 6619
fungicide tolerance, *Phytophthora infestans* 3871
***N*-Phenylcarbamate,** fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 6320
Phenylmercury acetate
control
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 8276
Sorosporium paspali-thunbergii, Paspalum scrobiculatum 282
nontarget effects, *Azotobacter chroococcum* 5126
seed treatment, wheat 5126
2-Phenylphenol, fungicide residues, fruit 4937
Phialemonium curvatum, *Populus tremuloides,* decay 8330
Phialocephala
Pinus, Japan 5565
taxonomy, species 2160
Phialocephala dimorphospora, *Menziesia ferruginea,* mycorrhizas 2933
Phialocephala fortinii, *Menziesia ferruginea,* mycorrhizas 2933
Phialophora
Acer rubrum
injuries 3385
wood 3385
control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici,* wheat 6486
molecular genetics
fluorescence 2937
mitochondrial DNA 2937
plasmids 2937
Phialophora fastigiata
apples
British Columbia 8175
postharvest decay 8175
Phialophora finlandia, *Menziesia ferruginea,* mycorrhizas 2933
Phialophora graminicola
lawns and turf
identification 7615
molecular genetics 7615
roots 7615
Poaceae
mycorrhizas 4292
Poland 4292
Phialophora gregata
soil, roots 3565
soyabeans
control 3103
Egypt 3103
seeds 3103
Phialophora malorum, pears, postharvest decay 4651
Phialophora parasitica, grapes, South Africa 1859
Philippines
bananas, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 6792
coconuts, coconut cadang-cadang viroid 8242
crops, fungi 7911
maize, *Aspergillus flavus* 7977
mangoes, *Glomerella cingulata* 6804
Musa, Pseudomonas solanacearum 6792
pesticides
occupational hazards 2849, 3499, 3504-3505
usage 2826, 3480, 3498, 7671
plant diseases, books 2038
Pogostemon cablin, patchouli mild mosaic virus 1364
rice
diseases 3075
Magnaporthe grisea 985
Pseudomonas 7277
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae 7276
Pseudomonas glumae 7276
Rhizoctonia solani 990
rice dwarf phytoreovirus 4488
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 7254-7255
Philippines *cont.*
rice *cont.*
rice tungro spherical waikavirus 7254-7255
seedborne fungi 2337-2338
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 5908
seaweeds
Cytophaga 4883
diseases 4881
Vibrio 4883
soil
Aspergillus flavus 7977
pesticide residues 3500
water, pesticide residues 3500-3501
Phlebia gigantea, control, *Heterobasidion annosum, Pinus sylvestris* 3395
Phlebiopsis gigantea
Picea abies
histopathology 8345
roots 8345
Phloeosporella cassiae
Cassia oligoclada
Northern Territory 1532
taxonomy 1532
Phloeosporella ribis
British Columbia 7829
taxonomy 7829
Phlox divaricata, *Tobravirus,* USA 4175
Phoenix dactylifera (*see* Dates)
Phoenix humilis* var. *loureirii, *Rhizoctonia solani,* Japan 6919
Phoma
almonds, California 1212
Amacrinum howardii, Japan 4150
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, Quebec 2773
apples
herbicides 1826
storage 1826
maize
seeds 952
ultrasound 952
rice, seeds 1687
sorghum
control 1674
seeds 1674
sunflowers
breeding 4704
France 4704
Trifolium pratense, Japan 8041
wheat, Saudi Arabia 4436
Phoma asparagi
asparagus
control 6662
forecasting 6662
Phoma bakeriana
cowpeas
Nigeria 7334
seeds 7334
varietal reactions 7334
Phoma betae (*see Pleospora betae*)
Phoma destructiva, laboratory tests, antibiotics 2081
Phoma exigua
Hungary 2864
lemons, Chile 4047
Monstera deliciosa, Japan 6954
Phoma exigua* var. *diversispora
Phaseolus polyanthus
Colombia 5951
genetics 5951
Phaseolus vulgaris
characteristics 2384
Colombia 2384
East Africa 2384
Phoma exigua* var. *exigua
soyabeans
Poland 1718
seeds 1718
Phoma exigua* var. *foveata
potatoes
cultural methods 2418
detection 3877
light 2418
plant oils 4551
storage 2418
varietal reactions 2418
yield losses 352
Phoma exigua* var. *heteromorpha, toxins 7795
Phoma exigua* var. *inoxydabilis, *Vinca minor,* Japan 6922

Phoma glumarum, rice, Japan 295
Phoma lingam (*see Leptosphaeria maculans*)
Phoma macdonaldii, sunflowers, France 2641
Phoma medicaginis
Medicago
varietal reactions 1011-1012
Western Australia 1012
yield losses 1011
peas
seeds 2393
Victoria 2393
Phoma medicaginis* var. *pinodella
molecular genetics
DNA 8064
restriction fragment length polymorphism 8064
peas
detection 5959
immunodiagnosis 7324
Jammu and Kashmir 7323
monoclonal antibodies 7324
seeds 5959, 7324
varietal reactions 7323
Phoma multirostrata, *Cinnamomum osmophloeum*, Taiwan 4787
Phoma nigrificans, *Thlaspi arvense*, Poland 6970
Phoma oleracea, sunflowers, Venezuela 4071
Phoma putaminum, *Erigeron annuus*, toxins 3444
Phoma sorghina
sorghum
control 969
cropping systems 969
varietal reactions 969
Phoma zingiberis
Zingiber officinale
Karnataka 2008
varietal reactions 2008
Phomopsis
conidia, production 6416
kiwifruits
control 1191
Japan 1191, 7479
storage 1191
laboratory tests, antifungal agents 37
Larix, Czech Republic 4839
Litchi chinensis
South Africa 7507
yield losses 7507
mangroves
India 7826
taxonomy 7826
Nyssa sylvatica, USA 4132
soyabeans, seeds 3097, 6585
sunflowers
control 5480
France 5480
varietal reactions 5480
Phomopsis albobestita
walnuts
control 4694
Korea Republic 4694
pathogenicity 4694
Phomopsis amygdali, production, fusicoccin 4331
Phomopsis caricae-papayae, laboratory tests, plant extracts 7026
Phomopsis conorum
Picea abies
Austria 6910-6911
dieback 6910-6911
epidemiology 6910
symptoms 6911
Phomopsis equiseti
Capsicum
Andhra Pradesh 8152
postharvest decay 8152
Phomopsis helianthi, sunflowers, Venezuela 4071
Phomopsis longicolla
soyabeans
genetics 7295
Ontario 3814
seed quality 7298
seed treatment 3814
seeds 7295
varietal reactions 7295
Phomopsis mangiferae
mangoes
control 6806
Guangdong 6806
Phomopsis occulta
Picea abies
Austria 6911
dieback 6911
symptoms 6911
Phomopsis palmicola
arecanuts
Bangladesh 610
control 610
cultures 610
Phomopsis perseae
avocados
biological control 4055
postharvest decay 2624, 4055
South Africa 2624
Phomopsis rhapidis, *Rhapis excelsa*, Western Australia 8352
Phomopsis sclerotioides
cucumbers
antagonists 1783
biological control 1783
control 2468
grafting 2468
Phomopsis sonneratiae, taxonomy, new species 7826
Phomopsis vaccinii, *Vaccinium corymbosum*, screening 455
Phomopsis vexans
aubergines
control 7401, 7403
detection 8148
homeopathic drugs 2490
Orissa 7403
plant extracts 3933
screening 1114
seed treatment 7401
seeds 7402, 8148
toxins 8147
Phomopsis viticola
grapes
integrated control 5417
Switzerland 5417
Phomopsis xylocarpae, taxonomy, new species 7826
Phosphate
activity
Phytophthora capsici 2116
Phytophthora cryptogea 2116
Phosphatidylcholines, activity, *Monilinia*, fruit trees 2517
Phosphinothricin
activity
Nectria ochroleuca 2838
plant pathogens 2841
Trichoderma 2838
Phospholipase B
activity
Botrytis cinerea 5740
Fusarium oxysporum 5740
Phosphonates
activity, *Brassica nigra* 4582
control, *Phytophthora*, tree fruits 4421
Phosphorothiolates, fungicide tolerance, *Magnaporthe grisea* 5656
Phosphorous acid
activity, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, avocados 2623
control, *Phytophthora*, coconuts 4074
fungicide tolerance, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, avocados 2622
Phosphorus, activity, mycorrhizal fungi 4300
Photinia davidiana
Nectria cinnabarina
host parasite relationships 1342
phytoalexins 1342
Photinia fraseri
Phytophthora, biological control 7622
Pythium, biological control 7622
Phragmidium, Hungary 5756
Phragmidium mucronatum
Rosa damascena
Bulgaria 1366
control 1366
roses
Germany 5581
varietal reactions 5581
Phragmites
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
Greece 3742
immunodiagnosis 3742
Italy 3742
Yugoslavia 3742
Phragmites karka, *Puccinia invensuta*, Himachal Pradesh 4347
Phthalocyanine, control, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus*, potatoes 2434
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, molecular genetics, mutants 7778
Phylica ericoides
Acaulospora morrowae
mycorrhizas
growth 1487
phosphorus 1487
Phyllachora dimorphocalycicola
Dimorphocalyx lawiana
Maharashtra 6408
taxonomy 6408
Phyllachora elaeocarpi, *Elaeocarpus serratus*, Maharashtra 6408
Phyllachora gomphandrae
Gomphandra coriacea
Tamil Nadu 795
taxonomy 795
Phyllachora grevilleae
Hakea
Australia 2178
taxonomy 2178
Phyllachora hakeicola
Hakea
Australia 2178
taxonomy 2178
Phyllachora kanyakumariana
Tylophora subramanii
Tamil Nadu 795
taxonomy 795
Phyllachora maydis
maize
epidemiology 951
Mexico 951
Phyllachora melaleucae
Melaleuca
Queensland 2177
taxonomy 2177
Phyllachora pseudostromatica
Melaleuca
Queensland 2177
taxonomy 2177
Phyllachora pterocarpi, *Pterocarpus indicus*, control 2711
Phyllachora shivasii
Melaleuca
Queensland 2177
taxonomy 2177
Phyllachora victoriensis
Hakea
Australia 2178
taxonomy 2178
Phyllachoraceae, Fabaceae, coevolution 1015
Phyllactinia adesmiae
Argentina 2163
taxonomy 2163
Phyllactinia ampulliformis
Argentina 2163
taxonomy 2163
Phyllactinia corylea
mulberries
control 4020, 7464
estimation 4019
Karnataka 4019-4020
mycorrhizal fungi 4018
phosphorus 4018
plant extracts 4666
varietal reactions 7464
West Bengal 4666, 7464
Phyllactinia dalbergiae, *Dalbergia sissoo*, control 6892
Phyllactinia guttata
Cornus florida
control 1344
Florida 1344
taxonomy, descriptions 4362
Phyllactinia pyricommuni
pears, India 7093
taxonomy, new species 7093

Phyllactinia terminaliae
Terminalia arjuna
Bihar 5555
cultural methods 5555
Phyllocoptes fructiphilus, transmission, *Rosa multiflora,* rose rosette disease 619
Phyllostachys heterocycla
Ceratosphaeria phyllostachydis
epidemiology 5613
Fujian 5613
Phyllosticta
mangroves
India 7826
taxonomy 7826
rice, discoloration 3773
Zingiber officinale
control 1360
Parana 1360
Phyllosticta alpignea, forests, China 5036
Phyllosticta ampelicida
pycnidiospores
adhesion 7775
germination 7775
ultrastructure
appressoria 5725
pycnidiospores 5725
Phyllosticta chaenomelesicola
Chaenomeles speciosa
Liaoning 2167
taxonomy 2167
Phyllosticta convallaricola
Convallaria keiskei
Jilin 2167
taxonomy 2167
Phyllosticta nicotianae, tobacco, Italy 6868
Phyllosticta solitaria
apples
herbicides 1826
storage 1826
Phyllosticta tabaci, tobacco, physiology 2681
Phyllosticta ulmariae, forests, China 5036
Phyllosticta zingiberi, Zingiber officinale, varietal reactions 8382
Phylosticta mangrovei, taxonomy, new species 7826
Phymatotrichopsis omnivora
kenaf
Texas 4115
varietal reactions 4115
Physalacria cryptomeriae
Cryptomeria japonica
taxonomy 785
UK 785
taxonomy, descriptions 785
Physalacria stilboidea, taxonomy, descriptions 785
Physalis floridana
potato leaf roll luteovirus
molecular genetics 4050
vectors 343
Physalis mottle tymovirus
serology
monoclonal antibodies 844
polyclonal antibodies 844
Physalospora, pears, control 3985
Physalospora piricola, apples, control 3230
Physalospora tucumanensis *(see Glomerella tucumanensis)*
Physarum gyrosum, jute, Japan 4152
Phytelephas
Caudatispora palmicola
Ecuador 4371
taxonomy 4371
Phytoalexins
aubergines 3199
bananas 4678
Capsicum 1124, 5352
celery 1094-1095
Cephalocereus senilis 3432
chickpeas 1737, 7328
cocoa 2672-2673, 8291
cotton 543-544, 2693, 7567, 8310
Crataegus 1342
grapes 465, 4031, 4672
groundnuts 1238, 6167
Hevea brasiliensis 2697
linseed 2640
lucerne 2365, 4502, 7321
Mespilus germanica 1343
oats 264, 896, 5874, 7963
Phytoalexins *cont.*
oranges 1203
parsley 1363
peas 4528, 5251, 7321
Phaseolus vulgaris 5251, 7321
Photinia davidiana 1342
Pinus 7597
Platanus acerifolia 563
Platanus occidentalis 563
Pyracantha coccinea 1342
radishes 364, 378
rice 5889
Rosaceae 5579
Sorbus aucuparia 1979
soyabeans 1017, 7292
Taraxacum officinale 2026
tobacco 5526
tomatoes 6682
wheat 5169
Phytolacca thirsiflora, plant extracts, antiviral agents 6422
Phytomonas
Alpinia purpurata
DNA 1217
South America 1217
variation 1217
Annona cherimola
characteristics 209
Spain 209
coconuts
DNA 1217
molecular genetics 7148
South America 1217
variation 1217
Cynanchum acutum, Israel 1376
Euphorbia, molecular genetics 7148
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 3601, 7148
RNA 3601
oil palms
DNA 1217
South America 1217
variation 1217
tomatoes
characteristics 209
molecular genetics 7148
Spain 209
Phytophthora
Alnus, UK 4122
Alnus glutinosa, UK 6898
Aster hybrida, biological control 7622
Australia, reviews 4415
Brassica oleracea
isolates 2452
taxonomy 2452
cabbages, biological control 7622
Capsicum, biological control 406
Castanea crenata
breeding 6814
France 6814
China 7816
Chinese cabbages
isolates 2452
taxonomy 2452
citrus
control 6137
varietal reactions 8222
Zimbabwe 6137
cocoa
Cameroon 3339
selection 3339
varietal reactions 6187
coconuts
control 4074, 6832
epidemiology 6832
Indonesia 4074
Kerala 8244
Dalbergia latifolia
control 4130
Indonesia 4130
fruit trees
breeding 5373
control 2518
reviews 2518
rootstocks 5373
Hemerocallis, biological control 7622
horticultural crops, diagnosis 5064
molecular genetics
mitochondrial DNA 7832
nucleotide sequences 173, 7832, 7855
polymerase chain reaction 5064
Phytophthora *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7832
Pelargonium, Poland 3427
Photinia fraseri, biological control 7622
plants
Australia 2767
Papua New Guinea 2767
plant communities 2767
Poaceae, host parasite relationships 6571
raspberries, immunodiagnosis 451
roses
biochemistry 3420
elicitors 3420
strawberries, immunodiagnosis 451
taxonomy 7816
molecular genetics 173
nucleotide sequences 7855
tobacco
antifungal agents 6869
elicitins 5528
induced resistance 5528
molecular genetics 5528
proteins 6869
turnips
isolates 2452
taxonomy 2452
Phytophthora boehmeriae
cotton
control 1278, 2692
genetics 6209
Greece 542
Jiangsu 1278
seeds 2692
Phytophthora cactorum
Aesculus hippocastanum
Germany 5583
pathogenicity 5583
symptoms 5583
apples
breeding 3232
British Columbia 5385, 8171
control 2518, 7437
epidemiology 6092
immunodiagnosis 2528
integrated control 5385
irrigation 8171
Italy 3232
Jammu and Kashmir 7437
Poland 2529
rootstocks 2529
Santa Catarina 434
seasonal variation 6092
Switzerland 2518
varietal reactions 2529
Betula pendula, Finland 7578
Fagus sylvatica
Germany 4127
pathogenicity 4127
provenance 4127
laboratory tests, plant oils 6329
pears, China 1153
soil, estimation 5019
strawberries
breeding 3273
control 2562
detection 8188
infection 8188
postharvest decay 8188
resistance 1167
UK 3273
yield losses 2562
Phytophthora cambivora
Alnus glutinosa, Germany 6891
apples
epidemiology 6092
seasonal variation 6092
peaches
New South Wales 6746
rootstocks 6746
varietal reactions 6746
zoospores 1150
Phytophthora capsici
biochemistry, cell walls 778
Capsicum
California 3913
control 3208, 5351
elicitors 5352
growth stages 7409
host parasite relationships 1123, 3206

Phytophthora capsici *cont.*
Capsicum cont.
irrigation 3913
isoenzymes 1123
Pakistan 5351
phenolic compounds 3206
physiology 1121
phytoalexins 1124, 5352
soil solarization 3208
spread 3913
Turkey 1120, 3208
varietal reactions 1123-1124, 5352, 7409
water stress 1121
cassava
inoculation 5311
isolates 5311
virulence 5311
cocoa
differentiation 4733
India 4733
cucumbers, control 6070
Cucurbita, inoculation 1137
hybrids, host range 4992
laboratory tests
phosphonate 2116
plant oils 697
Macadamia
Hawaii 5463
pathogenicity 5463
symptoms 5463
Piper nigrum
control 1361, 2761
Dominican Republic 2761
environmental factors 2761
Kerala 1361
soil
detection 2138
wood preservatives 3564
squashes
Arkansas 3964
California 3913
irrigation 3913
spread 3913
tomatoes
California 3913
irrigation 3913
spread 3913
Trichoderma, antagonism 4322
Phytophthora cinnamomi
avocados
breeding 2625
control 1890, 2623, 4421
fungicide tolerance 2622
isolates 3301
selection 5458
South Africa 2622, 2625
Spain 3301
Banksia, Western Australia 6895
Banksia grandis, biological control 7591
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
control 1346
irrigation 1346
chestnuts
antagonists 1216
histopathology 5461
South Australia 1216
Eucalyptus marginata
rain 1296
roots 7580
stand density 1296
susceptibility 1297
water stress 3373
Western Australia 554, 1296-1297, 3373, 7580
Eucalyptus pilularis
enzymes 4294
host parasite relationships 4294
forests
susceptibility 1297
Western Australia 1297
molecular genetics
genetic diversity 7830
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7830
peaches
New South Wales 6746
rootstocks 6746
varietal reactions 6746
physiology, enzymes 2111
Phytophthora cinnamomi *cont.*
Pinus echinata
progenies 6904
South Carolina 6904
Pinus sylvestris
enzymes 4294
host parasite relationships 4294
Quercus ilex
environmental factors 8324
Europe 8324
symptoms 8324
Quercus rubra
environmental factors 8327
France 8327
Quercus suber
environmental factors 8324
Europe 8324
symptoms 8324
reviews 7077
Rhododendron, biological control 207
soil, control 2144
sporulation 4309
walnuts
France 4695
soil water 4695
wild plants
susceptibility 1297, 2014
Tasmania 2014
Western Australia 1297, 1379
zoospores 4309
flagella 4994
proteins 4994
vesicles 4997
Phytophthora citricola
Aesculus hippocastanum
Germany 5583
pathogenicity 5583
symptoms 5583
avocados, control 495
biochemistry, enzymes 4663
chestnuts
antagonists 1216
South Australia 1216
citrus
Jiangsu 5446
morphology 5446
pathogenicity 5446
Fagus sylvatica
Germany 4127
pathogenicity 4127
provenance 4127
peaches
New South Wales 6746
rootstocks 6746
varietal reactions 6746
raspberries, Bulgaria 4663
Rhododendron
control 6246
reviews 6246
symptoms 6246
Phytophthora citrophthora
biochemistry, enzymes 4663
citrus
control 7495
environmental factors 4687
France 7495
identification 2205
Jiangsu 5446
molecular genetics 2205
morphology 5446
pathogenicity 5446
salinity 4686-4687
cocoa
differentiation 4733
India 4733
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 2205
polymerase chain reaction 2205
oranges, biological control 207
raspberries, Bulgaria 4663
Phytophthora clandestina
Trifolium subterraneum
Australia 1009
isolates 1009, 4505
pathogenicity 4505
screening 5246
varietal reactions 1009, 4505
Phytophthora colocasiae
Colocasia antiquorum
sporulation 8106
zoospores 8106
Phytophthora colocasiae *cont.*
Colocasia esculenta
enzymes 1081
sporulation 8106
varietal reactions 363
virulence 1081
zoospores 8106
mandarins
biological control 8221
control 8221
Karnataka 8221
Phytophthora cryptogea
activity, *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 1072
apples
California 425
isoenzymes 425
isolates 425
Santa Catarina 434
Campanula carpatica
control 5597
Denmark 5597
environmental factors 5597
cherries
California 425
isoenzymes 425
isolates 425
Gerbera, biological control 600
Gerbera jamesonii
control 5597
Denmark 5597
environmental factors 5597
Italy 2744
soilless culture 2744
kiwifruits
California 425
Chile 425
isoenzymes 425
isolates 425
laboratory tests, phosphonate 2116
molecular genetics
elicitors 4996
gene expression 4996
peaches
New South Wales 6746
rootstocks 6746
varietal reactions 6746
tobacco
elicitors 1275, 3353
gene expression 3353
host parasite relationships 1275, 3353
hypersensitivity 6592
lipid peroxidation 1275
Phytophthora drechsleri
apples, Santa Catarina 434
cassava
inoculation 5311
isolates 5311
varietal reactions 6002
virulence 5311
Cissus rhombifolia, Belgium 608
cucumbers
biological control 3960
pathogenicity 5363
sexual reproduction 5363
Lagenaria siceraria
pathogenicity 5363
sexual reproduction 5363
squashes
pathogenicity 5363
sexual reproduction 5363
watermelons, control 7417
Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani
pigeon peas
culture 1057
varietal reactions 3852
Phytophthora erythroseptica
potatoes
antagonists 5988
fungicide tolerance 2423
New York 2423
Trichoderma harzianum, antagonism 5988
Trichoderma koningii, antagonism 5988
Trichoderma viride, antagonism 5988
Phytophthora fragariae
raspberries
identification 2555
Norway 1842
varietal reactions 1842

Phytophthora fragariae *cont.*
strawberries
breeding 3273
control 2562
identification 2555
immunodiagnosis 2211
UK 3273
yield losses 2562
Phytophthora fragariae* var. *rubi
raspberries
biological control 8187
breeding 3267
Switzerland 3267
Phytophthora infestans
avocados
antagonists 6810
mulching 6810
Western Australia 6810
laboratory tests
aluminium 147
antibiotics 65, 7776
chlorothalonil 3492
cymoxanil 3492
diaminobut-2-ene 6311-6312
fungicides 7346
metalaxyl 3492
molecular genetics
chromosome number 7075
electrophoresis 3561
gene expression 5731
gene mapping 7073
heterothallism 7073
potatoes
amino acids 8082
Assam 2421, 4554
Belgium 3872, 4557
biochemistry 6621, 7347
biological control 1073, 3142, 5985
breeding 1755, 3873, 4562, 7345, 7914, 8085
Cameroon 3873
conferences 6623
control 347, 349, 1756, 3190, 3491, 4559, 5293-5294, 5984, 5986, 6619, 7341, 7343-7344, 7347-7349, 8083-8084
Czech Republic 5294
elicitors 3143, 6618
environmental factors 2421, 7342
Europe 1755
forecasting 1071, 3872
France 5986
fungicide tolerance 3869, 3871
fungicides 5986
gene expression 3143, 6624
genetic engineering 2422
genetic transformation 1750, 6627
genetics 1070, 1754, 5295, 7345
genotype mixtures 5291
Germany 348
history 4557
host parasite relationships 1070, 1754, 4558, 5290, 6618, 6624
in vitro culture 6620
India 7343
Indian Punjab 7341, 8084
induced resistance 1072, 2419, 4558, 6621
isolates 348, 3870
Lithuania 1071
mating types 4555, 5986
models 3190, 3871, 4556, 7342
molecular genetics 5297, 6625-6626
Netherlands 5281
Orissa 8083
pathogenesis-related proteins 1753
phenolic compounds 6618
planting date 347
Poland 347, 1755, 5293
polyploidy 348
population dynamics 2244, 5730
resistance 1750, 2422, 6627, 7350
Russia 1071, 2244, 3142, 3869, 5985
salicylic acid 2419
screening 6622
Slovakia 5294
storage 3870
sugars 6621
suppressors 3143
survival 4554
susceptibility 3870, 4553

Phytophthora infestans *cont.*
potatoes *cont.*
testing 4552
UK 4555, 6619
varietal reactions 347, 4552, 5281, 5291-5292, 5296, 6620, 7344, 8082
virulence 1070
Washington 7342
reviews 7077
soil
antagonists 6810
Assam 4554
mulching 6810
reviews 2137
survival 4554
Western Australia 6810
Solanum, testing 4560
Solanum commersonii
proteins 4561
transgenic plants 4561
Solanum phureja
Ecuador 3874
screening 3874
sporangia 2113
tobacco
elicitors 1950
pathogenesis-related proteins 1950, 4612
tomatoes
biological control 1073, 5339
control 393, 3190, 3491, 6677
France 6041
genetics 393
host specificity 5333
India 3928
mating types 6041
pathogenesis-related proteins 4612
plasma membranes 6677
population dynamics 2244, 5730
races 3928
Russia 2244
Taiwan 393
Tropics 395
zoospores, osmotic potential 5729
Phytophthora katsurae, coconuts, biological control 1911
Phytophthora medicaginis
lucerne
biological control 5243
Iowa 3800
soil, Iowa 3800
Phytophthora megakarya
cocoa
biochemistry 4734
host parasite relationships 4734
inoculation 3338
testing 3338
varietal reactions 4734
Phytophthora megasperma
apples
immunodiagnosis 2528
Santa Catarina 434
carrots
France 1766
storage 1766
groundnuts
gene expression 4721
pathogenesis-related proteins 4721
peaches
New South Wales 6746
rootstocks 6746
varietal reactions 6746
taxonomy, Russia 2147
tobacco
elicitors 6196
glycoproteins 6196
host parasite relationships 6196
Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea
Catharanthus roseus
elicitors 1358
host parasite relationships 1358
parsley
elicitors 5612
gene expression 5612
Pueraria lobata
biochemistry 2996
elicitors 2996
host parasite relationships 2996
isoflavonoids 2996

Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea *cont.*
soyabeans
adhesion 4516
elicitors 4515
enzymes 4516
infection 4516
Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae, asparagus, France 3910
Phytophthora nicotianae
hybrids, host range 4992
Nicotiana
immunodiagnosis 2481
testing 2481
tobacco
breeding 4735
Bulgaria 4735
host parasite relationships 5526
phytoalexins 5526
tomatoes
testing 2476
varietal reactions 2476
Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae
aubergines, culture media 1801
Capsicum
ethyl methanesulfonate 8153
induced resistance 8153
seeds 7407
Gypsophila paniculata, Poland 3426
tobacco
elicitins 6198
elicitors 6871
induced resistance 6198, 6871
integrated control 8303
Italy 6868
Karnataka 8303
Trichoderma, antagonism 4322
Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica
Antirrhinum majus
aluminium 4866
control 4866
Capsicum
phytoalexins 1124
Tunisia 405, 6698
varietal reactions 1124
Catharanthus roseus
aluminium 4866
control 4866
citrus
Jiangsu 5446
morphology 5446
pathogenicity 5446
guavas, control 8226
kenaf
India 7568
varietal reactions 7568
laboratory tests, antibiotics 1466
mandarins
biological control 8221
control 8221
Karnataka 8221
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 2205
polymerase chain reaction 2205
oranges, biological control 207
peaches
New South Wales 6746
rootstocks 6746
varietal reactions 6746
Petunia hybrida
aluminium 4866
control 4866
pineapples
control 2616
India 2616
Piper betle
Madhya Pradesh 2006
morphology 2006
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 3538
Pseudomonas putida, antagonism 3538
Rhododendron, biological control 207
tobacco
biological control 4746
breeding 5529
Colombia 6197
induced resistance 4746
isolates 5522
population structure 5527
races 6197
varietal reactions 5527, 6197

Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica *cont.*
tomatoes
California 3913
control 3927
Himachal Pradesh 3929, 7395
hosts 7395
identification 2205
irrigation 3913
molecular genetics 2205
pathogenicity 7395
postharvest decay 3929
roots 5332
spread 3913
variation 7395
Trichoderma, antagonism 3960, 4322
Phytophthora palmivora
cocoa
control 4421
differentiation 4733
India 4733
inoculation 3338
lignification 6186
testing 3338
Trinidad and Tobago 4096
varietal reactions 4096, 6186
coconuts, biological control 1911
Hedera helix
roots 8356
temperature 8356
Hevea brasiliensis, physiology 1968
ultrastructure, zoospores 4310
zoospores, aggregation 131
Phytophthora porri
leeks
Belgium 6015
epidemiology 7368
forecasting 7368
models 7368
Netherlands 7368
varietal reactions 6015, 6639
Phytophthora sojae
molecular genetics
genetic diversity 8044
nucleotide sequences 8044
races 5930
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4995
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4995, 5930
soil
Arkansas 1715
races 1715
varietal reactions 1715
soyabeans
Arkansas 1715
elicitors 7292
genetics 5259, 8047
host parasite relationships 5929
Iowa 5256
isoflavones 5929
Minnesota 5259
New South Wales 5930
North Dakota 5259
phytoalexins 1017, 7292
Queensland 5930
races 1715, 5259, 5930
seedlings 5256
varietal reactions 1715
Phytophthora syringae
Aesculus hippocastanum
Germany 5583
pathogenicity 5583
symptoms 5583
apples
infection 7438
spore germination 7438
Phytophthora vignae, cowpeas, biological control 1744
Phytoplasmas
Anemone coronaria 5600
apples 1823, 2536, 3229, 4640, 6095
apricots 1823
arecanuts 8376
Aster 6264
aubergines 2238, 7405
blackberries 1841, 3382, 4005
Brassica 6019
Capsicum 6035
cherries 1839
citrus 7488

Phytoplasmas *cont.*
Cleome viscosa 2238
coconuts 6831, 6833
Cosmos 8361
Crataegus pinnatifida 3389
Crotalaria saltiana 2238
DNA, extraction 193
Dodonaea viscosa 4191
faba beans 1023, 2238, 3819
Fraxinus 7900
Fraxinus americana 1307
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 6890
fruit 3969
grapes 620, 1174, 1189-1190, 1847, 4033-4034, 5426, 5428, 6125, 7476-7477, 8205
lettuces 8126
maize 1654, 6528
marrows 2512
molecular genetics 1573, 7143
detection 648
DNA 5801
DNA amplification 1189
genetic variation 5084
identification 5084
polymerase chain reaction 648, 3989, 6926, 7640
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7640
mulberries 4022
nectarines 6103
Nicotiana 3668
olives 6837
Paulownia 3388, 6926
Paulownia tomentosa 6235
pawpaws 6149, 6811
peaches 3264, 6103
pears 1823, 2539, 3984, 3989, 4650, 7446
plums 1160, 1823, 3252
Prunus 441
Prunus virginiana 5560
Pyronia veitchii 4640
Raphanus raphanistrum 2769
raspberries 1841
reviews 1574
rice 284, 5910, 6536, 6570, 8033
sesame 2238, 7534-7535
Solanum 3668
soyabeans 2238, 7305
Spartium junceum 7640
sugarcane 2659
sunn hemp 2238, 7534
Syringa 7900
Syringa oblata 6900
taxonomy 2240, 7143
tomatoes 4615, 6035
Ulmus 3382
weeds 620
Picea
Chrysomyxa, British Columbia 3405
Gremmeniella
molecular genetics 2715
taxonomy 2715
Gremmeniella abietina
races 4797
virulence 4797
Lophodermium macrosporum
Europe 4831
North America 4831
taxonomy 4831
mycorrhizas
proteins 2093
ultrastructure 2093
Picea abies
air pollution
Czech Republic 3406
damage 1332, 3406
fungi 6239
Germany 5573
Russia 1332
symptoms 6239
Alternaria alternata
air pollution 6239
pathogenicity 6239
Amanita
mycorrhizas
Austria 7709
identification 7709
molecular genetics 7709
strains 7709

Picea abies *cont.*
Amanita muscaria
mycorrhizas
carbon 2088
enzymes 2088, 4961
Armillaria
Denmark 8343
forecasting 8343
models 8343
Norway 1991
root and butt rots 1991
Switzerland 577
yield losses 577
Armillaria mellea, Poland 1326
Boletus
mycorrhizas
Austria 7709
identification 7709
molecular genetics 7709
strains 7709
Cenococcum geophilum
mycorrhizas
Germany 69
liming 69
decline
air pollution 1993, 3372
Austria 5572
Czech Republic 3367
diagnosis 3367
edaphic factors 1993
electric potential 3367
environmental factors 1993
Germany 1993, 3367, 3372, 4836
microwave radiation 4121
phenolic compounds 4836
plant age 4836
Switzerland 4121
diseases, Austria 5571
Elaphomyces
mycorrhizas
Germany 69
liming 69
fungi
endophytes 6909
Norway 581
Sweden 6909
transmission 581
Gremmeniella abietina
genetic variation 4792
Norway 4792
population genetics 2716
Scandinavia 2716
Sweden 4792
Hebeloma crustuliniforme, mycorrhizas, elicitors 4959
Heterobasidion annosum
age of trees 4144
biochemistry 4145
control 580, 1992
Denmark 580, 8343
forecasting 8343
Germany 4144-4145
models 8343
Norway 1991-1992
pathogenesis-related proteins 1330
root and butt rots 1991
seasonal variation 1992
spread 580
Switzerland 577
yield losses 577
Laccaria bicolor, mycorrhizas, population genetics 76
Laccaria laccata
mycorrhizas
biochemistry 2885
growth 7706
lead 6337
plant nutrition 7706
Lactarius
mycorrhizas
Austria 7709
identification 7709
molecular genetics 7709
strains 7709
Lactarius rufus, mycorrhizas, Protozoa 1472
Lophodermium piceae
air pollution 4830
ecology 4828
irrigation 4827
isolation 4829

Picea abies *cont.*
Lophodermium piceae cont.
Norway 4830
Sweden 4827, 4829
mycorrhizal fungi, succession 7037
Ophiostoma polonicum
induced resistance 4835
Norway 1317
phenolic compounds 3404, 4835
pruning 1317
susceptibility 1317
varietal reactions 4835
vectors 1317
wounding 3404
ozone, pathogenesis-related proteins 582
Paxillus involutus
mycorrhizas
biochemistry 2885
growth 7706
lead 6337
plant nutrition 7706
Pestalotiopsis funerea
air pollution 6239
pathogenicity 6239
Phlebiopsis gigantea
histopathology 8345
roots 8345
Phomopsis conorum
Austria 6911
dieback 6911
symptoms 6911
Phomopsis occulta
Austria 6911
dieback 6911
symptoms 6911
Piceirhiza nigra
mycorrhizas
biochemistry 2873
Germany 69
liming 69
taxonomy 2873
Pisolithus tinctorius
mycorrhizas
growth 7706-7707
lead 6337
plant growth regulators 7708
plant nutrition 7706-7707
roots 7708
Pucciniastrum areolatum
Austria 6910
dieback 6910
epidemiology 6910
symptoms 6910
Resinicium bicolor, Germany 6908
Rhizoctonia
isolates 1329
roots 1329
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii
elicitors 578
enzymes 578
isolation 4829
Sweden 4829
root and butt rots
growth 579
Sweden 579
Russula ochroleuca
mycorrhizas
Germany 69
liming 69
Sclerophoma pithyophila
isolation 4829
Sweden 4829
Sirococcus conigenus, Italy 4833
Stereum sanguinolentum
biological control 1331
wounds 1331
Thelephoraceae
mycorrhizas
biochemistry 2873
taxonomy 2873
Tiarosporella parca
air pollution 4830
isolation 4829
Norway 4830
Sweden 4829
Tylospora
mycorrhizas
Germany 69
liming 69

Picea abies *cont.*
Tylospora fibrillosa
mycorrhizas
identification 4965
Sweden 4965
wood destroying fungi
biological control 1331
wounds 1331
Picea engelmannii, mycorrhizas, USA 7703
Picea glauca
fungi
Ontario 3392
roots 3392
Laccaria proxima, mycorrhizas, growth 5688
Lirula
control 4832
North Dakota 4832
Picea mariana
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 8344
environmental factors 1327, 4834
fungi
Ontario 3392
roots 3392
Laccaria proxima, mycorrhizas, growth 5688
Picea obovata, hydrogen fluoride, damage 4137
Picea pungens, diseases, Czech Republic 2720
Picea rubens
Laccaria proxima, mycorrhizas, growth 5688
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, New York 3403
Picea schrenkiana
Dichomera gemmicola
taxonomy 1328
Xinjiang 1328
Gemmamyces piceae
taxonomy 1328
Xinjiang 1328
Gemmamyces piceicola
taxonomy 1328
Xinjiang 1328
Picea sitchensis
Heterobasidion annosum
host parasite relationships 6912
ozone 6912
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 2884
Suillus grevillei, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 2884
Piceirhiza nigra, Picea abies, mycorrhizas 69
Pichia, fungi, hyperparasitism 7771
Pichia barkeri, Cactaceae, Brazil 618
Pichia cactophila, Cactaceae, Brazil 618
Pichia guilliermondii, control, *Botrytis cinerea,* kiwifruits 7478
Pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan*)
diseases
Africa 334, 2401
breeding 334-335, 1739
Kenya 335
Malawi 2402
Fusarium udum
biological control 3854
biology 3124
chlamydospores 8071
control 3124
culture media 8071
environmental factors 1056
induced resistance 1055
Karnataka 3853
Kenya 336, 1740
Maharashtra 3849
Malawi 1741, 2402
pathogenicity 1741
screening 1740, 2402
susceptibility 1056
Tanzania 1742
toxins 8072
varietal reactions 336, 1742, 2402, 3849, 3853, 8072
Glomus, mycorrhizas, crop growth stage 4984
Glomus aggregatum
mycorrhizas
nitrogen 2925

Pigeon peas *cont.*
Glomus aggregatum cont.
mycorrhizas *cont.*
nodulation 2925
phosphorus 2925
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas, crop growth stage 4984
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, nodulation 7750
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, vectors 2368
mycorrhizas, pesticides 118
Mycovellosiella cajani
Kenya 336, 1740
screening 1740
varietal reactions 336
Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp. *cajani*
culture 1057
varietal reactions 3852
pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus
biology 3124
control 1054, 3124
India 1053-1054, 3123
Maharashtra 3849
resistance 7330
reviews 3123
screening 3850-3851
transmission 7330
Uttar Pradesh 3851
varietal reactions 3849, 7331
vectors 1053
seedborne fungi
environmental factors 1743
storage 1743
Pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus
pigeon peas
biology 3124
control 1054, 3124
India 1053-1054
Maharashtra 3849
resistance 7330
screening 3850-3851
transmission 7330
Uttar Pradesh 3851
varietal reactions 3849, 7331
vectors 1053
Pileolaria terebinthi, pistachios, Himachal Pradesh 4063
Piloderma croceum, Populus tremuloides, mycorrhizas 75
Pimpinella anisum, plant oils, antifungal agents 697
Pineapples (*Ananas comosus*)
Botryodiplodia theobromae, Kerala 2617
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
screening 6141
temperature 6141
varietal reactions 6141
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
control 2616
India 2616
Pseudomonas marginalis, Venezuela 5452
viruses
Australia 1885
immunodiagnosis 1885
yield losses 1885
Pines (*see Pinus*)
Pinopsida
air pollution
Siberia 4137
ultrastructure 4137
diseases
Mexico 4789
North America 4795
spread 4795
Echinodontium tinctorium
British Columbia 6888
control 6888
hosts 6888
fungi
ecology 8334
models 8334
Gremmeniella abietina
characteristics 4793
enzymes 4791
races 4791
taxonomy 4793
Gremmeniella laricina
characteristics 4793
taxonomy 4793

Pinopsida *cont.*
Heterobasidion annosum
genotypes 7594
strains 7594
susceptibility 3391
Sweden 3391
Leptographium wageneri
British Columbia 6902
control 6902
hosts 6902
symptoms 6902
mycorrhizal fungi
colonization 7710
Spain 7710
Phellinus pini
British Columbia 6888
control 6888
hosts 6888
Rhytismatales, Europe 4790
Pinus
Cantharellus tabernensis
mycorrhizas
Mississippi 7040
molecular genetics 7040
taxonomy 7040
Cronartium flaccidum
Italy 8337
variation 8337
Cyclaneusma, China 574
diseases
British Columbia 3402
Spain 6237
fungi
endophytes 5565
Japan 5565
Fusarium proliferatum, taxonomy 4139
Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. *pini*
California 8341
distribution 8341
population dynamics 8341
taxonomy 4139
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans,* taxonomy 4139
Gremmeniella
molecular genetics 2715
taxonomy 2715
Gremmeniella abietina
control 7596
races 4797
virulence 4797
Leptographium
control 2719
Florida 2719
Leptographium procerum
control 2719
Florida 2719
Lophodermium
China 574
Italy 4801
Lophodermium confluens
China 574
taxonomy 574
Lophodermium conigenum, nurseries 4800
Lophodermium pinastri, nurseries 4800
Lophodermium seditiosum, nurseries 4800
Ploioderma, China 574
Rhizopogon, mycorrhizas, Brazil 5690
Scleroderma, mycorrhizas, Brazil 5690
stain fungi, phytoalexins 7597
wood destroying fungi, phytoalexins 7597
Pinus banksiana
Gibberella fujikuroi
biological control 4140
mycorrhizas 4140
Laccaria bicolor
mycorrhizas
mating types 2878
Minnesota 711
molecular genetics 711
population genetics 711
Laccaria proxima, mycorrhizas, growth 5688
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas, diseases 4140
Suillus tomentosus, mycorrhizas, diseases 4140
Pinus cembra
Gremmeniella abietina
Austria 4794
epidemiology 4794
Switzerland 4814
yield losses 4814
mycorrhizas
Austria 7721
in vitro culture 7721
nitrogen 7721
Slovakia 1473
Pinus contorta
Endocronartium harknessii
Alberta 1320
British Columbia 8336
genetics 8336
hyperparasites 1320
models 5569
resistance 5569
Gremmeniella abietina
breeding 6905
environmental factors 4810
genetic variation 4792
isolates 1325
Norway 4792
population genetics 2716
Scandinavia 2716
Sweden 1325, 4792, 4810, 6905
mycorrhizas, symbiosis 710
Ophiostoma clavigerum, Alberta 4142
Ophiostoma montium, Alberta 4142
Pinus echinata
air pollution
edaphic factors 1983
New Jersey 1983
Phytophthora cinnamomi
progenies 6904
South Carolina 6904
Pinus edulis
mycorrhizas
Arizona 1471
insects 1471
Pinus elliottii
Botryodiplodia theobromae
seeds 5568
South Africa 5568
Cronartium fusiforme
alternative hosts 5567
breeding 572
control 1985
Florida 1984
Georgia 1984
Mississippi 1984
resistance 576
USA 1985, 5567
varietal reactions 1984
Diplodia pinea
environmental factors 5562
Hubei 5562
Hunan 5562
insects 1322
spore germination 569
Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. *pini*
South Africa 3401
susceptibility 3401
Ophiostoma ips
biochemistry 4799
Florida 3393
host parasite relationships 3393
Ophiostoma minus
biochemistry 4799
Florida 3393
host parasite relationships 3393
Pinus gerardiana
mycorrhizas
growth 4268
India 4268
Penicillium citrinum
control 1989, 8335
Himachal Pradesh 1989
postharvest decay 8335
seeds 1989, 8335
storage 1989
Pinus halepensis
Diplodia pinea
Israel 6907
Morocco 4816
fungi, Italy 5749
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas, antagonists 5691
mycorrhizas, fungi 5692
Pinus halepensis *cont.*
Phellinus pini, Algeria 3390
Pisolithus arhizus, mycorrhizas, growth, Spain 6341
Suillus granulatus, mycorrhizas, antagonists 5691
Pinus jeffreyi, *Heterobasidion annosum,* California 568
Pinus maximinoi
Cronartium conigenum
Guatemala 1324
haustoria 1324
morphology 1324
Pinus monticola
Cronartium ribicola
British Columbia 8340
labelling 8340
monoclonal antibodies 8339
mycorrhizas
edaphic factors 7038
USA 7703
Pinus mugo
Gremmeniella abietina
Switzerland 4814
yield losses 4814
Laccaria proxima, mycorrhizas, growth 5688
Mycosphaerella dearnessii
Germany 6238
Switzerland 3399
Mycosphaerella pini
control 1986
Germany 1986
Pinus nigra
Cenangium ferruginosum, Austria 4826
decline, Austria 4826
Diplodia pinea, Austria 4815, 4826
diseases, Croatia 7595
Fusarium solani, mycorrhizas 4823
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas, diseases 4823
mycorrhizas, growth 5693-5694
Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas, diseases 4823
Pinus oocarpa
Cronartium conigenum
Guatemala 1324
haustoria 1324
morphology 1324
Pinus patula
Diplodia pinea, South Africa 6887
Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. *pini*
South Africa 3401
susceptibility 3401
Laccaria laccata
mycorrhizas
fungicides 719
growth 719
mycorrhizas, Tamil Nadu 7702
Thelephora terrestris
mycorrhizas
fungicides 719
growth 719
Pinus pinaster
Caliciopsis pinea, Italy 4817
Diplodia pinea, Morocco 4816
Hebeloma cylindrosporum, mycorrhizas, growth 7039
Lophodermium seditiosum, control 4798
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, inoculum 718
Pinus pinea
Diplodia pinea, Italy 4818
Gremmeniella abietina, Italy 4818
Pinus ponderosa
fungi
carbon dioxide 5566
nitrogen 5566
Hebeloma crustuliniforme
mycorrhizas
carbon 2882
ozone 2882
Heterobasidion annosum, California 568
mycorrhizas
carbon dioxide 5566
nitrogen 5566
Pisolithus tinctorius
mycorrhizas
carbon dioxide 2871, 2876
edaphic factors 2876
growth 2876

Pinus ponderosa *cont.*
Pisolithus tinctorius cont.
mycorrhizas *cont.*
nitrogen 2871
phosphorus 2876
Pinus pseudostrobus
Cronartium conigenum
Guatemala 1324
haustoria 1324
morphology 1324
Pinus radiata
Amylostereum areolatum, South Africa 4822
Armillaria
control 8338
economics of control 8338
New Zealand 8338
Diplodia pinea
screening 7598
South Africa 6887
Dothistroma pini, toxins 2718
Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. *pini*
California 571
seasonal variation 571
South Africa 3401
susceptibility 3401
vectors 571
Pinus resinosa
Diplodia pinea
epidemiology 4820
Wisconsin 4820
Gremmeniella abietina
antagonists 4813
biological control 1318
host parasite relationships 4805
Quebec 4809
ultrastructure 4805
Heterobasidion annosum
control 1319
Quebec 1319
Wisconsin 573
Laccaria bicolor
mycorrhizas
Minnesota 711
molecular genetics 711
population genetics 711
Laccaria proxima, mycorrhizas, growth 5688
Leptographium procerum
vectors 1321
Wisconsin 1321
Leptographium terebrantis
vectors 1321
Wisconsin 1321
Ophiostoma ips
vectors 1321
Wisconsin 1321
Pinus rigida
air pollution
edaphic factors 1983
New Jersey 1983
mycorrhizas, forest litter 6342
Penicillium, New Jersey 1983
Pisolithus tinctorius
mycorrhizas
growth 708
New Jersey 708
plant competition 708
Trichoderma, New Jersey 1983
Pinus sibirica, hydrogen fluoride, damage 4137
Pinus strobus
air pollution
edaphic factors 1983
New Jersey 1983
Cronartium ribicola
isoenzymes 4819
Newfoundland 4819
population genetics 3400, 4819
Quebec 3400, 4819
Fusarium
Ontario 7600
roots 7600
Wisconsin 7600
Fusarium oxysporum, toxins 2129
Fusarium oxysporum var. *redolens,* toxins 2129
Pisolithus tinctorius
mycorrhizas
aluminium 2875
growth 2875
Pinus sylvestris
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
host parasite relationships 2702
infection 2702
air pollution
biochemistry 4143
Poland 4143
Russia 4825
seeds 4825
Armillaria ostoyae
France 7574
genets 7574
molecular genetics 7575
Coleosporium pulsatillae
alternative hosts 5570
China 5570
control 5570
Cyclaneusma minus, control 6906
decline, Austria 4826
diseases
antagonists 1292
Russia 4796
soil pollution 1292
endophytes
air pollution 1990
Finland 1990
Russia 1990
fungi, chitinase inhibitors 4767
Gremmeniella abietina
air pollution 4807
environmental factors 4824
Estonia 4824
Finland 570, 3397, 4806-4808, 4811-4812, 4824
genetic variation 4792
isolates 1325, 4808
models 570
Norway 4792
pathogenesis-related proteins 4806
pathogenicity 4808
pollution 4811-4812
population genetics 2716
Russia 4141, 4811-4812
Scandinavia 2716
Sweden 1325, 4792
symptoms 4141
Heterobasidion annosum
Belarus 3395
control 3395
enzymes 4294
host parasite relationships 4294
hydrogen fluoride, damage 4137
Lachnellula pini
Finland 4812
pollution 4812
Russia 4812
Lophodermella sulcigena
epidemiology 4802
fertilizers 4804
Finland 4802, 4804
infection 4803
Poland 4803
waxes 4804
Lophodermium, Poland 3396
mycorrhizas
air pollution 723, 2903
chitin 3518
Finland 723, 4989
fluorescence 2888
fluorescence microscopy 2888
growth 713, 5693-5694
heavy metals 713
humus 721
inoculation 2872
litter 721
Netherlands 721, 4969
nitrogen 7725
Norway 709
Poland 713
soil chemistry 4989
soil fauna 716
soil organic matter 4969
Paxillus involutus
mycorrhizas
growth 2880
nitrogen fixation 2881
nutrients 2880-2881
Phacidium infestans
environmental factors 3398
Finland 3398
spore dispersal 3398
Pinus sylvestris *cont.*
Phytophthora cinnamomi
enzymes 4294
host parasite relationships 4294
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, enzymes 4294
Pycnidiella resinae
morphology 3571
Russia 3571
Rhizina undulata
forest fires 1987
Poland 1987
Rhizopogon roseolus, mycorrhizas, toxicology 4967
seed treatment, phytotoxicity 4821
Suillus bovinus, mycorrhizas, proteins 6338
Suillus luteus, mycorrhizas, aluminium 7716
Tomentella albomarginata, mycorrhizas, morphology 5701
tumours
pollen 4138
Siberia 4138
Pinus tabulaeformis, *Diplodia pinea,* spore germination 569
Pinus taeda
air pollution
edaphic factors 1983
New Jersey 1983
Cronartium fusiforme
alternative hosts 5567
control 1985
Florida 1984
genetics 8342
Georgia 1984
Mississippi 1984
resistance 576
USA 1985, 5567
varietal reactions 1984
Diplodia pinea
environmental factors 5562
Hubei 5562
Hunan 5562
Macrophomina phaseolina
control 5564
Florida 5563-5564
spread 5563
mycorrhizas, seasonal variation 2886
Ophiostoma ips, biochemistry 4799
Ophiostoma minus, biochemistry 4799
ozone
environmental factors 575
growth 575
Tennessee 575
Pisolithus tinctorius
mycorrhizas
carbon dioxide 7705
growth 7705
phosphorus 7705
Pinus thunbergii, *Laccaria proxima,* mycorrhizas, growth 5688
Pinus uncinata, *Mycosphaerella dearnessii,* Switzerland 3399
Pinus wallichiana, *Cronartium ribicola,* Pakistan 3394
Pinus yunnanensis
Lophodermium sichuanense
Sichuan 1323
taxonomy 1323
Pinyon pine (*see Pinus edulis*)
Piper betle
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
Madhya Pradesh 2006
morphology 2006
plant extracts, antifungal agents 7026
storage decay, control 1359
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *betlicola*
pathogenicity 7631
spread 7631
Piper methysticum, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, South Pacific 6956
Piper nigrum
Fusarium solani
Brazil 6961-6962
infection 6961
Fusarium solani f.sp. *piperis*
Brazil 6963
soil types 6963
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas, development 740

***Piper nigrum** cont.*
Phytophthora capsici
control 1361, 2761
Dominican Republic 2761
environmental factors 2761
Kerala 1361
***Piptarthron dasylirionis**, Dasylirion*, taxonomy 175
Pisolithus
biochemistry, nitrogen metabolism 4966
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 2874
Eucalyptus grandis, mycorrhizas 6339, 7715
***Pisolithus arhizus**, Pinus halepensis*, mycorrhizas 6341
Pisolithus aurantioscabrosus, forests, mycorrhizas 2094
Pisolithus tinctorius
biochemistry, indoles 4295
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 1469, 6360
Eucalyptus globulus, mycorrhizas 2877, 5695
Eucalyptus pilularis, mycorrhizas 4294
forest trees, mycorrhizas 3517, 4767
forests, mycorrhizas 722
physiology, enzymes 104, 2111
Picea abies, mycorrhizas 6337, 7706-7708
Pinus pinaster, mycorrhizas 718
Pinus ponderosa, mycorrhizas 2871, 2876
Pinus rigida, mycorrhizas 708
Pinus strobus, mycorrhizas 2875
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 4294
Pinus taeda, mycorrhizas 7705
Populus tremuloides, mycorrhizas 75
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizas 718
root crops, mycorrhizas 6354
Pistachios (*Pistacia vera*)
Aspergillus
California 501
husks 501
toxins 501
Aspergillus flavus
California 501
husks 501
seeds 5464
toxins 501, 5464
Aspergillus parasiticus
California 501
husks 501
toxins 501
Botryosphaeria obtusa, South Africa 1898
Nattrassia mangiferae, Jammu and Kashmir 4062
Pileolaria terebinthi, Himachal Pradesh 4063
Pistacia vera (*see* Pistachios)
Pisum sativum (*see* Peas)
Pithecellobium dulce, plant extracts, antiviral agents 7891
Pithomyces atro-olivaceus
molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4504
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4504
Pithomyces chartarum
molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4504
pastures
immunodiagnosis 3086
New Zealand 3086
toxins 3086
taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4504
Pittosporum tenuifolium
Vizella tunicata
New Zealand 8318
taxonomy 8318
Plagiostoma perseae
avocados
Papua New Guinea 154
taxonomy 154
***Planistroma nolinae**, Nolina*, taxonomy 175
***Planistromella torsifoliorum**, Yucca rupicola*, taxonomy 175
Planococcoides njalensis, transmission, cacao swollen shoot badnavirus 7556

Plant diseases
aetiology
history 4377
reviews 4377
air pollution, reviews 882
assessment
statistics 812
training 812
bibliographies, Nepal 4212
biological control 872, 1577, 2992
Caribbean 2986
Latin America 2986
products 5090
reviews 2260
sustainability 5098
breeding
biotechnology 1579
books 8404
reviews 7915
climatic change, reviews 882, 5807
computer software 6421
control 2259, 7812
adjuvants 1576
Australasia 2255
Denmark 4237
genetic engineering 2858
induced resistance 854
Japan 2985
peptides 2858
reviews 674, 2987
soil solarization 2948
databases, Nepal 4212
defence mechanisms
defensins 5811
phytoalexins 4408
reviews 2990, 4408
tolerance 7154
diagnosis, reviews 801, 1537, 2208
dictionaries 3461
elicitors, reviews 5088
epidemics 5762
epidemiology
models 804, 7864
statistical analysis 4030
forecasting 2956, 5766
Sweden 5765
genetics, computer simulation 855
image processing, chlorophyll 811
induced resistance 2249, 2251, 6441
elicitors 2250
reviews 6442
integrated control
books 3458
reviews 5096
Tropics 3458
integrated pest management
books 645
Yemen 7153
legislation
Austria 4955
Belarus 4955
Bulgaria 4957
China 4957
Estonia 4955
Europe 4956-4957, 6336
Hungary 4955
Iceland 4957
Moldova 4955
Russia 4955
Slovenia 4955
Turkey 4957
Ukraine 4955
models 2956, 5766
Denmark 4237
spread 814
mycorrhizas, physiology 2105
nomenclature, Japan 5755
organic farming, reviews 1591
ozone, reviews 5106
pest risk analysis, information 6419
Philippines, books 2038
quarantine
Canada 704
Taiwan 7033
remote sensing, reviews 810
resistance
genetics 6443
hydrogen peroxide 5103, 5253
models 5103
molecular genetics 1583
reviews 195

Plant diseases *cont.*
resistance *cont.*
reviews 4409
salicylic acid 4409
roots
Mexico 4339
reviews 4339
sampling 5764
seed treatment
books 1410
UK 1410
spatial distribution 5762
spread, models 6415
varietal reactions 3654
volatile compounds, reviews 2982
water stress, reviews 7146
yield losses, assessment 813
Plant extracts
activity
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2783
Alternaria alternata 1459
Alternaria macrospora, cotton 4750
Alternaria solani 699, 7032
Aspergillus flavus 1244, 1459
Aspergillus fumigatus 1459
Aspergillus niger 1244, 7031
Aspergillus oryzae 4253
Aspergillus parasiticus 7027
Aspergillus wentii 1459
Botrytis cinerea 4253
Cerotelium fici, mulberries 4666
Chaetomium globosum 4253
Cladosporium cucumerinum 2860, 3543
Cladosporium herbarum 64
Cochliobolus lunatus 1465
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 2859, 4952
Cochliobolus sativus 7032, 7173
Cochliobolus spicifer 4630
Colletotrichum coccodes 699
Colletotrichum orbiculare, cucumbers 6713
Coriolus versicolor 702
Corticium rolfsii 4952, 6331
Cunninghamella blakesleeana 4253
Erysiphe cichoracearum 6722
Erysiphe polygoni 4253
fungi 701, 1467
Fusarium 700
Fusarium culmorum 7692
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lentis* 2398, 4259
Fusarium pallidoroseum 1465, 7031
Fusarium scirpi 4630
Fusarium solani 8167
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 7173
Gibberella zeae 7173
Helminthosporium 700
Macrophomina phaseolina 1244, 8167
Magnaporthe grisea 63, 5896, 7693
Monilinia, fruit trees 2517
Myrothecium roridum, cotton 4750
Penicillium digitatum 487
Phomopsis vexans 3933
Phyllactinia corylea, mulberries 4666
Pseudocercospora mori, mulberries 4666
Puccinia recondita 1618
Pythium 700
Pythium aphanidermatum 2488
Pythium irregulare 7173
Rhizoctonia solani 4253, 4952, 7032, 7173, 8167
Sarocladium oryzae 3782
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4253, 4953
Sclerotium cepivorum 699
sugarbeet, diseases 529
sunn-hemp mosaic tobamovirus 703, 1283, 7891
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 703
tobacco 536, 6192
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Vigna radiata* 337
Trichoderma viride 4252
Tyromyces palustris 702
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 1205
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum*, cotton 4750

Plant extracts *cont.*
antibacterial agents 4251, 6255
antifungal agents 1461-1462, 1464, 3506, 4251, 4949-4952, 5367, 6255, 6330, 7023-7026, 7029, 7264, 7636, 7694, 8250
reviews 4954
antiviral agents 6422, 7128
control
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 294
Erysiphe graminis, peas 367
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 4165
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, *Vigna radiata* 2403
mushrooms, fungi 7636
Penicillium digitatum, mandarins 4684
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Cucurbitaceae 5367
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 4494
Tilletia tritici, wheat 5156
Plant growth regulators
activity
Botrytis cinerea, roses 4853
Pisolithus tinctorius, *Picea abies* 7708
Pyrenophora teres, barley 1646
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, rape 1218
control
apples, russeting 439
cotton, diseases 4752
Peronospora parasitica, cabbages 6021
satsumas, storage decay 3286
Plant oils
activity
Alternaria panax 6329
Fusarium solani 6329
Helminthosporium solani, potatoes 4551
Phoma exigua var. *foveata*, potatoes 4551
Phytophthora cactorum 6329
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 8195
Rhizoctonia solani 6329
potatoes 4551
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2981
Uncinula necator, grapes 8195
Ustilago coicis 6329
antifungal agents 697, 1460, 1463, 7696
control
Apiosporina morbosa
cherries 442
plums 442
Plant pathogens
control 4939
detection 5065
epidemiology, classification 751
flavonoids, reviews 857
fungicide tolerance 4925
genetics, reviews 2989
molecular genetics
DNA markers 6417
pathogenicity 755
population genetics 6417
pathotypes, nomenclature 5056-5057
population dynamics, reviews 3674
spore dispersal
reviews 7770
UK 7770
virulence, models 1536
Plant pathology
biotechnology, Australasia 2042
consultants 4905
extension, New Zealand 2256
funding, Australia 2043
history, Chile 2
policy, Australia 2044
research 6281
Australia 2041
taxonomy 3569
teaching, Australia 2040
Plant protection
agricultural meteorology, reviews 6420
biological control 206
biotechnology 4420
Canada 4419
databases
books 6983
Plant protection *cont.*
databases *cont.*
directories 6983
Netherlands 3
developing countries 1393, 2828, 2999, 3001
extension, Germany 4904
history, UK 1
integrated control
models 1534
training 1587
legislation
European Union 5683, 5821
Sweden 5683, 5821
models 1535
Germany 2955
weather data 178
molecular biology 1586
Netherlands, weather 1429
regulations, Canada 4262
sustainability 1588
Sweden 5820
Tanzania 2999
training, Uttar Pradesh 676
Tropics 871
varietal resistance 206
yield losses 5109
Plant viruses (*see* Viruses)
Plantago lanceolata
Diaporthe adunca
epidemiology 4192, 4196
mating types 5620
Netherlands 4192, 5620
seeds 4196
spore dispersal 4196
taxonomy 5620
varietal reactions 4192
mycorrhizas, carbon 7756
Plants
air pollution, Taiwan 7145
Botrytis cinerea
enzymes 2253
pathogenesis-related proteins 2253
diseases
biological control 642
defence mechanisms 869, 2262, 5099, 5104, 7149, 7913
disease resistance 7149
elicitors 7913
epidemics 862
evolution 7906
genetic engineering 3003, 5114, 5625
genetics 2262, 4418, 7906
genotype mixtures 862, 7158
host parasite relationships 2247, 4418, 7906
induced resistance 862, 5104, 5113
insects 853
interactions 853
isoflavones 877
Korea Republic 6437
lectins 2983
models 862, 7158
molecular genetics 7903
oxygen 7149
pathogenesis-related proteins 878, 2983
population dynamics 4418
quarantine 6335
resistance 870, 3003, 5114, 5625
salicylic acid 5104
South Africa 7903
toxins 870
fungi
diagnosis 2209
ergosterol 7865
estimation 7865
host parasite relationships 2248
interactions 2254
nutrient uptake 2248
susceptibility 2254
Fusarium
Nematoda 2263
resistance 2263
mycorrhizas
colonization 6357
defence mechanisms 6357
diseases 2105
physiology 2105
ozone
damage 3664
Plants *cont.*
ozone *cont.*
Germany 3664
pathogens
host parasite relationships 4417
models 4417
Phytophthora
Australia 2767
Papua New Guinea 2767
plant communities 2767
plant extracts, New Zealand 4251
Pseudomonas solanacearum, thionins 3475
Sporobolomyces
New Zealand 5053
taxonomy 5053
viruses
chlorosis 818
competitive ability 7869
diagnosis 2218, 2960
genetic engineering 3580
heat treatment 4380
host parasite relationships 7869
immunodiagnosis 3596
inoculation 5356
molecular genetics 2218
resistance 3580
reviews 818
symptoms 3582
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Arabidopsis thaliana
carbon 2450
genes 4586
host parasite relationships 2450
metabolism 2450
resistance 4586
Brassica campestris
carbon 2450
host parasite relationships 2450
metabolism 2450
Brassica chinensis, fertilizers 4585
Brassicaceae
control 4592
Norway 4592
cabbages
edaphic factors 374
infection 4587
Japan 374
models 4587
rotations 1776
cauliflowers
breeding 3168
rotations 1776
Chinese cabbages
control 5324
enzymes 4583
host parasite relationships 6648
inoculation 8117
Netherlands 7375
pathogenesis-related proteins 6648
suppressive soils 7091
Sweden 7091
varietal reactions 7375
Cucurbitaceae
control 5367
Czech Republic 5367
culture, growth 5745
molecular genetics
DNA 3905
DNA amplification 3904
karyotypes 7071
races 6020
random amplified polymorphic DNA 6020
mustard, breeding 2639
radishes, breeding 3168
rape
breeding 2639
France 7516
genetics 6155
pathotypes 7516
rotations 1776
varietal reactions 7516
virulence 7516
soil
detection 8116
immunodiagnosis 2140
rotations 1776
Plasmopara halstedii
sunflowers
breeding 4704-4705

Plasmopara halstedii *cont.*
sunflowers *cont.*
control 4705, 5480
enzymes 7520
France 4704, 5480
Hungary 1227
in vitro selection 6828
molecular genetics 1902
Morocco 1225, 4705
mycorrhizas 1226
races 1225, 1227
varietal reactions 1226, 5480, 7520
virulence 1227
Plasmopara sanguisorbae
Sanguisorba officinalis
taxonomy 2735
Xinjiang 2735
Plasmopara viticola
fungicide tolerance 6296
grapes
antagonists 1181
biological control 1181
callus 1180
control 1179, 2573-2574, 2840, 4670, 5416, 5418, 6117-6118, 6767, 7470-7471, 8195
environmental factors 6119
epidemiology 4030
forecasting 5416
France 2567, 2572
fungicide residues 8196
genetics 5420, 6772
Hebei 7470
histochemistry 1180
Hungary 3277, 5416
identification 469
Indonesia 6119
integrated control 2567, 2572, 5417
Italy 1179, 2573-2574, 4670, 5418, 6117-6118, 6767, 8196
models 4670, 5419, 8196
resistance 1180
Slovakia 5416
statistical analysis 4030
Switzerland 5417
laboratory tests
antibiotics 66
fungicides 2836
molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 469
Vitis, varietal reactions 4671
Platanthera praeclara
Ceratorhiza pernacatena
mycorrhizas
Canada 5720
taxonomy 5720
Platanus acerifolia
Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani*
control 6233
host parasite relationships 563
phytoalexins 563
Platanus occidentalis
Ceratocystis fimbriata f.sp. *platani*
host parasite relationships 563
phytoalexins 563
Creosphaeria sassafras, West Virginia 7611
Platanus orientalis, *Microsphaera platani,* Greece 6234
Plectophomella visci, *Viscum album,* Hungary 6276
Plectranthus elegans, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3543
Pleiochaeta setosa
control
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 2082
Magnaporthe grisea 2082
Monographella albescens 2082
Pleospora alfalfae
lucerne
molecular genetics 4504
taxonomy 4504
Pleospora betae
sugarbeet
biological control 1254, 4728
control 2666
Croatia 1935
roots 2666
Russia 4728
seeds 1935
storage 4728
Pleospora betae *cont.*
sugarbeet *cont.*
symptoms 2666
Pleospora herbarum
asparagus
Germany 2462
Greece 6665
symptoms 2462
USA 6660
varietal reactions 2462
chicory, Italy 5326
lucerne
environmental factors 1008
molecular genetics 4504
Saudi Arabia 1008
symptoms 1008
taxonomy 4504
Pleospora tarda
lucerne
molecular genetics 4504
taxonomy 4504
Pleurotus, culture techniques 517
Pleurotus citrinopileatus, fungi, control 7635
Pleurotus cystidiosus* var. *formosensis, taxonomy, new variety 5048
Pleurotus florida, biochemistry, cellulase 7857
Pleurotus ostreatus
fungicide residues 1370
grapes
California 4032
grafting 4032
Pseudomonas agarici
Korea Republic 615
symptoms 615
Pseudomonas tolaasii
Japan 6270
Korea Republic 615
symptoms 615
toxins 6270, 8391
viruses, Italy 5615
Pleurotus saca, bacteria, control 1374
Pleurotus sajor-caju
biochemistry, cellulase 7857
fungi, control 7635
Pseudomonas agarici, environmental factors 7637
Ploioderma, *Pinus,* China 574
Ploioderma destruens
Cunninghamia lanceolata
Anhui 2721
taxonomy 2721
Pluchea odorata
Aecidium plucheae
Arkansas 7092
taxonomy 7092
Plum pox potyvirus
apricots
breeding 8181
control 1830, 5392
France 5392
genetic transformation 3251
immunodiagnosis 1822
resistance 3251
screening 8180
Spain 1830
spread 1830
varietal reactions 1830
cherries
characteristics 7456
Moldova 7456
molecular genetics 7456
molecular genetics
coat proteins 2968
detection 2233
enzymes 2229
helper component 2968
replication 2229
RNA 2229, 2233
transmission 2968
nectarines
Bulgaria 4662
varietal reactions 4662
peaches
Bulgaria 4662
control 1830, 4661, 5392
economics of control 4661
France 4661, 5392
screening 8180
Spain 1830
Plum pox potyvirus *cont.*
peaches *cont.*
spread 1830
varietal reactions 1830, 4662
vectors 4661
plums
biochemistry 4655
breeding 445, 1832, 4656
Bulgaria 4656-4657
control 1830, 4653
Czech Republic 1157
genetic transformation 1837, 3251
Germany 445, 1156
resistance 1837, 3251
screening 8180
Spain 1830
spread 1157, 1830
testing 1835-1836
varietal reactions 444, 1156-1157, 1830, 1833-1834, 4652-4655, 4657, 8183
yield losses 4654
Yugoslavia 444
stone fruits
control 2541-2542
diagnosis 3991
Europe 2541
Italy 2542
molecular genetics 2541
reviews 2541
Ukraine 3991
walnuts, hosts 7510
Plumeria, *Coleosporium domingense,* spore germination 1347
Plums (*Prunus cerasifera* and *P. domestica*)
Apiosporina morbosa
control 442
epidemiology 442
Ontario 442
varietal reactions 442
Armillaria tabescens
breeding 443
Canada 443
USA 443
Colletotrichum acutatum, Japan 7909
Coryneum beyerinckii
control 1159
Italy 1159
diseases
control 1155, 2514, 2516, 3254
France 3254
Santa Catarina 1155
Switzerland 2514, 2516
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, roots 5686
hop stunt viroid, symptoms 6078
Hymenoscyphus ericae, mycorrhizas, roots 5686
Monilinia fructigena
control 1159
Italy 1159
varietal reactions 444, 8184
Yugoslavia 444
Monilinia laxa
antifungal agents 6101
control 1159
Italy 1159
postharvest decay 6101
varietal reactions 444
Yugoslavia 444
papaya ringspot potyvirus
genetic transformation 3253
resistance 3253
phytoplasmas
detection 2519, 3969
Europe 2519
Italy 3252
micropropagation 1160
molecular genetics 2519, 3969
Spain 1823
plum pox potyvirus
biochemistry 4655
breeding 445, 1832, 4656
Bulgaria 4656-4657
control 1830, 4653
Czech Republic 1157
genetic transformation 1837, 3251
Germany 445, 1156
resistance 1837, 3251
screening 8180
Spain 1830

Plums *cont.*
plum pox potyvirus *cont.*
spread 1157, 1830
testing 1835-1836
varietal reactions 444, 1156-1157, 1830, 1833-1834, 4652-4655, 4657, 8183
yield losses 4654
Yugoslavia 444
Polystigma rubrum
varietal reactions 444
Yugoslavia 444
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
Bulgaria 4657
varietal reactions 4657
Pseudomonas fluorescens
control 7157
Germany 7157
ice nucleation 7157
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
breeding 443
Canada 443
USA 443
Rhizopus stolonifer
antifungal agents 6101
postharvest decay 6101
Taphrina pruni, biochemistry 3258
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae
control 1159
environmental factors 2545
Italy 1159
varietal reactions 444
Yugoslavia 444
viruses, New South Wales 1158
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni*
control 5394
inoculation 446
Santa Catarina 5394
screening 7453
selection 2546
strains 6744
testing 446
varietal reactions 8185
Xylella fastidiosa
breeding 443
budding 6743
Canada 443
transmission 6743
USA 443
PMA (*see* Phenylmercury acetate)
Poa ampla
Acremonium
endophytes 8036
molecular genetics 8036
Epichloë
endophytes 8036
molecular genetics 8036
Poa annua
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
isolates 3732
UK 3732
Pythium
Ontario 1349
Quebec 1349
temperature 1349
Poa pratensis
Cochliobolus sativus, herbicides 300
Drechslera poae
inoculation 2364
testing 2364
Erysiphe graminis, shading 4159
Magnaporthe poae
antagonists 8358
biological control 598
New Jersey 598
mycorrhizas
environmental factors 7748
wetlands 7748
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *graminis*
Switzerland 5242
varietal reactions 5242
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *poae*
Switzerland 5242
varietal reactions 5242
Poa rigidifolia
Acremonium
Argentina 7280
conidia 7280
Poa sylvestris
Acremonium
endophytes 8036
Poa sylvestris *cont.*
Acremonium cont.
molecular genetics 8036
Epichloë
endophytes 8036
molecular genetics 8036
Poaceae (*see also* Grasses)
agropyron mosaic rymovirus
coat proteins 3587
taxonomy 3587
vectors 3587
Aphanomyces, host parasite relationships 6571
Bipolaris
Chile 3662
distribution 3662
morphology 3662
brome streak mosaic rymovirus
coat proteins 3587
taxonomy 3587
vectors 3587
cocksfoot streak potyvirus
coat proteins 3587
taxonomy 3587
vectors 3587
Curvularia
Chile 3662
distribution 3662
morphology 3662
Drechslera
Chile 3662
distribution 3662
morphology 3662
Erysiphe graminis
phenolic compounds 2252
resistance 2252
Geminivirus
Europe 3592
vectors 3592
Glomus
mycorrhizas
diseases 4292
Poland 4292
Glomus deserticola
mycorrhizas
diseases 4292
Poland 4292
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
diseases 4292
Poland 4292
Glomus tenue
mycorrhizas
diseases 4292
Poland 4292
Phialophora graminicola
mycorrhizas 4292
Poland 4292
Phytophthora, host parasite relationships 6571
phytoplasmas
molecular genetics 7144
Thailand 7144
Pythium, host parasite relationships 6571
Uredinales
identification 1507
taxonomy 1507
Podocarpus nubigenus
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
Chile 726
growth 726
Podocarpus salignus
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
Chile 726
growth 726
Podophyllum hexandrum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 701
Podosphaera leucotricha
apples
Australia 431
biological control 6087
breeding 431, 3228, 3233, 3244, 3980
control 864, 5375, 6081, 6086, 6091
environmental factors 3979
genetic markers 4647
Germany 3228, 3244
models 3979
Moldova 864
Netherlands 4643
Podosphaera leucotricha *cont.*
apples *cont.*
Poland 6086
Russia 864, 6081
Switzerland 3233
UK 3979
USA 431
varietal reactions 4643
laboratory tests, diaminobut-2-ene 6311-6312
Malus robusta, genetic markers 4647
pears
control 5375, 6081
Russia 6081
Podosphaera tridactyla
apricots
control 1831
integrated control 5096
Taiwan 1831
Pogonatherum paniceum, *Puccinia pogonatheri,* Himachal Pradesh 4347
Pogostemon cablin
patchouli mild mosaic virus
control 1364
Philippines 1364
tissue culture 1364
Poinsettia cryptic alphacryptovirus
Euphorbia pulcherrima
immunodiagnosis 2725
Italy 2725
Poinsettia mosaic tymovirus
Euphorbia pulcherrima
immunodiagnosis 2725
Italy 2725
Poland
apples
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus 4642
apple mosaic ilarvirus 428, 4642
Phytophthora cactorum 2529
Podosphaera leucotricha 6086
Venturia inaequalis 2523-2525, 6086
barley
Cochliobolus sativus 2296, 5183
Erysiphe graminis 249
Fusarium 5183
Fusarium culmorum 2296
Gibberella avenacea 2296
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 249
Pyrenophora teres 1647
black currants
Cronartium ribicola 6105
Drepanopeziza ribis 6105
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae 6105
cabbages, beet mild yellowing luteovirus 5313
carnations, *Oidium dianthi* 4168
crops, diseases 2079
Diatrype, taxonomy 4359
dunes, mycorrhizal fungi 7061
Erysiphales 4348
Eucharis grandiflora, Carlavirus 4867
Festuca, fungi 5238
Festuca pratensis
Cochliobolus sativus 5237
Drechslera catenaria 5237
Pyrenophora avenae 5237
Pyrenophora dictyoides 5237
Pyrenophora lolii 5237
forests
air pollution 5539
decline 7576
diseases 5539, 7576
fungicides, residues 2079
Gypsophila paniculata, diseases 3426
Hedera
diseases 1339
disorders 1339
hops
hop latent viroid 4877
hop mosaic carlavirus 4187
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 4187
Hosta fortunei, viruses 6259
Hosta lancifolia
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 6259
tobacco rattle tobravirus 6259
Hosta plantaginea, viruses 6259
Hosta ventricosa, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 6259

Poland *cont.*
Impatiens walleriana, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4861
lawns and turf, diseases 5590
lettuces, beet mild yellowing luteovirus 5313
maize
Fusarium 2314, 3061
Kabatiella zeae 2314, 3061
Ustilago zeae 2314, 3061
pears, decline 7446
peas, seedborne fungi 1044
Pelargonium
Phytophthora 3427
Verticillium albo-atrum 3427
pesticides, usage 5655
Picea abies, Armillaria mellea 1326
Pinus sylvestris
air pollution 4143
Lophodermella sulcigena 4803
Lophodermium 3396
mycorrhizas 713
Rhizina undulata 1987
Poaceae, *Phialophora graminicola* 4292
potatoes
Alternaria alternata 3880
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 5304
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 5304
Phytophthora infestans 347, 1755, 5293
Verticillium albo-atrum 5300
viruses 8080
Quercus, decline 3375
Quercus petraea, Collybia fusipes 1298
Quercus robur
Collybia fusipes 1298
decline 4776
mycorrhizas 4776
rape
Alternaria 5475
beet mild yellowing luteovirus 5313
Botrytis cinerea 5475
diseases 4697
Leptosphaeria maculans 5475
Peronospora parasitica 5475
Pyrenopeziza brassicae 6819
Rhododendron, Pycnostysanus azaleae 6249
Rhododendron maximum, Pycnostysanus azaleae 6249
roses, *Peronospora sparsa* 4851
rye
Claviceps purpurea 5194
Hymenula cerealis 4427, 4433
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus 4424
soil
Cochliobolus sativus 5183
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 5304
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 5304
fungi 527
Fusarium 5183
soyabeans
seedborne fungi 1718
soybean mosaic potyvirus 2372
strawberries, *Diplocarpon earlianum* 1845
sugarbeet, fungi 527
swedes, beet mild yellowing luteovirus 5313
Thlaspi arvense, Phoma nigrificans 6970
tomatoes
mineral deficiencies 6054
potato spindle tuber viroid 4601
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 3195
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 3195
triticale
diseases 1652
Fusarium 3009, 5876
Hymenula cerealis 4427, 4433
Leptosphaeria nodorum 2269, 5196
Puccinia recondita 5827, 5877
Puccinia striiformis 5827
Rhizoctonia 5876
Tapesia yallundae 5876

Poland *cont.*
turnip rape, beet mild yellowing luteovirus 5313
wheat
Fusarium 3009
Gaeumannomyces graminis 5137-5138
Gibberella fujikuroi 933
Hymenula cerealis 4427, 4433
Leptosphaeria nodorum 905, 2269
Mycosphaerella graminicola 905
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 905, 5137-5138
Puccinia recondita 4447, 5827
Puccinia striiformis 5827
Tilletia tritici 3027
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus 4424
Polyalthia longifolia, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1244, 2488, 3933
Polyamine biosynthesis inhibitors
activity
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2053
Glomus mosseae 5714
Uromyces viciae-fabae 763, 1721
Polyangium, production, antibiotics 3507
Polydesmia fructicola
Spain 786
taxonomy 786
Polydesmia pruinosa
Spain 786
taxonomy 786
Polydesmia turbinata
Spain 786
taxonomy 786
Polyethylene, control, *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 347
Polygonella articulata, Puccinia polygoni-amphibii, Wisconsin 4195
Polygonum chinense, plant extracts, antifungal agents 2859
Polymyxa
transmission
barley mild mosaic bymovirus 3723
Indian peanut clump furovirus 4077
Polymyxa betae
Beta, resistance 1934
sugarbeet 8284
detection 2665
diagnosis 7547
survival 6850
UK 2665
transmission, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 1934, 3326, 8284
ultrastructure, cell walls 2135
Polymyxa graminis
transmission
barley mild mosaic bymovirus 935, 2293
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 3720, 7206
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus 3683
wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus 3683
Polypogon monspeliensis, Clavibacter toxicus, South Australia 4884
Polyporaceae
Europe, books 2036
forest trees, India 1970
Nothofagus
Argentina 2152
New Zealand 2950
taxonomy 2152, 2950
Polyporus, grapes, France 4667
Polyporus baudonii
cassava
Congo 8101
varietal reactions 8101
yield losses 8101
Polyporus squamosus
Tilia platyphyllos
decay 4123
detection 4123
Polysaccharides
activity
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 4388
bacteriophages 4388
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4388
Polystigma rubrum
plums
varietal reactions 444

Polystigma rubrum *cont.*
plums *cont.*
Yugoslavia 444
Polytrichum, Gloeopeziza cuneiformis, taxonomy 7113
Pome fruits
Erwinia amylovora
control 2520
diagnosis 5376
forecasting 5377
geographical distribution 3972
Germany 5376
Italy 2520
Penicillium
fungicide tolerance 1825
Spain 1825
Penicillium expansum
fungicide tolerance 1825
Spain 1825
postharvest decay
control 3971
Oregon 3971
Pomegranates (*Punica granatum*)
Glomerella cingulata, Venezuela 4056
Poncirus, diseases, certification 6793
Poncirus trifoliata
citrus tristeza closterovirus
genetic markers 6796
molecular genetics 6796
Ponderosa pine (*see Pinus ponderosa*)
Pongamia pinnata
Pseudospiropes indica
taxonomy 2201
Uttar Pradesh 2201
Poplars (*see Populus*)
Poppies (*see Papaver*)
Populus
Agrobacterium
diversity 4782
pathogenicity 4782
decline
Czech Republic 3367
diagnosis 3367
electric potential 3367
Germany 3367
Discosporium populeum
phenolic compounds 3380
varietal reactions 3380
diseases
breeding 5549
France 5549
Kazakhstan 1294
varietal reactions 8329
vectors 1294
Dothiorella gregaria, control 555
Drepanopeziza punctiformis
breeding 5548
control 1306
France 5548
Italy 1306
Gibberella avenacea, Portugal 4778
Melampsora
breeding 4781, 5548
control 4779
France 5548
Italy 4779
Melampsora allii-populina
Belgium 7583
breeding 7583
France 1977
Melampsora larici-populina
Belgium 7583
breeding 7583
Europe 4780
France 1305, 1977, 3370
races 1305, 4780
strains 3370
Melampsora medusae, France 1977
Mycosphaerella populorum
growth 1976
New York 1976
Valsa sordida
clonal variation 556
frost resistance 556
models 5552
Venturia mandshurica
China 2708
morphology 2708
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *populi*
diversity 4782
pathogenicity 4782

Populus *cont.*
Xanthomonas populi
Belgium 7583
breeding 7583
diversity 4782
pathogenicity 4782
Populus alba
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
cytokinins 6231
varietal reactions 6231
Melampsora pulcherrima
alternative hosts 1386
epidemiology 1386
Phellinus pilatti, Italy 1304
Populus ciliata, *Melampsora ciliata,* Nepal 6217
Populus deltoides
diseases
control 1303
Uttar Pradesh 1303
Melampsora medusae f.sp. *deltoidae,* genetics 5550
Taphrina populina, Mississippi 2707
Populus hopeiensis
diseases, China 5551
Melampsora rostrupii, China 5551
Populus interamericana, *Glomus mosseae,* mycorrhizas, roots 87
Populus tomentosa, *Melampsora rostrupii,* China 5551
Populus tremula
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
cytokinins 6231
varietal reactions 6231
Populus tremuloides
Armillaria
identification 7571
Michigan 7571
Minnesota 7571
Wisconsin 7571
Dothiora sphaerioides, decay 8330
Hypoxylon mammatum
decay 8330
galls 557
Minnesota 557
Knufia cryptophialidica
Alberta 6230
taxonomy 6230
Laccaria bicolor
mycorrhizas
Minnesota 711
molecular genetics 711
population genetics 711
Lecythophora lignicola, decay 8330
mycorrhizas, Montana 75
Phellinus tremulae
Alberta 3379, 7584
benzoic acid 3379
British Columbia 6888
control 6888
galls 3379
Ontario 7584
salicylic acid 3379
Saskatchewan 7584
sexual reproduction 7584
Phialemonium curvatum, decay 8330
Populus trichocarpa, *Melampsora medusae* f.sp. *deltoidae,* genetics 5550
Poria coprosmae, taxonomy, synonyms 2950
Poria hypolateritia
coffee, India 6852
tea
isolates 6851
Sri Lanka 6851
Poria vincta, *Hevea brasiliensis,* control 2698
Portugal
olives
Aphyllophorales 1915
cherry leaf roll nepovirus 1913
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1913
strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus 1913
pesticides, usage 1575
Populus, Gibberella avenacea 4778
Quercus suber, decline 6223
wheat
barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 903
brome mosaic bromovirus 903
Portulaca oleracea
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
competitive ability 4888
growth 4888
plant density 4888
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
alternative hosts 3179
São Paulo 3179
vectors 3179
Postharvest decay
apples 3983, 4638, 6735, 7440, 8175
avocados 496, 2624, 4055
bananas 8213
Capsicum 7410, 8152
cassava 6000
cherries 4659
chestnuts 2630
citrus 1877, 1879, 6136, 8216
Colocasia esculenta 5972
Cucurbita moschata 4635
endives 383, 1102
fruit 3655, 4413, 4677, 5091, 6725
garlic 6645
grapefruits 5444
grapes 468, 2571, 2578
horticultural crops 203, 7166
Ilex paraguariensis 4109
kiwifruits 6779
kumquats 1202
lemons 488, 1204
lettuces 6029
maize 2315, 2321, 3750
mandarins 4048, 4684-4685
mangoes 1882, 2615, 4692, 5450, 7500-7504
melons 4631
okras 5371-5372
oranges 1203, 4683, 6798, 7492
peaches 2551, 6749, 6751
pears 2537, 3987, 4638, 4651, 5389
Pinus gerardiana 8335
pome fruits 3971
potatoes 2418, 3864, 4565
pumpkins 3961, 6712
rice 2336
roses 2727-2728, 4157, 4853, 5580, 5582
stone fruits 6101
strawberries 6759
tomatoes 390-391, 3655, 3929.
Trichosanthes dioica 6710
tropical fruits 1862, 4676
tulips 2750-2751
Vaccinium 6755
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 5972
yams 1767
Zingiber officinale 7633
Postia palustris, taxonomy 1531
Postia venata
Nothofagus
New Zealand 2950
taxonomy 2950
taxonomy
cultures 2950
morphology 2950
Pot marigolds (*see Calendula officinalis)*
Potassium chloride, control, satsumas, storage decay 3286
Potassium metabisulfite, control, *Geotrichum candidum, Colocasia antiquorum* 7365
Potassium permanganate
control
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica,* potatoes 5305
Piper betle, storage decay 1359
Potassium phosphonate
activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 7679
control, *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* avocados 1890
Potato A potyvirus
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 4384
potatoes
breeding 3132
detection 5974
Hungary 346
immunodiagnosis 2417
induced resistance 1063
Maine 346
Michigan 346
Potato A potyvirus *cont.*
potatoes *cont.*
New Zealand 6614
strains 346
Potato Andean mottle comovirus, tobacco, purification 5793
Potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus
potatoes
in vitro culture 3131
varietal reactions 3131
Potato leaf roll luteovirus
molecular genetics
cloning 4050
coat proteins 4050
movement proteins 5284
nucleotide sequences 4050
Nicotiana clevelandii, transmission 4407
Physalis floridana
molecular genetics 4050
vectors 343
potatoes
Bihar 4550
breeding 3132
cloning 3133
control 3130, 4550
detection 5974, 6616, 8079
Egypt 1064
elimination 1064
forecasting 5282
genetic engineering 3134
genetic transformation 5514, 8081
Germany 3130
immunodiagnosis 4548
Italy 6615
localization 1065
models 5282
New Zealand 6614
Pakistan 1751
Paraná 5976
resistance 4384, 5514, 8081
Rio de Janeiro 5976
Santa Catarina 5976
soil water content 342
Switzerland 5282, 5285
transmission 5285, 6615, 8079
UK 4549
USA 4548
varietal reactions 341-342
vectors 343, 3130, 4549-4550, 5976
tobacco
genetic transformation 5514
resistance 5514
tomatoes, Pakistan 3185
Ullucus tuberosus, South America 6638
Potato M carlavirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 841
nucleotide sequences 841
potatoes
detection 5974
Egypt 1064
elimination 1064
immunodiagnosis 5983
in vitro culture 3131
New Zealand 6614
Pakistan 1751
varietal reactions 3131
Potato mop-top furovirus
Fabaceae
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3607
potatoes
Denmark 4383
detection 5283
Finland 4385
research 4383, 4385-4386
storage 7340
Sweden 4386, 7340
varietal reactions 7340
vectors 3139
Spongospora subterranea, spores 3151
vegetables
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669
Potato S carlavirus
immunodiagnosis, monoclonal antibodies 7133
potatoes
detection 5974

Potato S carlavirus *cont.*
potatoes *cont.*
Egypt 1064
elimination 1064, 1068
in vitro culture 1068, 3131
Italy 6615
Minnesota 5982
New Zealand 6614
Pakistan 1751
translocation 5982
transmission 6615
varietal reactions 3131, 5982
Potato spindle tuber viroid
molecular genetics
mutants 2471
nucleotide sequences 3921
pathogenicity 2471, 3921
replication 3921
potatoes
detection 5974
molecular genetics 5981
tomatoes
gene expression 4608
molecular genetics 2471, 3921
pathogenicity 2471, 3921
Poland 4601
varietal reactions 4601
yield losses 4601
Potato X potexvirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 3627
movement proteins 3597
synergism 4104
potatoes
Argentina 3866
breeding 3132
coat proteins 3135, 3138, 3866
detection 3136-3137, 5974
Egypt 1064
elicitors 3138
elimination 1064, 6617
genetic transformation 5286, 5514
genetics 1066, 5977
host parasite relationships 3135
in vitro culture 3131
New Zealand 6614
Pakistan 1751
pathogenicity 3866
resistance 1066, 3135, 3138, 5286, 5514
serology 3136
strains 5977
varietal reactions 3131
Western Australia 5977
Solanum
genetics 1066
resistance 1066
tobacco
chitosan 1263
genetic transformation 4745, 5514
induced resistance 1263, 2678, 6422
isolates 2678
plant extracts 6422
resistance 4745, 5514
synergism 4104
tomatoes
China 6672
Pakistan 3185
Saudi Arabia 3184
strains 6672
Potato Y potyvirus
Capsicum
control 3202, 6059
genetics 3936, 4621, 6695
Indian Punjab 3936
isolates 1805, 7139
mixed infections 8149
resistance 1118
South Africa 6059
Spain 1117, 3202
transmission 3202
Tunisia 7139
Turkey 1120
vectors 1117, 6059
yield losses 8149
Galega orientalis, Europe 7285
immunodiagnosis, strains 7882
Lycopersicon hirsutum
genetics 4606
varietal reactions 4600
Potato Y potyvirus *cont.*
molecular genetics
coat proteins 1805, 4396
genetic engineering 4383
helper component protein 5788
nucleotide sequences 1805, 3644, 4397
recombination 4398
potatoes
breeding 1067, 3132
control 3130
cytokinins 5978
Denmark 4383
detection 5974, 7339, 8079
Egypt 1064
elimination 1064
epidemiology 5980
forecasting 5282
genetic transformation 345, 3868, 5514
genetics 5288-5289
Germany 3130
growth 2415
host parasite relationships 5978
immunodiagnosis 5979
induced resistance 1063
isolates 7139
Italy 6615
jasmonic acid 2415
models 5282
molecular genetics 7339
New Zealand 6614
Nigeria 3867
Pakistan 1751
pathogenesis-related proteins 2414
protoplasts 2413
research 4383
resistance 345, 3868, 4384, 5514
strains 4547, 5287
Switzerland 5282
symptoms 344
taxonomy 4547
transmission 5980, 6615, 8079
Tunisia 5980, 7139
varietal reactions 341, 2412-2414, 5979
vectors 3130
yield losses 344
strains 1118
tobacco
coat proteins 8296
France 4740, 6189
genetic transformation 1262, 1272, 4101, 5514, 8296
genetics 1273
induced resistance 6422
inoculation 4741
isoenzymes 534
molecular genetics 3347, 4102, 4741, 8293
pathogenesis-related proteins 3347
plant extracts 6422
resistance 1262, 1272, 4101, 5514, 8293, 8296
strains 4740, 6189
symptoms 6189
taxonomy 4740
transmission 6860
varietal reactions 4740
tomatoes
China 6672
chlorophyll 6676
Pakistan 3185
strains 6672
varietal reactions 4600, 6676
Potato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
molecular genetics
DNA 1540
infectivity 1540
Nicotiana benthamiana
infectivity 1540
molecular genetics 1540
Potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
genetic transformation 1396
Germany 1396
persistence 1396
Alternaria alternata
biotechnology 1074
breeding 1074
crop growth stage 3878
Potatoes *cont.*
Alternaria alternata cont.
Poland 3880
varietal reactions 3878
Alternaria solani
biotechnology 1074
breeding 1074
control 1757-1758
Haryana 1758
induced resistance 2419
integrated control 861
Israel 1757
models 861
salicylic acid 2419
selection 5991
yield losses 1757
bacteria
endophytes 353
toxins 4410
tubers 353
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis,* control 5305
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus*
biological control 357
Canada 4260
certification 4260
control 2434
Denmark 5308
detection 356, 358, 1585, 3885, 8094
diagnosis 2433
eradication 5308
identification 2434
infection 5308
molecular genetics 356, 8094
Colletotrichum coccodes
control 3150
isolation 2420
UK 3150
diseases
bibliographies 339
biotechnology 2410
breeding 2410, 4546, 8078
Canada 4260
China 6613
control 1062, 3141, 5804
Czech Republic 5804
defence mechanisms 340, 3129, 5102
elicitors 5102
genetic engineering 8077
genetic transformation 4546, 5087, 5973, 6613
Germany 5087
integrated control 3128
molecular genetics 3129
Papua New Guinea 3141
peptides 340
resistance 5087, 6613
seed certification 4260
Slovakia 5804
Sweden 5973
West Bengal 1062
Yemen 3128
Erwinia amylovora, control 5305
Erwinia carotovora
soil water content 6631
symptoms 6631
yield losses 6612
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*
air spora 5304
biological control 2427
breeding 1762
control 5305
detection 355, 1585, 3883
genetic transformation 4566, 8092
genetics 3884
identification 2426
immunodiagnosis 2428, 5306
infection 7358
molecular genetics 2426
Poland 5304
population dynamics 354
resistance 4566, 8092
screening 3152, 5307
storage 354, 5307
varietal reactions 7358
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
air spora 5304
biological control 2427, 2430
breeding 1762
enzymes 2429-2430

Potatoes *cont.*
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora cont.*
genetic transformation 1750
identification 2426
induced resistance 3155
molecular genetics 2426
mutants 2430, 5993
pathogenicity 5993
Poland 5304
resistance 1750
screening 3152
siderophores 5993
storage 3155
Erwinia chrysanthemi
biological control 2427
breeding 1762
detection 3883
forecasting 2432
genetic transformation 4566
infection 7358
latent infections 2432
resistance 4566
screening 3152
Switzerland 2432
varietal reactions 7358, 8091
yield losses 8091
fungicide residues 6322
determination 2076, 5971
fungicides
Cameroon 48
residues 48
uptake 48
Fusarium
France 2424
fungicide tolerance 2424, 5989
isoenzymes 2424
Slovenia 351
storage 351
taxonomy 2424
USA 5989
varietal reactions 351
Fusarium oxysporum
herbicides 1759
Madhya Pradesh 1759
Fusarium solani
breeding 8088
defence mechanisms 3148
varietal reactions 8088
wounds 3148
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum*
biological control 5301
cultural methods 2418
light 2418
storage 2418, 5301
varietal reactions 2418
Gibberella
fungicide tolerance 5989
Slovenia 351
storage 351
USA 5989
varietal reactions 351
Gibberella cyanogena
breeding 8088
varietal reactions 8088
Gibberella pulicaris
biological control 4565, 5301-5302
Europe 1075
North America 1075
population structure 1075
postharvest decay 4565
storage 5301
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, inoculation 2905
Helminthosporium solani
plant oils 4551
screening 3149
Phoma exigua var. *foveata*
cultural methods 2418
detection 3877
light 2418
plant oils 4551
storage 2418
varietal reactions 2418
yield losses 352
Phytophthora erythroseptica
antagonists 5988
fungicide tolerance 2423
New York 2423
Phytophthora infestans
amino acids 8082

Potatoes *cont.*
Phytophthora infestans cont.
Assam 2421, 4554
Belgium 3872, 4557
biochemistry 6621, 7347
biological control 1073, 3142, 5985
breeding 1755, 3873, 4562, 7345, 7914, 8085
Cameroon 3873
conferences 6623
control 347, 349, 1756, 3190, 3491, 4559, 5293-5294, 5984, 5986, 6619, 7341, 7343-7344, 7347-7349, 8083-8084
Czech Republic 5294
elicitors 3143, 6618
environmental factors 2421, 7342
Europe 1755
forecasting 1071, 3872
France 5986
fungicide tolerance 3869, 3871
fungicides 5986
gene expression 3143, 6624
genetic engineering 2422
genetic transformation 1750, 6627
genetics 1070, 1754, 5295, 7345
genotype mixtures 5291
Germany 348
history 4557
host parasite relationships 1070, 1754, 4558, 5290, 6618, 6624
in vitro culture 6620
India 7343
Indian Punjab 7341, 8084
induced resistance 1072, 2419, 4558, 6621
isolates 348, 3870
Lithuania 1071
mating types 4555, 5986
models 3190, 3871, 4556, 7342
molecular genetics 5297, 6625-6626
Netherlands 5281
Orissa 8083
pathogenesis-related proteins 1753
phenolic compounds 6618
planting date 347
Poland 347, 1755, 5293
polyploidy 348
population dynamics 2244, 5730
resistance 1750, 2422, 6627, 7350
Russia 1071, 2244, 3142, 3869, 5985
salicylic acid 2419
screening 6622
Slovakia 5294
storage 3870
sugars 6621
suppressors 3143
survival 4554
susceptibility 3870, 4553
testing 4552
UK 4555, 6619
varietal reactions 347, 4552, 5281, 5291-5292, 5296, 6620, 7344, 8082
virulence 1070
Washington 7342
postharvest decay
fluorescence 3864
resistance 3864
varietal reactions 3864
potato A potyvirus
Hungary 346
immunodiagnosis 2417
induced resistance 1063
Maine 346
Michigan 346
strains 346
potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus
in vitro culture 3131
varietal reactions 3131
potato leaf roll luteovirus
Bihar 4550
cloning 3133
control 3130, 4550
detection 6616, 8079
forecasting 5282
genetic engineering 3134
genetic transformation 5514, 8081
Germany 3130
immunodiagnosis 4548
localization 1065

Potatoes *cont.*
potato leaf roll luteovirus *cont.*
models 5282
Paraná 5976
resistance 4384, 5514, 8081
Rio de Janeiro 5976
Santa Catarina 5976
soil water content 342
Switzerland 5282, 5285
transmission 5285, 8079
UK 4549
USA 4548
varietal reactions 341-342
vectors 343, 3130, 4549-4550, 5976
potato M carlavirus
immunodiagnosis 5983
in vitro culture 3131
varietal reactions 3131
potato mop-top furovirus
detection 5283
Finland 4385
research 4385-4386
storage 7340
Sweden 4386, 7340
varietal reactions 7340
vectors 3139
potato S carlavirus
elimination 1068
in vitro culture 1068, 3131
Minnesota 5982
translocation 5982
varietal reactions 3131, 5982
potato spindle tuber viroid
detection 5974
molecular genetics 5981
potato X potexvirus
Argentina 3866
coat proteins 3135, 3138, 3866
detection 3136-3137
elicitors 3138
elimination 6617
genetic transformation 5286, 5514
genetics 1066, 5977
host parasite relationships 3135
in vitro culture 3131
pathogenicity 3866
resistance 1066, 3135, 3138, 5286, 5514
serology 3136
strains 5977
varietal reactions 3131
Western Australia 5977
potato Y potyvirus
breeding 1067
control 3130
cytokinins 5978
detection 7339, 8079
epidemiology 5980
forecasting 5282
genetic transformation 345, 3868, 5514
genetics 5288-5289
Germany 3130
growth 2415
host parasite relationships 5978
immunodiagnosis 5979
induced resistance 1063
isolates 7139
jasmonic acid 2415
models 5282
molecular genetics 7339
Nigeria 3867
pathogenesis-related proteins 2414
protoplasts 2413
resistance 345, 3868, 4384, 5514
strains 4547, 5287
Switzerland 5282
symptoms 344
taxonomy 4547
transmission 5980, 8079
Tunisia 5980, 7139
varietal reactions 341, 2413-2414, 5979
vectors 3130
yield losses 344
Pseudomonas putida, colonization 8093
Pseudomonas solanacearum
colony types 4568
control 2431
environmental factors 6991
France 4567

Potatoes *cont.*
Pseudomonas solanacearum cont.
genetic transformation 8096
India 4568
inoculum 1764
isolates 3886
Italy 2431
Netherlands 4567
Ontario 1763
quarantine 4567
resistance 8096
strains 7359
susceptibility 6991
temperature 7359
Uttar Pradesh 1764
variation 2796
virulence 2796, 3886
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*, control 5305
Pythium ultimum, Peru 5303
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 3875, 7352
biological control 3144, 5299, 7353
control 3144-3145, 7353
inoculum density 6628
isolates 5522
molecular genetics 8087
nematicides 3150
pathogenicity 3875
plant oils 4551
Prince Edward Island 7352
rotations 6628
soil temperature 5299
South Australia 3875, 7353, 8087
spatial distribution 6628
sterilants 3150
UK 3150
yield losses 6612
Spongospora subterranea
Brasília 1760
Brazil 5990
estimation 2206
integrated control 5990
New Zealand 8090
Peru 3882
spores 3151
varietal reactions 2425, 3882
viruses 3151
storage decay
control 1752
Pakistan 1752
Streptomyces
edaphic factors 3154
fatty acids 5992
fertilizers 3153
Japan 3156
Minnesota 5992
molecular genetics 3156
morphology 3156
strains 5992
Sweden 3153-3154
Streptomyces acidiscabies
Japan 3156
molecular genetics 3156
morphology 3156
Streptomyces aureofaciens
physiology 3881
Uttar Pradesh 3881
Streptomyces scabies
biological control 8095
Canada 1077
control 3879
fertilizers 3157
Hokkaido 3157
inoculum 7360
Japan 3156
molecular genetics 3156
morphology 3156
soil pH 3157
soil types 3157
strains 1077
toxins 1076
varietal reactions 3887
Synchytrium endobioticum
control 350
Germany 5298
Newfoundland 350, 8086
spread 8086
testing 7351
varietal reactions 5298
Potatoes *cont.*
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
genetic transformation 5284
molecular genetics 5284
tobacco rattle tobravirus
detection 1069, 2416, 5283
research 4386
Sweden 4386
Verticillium albo-atrum
control 5300
isolates 5011
isolation 2420
molecular genetics 5011
Poland 5300
Verticillium dahliae
control 3147, 7356
crop residues 3147, 3567
estimation 4563
green manures 7356
immunodiagnosis 5987
inoculum 3146-3147
inoculum density 6630
isolation 2420
Nematoda 7355
resistance 7912
root exudates 4412
roots 7355, 7912
rotations 3567
sclerotia 867, 3567, 4563
soil water 3876
spore germination 4423
varietal reactions 3146, 7357
yield losses 6630
Verticillium tricorpus, isolation 2420
viruses
breeding 3132
Canada 4260
certification 4260
detection 5974
Egypt 1064
elimination 1064, 3865
gene banks 3865
Italy 6615
models 2412
Netherlands 5281
New Zealand 6614
nitrates 2411
Pakistan 1751
Poland 8080
screening 8080
seed tubers 5975
Switzerland 2412
transmission 6615
Tunisia 5975
varietal reactions 5281, 8080
Potentilla, *Ramularia arvensis*, China 2168
Pothos latent virus, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 1553
Pottia heimii
Lamprospora lubicensis
Germany 4366
taxonomy 4366
Pratylenchus crenatus, interactions, *Verticillium dahliae*, potatoes 7355
Pratylenchus penetrans
interactions
barley, diseases 1641
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 7355
Preussia funiculata
Quercus
interactions 4775
New Mexico 4775
Primisulfuron, activity, plant pathogenic fungi 757, 7774
Primula malacoides, *Rhizoctonia solani*, Japan 6919
Primula obconica
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
control 1351
São Paulo 1351
Probenazole, control, *Magnaporthe grisea*, wheat 932
Proceedings (*see* Conferences)
Prochloraz
activity
Colletotrichum coccodes, potatoes 3150
Fusarium, wheat 6489
control
barley, diseases 5835
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 4440
Prochloraz *cont.*
control *cont.*
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2382
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 4440
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *asparagi*
asparagus 6031
soil 6031
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli*, *Gladiolus* 6948
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 4440
garlic, storage decay 3898
Glomerella cingulata, avocados 496
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 5844
mangoes, postharvest decay 7500, 7503-7504
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 218
Nectria galligena, apples 8174
Penicillium digitatum, oranges 3289
Penicillium italicum, oranges 3289
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 218, 902, 1633, 6487
Puccinia recondita, rye 949
Tapesia yallundae, wheat 4238
wheat, diseases 5134, 5835, 7928
fungicide residues, sediment 7683
fungicide tolerance, *Tapesia yallundae* 4238
Procymidone
control
Alternaria alternata, tomatoes 390
Aspergillus niger, tomatoes 390
Botrytis allii, onions 3900
Botrytis cinerea, tomatoes 396
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 2377
Fusarium oxysporum, asparagus 2465
Gibberella fujikuroi, asparagus 2465
Monilinia fructicola, peaches 2551
Sclerotium cepivorum, onions 2446
Stemphylium vesicarium, asparagus 2465
Uromyces viciae-fabae, faba beans 7307
fungicide residues
crops 5654
grapes 1176
Italy 1176
soil 5654
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 6320
vegetables 7159
Colletotrichum acutatum 605
Glomerella cingulata 605
photolysis 4240
Prolasioptera berlesiana, transmission, *Sphaeropsis dalmatica* 5482
Propamocarb
activity
Eucalyptus grandis 7579
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 3190
tomatoes 3190
Propiconazole
activity
Colletotrichum coccodes, potatoes 3150
Fusarium, wheat 6489
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis* 2738
Phellinus noxius 2698
Phomopsis palmicola, arecanuts 610
Poria vincta 2698
rye 7219
Setosphaeria rostrata 1928
triticale 7176-7177
wheat 3021, 5125, 7176-7177
control
Apiosporina morbosa
cherries 442
plums 442
barley, diseases 5868
Botryodiplodia theobromae, mangoes 4692
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 6180
cereals, diseases 906
Cladosporium caryigenum, pecans 500
Colletotrichum coccodes, potatoes 3150

Propiconazole *cont.*
control *cont.*
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 2382
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 8251
Dactylis glomerata, diseases 4497
Discula destructiva, Cornus 4785
Drechslera, Lolium perenne 4501
Erysiphe graminis
barley 5119, 7167
Lolium perenne 4501
wheat 2282, 5119, 7167
Glomerella cingulata, limes 2610
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 5844, 7167
Magnaporthe grisea
Lolium multiflorum 6572
rice 7258
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 8249, 8251
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 7167
Mycosphaerella pini, Pinus mugo 1986
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 6487
Puccinia allii, garlic 369, 2445
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 8249
Puccinia asparagi, asparagus 6661
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, Pelargonium 2745
Puccinia recondita, wheat 5837
Pyrenophora teres, barley 7167
Rhynchosporium, Lolium perenne 4501
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 7167
Setosphaeria turcica, maize 955
Thielaviopsis basicola, groundnuts 7532
Ustilago bullata, Bromus riparius 299
wheat, diseases 906, 1606-1607
degradation, barley 1457
fungicide residues, *Boronia megastigma* 1369
fungicide tolerance
Erysiphe graminis 233
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 240
Trichoderma harzianum 765, 776
phytotoxicity, asparagus 6661
Propineb
activity, soil fungi 3494
control
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 1168
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, Cucurbitaceae 5365
Propionic acid, control, *Pseudomonas,* soyabeans 8052
Proso millet (*see Panicum miliaceum*)
Prosopis
Lasiodiplodia, Texas 561
Pestalotiopsis, Texas 561
Prosopis chilensis, plant extracts, antiviral agents 337
Prosopis juliflora
Glomus aggregatum
mycorrhizas
growth 1480
nitrogen fixation 1480
plant extracts, antiviral agents 7891
Prosopsis cineraria, fungi, India, roots 6894
Prospodium tumefaciens
Aloysia
biological control 6971
South America 6971
taxonomy 6971
Protista, evolution, reviews 2194
Protoanemonid 910512-5, control, *Gibberella zeae,* wheat 6494
Protomyces gravidus, *Ambrosia trifida,* Louisiana 632
Protomyces inouyei
Youngia japonica
host parasite relationships 5578
molecular genetics 5578
Protozoa, activity, *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 1472
Prune dwarf ilarvirus
almonds, Italy 1211
Prune dwarf ilarvirus *cont.*
cherries
Albania 6102
immunodiagnosis 3257
Italy 447
rootstocks 7455
USA 7455
varietal reactions 447
plums, New South Wales 1158
Prunus
diseases, quarantine 7699
Leucostoma cinctum
isoenzymes 426
North America 426
taxonomy 426
Leucostoma persoonii
isoenzymes 426
North America 426
taxonomy 426
phytoplasmas, elimination 441
viruses
elimination 441
indexing 2540
Japan 2540
Prunus amygdalus (*see* Almonds)
Prunus armeniaca (*see* Apricots)
Prunus avium (*see* Cherries)
Prunus cerasifera (*see* Plums)
Prunus cerasus (*see* Cherries)
Prunus domestica (*see* Plums)
Prunus dulcis (*see* Almonds)
Prunus lusitanica
Dactylaria endophytica
taxonomy 5752
UK 5752
Prunus mume (*see* Apricots)
Prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
almonds, Italy 1211
cherries
inoculation 5391
Italy 447
rootstocks 7455
transmission 5391
USA 7455
varietal reactions 447
hops
alternative hosts 613
immunodiagnosis 4187
Poland 4187
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3995
peaches
immunodiagnosis 1161
in vitro culture 2549
inoculation 5391
molecular genetics 3995
RNA probes 2549
screening 2549
transmission 5391
plums
Bulgaria 4657
New South Wales 1158
varietal reactions 4657
Prunus padus, *Taphrina padi,* UK 6896
Prunus persica (*see* Nectarines; Peaches)
Prunus salicina, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni,* strains 6744
Prunus virginiana
phytoplasmas
detection 5560
molecular genetics 5560
North Dakota 5560
Psammotettix striatus, transmission, wheat dwarf monogeminivirus 887
Pseudocercospora, taxonomy, descriptions 168
Pseudocercospora actinidiae, China 3545
Pseudocercospora ailanthigena
Ailanthus excelsa
taxonomy 4350
Uttar Pradesh 4350
Pseudocercospora allophyllorum
India 2149
taxonomy 2149
Pseudocercospora angustata, *Cassia fistula,* West Bengal 1520
Pseudocercospora aspidospermatis
Aspidosperma macrocarpon
Brazil 2190
taxonomy 2190
Pseudocercospora atromarginalis, *Solanum nigrum,* Haryana 2027
Pseudocercospora bombacina, *Bombax malabaricum,* West Bengal 1520
Pseudocercospora brideligena
Bridelia stipularis
Nepal 4350
taxonomy 4350
Pseudocercospora clutiicola
Clutia cf. *affinis*
South Africa 2193
taxonomy 2193
Pseudocercospora doidgei
Trema guineensis
South Africa 7100
taxonomy 7100
Pseudocercospora elaeocarpi, *Elaeocarpus,* taxonomy 6414
Pseudocercospora ficisycamorusii
Ficus sycomorus
South Africa 7100
taxonomy 7100
Pseudocercospora fuligena
Lycopersicon, yield losses 2479
Solanaceae, host range 199
tomatoes
genetics 4614
varietal reactions 4614
yield losses 2479
Pseudocercospora grewiicola
India 2149
taxonomy 2149
Pseudocercospora grewiigena
China 160
taxonomy 160
Pseudocercospora italica, *Ceiba pentandra,* Indonesia 1287
Pseudocercospora lonicerae
China 160
taxonomy 160
Pseudocercospora maclurae
Maclura pomifera
Alabama 7098
taxonomy 7098
Pseudocercospora mannanorensis
India 2149
taxonomy 2149
Pseudocercospora mori
mulberries
plant extracts 4666
West Bengal 4666
Pseudocercospora ormosiae
China 160
taxonomy 160
Pseudocercospora purpurea
avocados
control 2620-2621
fungicide residues 2620
South Africa 2620-2621
Pseudocercospora quisquilidis, taxonomy, new combination 6957
Pseudocercospora rauwolfiae-serpentinae
Rauvolfia serpentina
taxonomy 4350
Uttar Pradesh 4350
Pseudocercospora rubi, taxonomy, new variety 7823
Pseudocercospora tinea
China 160
taxonomy 160
Pseudocercospora vitis, *Vitis,* West Bengal 1520
Pseudocercospora withaniae, *Withania somniferum,* Haryana 2027
Pseudocercosporella capsellae, rape, France 5466
Pseudocercosporella gymnosporiae
India 2149
taxonomy 2149
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
Aegilops squarrosa, varietal reactions 3714
barley
control 249
Poland 249
cereals
control 4432
mixed infections 4432
molecular genetics 7169
isolates 7083

Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides *cont.*
molecular genetics
isolates 7169
mitochondrial DNA 7169
nucleotide sequences 7169
random amplified polymorphic DNA 242
rye
detection 1651
genetic variation 3059
Germany 3059
pathotypes 1651
selection 3059
spore dispersal, models 7126
wheat
ascospores 242
Belgium 211, 218, 225, 902
control 218, 902, 905, 1633, 4437, 5134, 6487
crop residues 4461
cropping systems 5137-5138
environmental factors 7948
enzymes 3704
epidemiology 225, 7948
forecasting 225, 5170
France 4437, 4461, 5170, 5853
fungicide tolerance 1633, 5171
genetics 3704
genotype mixtures 904
Germany 4435
Honshu 7948
Idaho 5171
in vitro culture 4441
in vitro selection 3693
infection 242
integrated control 4435
intercropping 5133
isolates 5853
mixed infections 902
models 225, 4435, 5170
molecular genetics 242
Netherlands 225
Oregon 904, 5171
Poland 905, 5137-5138
South Africa 6487
Switzerland 1633
tillage 908, 4461
toxins 4441
UK 5134
variation 5172
varietal reactions 902, 904, 4441, 5172, 5853
Washington 904, 5171
yield losses 218, 902
Pseudogymnoascus roseus, *Gaultheria shallon,* mycorrhizas 124
Pseudomonas
activity
Abutilon theophrasti, biological control 6277
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 5169
antagonism
Glomerella cingulata 2667
Rhizoctonia solani 991, 4518
apples
control 1824
Europe 1824
varietal reactions 1824
Arachniodes adiantiformis
fungicides 8375
growth 8375
bananas
control 4039
in vitro culture 4039
broccoli
pathogenicity 380
serology 380
UK 380
cherries
breeding 8186
varietal reactions 3255
cloves
phylogeny 2600
South East Asia 2600
taxonomy 2600
coffee, Puerto Rico 8288
control
Corticium rolfsii, cotton 8307
crops, diseases 2994
Pseudomonas *cont.*
control *cont.*
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 929
wheat 2290, 6486
Penicillium oxalicum, maize 3753
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 3142
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans,* cucumbers 3221
Puccinia graminis, rye 3057
Puccinia recondita, rye 3057
Pythium, tobacco 3350
Pythium aphanidermatum, cucumbers 6715
Rhizoctonia, tobacco 3350
Rhynchosporium secalis, rye 3057
Stemphylium vesicarium, pears 7125
sugarbeet, storage decay 4728
tomatoes, diseases 1103
identification 647, 6992
kiwifruits
Kyushu 3280
rain 3280
yield losses 3280
lettuces, water stress 4284
molecular genetics
DNA fingerprinting 2048
polymerase chain reaction 2048
Musa
phylogeny 2600
South East Asia 2600
taxonomy 2600
Orchidaceae
aetiology 5603
Germany 5603
symptoms 5603
pears
control 1824
Europe 1824
varietal reactions 1824
rice
pathogenicity 3792
variation 3792
soyabeans, control 8052
taxonomy, nomenclature 2600
tea
phylloplane 7550
Sri Lanka 7550
vegetables, France 2243
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
antagonism, *Pythium splendens* 6045
Arabidopsis thaliana, virulence 1403
molecular genetics
chorismate 2795
nucleotide sequences 2795
salicylate 2795
Phaseolus vulgaris, gene transfer 3809
production, siderophores 6045
rice
Philippines 7277
seeds 7277
soyabeans, gene transfer 3809
Pseudomonas agarici
mushrooms
Korea Republic 615
symptoms 615
Pleurotus ostreatus
Korea Republic 615
symptoms 615
Pleurotus sajor-caju, environmental factors 7637
Pseudomonas andropogonis
Amaranthus cruentus, Japan 8131
Vaccinium corymbosum, New Jersey 457
Pseudomonas aptata, biochemistry, pyoverdins 6289
Pseudomonas aureofaciens
control
Aphanomyces euteiches 4914
lawns and turf, diseases 6929
Pythium ultimum, maize 3753
molecular genetics
antibiotics 4914
genetic engineering 1404
rice
Philippines 7277
seeds 7277
Pseudomonas avenae
maize, varietal reactions 7923
rice
Pakistan 7270
Pseudomonas avenae *cont.*
rice *cont.*
Philippines 7277
seeds 7270, 7277
varietal reactions 7270
sorghum, varietal reactions 7923
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7666
Pseudomonas cepacia
antifungal agents 6288
control
Aphanomyces euteiches, peas 4529
Euphorbia pulcherrima, Rhizoctonia solani 4852
Gibberella pulicaris, potatoes 5302
Pythium, peas 4529
crops, detection 5061
metabolites 6288
molecular genetics, gene mapping 3478
production, antibiotics 5302
soil, detection 5061
water, survival 7669
Pseudomonas chlororaphis, control, cereals, diseases 4431
Pseudomonas cichorii
biochemistry
carbohydrates 4907
in vitro culture 4907
lettuces
infection 8129
Japan 8130
population dynamics 8130
radishes
biochemistry 364
phytoalexins 364, 378
serotypes 5645
strains 5645
Pseudomonas corrugata
control, *Agrobacterium vitis,* grapes 4675
onions, Japan 404
rice
Philippines 7277
seeds 7277
tobacco
elicitors 403
hypersensitivity 403
tomatoes
elicitors 403
hypersensitivity 403
Italy 6048
Pseudomonas denitrificans
control
Ceratocystis fagacearum
Quercus fusiformis 2706
Quercus texana 2706
Pseudomonas fluorescens
activity, grapes, chlorosis 5429
antagonism
Erwinia amylovora 3245
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 3538
biochemistry
aluminium 16
pyoverdins 6289
control
Botrytis cinerea, strawberries 6106
Cochliobolus eragrostidis, yams 1079
cotton, diseases 1959
Erwinia amylovora, apples 2534-2535
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 331
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici,* tomatoes 397
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani,* radishes 1082, 2438-2439, 4564, 6008
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 930, 5851-5852
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tomatoes 8144
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2386
Pythium ultimum
peas 8063
safflower 8240
sugarbeet 7548
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 2687
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sunflowers 1901
soil, diseases 1021
soyabeans, diseases 1021

Pseudomonas fluorescens *cont.*
crops
colonization 4912
control 7157
Germany 7157
ice nucleation 7157
roots 4912
endives
France 383
population dynamics 383
postharvest decay 383
flax
isolates 3473
nitrogen 3473
hyperparasitism, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 6395
laboratory tests, phosphinothricin 2841
maize
control 277
ice nucleation 277
molecular genetics
adhesion 2065
antibiotics 2063, 5642
gene expression 15
ice nucleation 4913
iron 15, 4913
mutants 2065
nucleotide sequences 15, 20, 2063
production, antibiotics 930, 4342
rice
Philippines 7277
seeds 7277
rye, Ukraine 3740
soil
bacteriophages 5862
calcium 6666
environmental factors 150
isolates 3473
models 150
molecular genetics 2064
nitrogen 3473
persistence 2064
population dynamics 150
soil salinity 6666
spread 2064
spinach
calcium 6666
soil salinity 6666
sugarbeet
detection 4216
genetic engineering 4216
isolates 4092
population genetics 4092
tobacco
hypersensitivity 6200
oxygen 6200
tomatoes
isolates 3473
nitrogen 3473
wheat, bacteriophages 5862
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae
rice
genetics 3793
pathogenicity 3792
Philippines 7276
seeds 7276
selection 3793
variation 3792
Pseudomonas gingerii, mushrooms, polysaccharides 6271
Pseudomonas gladioli, molecular genetics, DNA probes 2790
Pseudomonas glumae
molecular genetics
bioluminescence 8032
genetic transformation 8032
rice
bioluminescence 8032
control 3791, 5231
detection 8032
epidemiology 6567
forecasting 5909
molecular genetics 8032
Philippines 7276-7277
population dynamics 8031
sampling 5909
seeds 5231, 6567, 7276-7277, 8031
toxins 5911
virulence 5911
Pseudomonas marginalis
molecular genetics
gene expression 1400
nucleotide sequences 1400
pineapples, Venezuela 5452
rice
Philippines 7277
seeds 7277
Ullucus tuberosus, Peru 3893
Pseudomonas mori, mulberries, varietal reactions 5404
Pseudomonas plantarii
molecular genetics
bioluminescence 8032
genetic transformation 8032
rice
bioluminescence 8032
control 3791, 6569
detection 6568, 8032
molecular genetics 8032
seeds 6568
Pseudomonas putida
activity, maize, mycorrhizas 7746
antagonism, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 3538
biochemistry, polysaccharides 8093
Bromus tectorum, biological control 639
control
Ceratocystis fagacearum
Quercus fusiformis 2706
Quercus texana 2706
Colletotrichum orbiculare, cucumbers 2508
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani,* radishes 2438
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans,* cucumbers 420
Pythium putida, sugarbeet 7549
Pythium ultimum, safflower 8240
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sunflowers 1901
detection 1394
flax
isolates 3473
nitrogen 3473
molecular genetics, alginates 21
potatoes, colonization 8093
soil
calcium 6666
genetic engineering 2061
genetic markers 2061
isolates 3473
monitoring 2061
nitrogen 3473
soil salinity 6666
spinach
calcium 6666
soil salinity 6666
strains, carbon 5641
tomatoes
isolates 3473
nitrogen 3473
Pseudomonas solanacearum
Anthurium, Singapore 19
Anthurium andreanum
symptoms 6955
Taiwan 6955
varietal reactions 6955
aubergines
Japan 8134
Malaysia 8146
screening 8146
varietal reactions 1116, 6690, 7406
bacteriocins 7668
bananas
Amazonas 481
control 6792
Philippines 6792
survival 481
symptoms 6792
biochemistry
enzymes 3886
glucans 7670
biotypes 5646
Capsicum, Singapore 19
Casuarina equisetifolia
China 1295
control 1295
Chrysanthemum coronarium, Singapore 19
Coleus blumei, Singapore 19
Pseudomonas solanacearum *cont.*
Eucalyptus tereticornis
China 1295
control 1295
groundnuts
China 8262
varietal reactions 8262-8263
Vietnam 8263
Guadeloupe 7668
Guangdong 5646
hosts 5646
Kaempferia galanga, Kerala 8383
molecular genetics
detection 2068
DNA 6984
DNA fingerprinting 2067
gene expression 4911, 7663
genetic variation 2067, 7668
genome analysis 659
mutants 4911
nucleotide sequences 659, 2066, 6984
polymerase chain reaction 2068
reviews 7663
virulence 2066
Musa
control 6792
Philippines 6792
symptoms 6792
plants, thionins 3475
potatoes
colony types 4568
control 2431
defence mechanisms 340
environmental factors 6991
France 4567
genetic transformation 8096
India 4568
inoculum 1764
isolates 3886
Italy 2431
Netherlands 4567
Ontario 1763
quarantine 4567
resistance 8096
strains 7359
susceptibility 6991
temperature 7359
Uttar Pradesh 1764
variation 2796
virulence 2796, 3886
soil
Amazonas 481
survival 481
Solanaceae
environmental factors 6991
susceptibility 6991
Streptomyces spiroverticillatus, antagonism 7147
taxonomy 6997
tomatoes
biological control 5343, 8144
biotypes 402
breeding 3196
detection 6052
genetics 400
Himachal Pradesh 3930
Indonesia 1785
inoculation 7400
Japan 8134
Jiangxi 2487
mineral nutrition 7398
molecular genetics 6052
nutrient uptake 6686
screening 5345
selection 3197
Singapore 19
soil biology 2487
soil texture 401
somaclonal variation 6689
toxins 3197
variation 2796
varietal reactions 1785, 3191, 3196, 6047, 6686, 7398, 7400
virulence 2796
weeds
inoculum 1764
Uttar Pradesh 1764
Pseudomonas syringae
almonds
control 2543
Himachal Pradesh 2543

***Pseudomonas syringae* cont.**
Arabidopsis thaliana
enzymes 5647
genetic transformation 5647
genetics 4915, 6443
glutathione 7634
host parasite relationships 4220, 7634
induced resistance 4915
molecular genetics 13, 4219-4220, 7634
Betula pendula
molecular genetics 551
pathogenesis-related proteins 551
biochemistry, fatty acids 7667
chrysanthemums, Italy 1353
coffee
control 1261, 3335
Kenya 1261, 3335
epiphytes, reviews 1401
Eruca vesicaria, California 7387
ice nucleation
inhibitors 2793
reviews 1401
laboratory tests, peptides 2858
molecular genetics
enzymes 3474
gene expression 4218
host parasite relationships 1580
ice nucleation 4218, 4913
iron 4913
isoenzymes 1402
nucleotide sequences 1402
opines 8305
plasmids 8305
strains 3474
mulberries
ice nucleation 6108
Korea Republic 464
pathogenicity, reviews 1401
Phaseolus vulgaris
colonization 2390
environmental factors 2390
glyphosate 8062
host parasite relationships 7317, 8062
leaves 2390
molecular genetics 2387
mutants 7317-7318
survival 2390
production, antibiotics 660
rice
induced resistance 2330
salicylic acid 2330
serotypes 5645
soyabeans, genetics 3816
stone fruits
control 2543
Himachal Pradesh 2543
strains 5645
tobacco
colonization 8305
metabolism 6874
molecular genetics 8305
transgenic plants 8305
wheat, metabolites 7205

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *actinidiae
biochemistry
carbohydrates 4907
in vitro culture 4907
kiwifruits, antibiotics 6150
molecular genetics
antibiotic resistance 6150
plasmids 6150

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *aptata
biochemistry
lipopolysaccharides 2791
pathotypes 2791

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *atrofaciens
biochemistry, lipopolysaccharides 5643-5644
cereals
detection 5863
Italy 5863
seeds 5863
rye, Ukraine 3740
tobacco, toxins 6291
wheat, toxins 6291

***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *avellanae*,** hazelnuts, Italy 6815

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *broussonetiae
Broussonetia papyrifera
Japan 7593

***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *broussonetiae* cont.**
Broussonetia papyrifera cont.
taxonomy 7593

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *cunninghamiae
Cunninghamia lanceolata
Fujian 3414
taxonomy 3414

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *eriobotryae
molecular genetics
plasmids 5459
virulence 5459

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea
molecular genetics
elicitors 2788
gene expression 17
nucleotide sequences 17, 2062, 2788
toxins 17, 2062
soyabeans
Brazil 5933
enzymes 4217
host parasite relationships 4217
hypersensitivity 2788, 6592
Italy 4514
Jilin 1019
molecular genetics 2788
races 1019
seeds 4514

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans
biochemistry
carbohydrates 4907
in vitro culture 4907
cucumbers
biological control 422
control 3221
induced resistance 420, 4626, 6061, 6702
pathogenesis-related proteins 6702
rhizobacteria 6061
salicylic acid 4626
Phaseolus vulgaris
Minas Gerais 3821
varietal reactions 3821

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *maculicola
Arabidopsis thaliana, induced resistance 6994
Brussels sprouts, Argentina 6656

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *mori
mulberries
infection 463
mycorrhizal fungi 4018
phosphorus 4018
ultrastructure 463

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *morsprunorum
biochemistry
lipopolysaccharides 2792, 5643
strains 2792
cherries
host parasite relationships 5398
Italy 4135
membranes 5398
symptoms 4135
varietal reactions 4135
Phaseolus vulgaris
host parasite relationships 5398
membranes 5398
tobacco
host parasite relationships 5398
hypersensitivity 6201
membranes 5398

***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *panici*,** taxonomy, nomenclature 6290

***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *papulans*,** biochemistry, exopolysaccharides 6989

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *persicae
molecular genetics, restriction endonuclease analysis 6742
stone fruits
molecular genetics 6742
population genetics 6742

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola
biochemistry
exopolysaccharides 6989
lipopolysaccharides 2791, 5644
pathotypes 2791
Chinese cabbages, detection 7384
control, *Xanthomonas campestris*, Chinese cabbages 7384
lettuces
host parasite relationships 2459
hypersensitivity 2459

***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola* cont.**
molecular genetics
bacteriophages 3472
nucleotide sequences 14
polymerase chain reaction 5954
RNA 3472
Phaseolus vulgaris
Africa 7319
detection 5954
enzymes 2383
hypersensitivity 2383, 2388
induced resistance 1029, 2386
Italy 5265
oxygen 2388
races 7319-7320
screening 7320
seeds 5265
tobacco
electron microscopy 539
hypersensitivity 539

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi
Arabidopsis thaliana
molecular genetics 2794
resistance 2794
biochemistry
lipopolysaccharides 2791
pathotypes 2791
molecular genetics
avirulence 2794
nucleotide sequences 2794
peas
Australia 3115
control 7327
disease transmission 8067
France 7327
host parasite relationships 3114
life cycle 7327
molecular genetics 3114
races 3115, 5964
seeds 5964, 7327, 8067
soil water 8067
UK 5964
varietal reactions 3115
Victoria 327

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *savastanoi
biochemistry, exopolysaccharides 6989
Fraxinus, plant growth regulators 3381
oleander
host specificity 3314
molecular genetics 3314
strains 3314
olives
host specificity 3314
IAA 4709
molecular genetics 3314
strains 3314
virulence 4709

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *sesami
sesame
Egypt 4081
seeds 4081

Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae
apricots
edaphic factors 3993
pruning 3993
water stress 3993
Arabidopsis thaliana
host parasite relationships 5639
induced resistance 5639
biochemistry
carbohydrates 4907
in vitro culture 4907
lipopolysaccharides 5643-5644
clementines, Italy 6138
faba beans
biochemistry 5262
toxins 6993
varietal reactions 5262
kenaf
Delhi 4760
quarantine 4760
lemons, Italy 6138
maize
biochemistry 7665
toxins 5884, 7665
mangoes
estimation 1206
ice nucleation 1206
Spain 1206

***Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* cont.**
molecular genetics
copper 7664
elicitors 2788-2789
gene expression 2789
genes 18
genetic engineering 1395
nucleotide sequences 18, 2788-2789, 6990
polysaccharides 7664
syringomycin 18
onions, Japan 370
oranges, Italy 6138
peaches
screening 3265
somaclonal variation 3265
pears
control 3990
environmental factors 1829
Oregon 1829, 3990
Washington 3990
peas
biochemistry 7665
Himachal Pradesh 3832
seeds 3832
survival 3832
toxins 7665
varietal reactions 3826
Phaseolus vulgaris
epidemiology 3825
models 3825
population dynamics 3825
plums
breeding 443
Canada 443
USA 443
sugarbeet
Iran 522
isolates 4092
pathogenicity 522
population genetics 4092
tobacco
enzymes 4217
host parasite relationships 4217
hypersensitivity 6200
oxygen 6200
tomatoes, genetics 5344
Vicia sativa, toxins 309
walnuts, Turkey 1895
Xanthium strumarium, toxins 6993
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tabaci
tobacco
genetic engineering 1798
induced resistance 3354
molecular genetics 2684
pathogenesis-related proteins 3354
resistance 1798
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetics 5111
hypersensitivity 6592
induced resistance 5618
IMI distribution maps 7814
laboratory tests, antibacterial agents 5305
molecular genetics
elicitors 2788
nucleotide sequences 2788
Nicotiana benthamiana, genetic transformation 1799
potatoes, control 5305
tomatoes
antibiotics 6049
control 3195
copper 6050
genetic engineering 1799
genetics 1800, 6688, 8145
hypersensitivity 2788, 6687
kinase 6688
molecular genetics 2788, 6687
Poland 3195
toxins 3194
ultrastructure 3194
Pseudomonas syzygii
molecular genetics
DNA 6984
nucleotide sequences 6984
Pseudomonas tolaasii
mushrooms
Korea Republic 615
symptoms 615
***Pseudomonas tolaasii* cont.**
Pleurotus ostreatus
Japan 6270
Korea Republic 615
symptoms 615
toxins 6270, 8391
Pseudomonas viridiflava
biochemistry, enzymes 5640
onions, Japan 404
serotypes 5645
strains 5645
***Pseudomonas zingiberi*, *Zingiber officinale*,** control 6268
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
cucumbers
biochemical markers 6073
control 2505, 2511, 3491, 6714
genetic transformation 1138
Germany 2511
histopathology 3217
integrated control 6076
irrigation 417
isoenzymes 6073
mulching 417
resistance 1138
screening 8162
Slovenia 417
varietal reactions 3217
Cucurbitaceae
control 5365
genetic resources 5368
Turkey 5365
ecology 3562
fungicide tolerance 2506, 6296
melons
breeding 1816
Bulgaria 1816
control 3491
screening 6701
Momordica charantia, Assam 7423
physiology 3562
pumpkins
control 418
Tennessee 418
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila
grapes
Hungary 1858
integrated control 5417
Switzerland 5417
varietal reactions 8204
***Pseudoseptoria donacis*,** barley, Argentina 5179
Pseudospiropes indica
Pongamia pinnata
taxonomy 2201
Uttar Pradesh 2201
***Pseudotheraptus devastans*,** interactions, *Glomerella cingulata*, cassava 5310
***Pseudotomentella tristis*, *Salix herbacea*,** mycorrhizas 4277
Pseudotsuga menziesii
Armillaria ostoyae
British Columbia 1334
Oregon 567
spatial distribution 1334
thinning 567
Washington 567
Botryoderma nigrum
Oregon 583
taxonomy 583
Laccaria bicolor
mycorrhizas
growth 7704
nitrogen 7704
Laccaria laccata
mycorrhizas
France 68
inoculation 68
Laccaria proxima, mycorrhizas, growth 5688
mycorrhizal fungi
colonization 7710
Spain 7710
mycorrhizas 7043
edaphic factors 7038
inoculation 2870
Oregon 7741
USA 7703
Ophiostoma
Norway 1335
pathogenicity 1335
***Pseudotsuga menziesii* cont.**
Phellinus weirii
control 583, 7602
fumigants 7603
Oregon 583
roots 7603
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, inoculum 718
Rhizina undulata
environmental factors 7043
mycorrhizas 7043
Trichoderma
fumigants 7603
roots 7603
Psidium guajava (*see* Guavas)
***Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*, *Rhizoctonia solani*,** environmental factors 2409
Pteridium aquilinum
Stagonospora pteridiicola
Hungary 4882
seasonal variation 4882
UK 4882
Typhula quisquiliaris
Germany 4365
taxonomy 4365
Pterocarpus indicus
Phyllachora pterocarpi, control 2711
plant extracts, antifungal agents 702
Pterostylis acuminata
Rhizoctonia solani
mycorrhizas
distribution 4296
models 4296
New South Wales 4296
***Pterula*,** production, antibiotics 2862
Puccinia
Brachiaria brizantha, Cuba 6573
Chrysanthemum frutescens
environmental factors 6935
spore germination 6935
Hungary 5756
Isatis tinctoria
biological control 2023
detection 2023
wheat
India 7924
Saudi Arabia 4436
Puccinia allii
garlic
control 369, 2445
Santa Catarina 369
leeks
Belgium 6015
control 4575
models 6644
Netherlands 4575
varietal reactions 6015, 6639
***Puccinia anthraxonis*, *Arthraxon prinodes*,** Himachal Pradesh 4347
Puccinia arachidis
Arachis, Brazil 5249
groundnuts
biochemistry 6168, 7526
breeding 2655
Burkina Faso 4710
control 7531, 8249-8250
defence mechanisms 1239
environmental factors 8255
host parasite relationships 1239
induced mutants 8261
phytoalexins 1238
screening 2652, 8257
South Africa 5492
sowing date 4710
Sri Lanka 8259
varietal reactions 1238-1239, 2652, 2655, 4710, 5492-5493, 6168, 7530, 7533, 8255, 8259
***Puccinia arenariae*, *Silene pratensis*,** Germany 155
Puccinia asparagi
asparagus
control 2464, 6661
environmental factors 4597
Italy 2464, 4597
Switzerland 6661
USA 6660
***Puccinia behenis*, *Silene pratensis*,** Germany 155

Puccinia bulbocastani
Bunium persicum
environmental factors 1367
Himachal Pradesh 1367
Puccinia chrysanthemi
chrysanthemums
basidiospores 8366
life cycle 8366
Puccinia colquhouniicola
taxonomy 158
Tibet 158
Puccinia coronata
Avena strigosa, genetics 5873
Avena wiestii, genetics 5873
Lolium hybridum
Switzerland 2362
varietal reactions 2362
Lolium multiflorum
breeding 1004
inoculation 1004
Switzerland 2362
varietal reactions 2362
Lolium perenne
breeding 1004
inoculation 1004
mating types 7791
oats
control 262, 946
genotype mixtures 946
host parasite relationships 2309
Japan 5192
life cycle 5192
Mexico 7218
photosynthesis 2309
phytoalexins 7963
races 7218
screening 7217-7218
Sweden 3055
taxonomy 5192
UK 262
varietal reactions 947, 3055, 5872
virulence 3055
yield losses 947
Puccinia cynodontis, *Cynodon dactylon,* Himachal Pradesh 4347
Puccinia emiliae, *Calendula officinalis,* Colombia 3575
Puccinia graminis
Agrostis capillaris, shading 4159
barley
Canada 7168
genetics 2267, 2298, 5185, 7168
Georgia 2267
Louisiana 2267
races 2267, 5185, 7168
selection 1642
Texas 2267
USA 7168
cereals, molecular genetics 5828
Festuca arundinacea
selection 302
varietal reactions 302
grasses, Oregon 1998
Hordeum
genetics 2267
Georgia 2267
Louisiana 2267
races 2267
Texas 2267
molecular genetics
DNA 2941
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2941
oats
genetics 2267
Georgia 2267
Louisiana 2267, 5117
Mexico 7218
races 2267, 5117, 7218
screening 7218
Texas 2267, 5117
rye
biological control 3057
Russia 3057
triticale, varietal reactions 7221
wheat
biochemistry 915
books 912
breeding 1610, 1612, 3695, 4443-4444, 5146, 6460-6462, 7185
Bulgaria 1609
Puccinia graminis *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
Canada 4445, 7168
China 6464
climate 911
competitive ability 6463
control 1614
Croatia 5144
elicitors 1613
genetics 912-914, 2267, 2276, 3023, 4443, 5144-5146, 7168, 7185
Georgia 2267
host parasite relationships 1613
isolates 4445
Italy 913
Kenya 1611
Louisiana 2267, 5117
models 911
molecular genetics 4445
pathogenicity 6463
photosynthesis 5143
population dynamics 3022
races 2267, 5117, 5145, 5836, 6463-6464, 7168
Russia 5836
Sichuan 5145
Syria 7930
temperature 3023
Texas 2267, 5117
USA 911, 3022, 7168
varietal reactions 913, 1609, 1611, 5142, 6464, 7180, 7184
Puccinia gyirongensis
taxonomy 158
Tibet 158
Puccinia helianthi
sunflowers
environmental factors 5479
enzymes 6826
epidemiology 5479
genetics 6827
host parasite relationships 6826
Israel 5479
pathotypes 509
races 1906
screening 6825
South Africa 509
Tamil Nadu 1905
Turkey 1906
varietal reactions 509, 1905-1906, 6826
Puccinia hordei
barley
Argentina 5179, 5869
Australia 250
control 937, 939
epidemiology 939
genetics 250, 2297
Germany 937
induced resistance 208
models 937
New Zealand 2297
pathotypes 250
UK 939
virulence 250, 2297
yield losses 939
cereals, molecular genetics 5828
Puccinia horiana
chrysanthemums
North America 6934
quarantine 6934
Puccinia invensuta, *Phragmites karka,* Himachal Pradesh 4347
Puccinia kuehnii
sugarcane
Taiwan 517
varietal reactions 517
Puccinia lagenophorae
Senecio glaucus, Egypt 8372
Senecio vulgaris
Norway 5035
taxonomy 5035
Puccinia melanocephala
sugarcane
control 7537
Cuba 6847
genetics 7543
inoculation 6846
screening 6846
South Africa 7537
Taiwan 517
Puccinia melanocephala *cont.*
sugarcane *cont.*
varietal reactions 517, 6847
Puccinia menthae
haustoria, enzymes 3553
Mentha
control 2764, 5609
essential oils 2764
varietal reactions 2764
Mentha piperita, Japan 4183
Mentha spicata, Japan 4183
Puccinia neyraudiae, *Neyraudia arundinacea,* Himachal Pradesh 4347
Puccinia pampeana, *Capsicum,* spore germination 1126
Puccinia paullula* f.sp. *monsterae
Monstera deliciosa
synergism 2004
teliospores 6953
temperature 6953
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis
Pelargonium
control 2745
Italy 2745
Pelargonium odoratissimum, Colombia 3575
Puccinia pogonatheri, *Pogonatherum paniceum,* Himachal Pradesh 4347
Puccinia polygoni-amphibii, *Polygonella articulata,* Wisconsin 4195
Puccinia polysora
maize
Japan 266
testing 7980
Puccinia psidii
Eucalyptus cloeziana
Bahia 3374
environmental factors 3374
guavas
hyperparasites 497
Pernambuco 497
Nectria rigidiuscula, hyperparasitism 497
Puccinia punctiformis, haustoria, enzymes 3553
Puccinia purpurea
sorghum
Andhra Pradesh 968
Mexico 964
varietal reactions 964, 968
Sorghum halepense, Himachal Pradesh 4347
Puccinia pusilla, *Capillipedium assimite,* Himachal Pradesh 4347
Puccinia recondita
Aegilops, breeding 4448
cereals
Arkansas 3014
models 3014
molecular genetics 5828
Impatiens capensis
Indiana 1380
plant density 1380
laboratory tests
fungicides 2836
oxazolones 4245
rye
Belgium 949
biological control 3057
control 949
genetics 948
genotypes 3058
Germany 3058
Russia 3057
yield losses 949, 3058
triticale
Australasia 4449
Australia 7931
host specificity 5827
New Zealand 7931
overwintering 5827
pathotypes 4449, 7931
Poland 5827, 5877
varietal reactions 5197, 5877, 7221
Triticum, breeding 6469
wheat
Australasia 4449
Australia 7931
Belgium 225
biochemistry 5136
books 912

Puccinia recondita *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
breeding 1610, 1612, 3695, 4443-4444, 4448, 5149, 6460-6462, 6468-6469, 7929
Bulgaria 1609
Canada 3022
control 679, 1618, 4437-4439, 5837, 6466
economics of control 900
environmental factors 2274
epidemiology 225
forecasting 225, 2277
France 4437
genetic markers 5149
genetics 226, 912-913, 916-917, 1616-1617, 1619, 3023, 3694, 3696, 4443, 4446, 5141, 5147-5148, 5838, 6465, 7186, 7934
grain quality 5837
Hebei 2277
histology 226
host parasite relationships 5136, 7186
host specificity 5827
India 4446
induced mutations 6467
infection 7186
Iraq 7932
Italy 909, 913
Kansas 5837, 7933
Kenya 1611
light 3024
metabolic inhibitors 1615
models 225, 900, 7933
Netherlands 225
New Zealand 7931
overwintering 5827, 7933
Pakistan 1616-1617
pathogenicity 5147
pathotypes 4449, 7931
Poland 4447, 5827
population dynamics 3022
population genetics 1621
proteins 5150
races 1616
resistance 226
Romania 7925
South Africa 4439
Switzerland 2274, 4438
Syria 7930
temperature 3023
Uganda 1604
varietal reactions 909, 913, 1604, 1609, 1611, 1617, 1620, 3024, 4447, 5142, 5150, 7184, 7187, 7925, 7932
virulence 1621
yield losses 5838
Puccinia romagnoliana, *Cyperus rotundus,* biological control 3441, 6966
Puccinia seymouriana
Spartina pectinata
ecology 6273
genetic variation 6273
Puccinia sorghi
maize
breeding 3754
fertilizers 7224
genetics 1660, 6516, 7983-7984
induced resistance 7224
Minnesota 1660
mutants 7985
resistance 7985
varietal reactions 4475
Puccinia sparganioides
Spartina pectinata
ecology 6273
genetic variation 6273
Puccinia striiformis
Aegilops squarrosa, varietal reactions 3714
Agropyron
pathotypes 895
Tamil Nadu 895
barley
epidemiology 260
pathogenicity 895
Tamil Nadu 895
USA 260
varietal reactions 260
yield losses 260
Puccinia striiformis *cont.*
cereals, molecular genetics 5828
molecular genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5184
rye, breeding 3020
triticale
host specificity 5827
overwintering 5827
Poland 5827
variation
formae speciales 5184
virulence 5184
wheat
Australia 5154
Belgium 225
books 912
breeding 217, 1610-1612, 3020, 3026, 3695, 4444, 4450, 6462, 7929
China 228, 911, 1623, 6472, 7935
climate 911
crop growth stage 7188
Ecuador 7190
epidemiology 225
forecasting 225
Gansu 227
genetics 227, 912, 4450, 5151-5152, 7182, 7189
genotype mixtures 6471, 6473
histopathology 918
host specificity 5827
Kenya 1611
Mexico 3026, 7190
models 225, 228, 911, 1624, 2278
Netherlands 225
New South Wales 6470
New Zealand 2272, 5154
nitrogen 3025
overwintering 5827
pathogenicity 895
pathotypes 5154
photosynthesis 2278
Poland 5827
protein synthesis 5153
races 6472
resistance 5153
RNA 1622
selection 3025
Shaanxi 227
Sichuan 227
Syria 7930
Tamil Nadu 895
USA 911
varietal reactions 228, 1611, 1623-1624, 5142, 5839, 7188, 7190, 7935
virulence 1623
yield losses 2278, 6470, 6473
Puccinia substriata **var.** ***indica***
Pennisetum glaucum
Georgia 7244
races 7244
screening 7244
varietal reactions 979
Puccinia tanaceti
Artemisia nilagirica, Himachal Pradesh 4347
Artemisia tridentata
seed production 1377
Utah 1377
yield losses 1377
Puccinia tarennicola
Tarenna gracilipes
Japan 7840
taxonomy 7840
Puccinia thibetana
taxonomy 158
Tibet 158
Puccinia veratri, *Veratrum album,* Switzerland 640
Puccinia wattiana, *Clematis gouriana,* Himachal Pradesh 4347
Puccinia xanthii
Xanthium cavanillesii
Colombia 6275
life cycle 6275
Pucciniastrum, Hungary 5756
Pucciniastrum areolatum
Picea abies
Austria 6910
dieback 6910
epidemiology 6910
Pueraria lobata
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea*
biochemistry 2996
elicitors 2996
host parasite relationships 2996
isoflavonoids 2996
Pueraria phaseoloides
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
bacteria 2910
phosphorus 2910
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
bacteria 2910
phosphorus 2910
mycorrhizas
nitrogen fixation 2906
phosphorus 1478
Puerto Rico
barley, *Corticium rolfsii* 261
Capsicum, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 7414
coffee, diseases 8288
Hypocrea poronioidea 4363
mangroves, *Cytospora rhizophorae* 1290
Miconia, Camillea verruculospora 5000
pawpaws, papaya ringspot potyvirus 1886
Phaseolus acutifolius, bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 8054
tomatoes
Bigeminivirus 3916
tomato mottle bigeminivirus 3916
yams, *Glomerella cingulata* 6006
Pufurazoate, seed treatment, rice 1691
Pulsatilla potens, *Coleosporium pulsatillae,* alternative hosts 5570
Pummelos, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri,* Northern Territory 491
Pumpkins (*see also Cucurbita* spp.)
fruit rot, Connecticut 6712
Fusarium
Argentina 3961
enzymes 3961
postharvest decay 3961
Macrophomina phaseolina, seeds 3215
Microdochium tabacinum
control 418
Tennessee 418
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
control 418
Tennessee 418
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
control 418
Tennessee 418
squash leaf curl bigeminivirus
host range 1129
movement proteins 1129
pathogenicity 1129
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
characteristics 1133
cytoplasmic inclusions 8155
Singapore 1133
Punica granatum (*see* Pomegranates)
Putrescine analogues, antifungal agents 4939
Pycnidiella resinae
Pinus sylvestris
morphology 3571
Russia 3571
Pycnostysanus azaleae
Rhododendron, Poland 6249
Rhododendron maximum, Poland 6249
Pyracantha coccinea
Entomosporium mespili
host parasite relationships 1342
phytoalexins 1342
Pyrenochaeta
cucumbers
flowering 3951
Nematoda 3951
melons, Honshu 6717
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici
tomatoes
composts 3193
irrigation 1797
Pyrenochaeta terrestris
onions
control 5315
mycorrhizas 5315

Pyrenochaeta terrestris *cont.*
soil
control 5315
mycorrhizas 5315
Pyrenopeziza brassicae
rape
chitinase 6818
control 505, 2634
environmental factors 1219
France 5466
genetic transformation 6818
Germany 505
isolates 6819
Poland 6819
Sweden 5471
symptoms 1219
varietal reactions 2634, 6819
yield losses 2634
reproduction 5733
spore dispersal, models 7126
Pyrenophora avenae
cereals
control 4431
seed treatment 4431
Festuca pratensis
Poland 5237
seeds 5237
laboratory tests, diaminobut-2-ene 6311
oats
Europe 263
varietal reactions 263, 5872
Pyrenophora bromi
Bromus inermis, resistance 7278
taxonomy, descriptions 5052
Pyrenophora dictyoides
Festuca pratensis
Poland 5237
seeds 5237
testing 5240
toxins 5240
Pyrenophora graminea
barley
control 943, 3735, 4471, 5182
host parasite relationships 942
immunodiagnosis 2211
Italy 5190
pathogenicity 7215
Romania 3735
seeds 943, 4471, 5190
Switzerland 4471
toxins 942
UK 943
varietal reactions 4429, 5824, 7215
cereals
control 4431
seed treatment 4431
seeds 6451
UK 6451
Cynodon nlemfuensis, Cuba 1703
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 37
antitranspirants 5181
herbicides 757
pastures, Cuba 1703
Pyrenophora japonica
barley
molecular genetics 257
taxonomy 257
Pyrenophora lolii
Festuca pratensis
Poland 5237
seeds 5237
Pyrenophora teres
barley
Argentina 5179, 5869
Belgium 211
control 256, 937, 1641, 3495, 4471, 7167
Czech Republic 944
epidemiology 256
Finland 3736
genetics 1645, 2305, 6508
Germany 937, 944
identification 5189
induced resistance 7214
isolates 944
mixed infections 936
models 937
molecular genetics 257, 5189
Nematoda 1641
pathotypes 1647
Pyrenophora teres *cont.*
barley *cont.*
plant growth regulators 1646
Poland 1647
population genetics 3736
Russia 944
seeds 4471
selection 2305
Slovakia 944
Switzerland 4471
taxonomy 257
varietal reactions 3736
virulence 944
cereals
control 4431
mixed cropping 5122
seed treatment 4431
isolates, characteristics 3049
laboratory tests
antitranspirants 5181
herbicides 757
wheat
biochemistry 5136
host parasite relationships 5136
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis
wheat
Algeria 7194
bioassays 910
conidia 7955
environmental factors 910, 925
genetics 2288, 7197-7198
Germany 5849
infection 7955
inoculum density 7955
isolates 5849, 7945
models 910
races 7194
toxins 2288, 7197
varietal reactions 925, 5848-5849, 7945-7946
Pyricularia grisea *(see Magnaporthe grisea)*
Pyricularia oryzae *(see Magnaporthe grisea)*
Pyrifenox
control
Melampsora, Populus 4779
Podosphaera tridactyla, apricots 1831
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 4632
Uncinula necator, grapes 1856
fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* 2525
Pyrimethanil
activity
Botrytis cinerea 46
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 315
control
Botrytis, crops 684
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 6086
Venturia
apples 684
pears 684
Venturia inaequalis, apples 5381, 6086
fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2579
Pyroligneous acid, activity, soil, fungi 3564
Pyronia veitchii, phytoplasmas, hosts 4640
Pyroquilon
activity
Magnaporthe grisea 988
rice 3080
control, *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 5222
fungicide residues
determination 4241
soil 4241, 7018
water 54
Pyrus, diseases, quarantine 7699
Pyrus communis (*see* Pears)
Pyrus pashia
Phaeoramularia pyrigena
Nepal 7818
taxonomy 7818
Pyrus pyrifolia (*see* Pears)
Pythiaceae
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 173
taxonomy, molecular genetics 173
Pythium
apples
Queensland 1147
replant disease 1147, 7439
Pythium *cont.*
Aster hybrida, biological control 7622
bacteria, antagonism 2360
barley
symptoms 3715
yield losses 3715
cabbages, biological control 7622
carrots, varietal reactions 6639
cereals, herbicides 1595
China 6412
Cissus rhombifolia
control 879
hydroponics 879
ultraviolet radiation 879
cotton
control 4754
Louisiana 4754
cucumbers
detection 1585
soil fungistasis 1817
databases 6412
forest trees, Malaysia 3371
grain legumes, screening 5922
groundnuts
control 1237
Georgia 1237
rotations 1237
Hemerocallis, biological control 7622
laboratory tests
plant extracts 700
wood vinegar 6392
lawns and turf
control 7618
suppressive soils 7618
lettuces
control 879
hydroponics 879
ultraviolet radiation 879
Lolium perenne
antagonists 2360
New Zealand 2360
lucerne
control 6577
Missouri 6577
roots 6577
melons, Japan 8160
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 173
RNA probes 7074
peas, biological control 2395, 4529
Pelargonium, control 8360
Phaseolus vulgaris
biological control 1032
damping off 1032
glyphosate 8059
soil types 8059
Photinia fraseri, biological control 7622
Poaceae, host parasite relationships 6571
soil
control 5016
Japan 8160
soil fungistasis 1817
soyabeans
Iowa 5256
seedlings 5256
spinach, control 3907
sugarbeet
control 2666
roots 2666
symptoms 2666
sugarcane
Japan 521
symptoms 521
taxonomy, molecular genetics 173
tobacco
biological control 3350
Italy 6868
tomatoes
biological control 1105
France 3186
pathogenicity 3186
soilless culture 1105, 3186
Sweden 1105
Trifolium repens
antagonists 2360
New Zealand 2360
wheat, Saudi Arabia 4436
Zingiber officinale
Karnataka 611
varietal reactions 611

Pythium acanthicum
carrots
British Columbia 359
environmental factors 359
enzymes 359
varietal reactions 359
virulence 359
hyperparasitism
fungi 2114
Pythium ultimum 2114
Pythium acanthophoron, maize, Zhejiang 5202
Pythium aphanidermatum
aubergines, plant extracts 2488
cotton, herbicides 6880
cucumbers
biological control 3960, 6715
composts 3966
control 7419
hydroponics 7419, 8158
inoculum density 8158
yield losses 8158
zoospores 7419
growth, hyphae 3536
hyperparasitism 1504
laboratory tests, phosphinothricin 2841
maize, Zhejiang 5202
Pythium oligandrum, hyperparasitism 4993
soil
matric potential 145
oospores 145
spore germination 7809
virulence 7809
wood preservatives 3564
tobacco
biological control 4746
induced resistance 4746
integrated control 8303
Karnataka 8303
watermelons, control 7417
Zingiber officinale
control 4181
Sikkim 4181
Pythium arrhenomanes
barley
inoculum density 6511
pathogenicity 5026
rotations 5026, 6511
Sweden 5026, 6511
maize
rotations 4479
virulence 4479
soil
inoculum density 6511
pathogenicity 5026
rotations 5026, 6511
Sweden 5026, 6511
sugarcane, yield losses 6170
Pythium butleri
Capsicum
Andhra Pradesh 8152
postharvest decay 8152
Pythium catenulatum, zoospores, aggregation 131
Pythium coloratum
Phaseolus vulgaris
glyphosate 8059
soil types 8059
Pythium debaryanum
maize, Zhejiang 5202
sugarbeet, physiology 4729
Pythium deliense, cucumbers, control 6070
Pythium dissotocum
Papaver somniferum, Uttar Pradesh 8379
zoospores, aggregation 131
Pythium echinulatum
wheat
control 3019
soil water 3019
South Australia 3019
Pythium graminicola
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris*
composts 8357
control 8357
lawns and turf
Ontario 1349
Quebec 1349
temperature 1349
maize, Zhejiang 5202
Pythium inflatum
maize
breeding 6526
genetics 6526
Pythium intermedium
carrots
control 5995
France 5995
Pythium irregulare
carnations, Bulgaria 875
carrots
British Columbia 359
environmental factors 359
enzymes 359
varietal reactions 359
virulence 359
cereals, plant extracts 7173
crops
double cropping 868
Georgia 868
tillage 868
lucerne
pathogenicity 305
South Africa 305
maize, Zhejiang 5202
Phaseolus vulgaris
glyphosate 8059
soil types 8059
soil
double cropping 868
Georgia 868
tillage 868
tomatoes, Bulgaria 875
wheat
control 3019
soil water 3019
South Australia 3019
Pythium kunmingense, Trichoderma, antagonism 3960
Pythium mamillatum
carrots
British Columbia 359
environmental factors 359
enzymes 359
varietal reactions 359
virulence 359
Pythium mycoparasiticum, soil, population dynamics 146
Pythium myriotylum
Xanthosoma sagittifolium
Cameroon 8105
varietal reactions 8105
Pythium oligandrum
hyperparasitism
fungi 2114
Fusarium culmorum 4993, 5024
Fusarium oxysporum 4993
Microdochium bolleyi 4993
Pythium aphanidermatum 4993
Pythium ultimum 2114, 2136, 5024
molecular genetics
mitochondrial DNA 2115
nucleotide sequences 2115
soil
Denmark 5024
hyperparasites 2136
Japan 7843
population dynamics 146
zoospores 4993
Pythium paroecandrum
carrots
British Columbia 359
environmental factors 359
enzymes 359
varietal reactions 359
virulence 359
Pythium periplocum
hyperparasitism
fungi 2114
Pythium ultimum 2114
Pythium plurisporium
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris*
North Carolina 5915
taxonomy 5915
Pythium pyrilobum, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris,* Japan 7843
Pythium spinosum
Anthurium, herbicides 6941
Anthurium andreanum, herbicides 6941
maize, Zhejiang 5202
Pythium splendens
Anthurium, herbicides 6941
Anthurium andreanum, herbicides 6941
molecular genetics
mating types 7076
sexual reproduction 7076
Phaseolus vulgaris
biological control 8058
seed treatment 8058
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antagonism 6045
sexual reproduction, variation 4991
tomatoes, antagonists 6045
Pythium sulcatum
carrots
British Columbia 359
control 5995
environmental factors 359
enzymes 359
epidemiology 8098
France 5995
varietal reactions 359
virulence 359
Pythium sylvaticum
carrots
British Columbia 359
control 5995
environmental factors 359
enzymes 359
France 5995
varietal reactions 359
virulence 359
lucerne
pathogenicity 305
South Africa 305
Phaseolus vulgaris
glyphosate 8059
soil types 8059
Pythium tardicrescens, maize, Zhejiang 5202
Pythium torulosum
lawns and turf
Ontario 1349
Quebec 1349
temperature 1349
tobacco
biological control 4746
induced resistance 4746
Pythium ultimum
activity
Gliocladium virens 2936
Phytophthora infestans
potatoes 1073
tomatoes 1073
Trichoderma harzianum 2936
Trichoderma viride 2936
Capsicum, biological control 385
cotton
biological control 4755
Iran 8306
temperature 4755
varietal reactions 4755
cucumbers
antagonists 1782
biological control 6434
composts 4341
control 4341
seed treatment 6434
detection, monoclonal antibodies 5062
flax, varietal reactions 3365
grapes
control 1854
insects 1854
isolates, isoenzymes 7777
laboratory tests, chitosanase 4106
lawns and turf
Ontario 1349
Quebec 1349
temperature 1349
lettuces
damping off 3908
inoculum 3908
maize
biological control 3753
control 3753, 4473
edaphic factors 4473
seeds 4473
Zhejiang 5202
peas
biological control 8063
breeding 5963

Pythium ultimum *cont.*
peas *cont.*
inoculum density 322
seeds 322
temperature 322
ultrastructure 8063
Phaseolus vulgaris
glyphosate 8059
soil types 8059
potatoes, Peru 5303
Pythium acanthicum, hyperparasitism 2114
Pythium oligandrum, hyperparasitism 2114, 2136, 5024
Pythium periplocum, hyperparasitism 2114
radishes
biological control 6434
seed treatment 6434
safflower, biological control 8240
soil, hyperparasites 2136
sugarbeet
biological control 7546, 7548-7549
hyperparasites 2114
tomatoes
antagonists 1782
biological control 385, 4613, 5339
composts 3193
soilless culture 4613
Trichoderma, antagonism 1782
vegetables
Himachal Pradesh 3894
seeds 3894
wheat
damping off 5859
seeds 5859
Pythium ultimum* var. *ultimum
broccoli, Honshu 6023
carrots
British Columbia 359
environmental factors 359
enzymes 359
varietal reactions 359
virulence 359
lucerne
pathogenicity 305
South Africa 305
tomatoes
biological control 5336
soilless culture 5336
Pythium vexans
Anthurium, herbicides 6941
Anthurium andreanum, herbicides 6941
cucumbers, Bulgaria 875
tomatoes, Bulgaria 875
Pythium violae
carrots
British Columbia 359
control 5995
environmental factors 359
enzymes 359
France 5995
varietal reactions 359
virulence 359
Qualea multiflora
Aplopsora hennenii
Brazil 2186
taxonomy 2186
Quarantine
biological control agents, India 3509
books 2867
Canada 704, 4211
citrus, Australia 5438
coconuts 1910
germplasm, Brazil 706, 2212
glossaries 7034
grapes, viruses 1851
horticultural crops, germplasm 7698
Hungary 2864
legislation, India 3508
Malus 7699
Musa 8211
Pinopsida, diseases 4795
plant diseases 6335
Europe 7697
Prunus 7699
Pseudomonas solanacearum, France 4567
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* India 4760
Puccinia horiana, North America 6934
Pyrus 7699
Quarantine *cont.*
sugarcane 1925, 8265, 8267-8268, 8270-8272, 8282
sweet potatoes, Brazil 6004
Taiwan 7033
Quasiphloeospora saximontanensis
British Columbia 7829
taxonomy 7829
Quaternary ammonium compounds
activity, *Pseudomonas syringae,* ice nucleation 2793
control, decay fungi 3971
Quercirhiza squamosa, *Quercus robur,* mycorrhizas 7046
Quercus
Armillaria
environmental factors 8325
stress 8325
Boletopsis subsquamosa
Costa Rica 5037
taxonomy 5037
Bondarzewia berkeleyi
Costa Rica 5058
taxonomy 5058
Coccomyces tumidus
Netherlands 5040
taxonomy 5040
decline
control 3375
diagnosis 4119
Europe 3377
Germany 4119
Poland 3375
reviews 3377
diseases
New York 5547
Vermont 5547
Hypoxylon
environmental factors 8325
stress 8325
Lactarius mediterraneensis
Mediterranean region 7104
taxonomy 7104
Quercus cerris
Armillaria, Italy 8326
decline, Italy 3376
Quercus frainetto, *Armillaria,* Italy 8326
Quercus fusiformis, *Ceratocystis fagacearum,* biological control 2706
Quercus gambelii
endophytes
interactions 4775
New Mexico 4775
Quercus glauca
Yoshinagaia quercus
Taiwan 5042
taxonomy 5042
Quercus grisea
endophytes
interactions 4775
New Mexico 4775
Quercus ilex
Phytophthora cinnamomi
environmental factors 8324
Europe 8324
symptoms 8324
Quercus morii
Yoshinagaia quercus
Taiwan 5042
taxonomy 5042
Quercus petraea
Collybia fusipes, Poland 1298
mycorrhizas, inoculation 2870
seedborne fungi, reviews 4774
Quercus pubescens, *Armillaria,* Italy 8326
Quercus robur
Collybia fusipes, Poland 1298
decline 3378
aetiology 3378
Czech Republic 3367
diagnosis 3367
electric potential 3367
Germany 3367, 3378
mycorrhizas 4776
Poland 4776
roots 4776
fungi, Croatia 8322
Laccaria laccata
mycorrhizas
carbon dioxide 4962
sulfur 4962
Quercus robur *cont.*
Lactarius chyrsorrheus, mycorrhizas, taxonomy 7045
Lactarius serifluus, mycorrhizas, taxonomy 7045
Microsphaera alphitoides
control 7582, 8323
Croatia 8323
insects 1299
Russia 1299
mycorrhizas 3378
decline 4776
inoculation 2870
Poland 4776
Romania 2904
Quercirhiza squamosa, mycorrhizas, taxonomy 7046
seedborne fungi, reviews 4774
Tuber, mycorrhizas, morphology 2089
Tuber albidum, mycorrhizas, identification 2108
Tuber magnatum, mycorrhizas, identification 2108
viruses
detection 5545
Germany 8321
Quercus rubra
Ceratocystis fagacearum, control 4126
Cryphonectria parasitica, Virginia 1300
Graphium, control 4126
Paecilomyces, control 4126
Phytophthora cinnamomi
environmental factors 8327
France 8327
seedborne fungi, reviews 4774
Verticillium, control 4126
Quercus suber
decline
fungi 6223-6224
Morocco 6224
Portugal 6223
diseases
control 4777
Italy 6229
Mediterranean region 4777
mycorrhizas, micropropagation 1470
Phytophthora cinnamomi
environmental factors 8324
Europe 8324
symptoms 8324
Vermisporium quercinum
Italy 6222
taxonomy 6222
Quercus texana, *Ceratocystis fagacearum,* biological control 2706
Quinalphos, fungicide residues, grapes 4934
Quinces (*Cydonia oblonga*)
diseases
control 2516
Switzerland 2516
Erwinia amylovora, Turkey 5378
Quinomethionate
control
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Dahlia 2746
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 3955
Quintozene
activity
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *psidii,* soil 5457
Fusarium solani, soil 5457
Macrophomina phaseolina, cowpeas 2404
Mucor racemosus 7681
Rhizoctonia solani, soil 5457
Rhizopus arrhizus 7681
sorghum, diseases 7242
Sporothrix cyanescens 7681
control
Corticium rolfsii
Capsicum 4623
soil 4623
sunflowers 5101
tomatoes 5101
cotton, diseases 4754
sorghum, seedborne fungi 1674
fungicide residues, *Panax pseudoginseng* 36
seed treatment, cowpeas 3125
soil treatment 3433

Rabdosia serra
Cercospora rabdosiae
Guangdong 6957
taxonomy 6957
Radishes (*Raphanus sativus*)
Alternaria brassicae, seeds 4589
Alternaria longipes, pathogenesis-related proteins 1770
Fusarium
soil solarization 1516
Taiwan 1516
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani*
biological control 2438-2439, 4564, 6008
induced resistance 1082, 4564, 6007
iron 6007
lipopolysaccharides 1082
seed treatment 2439
Peronospora parasitica
defence mechanisms 1090
lignin 1090
screening 6650
plant extracts, antifungal agents 7692
Plasmodiophora brassicae, breeding 3168
Pseudomonas cichorii
biochemistry 364
phytoalexins 364, 378
Pythium ultimum
biological control 6434
seed treatment 6434
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 6434, 7366
seed treatment 6434
turnip mosaic potyvirus, genetics 8108
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
seeds 7385
Sikkim 7385
Ramsbottomia, taxonomy, UK 5051
Ramularia arvensis, *Potentilla,* China 2168
Ramularia beticola
sugarbeet
air spora 528
Denmark 528
environmental factors 528
susceptibility 5507
temperature 5507
Ramularia cardui, *Carduus crispus,* China 2168
Ramularia carthami
safflower
environmental factors 1229
Uttar Pradesh 1229
varietal reactions 1229
Ramularia gossypii
cotton
screening 8309
varietal reactions 3362
Ramularia hyperici
taxonomy
descriptions 168
new species 168
Ramularia rubella, *Rumex dentatus,* Haryana 2027
Ramularia viburni, *Viburnum sargentii,* China 2168
Ramulispora herpotrichoides
wheat
isolates 7951
South Africa 7951
Ranunculus acris
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 2770
resistance 2770
Ranunculus asiaticus
ranunculus mottle potyvirus, immunodiagnosis 4169
Xanthomonas campestris
California 6949
seeds 6949
Ranunculus mottle potyvirus, *Ranunculus asiaticus,* immunodiagnosis 4169
Ranunculus sceleratus, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4259
Rapanea melanophloeos, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3506
Rape (*Brassica napus* var. *oleifera*)
Alternaria
Alberta 1899
control 1899, 2634
Poland 5475
Rape *cont.*
Alternaria cont.
rotations 5475
Saskatchewan 1899
varietal reactions 2634
yield losses 1899, 2634
Alternaria brassicae
environmental factors 5472
inoculum density 5472
beet mild yellowing luteovirus
Poland 5313
transmission 5501
beet western yellows luteovirus
epidemiology 5468
Germany 5468
transmission 5501
yield losses 5468
Botrytis cinerea
Poland 5475
rotations 5475
diseases
Argentina 4064
control 505, 4697
France 5466
genetic transformation 5087
Germany 505, 5087
glucosinolates 2635
induced resistance 2635
Poland 4697
resistance 5087
seeds 4064
Leptosphaeria maculans
Argentina 4068
ascospores 4065
Australia 1900, 3306
breeding 2639
chitinase 6818
control 2636-2637, 3308, 4696
detection 3304
epidemiology 4696
France 2637, 4696, 5466
genetic transformation 6818
genetics 3309, 4066, 6817, 8234
host range 503
immunodiagnosis 5470
isoenzymes 506
isolates 1900
Kentucky 4065
molecular genetics 507, 3304
Ontario 502, 2636
pathogenesis related proteins 8231
pathotypes 4066
Poland 5475
rain 5466
resistance 8233
reviews 3306
rotations 5475
Saskatchewan 503
screening 3304
seeds 502, 4068, 8232
selection 4700
strains 503, 506
stubble 4065
symptoms 2637
varietal reactions 2637, 3306, 4066, 4698, 4701
virulence 502, 1900, 8233
yield losses 8232
mineral deficiencies
boron 6156
Shanxi 6156
pathogenesis-related proteins, molecular genetics 5467
Peronospora parasitica
control 2840
cryopreservation 3305
isolates 3305
Poland 5475
rotations 5475
testing 3305
plant extracts, antifungal agents 7173
Plasmodiophora brassicae
breeding 2639
France 7516
genetics 6155
pathotypes 7516
rotations 1776
varietal reactions 7516
virulence 7516
Pyrenopeziza brassicae
chitinase 6818
Rape *cont.*
Pyrenopeziza brassicae cont.
control 2634
environmental factors 1219
genetic transformation 6818
isolates 6819
Poland 6819
Sweden 5471
symptoms 1219
varietal reactions 2634, 6819
yield losses 2634
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 1220, 8118
Georgia 5474
root rots
control 4067
Egypt 4067
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Belgium 1218
biological control 3307, 5477
chitinase 6818
control 1218, 5469
France 5469
genetic transformation 2638, 6818
integrated control 6816
leaf removal 6154
oxalic acid 2638
resistance 2638
Shanxi 6816
varietal reactions 4698
yield losses 1218
seedborne organisms, storage 7515
Verticillium albo-atrum, control 3308
Verticillium dahliae
biological control 8118
immunodiagnosis 2633
sclerotia 867
varietal reactions 4699
Raphanus raphanistrum
phytoplasmas
DNA 2769
electron microscopy 2769
Italy 2769
Raphanus sativus (*see* Radishes)
Raphia australis
Tretendophragmia palmivora
Singapore 797
taxonomy 797
Raspberries (*Rubus idaeus* and *R. strigosus*)
Arthuriomyces peckianus
environmental factors 452
models 452
spore germination 452
bacteria, ice nucleation 3268
Bjerkandera adusta, Chile 5401
Botrytis cinerea, control 454
Phytophthora, immunodiagnosis 451
Phytophthora citricola, Bulgaria 4663
Phytophthora citrophthora, Bulgaria 4663
Phytophthora fragariae
identification 2555
Norway 1842
varietal reactions 1842
Phytophthora fragariae var. *rubi*
biological control 8187
breeding 3267
Switzerland 3267
phytoplasmas
DNA probes 1841
Europe 1841
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus
control 4001
Finland 4385
New Zealand 2557
research 4385
UK 4001
varietal reactions 2557
Rhabdovirus
characteristics 6104
Ukraine 2241, 6104
viruses
Czech Republic 4003
immunodiagnosis 4003
Raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus
blackberries
control 4001
UK 4001
boysenberries
New Zealand 2557
varietal reactions 2557

Raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus *cont.*
raspberries
control 4001
Finland 4385
New Zealand 2557
research 4385
UK 4001
varietal reactions 2557
Rubus
elimination 4002
in vitro culture 4002
Raspberry ringspot nepovirus
blackberries
Czech Republic 4003
immunodiagnosis 4003
raspberries
Czech Republic 4003
immunodiagnosis 4003
strawberries
Czech Republic 3271
immunodiagnosis 3271
Ratibida mexicana, plant extracts, antifungal agents 700
Rauvolfia serpentina
Pseudocercospora rauwolfiae-serpentinae
taxonomy 4350
Uttar Pradesh 4350
Ravenelia texensis
Calliandra tetragona
Ecuador 7639
morphology 7639
teliospores 7639
Recilia dorsalis
transmission
rice, mycoplasma-like organisms 6536
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 7254
rice tungro spherical waikavirus 7254
Records
geography
Albugo tragopogonis, France 2641
American wheat striate mosaic cytorhabdovirus, Kansas 216
Amylostereum areolatum, South Africa 4822
Anthostoma vincensii, Taiwan 2158
apple scar skin viroid, India 5379
bamboo mosaic potexvirus, USA 4174
barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus, Portugal 903
bean pod mottle comovirus, Tennessee 312
beet soil-borne furovirus, Slovakia 1933
Bipolaris cynodontis, Taiwan 161
Bipolaris melinidis, Taiwan 161
Bipolaris peregianensis, Taiwan 161
Blakeslea trispora, Cuba 1931
Boletopsis subsquamosa, Costa Rica 5037
broad bean wilt fabavirus, Florida 1997
brome mosaic bromovirus, Portugal 903
Cercospora achyranthis, Korea Republic 7823
Cercospora ajusta, Korea Republic 7823
Cercospora echii, Australia 8395
Cercospora ziziphicola, India 782
Cercosporella leucaenae, Australia 8331
chickpea chlorotic dwarf monogeminivirus, Sudan 1014
Ciboria americana, Greece 4356
citrus tristeza closterovirus, Louisiana 5440
Claviceps africana, Brazil 7241
clover yellow vein potyvirus, Spain 4182
Coleroa chaetomium, Taiwan 7845
Coniothyrium ovatum, New Zealand 8320
Diachorella lathyri, China 2148
Diachorella onobrychidis, China 2148
Dimerium meliolicola, Taiwan 7845
Dothichiza caroliniana, Georgia 6756
Drechslera biseptata, Taiwan 161
Dumontinia tuberosa, Greece 4356
Records *cont.*
geography *cont.*
Entoloma griseoluridium, Spain 4353
Erysiphe actinostemmatis, China 6401
Fabrella tsugae, Germany 5575
Fusarium nygamai, USA 7565
Gloniopsis praelonga, Taiwan 7845
Glyphium elatum, Taiwan 7845
Gnomonia setacea, Taiwan 7845
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, Nigeria 1172
groundnut ringspot tospovirus, Argentina 3181
Gymnopilus palmicola, Texas 4856
Herpotrichia macrotricha, Taiwan 7845
Heterobasidion annosum, Wisconsin 573
Inocybe leucoblema, Spain 4270
Kavinia alboviridis, Brazil 7101
Lactarius resimus var. *regalis,* Mexico 7035
Lactarius resimus var. *resimus,* Mexico 7035
Lactarius subpalustris, Mexico 7035
Lanzia echinophila, Greece 4356
Lepiota rufipes, Spain 4353
Leptospora implexa, Taiwan 2158
Leucogyrophana romellii, Brazil 7101
Leucogyrophana subillaqueata, Brazil 7101
Lophodermium autumnale, China 2717
Lophodermium cedrinum, China 2717
Lophodermium staleyi, China 574
Melomastia mastoidea, Taiwan 7845
Microbotryum violaceo-irregulare, Austria 1529
Microbotryum violaceo-verrucosum, Austria 1529
Microsphaera schizandrae, China 2165
Mycosphaerella dearnessii
Germany 6238
Switzerland 3399
Ophioceras leptosporum, Taiwan 2158
pepper veinal mottle potyvirus
Burkina Faso 6691
Senegal 6691
Togo 6691
Phakopsora artemisiae, Pakistan 5754
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, South Africa 3574
Phellinus pilatti, Italy 1304
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella,* India 7323
Phoma nigrificans, Poland 6970
Phytophthora cactorum, Finland 7578
Pileolaria terebinthi, India 4063
Postia venata, New Zealand 2950
Puccinia emiliae, Colombia 3575
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, Colombia 3575
Pythium irregulare, Bulgaria 875
Pythium oligandrum, Japan 7843
Pythium pyrilobum, Japan 7843
Rhizostilbella hibisci, India 7827
Rhynchosporium alismatis, New South Wales 6967
Rhytidhysteron rufulum, Taiwan 7845
Russula sororia, Spain 4353
Rutstroemia coracina, Greece 4356
Rutstroemia firma, Greece 4356
Rutstroemia petiolorum, Greece 4356
Rutstroemia sydowiana, Greece 4356
Scytinostroma durisculum, Brazil 7101
Scytinostroma hemidichophyticum, Brazil 7101
Scytinostroma odoratum, Brazil 7101
Scytinostroma rhizomorpharum, Brazil 7101
Thyronectria pseudotrichia, Taiwan 7845
tomato mottle bigeminivirus, Puerto Rico 3916
urd bean leaf crinkle virus, Gujarat 1060
Vuilleminia comedens, Brazil 7101
Records *cont.*
geography *cont.*
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *passiflorae,* Colombia 6148
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni,* Pakistan 1891
Xanthomonas fragariae, Germany 2561
Xipeculopsis graminea, Cuba 1931
Yoshinagaia quercus, Taiwan 5042
hosts
Alternaria alternata, tamarillos 7508
Apiosphaeria guaranitica, Tabebuia ochracea 2191
Aspergillus niger, Dioscorea floribunda 2005
Asteridiella nuxiae, Nuxia congesta 7096
Asterina dissiliens, Maytenus senegalensis 4352
Balansia henningsiana, Andropogon bicornis 1701
Balansia subnodosa, Panicum campestre 1701
Beltrania rhombica, Acca sellowiana 2626
Bipolaris zeae, sorghum 280
Botryosphaeria obtusa, pistachios 1898
Cercospora brachiata, Amaranthus caudatus 782
Cercosporella dioscoreophylli, Tinospora tuberculata 6267
clover yellow vein potyvirus, *Borago officinalis* 4182
Cochliobolus lunatus, Foeniculum vulgare 2762
Coniothyrium ovatum, Eucalyptus leucoxylon 8320
Cylindrocladium floridanum, lucerne 4503
Diaporthe perniciosa, pears 7443
eggplant dwarf mottled nucleorhabdovirus, tobacco 6866
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus
cowpeas 310
Phaseolus vulgaris 310
Fusarium solani, Jatropha glandulifera 7536
Ganoderma applanatum, Caryota urens 7827
Gibberella acuminata, limes 3290
Glomerella cingulata
lucerne 7281
mulberries 4021
Leptosphaeria maculans
Indian mustard 376
mustard 376
Magnaporthe grisea
Ctenanthe oppenheimiana 7609
Ctenanthe setosa 7609
Marssonina zanthoxyla, Zanthoxylum bungeanum 2166
Myrothecium roridum
Corchorus acutungulus 6965
Pavonia sidaefolia 6965
Periconia saraswatipurensis, sugarcane 5498
Pestalotiopsis disseminata, mulberries 7466
Phellinus noxius
Acacia confusa 2730
Bauhinia variegata 2730
Calophyllum inophyllum 2730
Casuarina equisetifolia 2730
Ficus microcarpa 2730
Koelreuteria henryi 2730
Podocarpus macrophyllus var. *macrophyllus* 2730
Salix babylonica 2730
Swietenia mahagoni 2730
phytoplasmas, olives 6837
Plasmopara sanguisorbae,
Sanguisorba officinalis 2735
plum pox potyvirus, walnuts 7510
potato leaf roll luteovirus, *Ullucus tuberosus* 6638
Pseudomonas andropogonis
Amaranthaceae 8131
Vaccinium 457

Records *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
Pseudomonas solanacearum
Coleus blumei 19
Kaempferia galanga 8383
Pseudomonas syringae
chrysanthemums 1353
Eruca vesicaria 7387
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *cunninghamiae*
Agathis heterophylla 3414
Podocarpus nagi 3414
Pythium dissotocum, Papaver somniferum 8379
Pythium sylvaticum, lucerne 305
Pythium vexans
cucumbers 875
tomatoes 875
Rhynchosporium alismatis
Alisma canaliculatum 3443
Alisma lanceolatum 6967
Damasonium minus 6967
Echinodorus rostratus 3443
Sagittaria brevirostra 3443
Sagittaria guyanensis 3443
Sagittaria pygmaea 3443
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Arachis glabrata 3805
Sclerotinia minor, Ocimum basilicum 1362
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Acca sellowiana 2626
Eustoma grandiflorum 6940
Sphaerotheca aphanis var. *aphanis, Fragaria chiloensis* 2163
Sporisorium sorghi, Cynodon dactylon 962
tobacco necrosis necrovirus, marrows 1134
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
chickpeas 3117
Eustoma grandiflorum 6940
Uredo pipturi, Villebrunea frutescens 7840
Xanthomonas campestris
Lavandula angustifolia 596
Lavandula dentata 596
Red clover (*see Trifolium pratense)*
Red clover mottle comovirus
molecular genetics 4386
tobacco
genetic transformation 6861
movement proteins 6861
Red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus
molecular genetics, movement proteins 3598, 5798
Nicotiana benthamiana, movement 3598
tobacco, movement 3598
Red fir (*see Abies magnifica)*
Red gram (*see* Pigeon peas)
Red pine (*see Pinus resinosa)*
Reports
Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare 1765, 1769, 1772
Denmark, Statens Planteavlsforsog 6292
Food and Agriculture Organization 5662
Germany, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 6972
Japan, Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station 3451
Malawi Ministry of Agriculture 6973
Netherlands
Instituut voor Planteziektenkundig Onderzoek 3450
Laboratorium voor Bloembollenonderzoek 5623
Plant Protection Service 3449
Sweden, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet 4559
Taiwan, Taiwan Sugar Research Institute 517
UK
Jersey Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 4897
Processors and Growers Research Organization 4202
USA, Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services 7645
Republic of Georgia
citrus, diseases 865
grapes, diseases 865
vegetables, diseases 865
Resinicium bicolor
Picea abies, Germany 6908
soil, competition 8311
Reunion, maize, maize streak monogeminivirus 3748
Reviews
Acacia mearnsii, diseases 4129
antibiotics 748
Ascomycotina, sexual reproduction 4314
bacteria
host parasite relationships 4908
nomenclature 7650
Bemisia tabaci, transmission, viruses 823
biological control 5108
diseases 6391
roots 4338
weeds 636, 7644
biological control agents, ecology 2998
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, recombination 1557
cereals
Erysiphe graminis, Denmark 5118
Fusarium 1598
Rhizoctonia solani 6450
chickpeas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris* 1051
coconuts, coconut cadang-cadang viroid 4707
coffee
diseases, India 6852
Hemileia vastatrix 531
Colocasia esculenta, diseases, Papua New Guinea 3158
cotton, diseases, integrated control 1276
crops
diseases, genetic transformation 1581
seedborne organisms, Bangladesh 6444
viruses
Denmark 4383
Finland 4384-4385
research 4383-4386
Sweden 4386
cucumbers, *Didymella bryoniae* 5366
disease resistance, salicylic acid 4409
Epacridaceae, mycorrhizas 7762
forest trees, wood destroying fungi 4120
forests, diseases, Tanzania 548
fruit, postharvest decay, control 4677
fruit trees, *Phytophthora,* control 2518
fungi
chromosome polymorphism 3535
evolution 2194
interactions 2254
molecular genetics 170
pathogenicity, molecular genetics 755
plasmids 3534
taxonomy 170
variation 3537
fungicides, tolerance 4933
Geminivirus 826
recombination 1558
grapes
arabis mosaic nepovirus, vectors 2568
Botrytis cinerea, control 5421
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, vectors 2568
greenhouse crops
Botrytis cinerea 876
diseases, biological control 5806
groundnuts, *Corticium rolfsii* 1242
horticultural crops
viruses
Norway 4382
research 4382
Hypocreales, taxonomy 6406
Macrophomina phaseolina 1965
maize
diseases, genetics 5198
Ustilago zeae, genetics 7230
molecular genetics, host parasite relationships 883
mycology, history 4906
mycorrhizas
defence mechanisms 6357-6358
ecology 7701
evolution 2084
Reviews *cont.*
mycorrhizas *cont.*
flavonoids 857
plant protection 4265
mycotoxins 748
mycoviruses, molecular genetics 852
olives
diseases, Mediterranean region 6165
viruses 1914
Orchidaceae, viruses 8371
ornamental plants
mycorrhizas, propagation 2095
viruses 5576
detection 8349
pears, diseases, India 5389
peas, pea early browning tobravirus 3827
pesticide residues, determination 55, 2827, 2856
pesticides
analysis 2800
development 3487-3488
legislation 4228, 7001
Phytophthora
Australia 2767, 4415
Papua New Guinea 2767
Phytophthora cinnamomi 7077
Phytophthora infestans 7077
phytoplasmas 1574
pigeon peas, pigeon pea sterility mosaic, India 3123
plant diseases
aetiology, history 4377
air pollution 882
biological control 2260
breeding 7915
climatic change 882, 5807
control 674, 2987
defence mechanisms 2990, 4408
diagnosis 801, 1537, 2208
elicitors 5088
induced resistance 6442
integrated control 5096
organic farming 1591
ozone 5106
remote sensing 810
resistance, molecular genetics 195
roots 4339
spatial distribution, models 7124
volatile compounds 2982
water stress 7146
plant extracts, antifungal agents 4954
plant pathogens
biological control 6418
flavonoids 857
genetics 2989
interactions, insects 853
population dynamics 3674
spore dispersal 7770
plant protection, agricultural meteorology 6420
plants, viruses, chlorosis 818
potatoes
Phytophthora infestans, fungicide tolerance 3871
Spongospora subterranea 5990
Protista, evolution 2194
Pseudomonas solanacearum, molecular genetics 7663
Pseudomonas syringae
epiphytes 1401
ice nucleation 1401
pathogenicity 1401
Quercus
decline, Europe 3377
seedborne fungi 4774
rape, *Leptosphaeria maculans,* Australia 3306
Reoviridae, molecular genetics 2967
Rhabdovirus, glycoproteins 179
Rhododendron
Cylindrocladium scoparium 6247
Phytophthora citricola 6246
rice
diseases, control 6534
Magnaporthe grisea
life cycle 1506
pathogenicity 1506
seed pathology 2997
seedborne fungi 7772
soil
pesticides, models 4230

Reviews *cont.*
soil *cont.*
Phytophthora infestans 2137
soil fungi, suppression 4336
soil solarization 2948
soyabeans, soybean mosaic potyvirus, China 3098
stone fruits, plum pox potyvirus 2541
sugarcane
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *xyli* 884
sugarcane yield decline 6170
taxonomy
Phytophthora 7816
Trichoderma 7836
Xylariaceae 7781
tea, diseases, India 4731
tomatoes, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* 884
tree fruits, *Phytophthora,* control 4421
vegetables
diseases
biological control 7150
integrated control 365
viruses
detection 819
history 4387
monoclonal antibodies 2962
movement 1542
recombination 1538
water, pesticide residues 6328
weeds, biological control 8394
wheat
Erysiphe graminis, genetics 241
Tilletia 6458
Urocystis agropyri 6458
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici* 6458
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*
genetics 5907
pathogenicity 5907
Reynoutria sachalinensis, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1140
Rhabdovirus, glycoproteins, reviews 179
Rhamnusium gracilicorne
transmission
Populus, bacteria 1294
Ulmus laevis, bacteria 1294
Rhapis excelsa, Phomopsis rhapidis, Western Australia 8352
Rheum officinale
Ascochyta rhei
conidia 8378
Indonesia 8378
Rhizina undulata
Pinus sylvestris
forest fires 1987
Poland 1987
Pseudotsuga menziesii
environmental factors 7043
mycorrhizas 7043
Rhizobium, activity, mycorrhizas, chickpeas 1485
Rhizobium leguminosarum, laboratory tests, tridemorph 47
Rhizobium meliloti
control
Fusarium oxysporum, lucerne 8037
okras, diseases 3177, 8167
tomatoes, diseases 3177
Rhizoctonia
Calluna vulgaris
environmental impact 8351
inoculum 595
integrated control 8351
isolates 1348
pathogenicity 1348
UK 1348
control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* cucumbers 6711
crops
anastomosis groups 2991
Turkey 2991
Erica
inoculum 595
isolates 1348
pathogenicity 1348
UK 1348
forest trees
antagonists 1291
Indonesia 1291
grain legumes, screening 5922
Rhizoctonia *cont.*
groundnuts
control 3315
seeds 3315
varietal reactions 3315
melons, Japan 8160
Orchis morio
host parasite relationships 746
mycorrhizas 746
nitrogen 746
Phaseolus vulgaris, induced resistance 1029
Picea abies
isolates 1329
roots 1329
soil, Japan 8160
spinach, control 3907
strawberries
anastomosis groups 6107
Bosnia 6107
Yugoslavia 6107
tobacco, biological control 3350
Trichoderma, antagonism 1291
triticale
Poland 5876
rotations 5876
wheat, Saudi Arabia 4436
Rhizoctonia bataticola *(see Macrophomina phaseolina)*
Rhizoctonia candida, taxonomy, fatty acids 7833
Rhizoctonia carotae
carrots
Oregon 7361
storage 7361
taxonomy 7361
Rhizoctonia cerealis
cereals
control 4432
mixed infections 4432
Trichoderma, antagonism 3960
wheat
Belgium 902
biological control 3709
control 902, 4440
Italy 4440
mixed infections 902
seeds 4440
varietal reactions 902
yield losses 902
Rhizoctonia fragariae
strawberries
control 3272
Egypt 3272
varietal reactions 5403
Rhizoctonia oryzae
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 5833
polymerase chain reaction 5833
rice
infection 3127
Japan 3127
varietal reactions 994
taxonomy, fatty acids 7833
wheat
detection 5833
molecular genetics 5833
Rhizoctonia solani
activity
Gliocladium virens 2936
Trichoderma harzianum 2936
Trichoderma viride 2936
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris*
anastomosis groups 4160
Japan 1999
Ohio 4160
selection 1999
tissue culture 1999
Angelica keiskei, Japan 4190
aubergines, biological control 8132
Bacillus, antagonism 4518
bacteria, antagonism 1171, 2360
barley
anastomosis groups 6454
characteristics 6454
Prince Edward Island 201
rotations 201
tillage 201
biochemistry, carbohydrate metabolism 7088
Rhizoctonia solani *cont.*
Bouvardia
control 6920
Japan 6920
Bradyrhizobium, antagonism 5012
Brassicaceae
isolates 2126
Taiwan 2126
cabbages
inoculum density 3903
South Carolina 3903
Calendula, biological control 4340
Calluna vulgaris
inoculum 595
isolates 1348
pathogenicity 1348
UK 1348
Capsicum
biological control 385, 8132
Rajasthan 4624
Casuarina equisetifolia, biological control 564
cauliflowers, control 8121
cereals
epidemiology 6450
isolates 3013
plant extracts 7173
reviews 6450
Western Australia 3013
Chenopodiaceae
isolates 2126
Taiwan 2126
chickpeas
Egypt 3836
interactions 2399
Nematoda 2399
Pakistan 3844
screening 3836
varietal reactions 3844
Chlorophytum campens, Kerala 2363
cotton
biological control 1959, 2687, 4113, 4411, 4753, 4755
control 3860, 4753-4754
herbicides 6880
Iran 8306
Louisiana 4754
molecular genetics 2687
pyrrolnitrin 2687
seeds 4753
temperature 4755
varietal reactions 3359, 4755
cowpeas, control 3860
crops
anastomosis groups 2991
double cropping 868
Georgia 868
tillage 868
Turkey 2991
Cryptotaenia japonica
control 6664
hydroponics 6664
cucumbers
biological control 6434, 6711
control 3952, 6070
seed treatment 6434
South Carolina 3952
Cupressus macrocarpa, Japan 6914
Durio zibethinus
control 3298
Malaysia 3298
Eleusine coracana, Bihar 7248
Erica
inoculum 595
isolates 1348
pathogenicity 1348
UK 1348
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, control 4125
Euphorbia pulcherrima, biological control 4852
Eustoma russellianum
control 6920
Japan 6920
faba beans
mycorrhizas 2379
nodulation 2379
Festuca arundinacea
anastomosis groups 4160
environmental factors 7617
fertilizers 301
Georgia 301

Rhizoctonia solani *cont.*
Festuca arundinacea cont.
mowing 301
Ohio 4160
plant density 7616-7617
varietal reactions 301, 7616
Festuca longifolia, varietal reactions 6254
Festuca nigrescens, varietal reactions 6254
Festuca ovina, varietal reactions 6254
flax, varietal reactions 3365
Gliocladium virens, antagonism 130
groundnuts
control 1237, 6840
crop residues 6840
Georgia 1237
rotations 1237, 6840
growth, hyphae 3536
guavas, soil treatment 5457
Gypsophila paniculata, Poland 3426
jute, Japan 6919
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 37, 4318, 6332
coumarins 1458
fungicides 4943
phosphinothricin 2841
plant extracts 4253, 7032
plant oils 697, 6329
wood vinegar 6392
Lagenaria siceraria, Nematoda 3912
lawns and turf, anastomosis groups 5588
lettuces
composts 4341
control 4341
elicitors 2458
induced resistance 2458
Lolium perenne
antagonists 2360
environmental factors 6250
immunodiagnosis 5589
Maryland 6250
models 6250
New Zealand 2360
lucerne
isolates 306
resistance 306
maize, control 5878
Medicago
isolates 306
resistance 306
molecular genetics
anastomosis groups 780, 3100, 7801, 7834
DNA 2126, 3100
DNA fingerprinting 8087
genetic variation 8087
karyotypes 7834
nucleotide sequences 5833, 7801, 7837
plasmids 2126, 7801
polymerase chain reaction 5833, 7837
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3100
okras
biological control 3177, 8167
plant extracts 8167
ornamental plants, Japan 4147
passion fruits
biological control 1208
control 1208
pastures
isolates 3013
Western Australia 3013
pears, Japan 7447
peas
biological control 2395
breeding 5963
herbicides 5271
inoculum density 322
seeds 322
temperature 322
Pelargonium peltatum, control 4860
Pelargonium zonale, control 4860
Phaseolus vulgaris
biological control 1032
damping off 1032
Phoenix humilis var. *loureirii,* Japan 6919
potatoes
anastomosis groups 3875, 7352

Rhizoctonia solani *cont.*
potatoes *cont.*
biological control 3144, 5299, 7353
control 3144-3145, 7353
inoculum density 6628
isolates 5522
molecular genetics 8087
nematicides 3150
pathogenicity 3875
plant oils 4551
Prince Edward Island 7352
rotations 6628
soil temperature 5299
South Australia 3875, 7353, 8087
spatial distribution 6628
sterilants 3150
storage 1752
UK 3150
yield losses 6612
Primula malacoides, Japan 6919
Pseudomonas, antagonism 991, 4518
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, environmental factors 2409
Pterostylis acuminata, mycorrhizas 4296
radishes
biological control 6434, 7366
seed treatment 6434
rape
biological control 1220, 8118
control 4067
Egypt 4067
Georgia 5474
rice
antagonists 991, 3077
biochemistry 1695
biological control 8024
books 992
carbon 7266
control 3860, 8020
environmental factors 4493, 6556, 8022
enzymes 6560
fertilizers 8026
genetic engineering 2333, 4486
genetic transformation 1694
Guangxi 5894
Haryana 7252
induced resistance 2330
infection 3127
integrated control 5894
isolates 7262
Japan 3127
models 990
mycorrhizas 8020
nitrogen 990, 7266
pathogenicity 4492
Philippines 990
plant extracts 4494
quality 8021
resistance 1694, 2333
RNA 6560
salicylic acid 2330
sclerotia 4492-4493
screening 7252
somaclonal variation 980
spread 990
survival 8022
Thailand 7262
varietal reactions 1695, 6560
Rubus glaucus, Venezuela 4004
Sandersonia aurantiaca
control 6945
Japan 6945
sclerotia 754
soil
Alberta 7813
anastomosis groups 7813
biological control 1021
control 3952
detection 5018
double cropping 868
environmental factors 8022
estimation 4333
genetic variation 7813
Georgia 868
growth 4333
immunodiagnosis 7808
South Australia 7949
South Carolina 3952
suppression 7949
survival 8022

Rhizoctonia solani *cont.*
soil *cont.*
tillage 868
wood preservatives 3564
soyabeans
anastomosis groups 1016, 5257
antagonists 4518
biological control 1021
herbicides 1018
Iowa 5256
Louisiana 1016
Minnesota 5257
North Dakota 5257
Poland 1718
Prince Edward Island 201
rotations 201
seedlings 5256
seeds 1718
strains 4518
temperature 1016
tillage 201
varietal reactions 8050
virulence 1016
spinach, control 1779
Stachybotrys elegans, hyperparasitism 3550, 7794, 7796
strawberries
biological control 1171
Mexico 1171
sugarbeet
biological control 1254
control 2666
Croatia 1935
roots 2666
seeds 1935
symptoms 2666
varietal reactions 2663
taxonomy
anastomosis groups 7833
fatty acids 7833
tobacco
anastomosis groups 6199
antifungal agents 6869
characterization 5530
genetic transformation 6873
isolates 5522
Italy 6199, 6868
proteins 6869
resistance 6873
symptoms 5530
Zimbabwe 5530
tomatoes
biological control 385, 3177
composts 3193
Nematoda 3912
Trichoderma, antagonism 3960, 4943
Trichoderma harzianum, antagonism 130
Trichosanthes dioica
Orissa 6710
postharvest decay 6710
Trifolium pratense, Japan 8041
Trifolium repens
antagonists 2360
New Zealand 2360
Verticillium biguttatum, hyperparasitism 749, 2130
Vigna radiata, control 3860
weeds
anastomosis groups 7352
Prince Edward Island 7352
wheat
anastomosis groups 5173, 6454
Australia 7926
characteristics 6454
detection 5833
molecular genetics 5173, 5833
rotations 4463
South Australia 4463, 5173, 7949
suppression 7949
tillage 4463
Zinnia, biological control 4340
Zinnia elegans, biological control 8132
Rhizoctonia tuliparum, *Verticillium biguttatum,* hyperparasitism 2130
Rhizomucor
taxonomy
descriptions 2184
keys 2184
Rhizomucor endophyticus, taxonomy, new species 2184

Rhizophora mangle
Botryosphaeria ribis
Florida 7094
spore germination 7094
taxonomy 7094
Rhizopogon, Pinus, mycorrhizas 5690
Rhizopogon roseolus
physiology, enzymes 7711
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 4967
Rhizopus
almonds, California 1212
aubergines
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
Capsicum
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
cotton, Pakistan 1953
maize, seeds 6515
okras
seeds 7389
Sikkim 7389
Phaseolus vulgaris
seeds 3096
Taiwan 3096
toxins 3096
Prosopsis cineraria
India 6894
roots 6894
sorghum
control 1674
seeds 1674
soyabeans
seeds 3096
Taiwan 3096
toxins 3096
vegetables
Himachal Pradesh 3894
seeds 3894
Vigna radiata
insect damage 4545
seeds 4545
Rhizopus arrhizus
cotton, Iran 8306
laboratory tests, quintozene 7681
maize, seeds 6515
Rhizopus nigricans, apples, roots 116
Rhizopus oryzae
sunflowers
control 4070
seed germination 4070
Rhizopus stolonifer
aubergines, control 3934
Capsicum
Andhra Pradesh 8152
postharvest decay 8152
carrots, storage 8097
figs, Honshu 4035
laboratory tests, chitosanase 4106
maize
Mato Grosso do Sul 3751
seeds 3751
nectarines
control 6747
Italy 6747
peaches
control 6747
Italy 6747
stone fruits
antifungal agents 6101
postharvest decay 6101
strawberries, storage 5402
tomatoes
control 390
Egypt 390
postharvest decay 390
Trichosanthes dioica
Orissa 6710
postharvest decay 6710
Rhizosphaera
molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4368
taxonomy, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4368
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii
Picea abies
elicitors 578
enzymes 578
isolation 4829
Sweden 4829
Rhizostilbella hibisci
Caryota urens
Madhya Pradesh 7827
taxonomy 7827
Rhodococcus, laboratory tests, tridemorph 47
Rhodococcus fascians
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 6998
peas
cytokinins 6602
virulence 6602
Rhododendron
Calonectria morganii, mating types 2726
Coleophoma fusiformis, taxonomy 8353
Cylindrocladium scoparium, reviews 6247
Erysiphe cruciferarum
control 4857
distribution 4857
environmental factors 4857
varietal reactions 4857
fungi, indexes 6248
Microsphaera azaleae
control 4857
distribution 4857
environmental factors 4857
varietal reactions 4857
Microsphaera penicillata
environmental factors 5586
São Paulo 5586
mycorrhizas, Chile 6378
Phytophthora cinnamomi, biological control 207
Phytophthora citricola
control 6246
reviews 6246
symptoms 6246
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* biological control 207
Pycnostysanus azaleae, Poland 6249
Rhododendron maximum, Pycnostysanus azaleae, Poland 6249
Rhododendron ponticum
Erysiphe
host parasite relationships 2003
in vitro culture 2003
Rhodotorula
control
Penicillium expansum
apples 4638
pears 4638
fungi, hyperparasitism 7771
Rhodotorula aurantiaca, control, pears, postharvest decay 4651
Rhodotorula glutinis, control, pears, postharvest decay 4651
Rhodotorula minuta, Milicia excelsa, isolation 1981
Rhodotorula rubra, Milicia excelsa, isolation 1981
Rhopalosiphum, transmission, cocksfoot mottle sobemovirus 8034
Rhopalosiphum maidis, transmission, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3008
Rhopalosiphum padi
transmission
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3726-3727, 4425, 5823, 6449, 7920
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 296
Rhus discolor
Stigmina rhois
South Africa 2193
taxonomy 2193
Rhus pyroides
Stigmina curvispora
South Africa 2193
taxonomy 2193
Rhynchospora, Cintractia utriculicola, taxonomy 1527
Rhynchosporium
Andropogon gayanus, Cuba 1703
Lolium perenne
control 4501
UK 4501
Rhynchosporium alismatis
Alisma canaliculatum, biological control 626, 3443
Alisma lanceolatum
Australia 3442
biological control 627, 3442
New South Wales 627, 6967
Rhynchosporium alismatis *cont.*
Alisma plantago-aquatica, New South Wales 6967
Damasonium minus
Australia 3442
biological control 627, 3442
New South Wales 627, 6967
Sagittaria guyanensis, biological control 626, 3443
Sagittaria pygmaea, biological control 626, 3443
Rhynchosporium secalis
barley
Argentina 5179, 5869
Australia 6509
Belgium 211
breeding 3716
Canada 258
control 937, 7167
Finland 897
fungicide tolerance 1648, 2306
Germany 937
mixed cropping 897
mixed infections 936
models 937
molecular genetics 3716
screening 3050, 6509
UK 1648
varietal reactions 258
cereals, mixed cropping 5122
Hordeum glaucum
Australia 6509
screening 6509
Hordeum murinum subsp. *leporinum*
Australia 6509
screening 6509
laboratory tests, antitranspirants 5181
oats
Finland 897
mixed cropping 897
rye
biological control 3057
Russia 3057
Rhytisma acerinum
Acer pseudoplatanus
Aphidoidea 7592
endophytes 7592
Rhytismatales, Pinopsida, Europe 4790
Ribavirin, control, plum pox potyvirus, plums 4653
Ribes
British Columbia 7829
taxonomy 7829
viruses
Czech Republic 2559
immunodiagnosis 2559
Ribes nigrum (*see* Black currants)
Ribes viscosissimum
British Columbia 7829
taxonomy 7829
Rice (*Oryza sativa*)
Alternaria alternata
host parasite relationships 3779
susceptibility 3779, 3786
Alternaria padwickii
control 285, 2352
Kerala 2352
seeds 285
Aspergillus, storage 7256
Aspergillus parasiticus
biological control 8027
toxins 993, 8027
bacteria
chitinase 5225
genetic engineering 4496
molecular genetics 5225
Balansia oryzae-sativae
infection 995
Karnataka 995
seeds 995
brome mosaic bromovirus
genetics 5215
replication 5215
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae
infection 3127
Japan 3127
Ceratobasidium setariae, Honshu 3781
Cochliobolus lunatus
control 285
seeds 285
storage 7256

Rice *cont.*
Cochliobolus miyabeanus
Bihar 8000
biological control 6549
control 285, 294
fertilizers 1690, 6550
genetics 8025
Italy 2350
manures 1690
seed treatment 2350
seeds 285
symptoms 8025
Tamil Nadu 7261
Trinidad and Tobago 6550
varietal reactions 5890, 7261, 8000, 8019
West Bengal 8000
Cochliobolus sativus
control 1686
Florida 1686
nutrients 1686
Curvularia, antagonists 3077
discoloration
control 3772
yield losses 3773
diseases
biotechnology 1680
Brazil 5895
breeding 1680
Colombia 283
control 6534
cropping systems 1677
expert systems 283
forecasting 7161
genetic engineering 4486
genetic transformation 7916
genetics 7253
Guangxi 5894
host parasite relationships 1679
India 7996
integrated control 3766, 5894
integrated pest management 3076
Japan 1677, 7161
Karnataka 3766
models 3075
molecular genetics 2332
nutrients 1686
Orissa 7999
Philippines 3075
resistance 1679
seeds 7996
Thailand 4485
varietal reactions 7996
Vietnam 4485
fungi
elicitors 3004
enzymes 3004
pathogenesis-related proteins 3004
Fusarium
Ghana 3677
mating types 3677
Fusarium moniliforme var. *zhejiangensis*
hosts 2351
Hubei 2351
pathogenicity 2351
varietal reactions 2351
Fusarium solani
hosts 2351
Hubei 2351
Manipur 3780
pathogenicity 2351
varietal reactions 2351
Gibberella avenacea
environmental factors 1693
hosts 3794
seeds 3794
sporulation 1693
survival 3794
Gibberella fujikuroi
control 1691-1692
environmental factors 1693
fungicide tolerance 3082, 6552
Ghana 889
hosts 3794
isolates 889
molecular genetics 889
Pakistan 6551
pathogenicity 889
seed treatment 6551
seeds 3794
sporulation 1693

Rice *cont.*
Gibberella fujikuroi cont.
survival 3794
toxins 3082
varietal reactions 1692, 6551
West Bengal 1692
Gibberella zeae
environmental factors 1693
hosts 2351, 3794
Hubei 2351
pathogenicity 2351
seeds 3794
sporulation 1693
survival 3794
varietal reactions 2351
Glomus
mycorrhizas
growth 6368
mineral nutrition 6368
Glomus claroideum, mycorrhizas, varietal reactions 741
Glomus macrocarpum, mycorrhizas, varietal reactions 741
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, cropping systems 5718
Helicoceras oryzae, Argentina 5900
iron, toxicity 5912
Magnaporthe grisea
appressoria 8023
Arkansas 293
Bihar 8000
biochemistry 894
Brazil 6548
breeding 4491, 6546, 8017
China 2340, 2344, 2347, 5221
Colombia 984, 8017
control 988-989, 1686, 3080, 3777-3778, 5222, 5902, 6539, 6544, 7175, 7257-7258, 8008
culture media 7247
elicitors 2343
environmental factors 987, 2339, 7247
enzymes 2343
fatty acids 6557
Florida 1686
forecasting 2341
genetic engineering 2333
genetic markers 1678
genetic transformation 2342
genetics 286, 2340, 2349, 5219-5220, 5898-5899, 6545, 6548, 8005, 8012, 8015, 8017
haplotypes 293
Haryana 983, 8008
histopathology 287
Honshu 2341, 3774, 6542
host parasite relationships 2343, 3775, 3779, 6540
host range 898
induced resistance 2330, 6557
infection 287, 2339, 2346, 3775, 8023
isolates 894, 2347
Japan 290-292, 3776
Karnataka 5222
Korea Republic 6541
life cycle 1506
Maharashtra 2345
molecular genetics 2346, 2348, 3081, 5223, 6547
Nigeria 7257
nitrogen 6543
nutrients 1686
pathogenesis-related proteins 5223
pathogenicity 1506
Philippines 985
photosynthesis 288
planting date 983
population structure 985
protoplasts 2343
quality 8011
races 3776, 6541-6542
remote sensing 5897
resistance 1678, 2333, 3081, 8011
salicylic acid 2330
screening 985, 8010
seasonal variation 2345
seed treatment 3777
selection 984, 5898, 6548, 8009
Sikkim 8010

Rice *cont.*
Magnaporthe grisea cont.
sporulation 6543
susceptibility 3779, 3786
symptoms 8025
tissue culture 986
toxins 288, 8006
Uttar Pradesh 898
varietal reactions 2331, 2344-2345, 3776, 5221, 5890, 5897, 6546, 7259-7260, 8000, 8013-8014, 8016, 8018
virulence 7263
West Bengal 8000
yield losses 2341
Zhejiang 6539
Magnaporthe salvinii
Argentina 5224
Haryana 7252
screening 7252
varietal reactions 5224
Microdochium oryzae, varietal reactions 8019
Monographella albescens
alternative hosts 7265
chlorophyll 3785
control 996, 3784
fertilizers 7269
mineral content 3785
Orissa 996, 7265, 7269
mycorrhizas
diseases 8020
organic amendments 8020
varietal reactions 741
Pestalotiopsis versicolor, Manipur 3783
pesticides, usage 3480, 3498, 7671
Phoma glumarum, Japan 295
phytoalexins
elicitors 5889
jasmonic acid 5889
phytoplasmas
detection 8033
Guangdong 6536
overwintering 6536
transmission 6536
plant extracts, antifungal agents 5896
Pseudomonas
pathogenicity 3792
Philippines 7277
seeds 7277
variation 3792
Pseudomonas avenae
Pakistan 7270
seeds 7270
varietal reactions 7270
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae
genetics 3793
pathogenicity 3792
Philippines 7276
seeds 7276
selection 3793
variation 3792
Pseudomonas glumae
bioluminescence 8032
control 3791, 5231
detection 8032
epidemiology 6567
forecasting 5909
molecular genetics 8032
Philippines 7276
population dynamics 8031
sampling 5909
seeds 5231, 6567, 7276, 8031
toxins 5911
virulence 5911
Pseudomonas plantarii
bioluminescence 8032
control 3791, 6569
detection 6568, 8032
molecular genetics 8032
seeds 6568
Pseudomonas syringae
induced resistance 2330
salicylic acid 2330
Rhizoctonia oryzae
infection 3127
Japan 3127
varietal reactions 994
Rhizoctonia solani
antagonists 991, 3077
biochemistry 1695

Rice *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani cont.
biological control 8024
books 992
carbon 7266
control 3860, 8020
environmental factors 4493, 6556, 8022
enzymes 6560
fertilizers 8026
genetic engineering 2333
genetic transformation 1694
Haryana 7252
induced resistance 2330
infection 3127
isolates 7262
Japan 3127
models 990
mycorrhizas 8020
nitrogen 990, 7266
pathogenicity 4492
Philippines 990
plant extracts 4494
quality 8021
resistance 1694, 2333
RNA 6560
salicylic acid 2330
sclerotia 4492-4493
screening 7252
somaclonal variation 980
spread 990
survival 8022
Thailand 7262
varietal reactions 1695, 6560
rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus
Korea Republic 981
sowing date 981
vectors 981
rice dwarf phytoreovirus
isolates 3768
molecular genetics 5892
nucleotide sequences 3768
Philippines 4488
transmission 4488, 5892
rice grassy stunt tenuivirus, serology 3770
rice hoja blanca tenuivirus
molecular genetics 7997
purification 5218
rice ragged stunt oryzavirus
India 1683
nucleotide sequences 1683
Thailand 1683
rice stripe necrosis furovirus
characteristics 5891
Colombia 5891
rice stripe tenuivirus
coat proteins 1684
genetic transformation 1684
infectivity 7998
Korea Republic 981
replication 7998
resistance 1684
sowing date 981
transmission 982
varietal reactions 982
vectors 981
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus
characteristics 7255
Fujian 7255
genetics 5214
Hunan 7255
isolates 5893
Malaysia 1685
molecular genetics 2334
nucleotide sequences 5893
Philippines 7254-7255
protoplasts 2334
replication 1682
transmission 3771, 5214, 5216, 7254
ultrastructure 1681
varietal reactions 1685, 2331, 3771, 5216
vectors 1681
rice tungro spherical waikavirus
characteristics 7255
Fujian 7255
genetics 5214
Hunan 7255
Malaysia 1685
Philippines 7254-7255
Rice *cont.*
rice tungro spherical waikavirus *cont.*
transmission 3771, 5214, 5216, 7254
ultrastructure 1681
varietal reactions 1685, 2331, 3771, 5216
vectors 1681
rice tungro virus
biochemistry 3078, 4487
transmission 6537
varietal reactions 3078, 4487
West Bengal 6537
rice yellow dwarf
detection 284
Honshu 6570
phytoplasmas 284, 5910, 6570
vectors 5910
rice yellow mottle sobemovirus
genetics 5217
infectivity 3767
molecular genetics 3767
rice yellow stunt virus
monoclonal antibodies 2335
proteins 2335
Sarocladium attenuatum
biochemistry 2353
isolates 2353
virulence 2353
Sarocladium oryzae
antagonists 3077
Bihar 8000
biochemistry 2353
control 285, 6555
environmental factors 7268
genetics 3083
isolates 2353
plant extracts 3782, 7264
seeds 285, 3083, 7264
varietal reactions 8000
virulence 2353
West Bengal 8000
Sclerotium fumigatum
infection 3127
Japan 3127
Sclerotium hydrophilum
infection 3127
Japan 3127
seed testing, books 1676
seedborne fungi
Bolivia 1688
control 1688, 6538
detection 3015
identification 1688
Pakistan 1687, 3079
Philippines 2337-2338
Uttar Pradesh 2336
Thanatephorus cucumeris
antibiotics 2354
control 2354
fertilizers 2329
insects 2329
leaf colour 2329
Tilletia barclayana
environmental factors 6553-6554
inoculum 6554
spore germination 6553
Ustilaginoidea virens
biological control 4495
epidemiology 6558-6559
Haryana 983
Honshu 6558
hyperparasites 4495
Orissa 5901
planting date 983
varietal reactions 5901
viruses
genetic engineering 2333
immunodiagnosis 6535
resistance 2333
Xanthomonas oryzae
breeding 7273
gene mapping 2357
genetics 7273, 8030
varietal reactions 2331, 5890
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*
antagonists 3077
Asia 5903
bacteriophages 6563
biochemistry 7271
breeding 5227-5228
China 2355, 5227, 6563
Rice *cont.*
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae cont.*
chloroplasts 7271
control 3788, 5904
detection 8029
elicitors 998
enzymes 1696, 3084
fertilizers 997, 2329
forecasting 6563
genetic engineering 6561
genetic markers 1678
genetic variation 5908
genetics 2355, 2359, 3789-3790, 5229, 5904, 5907, 6443, 6565-6566, 7274
Haryana 7252, 7274
host parasite relationships 1696, 3084
Indian Punjab 6564
insects 2329
Japan 7272
leaf colour 2329
molecular genetics 1697, 2358, 5905, 7272
mutants 1698
Nepal 5904
nitrogen 8029
Pakistan 7270
pathogenicity 1697, 5907
pathotypes 3787
phenolic compounds 998
Philippines 5908
photosynthesis 2356
physiology 3788
population genetics 5903-5904, 5908
population structure 2355
races 5905, 6562
resistance 1678
reviews 5907
screening 5226, 7252
seeds 7270, 8029
soil properties 997
somaclonal variation 980
strains 5903
Tamil Nadu 6562
varietal reactions 1696, 2356, 3085, 3787-3788, 6564, 7270, 8028
virulence 1698
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola*
fertilizers 7275
genetics 5230
varietal reactions 5230, 8028
West Bengal 7275
Rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus
rice
immunodiagnosis 6535
Korea Republic 981
sowing date 981
vectors 981
Rice dwarf phytoreovirus
molecular genetics
genetic analysis 6429
genetic variation 5892
nucleotide sequences 3642, 5778, 6429
polymerase chain reaction 5778
rice
immunodiagnosis 6535
isolates 3768
molecular genetics 5892
nucleotide sequences 3768
Philippines 4488
transmission 4488, 5892
Rice gall dwarf phytoreovirus, rice, immunodiagnosis 6535
Rice grassy stunt tenuivirus
rice
immunodiagnosis 6535
serology 3770
Rice hoja blanca tenuivirus
Echinochloa colonum, purification 5218
molecular genetics
glycoproteins 3769
nucleotide sequences 3769, 7997
rice
molecular genetics 7997
purification 5218
Rice ragged stunt oryzavirus
molecular genetics
genetic variation 7884
nucleotide sequences 3645

Rice ragged stunt oryzavirus *cont.*
rice
immunodiagnosis 6535
India 1683
nucleotide sequences 1683
Thailand 1683
Rice stripe necrosis furovirus
rice
characteristics 5891
Colombia 5891
Rice stripe tenuivirus
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 4400
RNA 4400
rice
coat proteins 1684
genetic transformation 1684
immunodiagnosis 6535
infectivity 7998
Korea Republic 981
replication 7998
resistance 1684
sowing date 981
transmission 982
varietal reactions 982
vectors 981
Rice transitory yellowing nucleorhabdovirus, rice, immunodiagnosis 6535
Rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus
molecular genetics, proteinases 3621
Orychophragmus violaceus
molecular genetics 2334
protoplasts 2334
rice
characteristics 7255
Fujian 7255
genetic engineering 4486
genetics 5214
Hunan 7255
immunodiagnosis 6535
isolates 5893
Malaysia 1685
molecular genetics 2334
nucleotide sequences 5893
Philippines 7254-7255
protoplasts 2334
replication 1682
transmission 3771, 5214, 5216, 7254
ultrastructure 1681
varietal reactions 1685, 2331, 3771, 5216
vectors 1681
Rice tungro spherical waikavirus
molecular genetics, coat proteins 2975
rice
characteristics 7255
Fujian 7255
genetic engineering 4486
genetics 5214
Hunan 7255
immunodiagnosis 6535
Malaysia 1685
Philippines 7254-7255
transmission 3771, 5214, 5216, 7254
ultrastructure 1681
varietal reactions 1685, 2331, 3771, 5216
vectors 1681
Rice tungro virus
rice
biochemistry 3078, 4487
transmission 6537
varietal reactions 3078, 4487
West Bengal 6537
Rice yellow mottle sobemovirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 3767
infectivity 3767
nucleotide sequences 3605
rice
genetics 5217
infectivity 3767
molecular genetics 3767
Rice yellow stunt virus
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 2226
rice
monoclonal antibodies 2335
proteins 2335
Richardia brasiliensis, *Thanatephorus cucumeris,* Bihar 4198
Ricinus communis
Aspergillus flavus
Andhra Pradesh 6843
control 6843
seeds 6843
Aspergillus niger
Andhra Pradesh 6843
control 6843
seeds 6843
Botrytis ricini
Andhra Pradesh 6843
control 6843
seeds 6843
Cladosporium herbarum
Andhra Pradesh 6843
control 6843
seeds 6843
diseases, books 6842
plant extracts, antifungal agents 4630
seedborne fungi 6843
Rifampicin, activity, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 5070
Rigidoporus lignosus
Aspergillus, antagonism 4117
Hevea brasiliensis
antagonists 4117
control 6884
immunodiagnosis 6211
Sri Lanka 6884
Trametes, antagonism 4117
Trichoderma, antagonism 4117
Robinia
Fusarium equiseti
control 6893
Himachal Pradesh 6893
Fusarium oxysporum
control 6893
Himachal Pradesh 6893
Fusarium pallidoroseum
control 6893
Himachal Pradesh 6893
Robinia pseudoacacia
damping off
biological control 590
Russia 590
Laetiporus sulphureus
decay 4123
detection 4123
Rodents, dispersal, mycorrhizal fungi 1492
Romania
apricots
decline 7452
Schizophyllum commune 5393
barley, *Pyrenophora graminea* 3735
cereals, diseases 3656, 5812
chrysanthemums, tomato aspermy cucumovirus 6257
crops, diseases 3657, 5813
fodder plants, diseases 3656, 5812
grapes, viruses 2570
industrial crops, diseases 3656, 5812
linseed, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini* 6820
maize
Gibberella fujikuroi 7223
Gibberella zeae 7223
Setosphaeria turcica 7223
nectarines, phytoplasmas 6103
peaches, phytoplasmas 6103
pesticides, usage 5674
Phacelia tanacetifolia, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4166
Quercus robur, mycorrhizas 2904
sunflowers, diseases 6161
tomatoes, *Erysiphe lycopersici* 6043
wheat, diseases 7925
Rosa (*see also* Roses)
Nepovirus, Russia 1341
Rosa damascena
Diplocarpon rosae
Bulgaria 1366
control 1366
Phragmidium mucronatum
Bulgaria 1366
control 1366
Rosa multiflora
rose rosette disease
biological control 619
epidemiology 619
Rosa multiflora *cont.*
rose rosette disease *cont.*
Iowa 619
Rosaceae
Erwinia amylovora, forecasting 5377
fungi, phytoalexins 5579
Saccothecium sepincolum, taxonomy 5059
Rosellinia
soil, biological control 1021
soyabeans, biological control 1021
taxonomy, Mexico 784
Rosellinia arcuata, coffee, India 6852
Rosellinia necatrix
apples
control 3981
Himachal Pradesh 3981
Korea Republic 6728
Santa Catarina 4648
varietal reactions 4648
Rosenscheldiella cinnamomi, *Cinnamomum,* India 6959
Rosenscheldiella perseae, taxonomy, Taiwan 2158
Roses (*see also Rosa)*
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
control 6242
symptoms 6242
Botrytis cinerea
control 2727-2728, 4157, 4853
cut flowers 2727-2728
Denmark 5585
environmental factors 5582, 7612
gibberellic acid 2727-2728
infection 5580
latent infections 5585
plant growth regulators 4853
postharvest decay 4157, 4853, 5580, 5582
relative humidity 5580
susceptibility 7612
Diplocarpon rosae
control 2732
Germany 5581
testing 8355
varietal reactions 5581, 8355
diseases
control 7606-7607
economics of control 1338
Netherlands 1338
disorders
control 6242
symptoms 6242
Fusarium solani, Delhi 2731
Peronospora sparsa
Poland 4851
varietal reactions 4851
Phragmidium mucronatum
Germany 5581
varietal reactions 5581
Phytophthora
biochemistry 3420
elicitors 3420
replant disease
soil solarization 1517
Spain 1517
Sphaerotheca pannosa
selection 7614
testing 8355
varietal reactions 8355
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae*
control 2733
Germany 5581
varietal reactions 5581
Rosmarinus officinalis, fungi, Italy 5749
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
Sporisorium ophiuri
biological control 4200
models 4200
Rottboellia exaltata (*see Rottboellia cochinchinensis)*
Rubber (*see Hevea brasiliensis)*
Rubus
Erwinia amylovora
New Zealand 3970
North America 3970
Peronospora rubi
histology 5400
infection 5400
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus
elimination 4002

***Rubus* cont.**
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus *cont.*
in vitro culture 4002
Rubus fruticosus (*see* Blackberries)
Rubus glaucus, *Rhizoctonia solani,* Venezuela 4004
Rubus idaeus (*see* Raspberries)
Rubus keniensis
Appendiculella rubi
Kenya 7096
taxonomy 7096
Rubus strigosus (*see* Raspberries)
Rumex crispus
Uromyces rumicis
host parasite relationships 2378
insects 2772
nutrients 2772
plant water relations 2378
Rumex dentatus, *Ramularia rubella,* Haryana 2027
Rumex obtusifolius
Uromyces rumicis
insects 2772
nutrients 2772
Rumohra adiantiformis, *Diderma effusum,* Japan 4152
Ruscus hypoglossum
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, Italy 6244
Carlavirus, Italy 6244
Russia
Abies sibirica
Acremonium 1336
Leptographium 1336
apples
diseases 1827
Podosphaera leucotricha 864, 6081
Venturia inaequalis 1149, 6081
barley
diseases 3011, 3692, 3733, 5814, 5835
Pyrenophora teres 944
root rots 1597
Capsicum
diseases 6034
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 6060
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 6060
cereals, diseases 890, 5121, 5825
cherries, *Valsa* 6745
citrus, diseases 865
crops, diseases 2994
cucumbers, diseases 6034
Dieffenbachia maculata, Glomerella cingulata 6263
Elaeagnus angustifolia, diseases 1316
Elaeagnus oxycarpa, diseases 1316
flax, diseases 3364
fruit
phytoplasmas 2554
viruses 2554
grapes
diseases 865
Uncinula necator 864
Larix sibirica, diseases 4796
lupins, *Fusarium* 1709
maize, *Fusarium* 1670
oats
diseases 3692, 5814
Helminthosporium 3010
Tilletia tritici 3010
peaches, *Taphrina deformans* 449
pears
Podosphaera leucotricha 6081
Venturia inaequalis 6081
peas
Aphanomyces 3111, 5962
diseases 5814
Fusarium 3111, 5962
Phytophthora megasperma, taxonomy 2147
Picea abies, air pollution 1332
Pinus sylvestris
air pollution 4825
diseases 4796
endophytes 1990
Gremmeniella abietina 4141, 4811-4812
Lachnellula pini 4812
Pycnidiella resinae 3571
plant diseases, legislation 4955
potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 1071, 2244, 3142, 3869, 5985
Russia *cont.*
Quercus robur, Microsphaera alphitoides 1299
Robinia pseudoacacia, damping off 590
Rosa, Nepovirus 1341
rye
diseases 5814
Puccinia graminis 3057
Puccinia recondita 3057
Rhynchosporium secalis 3057
Sorbus, Nepovirus 1341
soyabeans, diseases 5923
sugarbeet
Botrytis cinerea 4728
Cercospora beticola 4091, 6180
Erysiphe betae 4091
Fusarium culmorum 4728
Pleospora betae 4728
Sclerotinia intermedia 4728
sunflowers
Botrytis cinerea 5481, 6162
Diaporthe helianthi 1908, 2642
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 6162
Syringa vulgaris, viruses 1340
tomatoes
Albugo 3925
diseases 6034
Phytophthora infestans 2244
Ulmus laevis, diseases 1308
Ulmus minor, diseases 1308
Ulmus pumila, diseases 1308
vegetables, diseases 865
Viburnum
phytoplasmas 2554
viruses 2554
wheat
Cochliobolus sativus 2273
diseases 1608, 3011, 3679, 3692, 5814, 5834-5835
Fusarium 2273
Gibberella zeae 3707
Helminthosporium 3010
Puccinia graminis 5836
root rots 1597, 3018
Tilletia tritici 3010
Far East
Fabaceae, trifolium montanum mosaic potyvirus 5776
ornamental woody plants, diseases 4765
soyabeans, soybean mosaic potyvirus 5927
trees, diseases 4765
Siberia
Abies sibirica, Aphyllophorales 1333
cabbages, *Xanthomonas campestris* 379
forests, Aphyllophorales 1333
Pinopsida, air pollution 4137
Pinus sylvestris, tumours 4138
soyabeans, diseases 5923
wheat, *Erysiphe graminis* 6478
Russula ochroleuca, *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 69
Russula sororia, Spain 4353
Rusts (*see* Uredinales)
Rutabagas [*Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica*]
Rutstroemia coracina, taxonomy, Greece 4356
Rutstroemia firma, taxonomy, Greece 4356
Rutstroemia petiolorum, taxonomy, Greece 4356
Rutstroemia sydowiana, taxonomy, Greece 4356
Rwanda, bananas, diseases 6789
Rye (*Secale cereale*)
barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus
control 212
seeds 212
Claviceps purpurea
breeding 5194
isolates 950
molecular genetics 950
Poland 5194
diseases
Arkansas 3014
models 3014
Russia 5814
seed treatment 5814
Rye *cont.*
Erysiphe graminis
breeding 3020
genetics 948
molecular genetics 5875
fungicides, activity 7219
Fusarium
seeds 5123
toxins 5123
varietal reactions 5123
Fusarium culmorum
breeding 7220
genetic variation 3059
genetics 7964
Germany 3059
selection 3059
virulence 7964
Gibberella zeae, breeding 7220
Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, phenolic compounds 3529
Hymenula cerealis
Poland 4427, 4433
susceptibility 4427
varietal reactions 4433
Leptosphaeria nodorum, varietal reactions 5124
Monographella nivalis
genetic variation 3059
Germany 3059
selection 3059
varietal reactions 5195
Mycosphaerella graminicola, varietal reactions 5124
mycotoxins, cultural methods 4430
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
detection 1651
genetic variation 3059
Germany 3059
pathotypes 1651
selection 3059
Pseudomonas fluorescens, Ukraine 3740
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atrofaciens,* Ukraine 3740
Puccinia graminis
biological control 3057
Russia 3057
Puccinia recondita
Belgium 949
biological control 3057
control 949
genetics 948
genotypes 3058
Germany 3058
Russia 3057
yield losses 949, 3058
Puccinia striiformis, breeding 3020
Rhynchosporium secalis
biological control 3057
Russia 3057
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus
Poland 4424
seeds 4424
Ryegrass mosaic rymovirus
Dactylis glomerata, transmission 8034
Lolium perenne, transmission 8034
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3635
taxonomy 3635
Sabal palmetto, *Gymnopilus palmicola,* Texas 4856
Saccharum officinarum (*see* Sugarcane)
Saccharum spontaneum, *Curvularia cymbopogonis,* West Bengal 1520
Saccothecium sepincolum, Rosaceae, taxonomy 5059
Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*)
Alternaria carthami, varietal reactions 8241
Alternaria helianthi
seeds 1909
survival 1909
Pythium ultimum, biological control 8240
Ramularia carthami
environmental factors 1229
Uttar Pradesh 1229
varietal reactions 1229
Sagittaria guyanensis, *Rhynchosporium alismatis,* biological control 626, 3443
Sagittaria pygmaea, *Rhynchosporium alismatis,* biological control 626, 3443

Saguaro cactus carmovirus
molecular genetics
cloning 1560
nucleotide sequences 1560
succulent plants, California 607
Sahel, millets, diseases 281
Sainfoin *(see Onobrychis viciifolia)*
Saintpaulia inonantha
Erwinia chrysanthemi
iron 5601
molecular genetics 5601
siderophores 5601
Salacia aspera, *Stomiopeltis aspera,* India 7825
Salicin, control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica,* potatoes 5305
Salicylic acid
activity
disease resistance 4409
grapes 6124
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 1072
Salix, *Melampsora epitea,* estimation 7127
Salix cinerea, *Botryosphaeria ribis,* Jammu and Kashmir 4783
Salix fragilis, *Valsa sordida,* Himachal Pradesh 5553
Salix herbacea, *Pseudotomentella tristis,* mycorrhizas, characterization 4277
Salix repens
fungi
ecology 4278
Netherlands 4278
mycorrhizal fungi
ecology 4278
Netherlands 4278
Salt (*see* Sodium chloride)
Salvia fruticosa, plant oils, antifungal agents 697
Salvia leucantha, *Corynespora cassiicola,* control 4854
Sambucus nigra
fungi
ecology 5033
Germany 5033
taxonomy 5033
SAN 506, control, *Albugo candida,* Indian mustard 7382
SAN 518, control, *Albugo candida,* Indian mustard 7382
SAN 789 F
seed treatment, wheat 5832
uptake, wheat 5832
Sandersonia aurantiaca
Corticium rolfsii, Japan 6945, 6947
Rhizoctonia solani
control 6945
Japan 6945
Sanguisorba officinalis
Plasmopara sanguisorbae
taxonomy 2735
Xinjiang 2735
Sapodillas (*Manilkara zapota*)
Didymella sapotae
Guangdong 3302
taxonomy 3302
Glomerella cingulata, Guangdong 3302
Lophodermium sapoti
Guangdong 3302
taxonomy 3302
Sarcococa ruscifolia, *Corticium rolfsii,* Japan 4149
Sarocladium attenuatum
rice
biochemistry 2353
isolates 2353
virulence 2353
Sarocladium oryzae
rice
antagonists 3077
Bihar 8000
biochemistry 2353
control 285, 6555
environmental factors 7268
genetics 3083
isolates 2353
plant extracts 3782, 7264
seeds 285, 3083, 7264
varietal reactions 8000
virulence 2353
West Bengal 8000
Sarothamnus scoparius *(see Cytisus scoparius)*
Sarson (*Brassica campestris* var. *sarson*)
Alternaria brassicae
Bihar 4588
environmental factors 4588, 7381
forecasting 7381
Haryana 7381
sowing date 4588
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
induced mutations 2451
resistance 2451
Satsuma dwarf nepovirus, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 7132
Satsumas
citrus tristeza closterovirus
China 3288
Louisiana 5440
Gigaspora ramisporophora
mycorrhizas
growth 4282
water stress 4282
Glomus ambisporum
mycorrhizas
growth 4282
water stress 4282
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
growth 4282
water stress 4282
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
growth 4282
water stress 4282
mycorrhizas
growth 2900-2901
photosynthesis 2900-2901
Penicillium digitatum, plant extracts 487
storage decay, control 3286
Satureja thymbra, plant oils, antifungal agents 697
Saudi Arabia
Cucurbitaceae, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 2507
lucerne
Erwinia herbicola 1008
Pleospora herbarum 1008
pears
Aspergillus candidus 8179
Aspergillus clavatus 8179
soil
fungi 4332
Fusarium solani 2142
tomatoes
Fusarium oxysporum 2477
potato X potexvirus 3184
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 3184
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3184
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 3180, 3184
wheat, diseases 4436, 7928
Savannas
mycorrhizas
disturbed soils 5707
Venezuela 5707
Saxegothaea conspicua
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
Chile 726
growth 726
Scabiosa atropurpurea, *Botrytis cinerea,* Japan 6918
Scandinavia
Picea abies, Gremmeniella abietina 2716
Pinus contorta, Gremmeniella abietina 2716
Pinus sylvestris, Gremmeniella abietina 2716
viruses, research 4381
Scanning electron microscopy
Alternaria alternata, Ixora coccinea var. *bandhuca* 591
cotton, wilt 4758
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, Orchidaceae 7624
Discula destructiva, Cornus florida 5558
Erysiphe graminis, barley 941
Erysiphe pisi, peas 6600
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 2669
Hyalorhinocladiella minuta-bicolor 7848
Leptographium costaricense 7118
Scanning electron microscopy *cont.*
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 287, 3775
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, Orchidaceae 7624
Ophioglossum reticulatum, mycorrhizas 7747
Ophiostoma minus 7848
Peronospora viciae, peas 7326
Phyllosticta ampelicida 5725
Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocados 2623
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *mori,* mulberries 463
Tilletia barclayana 4308
Tilletia indica 4308
Tilletia tritici 4308
Urocystis agropyri 4308
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda* 4308
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici* 4308
Venturia inaequalis, apples 7434
Verticillium 6387
Verticillium lecanii 6387
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, pumpkins 8155
Scaphoideus titanus, transmission, phytoplasmas, grapes 5426
Scatella stagnalis, transmission, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 2478
Scheelea insignis
Tretendophragmia palmivora
Singapore 797
taxonomy 797
Scheloribates azumaensis, control, *Rhizoctonia solani,* radishes 7366
Schinus terebinthifolius
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *mangiferaeindicae*
genetic diversity 6996
isoenzymes 6996
Schisandra chinensis
Microsphaera schizandrae
China 2165
taxonomy 2165
Schizachyrium scoparium
mycorrhizas
burning 4978
growth 92
Illinois 4978
phosphorus 92
reclamation 92
Schizaea pusilla
mycorrhizas
North America 6356
symbiosis 6356
Schizophyllum commune
apricots, Romania 5393
physiology
enzymes 7785
proteins 777
Schizopora nothofagi
taxonomy
cultures 2950
morphology 2950
Schizothyrium millettiae, taxonomy, Taiwan 2158
Schizothyrium pomi, apples, control 2533
Schoenus, Ustilaginales, taxonomy 2181
Scirpus acutus
mycorrhizas
environmental factors 7748
wetlands 7748
Scleria melaleuca
Aurantiosporium subnitens
Costa Rica 4349
taxonomy 4349
Sclerocarya caffra
Stigmina knoxdaviesii
South Africa 7100
taxonomy 7100
Sclerocystis
Cyperaceae, mycorrhizas 6377
mulberries, mycorrhizas 3522
Sclerocystis coremioides, *Prosopis cineraria,* mycorrhizas 6894
Sclerocystis rubiformis, guar, mycorrhizas 120
Scleroderma
Eucalyptus, mycorrhizas 1469
Pinus, mycorrhizas 5690
taxonomy, keys 2182
Scleroderma cepa
Belgium 2169

Scleroderma cepa *cont.*
identification 2169
taxonomy 2169
Scleroderma flavidum
Belgium 2169
identification 2169
taxonomy 2169
Scleroinia minor, sclerotia, germination 5726
Sclerophoma pithyophila
Picea abies
isolation 4829
Sweden 4829
Sclerophthora, wheat, Saudi Arabia 4436
Sclerophthora macrospora
barley, Bihar 4422
wheat
environmental factors 3711
spore germination 3711
Sclerospora graminicola
Pennisetum glaucum
Andhra Pradesh 1675
biochemistry 7245
breeding 5213
control 7993-7994
enzymes 7251
genetics 3074, 7249
molecular genetics 2328
Rajasthan 7994
selection 1675
varietal reactions 4484, 7251
yield losses 7246
Sclerotinia
sunflowers
breeding 4704
France 4704
weeds
Lithuania 8400
seeds 8400
Sclerotinia fuckeliana
laboratory tests
antibiotics 4257
fludioxonil 41
vinclozolin 41
molecular genetics
fungicide tolerance 5734
genome analysis 5734
Sclerotinia ginseng
Panax pseudoginseng
Liaoning 2760
taxonomy 2760
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris,* control 6253
groundnuts, Florida 3805
soil, wood preservatives 3564
Sclerotinia intermedia
sugarbeet
biological control 4728
Russia 4728
storage 4728
Sclerotinia minor
chicory
California 2461
Italy 5325
sclerotia 5325
groundnuts
South Africa 5491
varietal reactions 5491
lettuces
California 5321
hypovirulence 8127
tillage 5321
Ocimum basilicum, California 1362
soil
Italy 5325
sclerotia 5325
sunflowers
biological control 7522
plant growth stage 6823
sclerotia 6159
susceptibility 6823
Victoria 7522
Teratosperma sclerotivora, antagonism 144, 7072
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Acca sellowiana, Italy 2626
biochemistry, oxalic acid 2940
Brassica, spread 5473
cabbages
injuries 3165
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum *cont.*
cabbages *cont.*
insects 3165
Capsicum
Ohio 6697
symptoms 6697
Carduus nutans
biological control 4894
New Zealand 4894
carrots
France 1766
storage 1766, 8097
cauliflowers
Himachal Pradesh 7376
screening 4591
varietal reactions 7371
yield losses 7376
celery
phytoalexins 1095
resistance 1095
storage 1095
chickpeas, control 4953
chicory
Italy 5325
sclerotia 5325
Cirsium arvense
biological control 4894, 6968
inoculum 6968
New Zealand 4894
Cirsium vulgare
biological control 4894
New Zealand 4894
cucumbers
biological control 7902
integrated control 6076
Eustoma grandiflorum, Argentina 6940
Fabaceae, Brazil 5815
Jerusalem artichokes, screening 1101
laboratory tests
phosphinothricin 2841
plant extracts 4253
plant oils 697
lettuces
biological control 4595, 7902
inoculum 1099
molecular genetics
genetic analysis 5735
nucleotide sequences 5735
peas, biological control 2395
Phacelia tanacetifolia, Romania 4166
Phaseolus vulgaris
biological control 5952
Brazil 5947
control 311
crop density 1031
environmental factors 1731, 5952
forecasting 1731
irrigation 5947
models 1731
screening 316
varietal reactions 316
Ranunculus acris
biological control 2770
resistance 2770
rape
Belgium 1218
biological control 3307, 5477
chitinase 6818
control 1218, 5469
France 5466, 5469
genetic transformation 2638, 6818
integrated control 6816
leaf removal 6154
oxalic acid 2638
resistance 2638
Shanxi 6816
varietal reactions 4698
yield losses 1218
sarson
induced mutations 2451
resistance 2451
Senecio jacobaea
biological control 4894
New Zealand 4894
soil
biological control 1021
Italy 5325
sclerotia 5325
soil chemistry 4334
spore germination 4334-4335
survival 4335
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum *cont.*
soil *cont.*
UK 4335
Uttar Pradesh 4334
soyabeans
biological control 1021, 3658
control 311
environmental factors 2374
Poland 1718
seeds 1718
varietal reactions 2374
sunflowers
biological control 1901, 3658
breeding 1904
control 4070, 5480, 6162
France 2641, 5469, 5480
fungicide tolerance 5469
Russia 6162
seed germination 4070
testing 8239
varietal reactions 5480, 6829, 8236
yield losses 7521
tobacco, Italy 6868
Trichoderma, antagonism 3960
Trichoderma harzianum, hyperparasitism 7902
Sclerotinia squamosa
Allium fistulosum, control 6647
onions
biological control 6643
control 3897, 6643
Santa Catarina 3897
seeds 6642
storage 6642
testing 8115
Sclerotinia trifoliorum
fodder legumes
ascospores 308
inoculum 308
Trifolium alexandrinum
control 3802
environmental factors 3802
Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi
Vaccinium, control 4664
Vaccinium corymbosum
New Jersey 456
varietal reactions 456, 6757
Sclerotium, rice, discoloration 3773
Sclerotium cepivorum
garlic
Korea Republic 366
soil solarization 368, 1517
Spain 1517
varietal reactions 366
laboratory tests
fungicides 2074, 4244
herbicides 2074
insecticides 2074
plant extracts 699
onions
control 2446
insects 6011
models 6011
New Zealand 2446
seeds 2446
spore germination 5316
temperature 5316
weeds 6011
sclerotia 754
soil, soil solarization 368
Sclerotium coffeicola
molecular genetics
genetic variation 2131
vegetative compatibility groups 2131
Sclerotium delphinii
molecular genetics
genetic variation 2131
vegetative compatibility groups 2131
Sclerotium fumigatum
rice
infection 3127
Japan 3127
Sclerotium hydrophilum
rice
infection 3127
Japan 3127
Sclerotium rolfsii *(see Corticium rolfsii)*
Scolytus jaroshevskii
transmission
Elaeagnus angustifolia, bacteria 1316
Elaeagnus oxycarpa, bacteria 1316

Scorzonera
Albugo tragopogonis, control 1769
Erysiphe cichoracearum, control 1769
Scots pine (*see Pinus sylvestris*)
Scrophularia, fungicide residues, determination 7680
Scrophularia ningpoensis
Cercospora scrophularicola
Guangdong 6957
taxonomy 6957
Scutellospora
Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 6376
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 7744
RNA 7744
mulberries, mycorrhizas 3522
soil, mycorrhizas 738, 6376
Scutellospora calospora
guar, mycorrhizas 120
guavas, mycorrhizas 82
Ziziphus mauritiana, mycorrhizas 4281
Scutellospora gregaria, apples, mycorrhizas 737
Scutellospora hawaiiensis
dunes, mycorrhizas 7059
taxonomy
cell walls 7059
morphology 7059
new species 7059
Scutellospora heterogama
immunodiagnosis 2102
Paspalum notatum, mycorrhizas 3519, 4977
Scytalidium lignicola, control, *Ophiostoma ulmi*, *Ulmus* 1310
Scytalidium uredinicola, hyperparasitism, *Endocronartium harknessi* 1320
Scytalidium vaccinii, *Gaultheria shallon*, mycorrhizas 124
Scytinostroma durisculum, forest trees, Brazil 7101
Scytinostroma galactinum
forest trees
Ontario 3392
roots 3392
Scytinostroma hemidichophyticum, forest trees, Brazil 7101
Scytinostroma odoratum, forest trees, Brazil 7101
Scytinostroma rhizomorpharum, forest trees, Brazil 7101
Seaweeds
Cytophaga
environmental factors 4883
Philippines 4883
diseases
environmental factors 4881
Philippines 4881
Vibrio
environmental factors 4883
Philippines 4883
Secale cereale (*see* Rye)
Seed pathology, reviews 2997
Seed testing, techniques 2953
Seed treatment
aubergines 3932, 7401
barley 899, 943, 1597, 3011, 4428, 4471, 5183, 5814
Brachiaria brizantha 1003
Brachiaria decumbens 1002, 5236
Bromus riparius 299
cabbages 4580
Capsicum 5351
cereals 890, 4431, 5116, 5121, 5825
chickpeas 331, 1048, 3122, 3840-3841, 4539, 4542
cotton 1281, 1589, 3355, 4753, 6879
cowpeas 3125
crops 2994, 5105
cucumbers 6070, 6434
faba beans 3818
fenugreek 3434
flax 3364
groundnuts 1236, 1923-1924, 3315
Indian mustard 5319
maize 954, 1589, 2318-2319, 3072, 3752-3753, 4473, 7978
oats 3010, 5814
onions 2446, 3896
Onobrychis viciifolia 3092
Seed treatment *cont.*
Papaver somniferum 7628
peas 3111, 5814, 5962
Pennisetum glaucum 3765
Phaseolus vulgaris 4526, 7315, 8058
Pinus gerardiana 8335
Pinus sylvestris 4821
radishes 2439, 6434
rape 2637
rice 285, 1691, 2350, 3766, 3772, 3777, 5231
Ricinus communis 6843
rye 5814
sorghum 1673-1674, 7992
soyabeans 1716, 1718-1719, 2370, 3103, 3814-3815, 5923
spinach 1779
sugarbeet 2660, 2666, 3332-3333
sunflowers 4070
UK 1410
Vigna aconitifolia 3861
watermelons 8165
wheat 223, 899, 1597, 1603, 3010-3011, 3018, 3027, 4428, 4440, 4465, 5126, 5814, 5831, 7941
Seedborne bacteria
Butea monosperma 8332
rice 7996
Seedborne fungi
aubergines 3932, 7389
barley 4471, 5865, 6451, 7207
Brachiaria brizantha 1003
Brachiaria decumbens 1002, 5236
Brassicaceae 4584
Butea monosperma 8332
Capsicum 407, 7389
Cephalosporium, maize 952
cereals 4431, 5116
Cladosporium, maize 952
cotton 6879, 8306
Eleusine coracana 7174
Festuca pratensis 5237
fodder legumes 2361
forest trees 3371
grasses 2361
groundnuts 1922-1924, 3015
maize 953, 1659, 3015, 3750, 5200, 7174
okras 7389
Onobrychis viciifolia 3092
peas 1044
Pennisetum glaucum 3765, 7995
Phaseolus vulgaris 1727
Phoma, maize 952
pigeon peas 1743
Quercus 4774
rape 4064
reviews 7772
rice 1687-1688, 2336-2338, 3015, 3772, 7996
Ricinus communis 6843
sorghum 974, 3762, 7992
soyabeans 1021, 1718, 6585, 7291, 7296, 7298, 8045
sunflowers 3310
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*, wheat 7941
vegetables 3894, 6445
Vigna radiata 4545
weeds 8400
wheat 223, 2275, 3015, 5140, 6451, 7174, 7179
Seedborne organisms
Acremonium
Festuca arundinacea 5914
grasses 7279
Lolium perenne 5914
Acremonium coenophialum, *Festuca arundinacea* 6574
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
Medicago murex 1699
Medicago polymorpha 1699
Alternaria
soyabeans 314, 3097
sugarbeet 3327
Alternaria alternata
chickpeas 4539
rape 1899
sugarbeet 1935
wheat 1636
Alternaria brassicae
radishes 4589
rape 1899
Seedborne organisms *cont.*
Alternaria helianthi, safflower 1909
Alternaria infectoria, barley 7962
Alternaria linicola, linseed 5478
Alternaria longissima, rice 1687
Alternaria padwickii, rice 285, 1687, 2337
Alternaria porri, onions 8109
Alternaria raphani, rape 1899
Ascochyta fabae f.sp. *lentis*, lentils 4535
Ascochyta pisi, peas 2393, 5959, 7324
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 3833, 3839, 3841, 4538
Aspergillus
cotton 6879
maize 3751-3752
Phaseolus vulgaris 3096
soyabeans 3096, 3815
Aspergillus flavus
Eruca vesicaria 858
groundnuts 1919, 3317, 4720, 5490, 8252
Indian mustard 858
maize 275, 959, 1669, 5208
Pennisetum glaucum 5212
pistachios 5464
sorghum 7992
soyabeans 7301
Aspergillus niger
groundnuts 4720
sorghum 7992
soyabeans 7301
Aspergillus terreus, groundnuts 5490
Balansia oryzae-sativae, rice 995
banana streak badnavirus, bananas 1863
barley 5865
barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus
barley 5180
rye 212
wheat 212
bean common mosaic potyvirus
Fabaceae 1028
Phaseolus vulgaris 1028
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
lentils 8068
weeds 296
blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus
cowpeas 3855, 6609, 8074
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *sesquipedalis* 4543
books
biology 3460
control 3460
Botryodiplodia theobromae, *Pinus elliottii* 5568
Botrytis, onions 6642
Cercospora
rice 1687
soyabeans 314
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 1935
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 3097, 3815, 7294
Cladosporium, soyabeans 314
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*, tomatoes 2486
Claviceps sulcata, *Brachiaria* 5917
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, maize 3751
Cochliobolus lunatus
rice 285
sorghum 2327
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 285, 1687
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 924
Colletotrichum acutatum, lupins 6581
Colletotrichum capsici, *Capsicum* 7407
Colletotrichum gossypii var. *cephalosporioides*, cotton 1281
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4526
Colletotrichum lini, flax 3708
Colletotrichum truncatum, soyabeans 3815
Corticium rolfsii, chickpeas 3840
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus, cowpeas 3855
crops 6444
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
cowpeas 3855
lupins 3651, 3803, 4507
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *sesquipedalis* 4543

Seedborne organisms *cont.*
Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens pv. *flaccumfaciens, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2389
Curvularia
Phaseolus vulgaris 3096
rice 2337
soyabeans 3096
Curvularia oryzae, rice 1687
Diaporthe adunca, Plantago lanceolata 4196
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *caulivora,* soyabeans 3814
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae,* soyabeans 3814, 7295
Drechslera, rice 2337
Epichloë, grasses 7279
Erwinia stewartii, maize 7240
Eurotium
Phaseolus vulgaris 3096
soyabeans 3096
Fusarium
cereals 5123, 6452
groundnuts 1919
jute 546
maize 6525
Pennisetum glaucum 5212
Phaseolus vulgaris 3109
soyabeans 314, 3097
sugarbeet 1935, 3327
wheat 3705-3706, 3708, 4467, 6489
Fusarium culmorum
barley 3678
oats 3678
wheat 3037, 3678
Fusarium equiseti, soyabeans 313, 5258
Fusarium oxysporum
sorghum 7992
soyabeans 1716, 7301
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *basilici, Ocimum basilicum* 5611
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae,* onions 6012
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum,* watermelons 8163
Fusarium poae, wheat 3037, 6490
Fusarium solani, soyabeans 1716
Fusarium tricinctum, barley 7962
Gibberella avenacea
barley 7962
rice 3794
Gibberella fujikuroi
maize 3751-3752, 3756
rice 1687, 3794
sorghum 2327
soyabeans 1716
wheat 933
Gibberella zeae
maize 5206
rice 3794
wheat 3037, 4465, 6496
Gloeotinia temulenta, Festuca arundinacea 5234
Glomerella cingulata, Capsicum 1807
Leptosphaeria maculans
Brassicaceae 798
rape 502, 4068, 8232
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 4458, 5845
lettuce mosaic potyvirus, lettuces 4593, 6657
Macrophomina phaseolina
jute 546
pumpkins 3215
vegetables 7165
Vigna mungo 2407
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 2337
Microdochium oryzae, rice 2337
Monographella nivalis, wheat 243, 3038
Mucor, groundnuts 4720
Mycocentrospora acerina, caraway 2007
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 2393, 5959, 7324
Nakataea sigmoideum, rice 2337
pea early browning tobravirus, peas 3827
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
faba beans 5934
peas 5956, 7322
peas 2391
Penicillium
cotton 6879

Seedborne organisms *cont.*
Penicillium cont.
groundnuts 1919, 4720
maize 3751-3752
Phaseolus vulgaris 3096
soyabeans 3096, 3815
Penicillium citrinum, Pinus gerardiana 1989, 8335
Peronospora parasitica, cabbages 3166
Peronospora viciae, peas 2396
Phialophora gregata, soyabeans 3103
Phoma, rice 1687
Phoma bakeriana, cowpeas 7334
Phoma medicaginis, peas 2393
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella,* peas 5959, 7324
Phomopsis, soyabeans 3097, 6585
Phomopsis longicolla, soyabeans 3814, 7295
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 7401-7402, 8148
Phytophthora boehmeriae, cotton 2692
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae, Capsicum* 7407
Pleospora betae, sugarbeet 1935
Pseudomonas, rice 7277
Pseudomonas avenae, rice 7270
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae, rice 7276
Pseudomonas glumae, rice 5231, 6567, 7276, 8031
Pseudomonas plantarii, rice 6568
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atrofaciens,* cereals 5863
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola, Phaseolus vulgaris* 5265
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi,* peas 5964, 7327, 8067
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *sesami,* sesame 4081
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* peas 3832
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 943, 5190
Pythium ultimum
peas 322
wheat 5859
rape 7515
Rhizoctonia solani
peas 322
sugarbeet 1935
Rhizopus
Phaseolus vulgaris 3096
soyabeans 3096
Rhizopus oryzae, sunflowers 4070
Rhizopus stolonifer, maize 3751
Sarocladium oryzae, rice 285, 3083, 7264
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sunflowers 4070
Sclerotinia squamosa, onions 6642
Sclerotium cepivorum, onions 2446
Septoria oenotherae, Oenothera 1365
soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 1714, 2372, 3097, 5925-5927, 7287
Stemphylium vesicarium, onions 8109
Stenocarpella maydis, maize 3069
Tilletia barclayana, rice 2337
Tilletia indica, wheat 5155
Tilletia laevis, wheat 3029
Tilletia tritici, wheat 3027, 3029
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Capsicum* 6060
tobacco streak ilarvirus 5074
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
Capsicum 6060
tomatoes 3185
Ustilago bullata, Bromus riparius 299
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda,* barley 940
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus
rye 4424
wheat 4424
Xanthomonas campestris
cereals 4917
grasses 4917
Ranunculus asiaticus 6949
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *asclepiadis, Asclepias* 4116
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
Brassicaceae 1771
broccoli 2454
cauliflowers 7385
Chinese cabbages 2454
Indian mustard 7385

Seedborne organisms *cont.*
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris cont.*
radishes 7385
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *cyamopsidis,* guar 3862
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli*
Phaseolus vulgaris 3824, 5955
Vigna aconitifolia 3861
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *translucens*
barley 2270
cereals 4
wheat 2270
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria, Capsicum* 7407
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola,* cowpeas 7336
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 7270, 8029
Seedborne viruses, *Clitoria ternatea* 307
Seimatosporium caudatum, forests, China 5036
Seimatosporium pestalozzioides, forests, China 5036
Seiridium
Cupressus
Mediterranean region 4841
North America 4841
Seiridium cardinale
Cupressus
control 4847
isolates 4845
Italy 4842, 4845, 4847
toxins 4844-4845
Cupressus macrocarpa, UK 3413
Cupressus sempervirens
environmental factors 4843
ethylene 1994
Italy 4843
spread 4846
varietal reactions 1994
Seiridium cupressi, *Cupressus,* toxins 4844
Seiridium eucalypti, *Eucalyptus,* Australia 5546
Seiridium unicorne, *Cupressus,* toxins 4844
Selenicereus megalanthus
Drechslera cactivora
Colombia 6143
symptoms 6143
Selenicereus rizzini, fungi, Brazil 618
Selenophoma elaeocarpi
Elaeocarpus
Kerala 2175
taxonomy 2175
Selenosporium, taxonomy, nomenclature 2195
Selenosporium tubercularioides, taxonomy, nomenclature 2195
Seminars (*see* Conferences)
Semithiocarbazides, activity, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 4246
Sempervivum tectorum
Endophyllum sempervivi
Germany 5039
taxonomy 5039
Senecio glaucus, *Puccinia lagenophorae,* Egypt 8372
Senecio jacobaea
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 4894
New Zealand 4894
Senecio vulgaris
Puccinia lagenophorae
Norway 5035
taxonomy 5035
Senegal
aubergines, *Stemphylium solani* 5347
cowpeas, cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus 3855
Pennisetum glaucum, Tolyposporium penicillariae 5887
pesticides, usage 6297
Senna australis, fungi, Brazil 618
Senna bicapsularis, fungi, Brazil 618
Senna macranthera
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
enzymes 7727
nitrogen 7727
phosphorus 7727

Senna multijuga
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
enzymes 7727
nitrogen 7727
phosphorus 7727
Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum, mandarins, Sikkim 7487
Septogloeum mori, mulberries, ecology 8191
Septoria
Lantana camara
biological control 629
Hawaii 629
wheat
Nigeria 5131
Saudi Arabia 4436
Septoria avenae *(see Leptosphaeria avenaria)*
Septoria cannabis, hemp, taxonomy 4759
Septoria dearnessi, *Angelica keiskei,* Japan 6964
Septoria glycines
Fabaceae, Illinois 5095
soyabeans, breeding 7299
Septoria latens, forests, China 5036
Septoria lavandulae
Lavandula angustifolia
control 4876
varietal reactions 4876
Septoria lycopersici
molecular genetics
DNA probes 5003
enzymes 5003
nucleotide sequences 5003
tomatoes
glycoalkaloids 5335
molecular genetics 5335
resistance 5335
Septoria neocannabina, hemp, taxonomy 4759
Septoria nodorum *(see Leptosphaeria nodorum)*
Septoria oenotherae
Oenothera
Netherlands 1365
New Zealand 1365
seeds 1365
UK 1365
Septoria passiflorae, *Passiflora tripartita* var. *tripartita,* biological control 2020
Septoria quevillensis, forests, China 5036
Septoria unedonis* var. *vellanensis, *Arbutus unedo,* Italy 2734
Septoria urticae
Urtica urens
Argentina 2025
biological control 2025
Serpula himantioides, forest trees, Czech Republic 5038
Serratia marcescens
control
Colletotrichum orbiculare, cucumbers 2508
Fusarium oxysporum, cucumbers 6708
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum,* cucumbers 6708
Magnaporthe poae, Poa pratensis 598
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans,* cucumbers 420
Sesame (*Sesamum indicum*)
Alternaria alternata, control 2657
Erysiphe cichoracearum
breeding 5495
varietal reactions 5495
Macrophomina phaseolina
biological control 8264
Rajasthan 1246
varietal reactions 1246
phyllody
detection 7534
phytoplasmas 7534-7535
vectors 7534-7535
phytoplasmas
phylogeny 2238
taxonomy 2238
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *sesami*
Egypt 4081
seeds 4081
Sesamum indicum *(see* Sesame)
Sesbania exaltata
Colletotrichum truncatum
bioassays 4896
biological control 4896
Sesbania mosaic tymovirus
Sesbania sesban
characteristics 2695
transmission 2695
Uttar Pradesh 2695
Sesbania sesban
sesbania mosaic tymovirus
characteristics 2695
transmission 2695
Uttar Pradesh 2695
Sesquicillium candelabrum
antagonism
Botrytis allii 4574
Botrytis cinerea 4574
Setchelliogaster, *Eucalyptus globulus,* mycorrhizas 6349
Setosphaeria rostrata
coconuts, Kerala 8243
laboratory tests, plant extracts 701
sugarcane
control 1928
physiology 1927
wheat, seeds 2275
Setosphaeria turcica
maize
antagonists 1661
biochemistry 268, 7974
biological control 1662
combining ability 7969
conidia 956
control 955, 5878
Croatia 3063
environmental factors 1664
fertilizers 7224
genetics 269, 1663, 1665, 5204, 7974-7975
induced resistance 7224
isolates 271
Karnataka 1664
molecular genetics 7973
overwintering 956
pathogenicity 7973
races 7973
Romania 7223
seasonal variation 1664
selection 270
Shandong 7227
toxins 2320
varietal reactions 268, 3063, 4475, 7223, 7227
yield losses 7234
molecular genetics
isolates 7973
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7973
soil fungi, antagonism 1661
sorghum
Andhra Pradesh 968
host parasite relationships 967
infection 967
Kenya 967
Malawi 967
Mexico 964
varietal reactions 964, 968
Zimbabwe 967
Sorghum halepense
molecular genetics 7973
pathogenicity 7973
races 7973
wheat, integrated control 7233
Shallot latent carlavirus
Allium tuberosum
Ontario 6640
transmission 6640
garlic
immunodiagnosis 2442
Korea Republic 2442
Shallots (*Allium ascalonicum*)
diseases
control 8114
Europe 8114
Shorea leprosula, mycorrhizas, Malaysia 4960
Shorea robusta, mycorrhizas, West Bengal 7717
Shortleaf pine *(see Pinus echinata)*
Siberian larch *(see Larix sibirica)*
Silene alba *(see Silene pratensis)*
Silene cucubalus, *Uromyces behenis,* Germany 155
Silene dioica, *Microbotryum violaceum,* flowers 4199
Silene gallica, *Uromyces cuenodii,* Germany 155
Silene italica, *Microbotryum violaceo-verrucosum,* Austria 1529
Silene latifolia
Microbotryum violaceum, flowers 4199
Ustilago violacea
epidemiology 8397
models 8397
spatial distribution 8397
Silene nutans, *Uromyces inaequialtus,* Germany 155
Silene pendula, *Uromyces verruculosus,* Germany 155
Silene pratensis
Puccinia arenariae, Germany 155
Puccinia behenis, Germany 155
Ustilago violacea
epidemiology 2015
isolates 6274
life cycle 1387
models 2015, 8396
North Carolina 6274
population dynamics 2015
population genetics 6274, 8396
spore dispersal 1387
Virginia 6274
Silene virginica
Ustilago violacea
isolates 6274
North Carolina 6274
population genetics 6274
Virginia 6274
Silene vulgaris, *Microbotryum violaceo-irregulare,* Austria 1529
Silica, control, *Uncinula necator,* grapes 471
Silicon
activity
Cochliobolus sativus, rice 1686
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 1686
control, *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 8008
Silver fir *(see Abies alba)*
Sinapis alba, *Alternaria brassicae,* varietal reactions 1773
Singapore
Ageratum conyzoides, ageratum yellow vein bigeminivirus 4887
Arecaceae, *Tretendophragmia palmivora* 797
pesticides, usage 2826
Pseudomonas solanacearum 19
pumpkins, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 1133
Sinoboletus guizhouensis, forest trees, mycorrhizas 6399
Sirex noctilio, transmission, *Amylostereum areolatum* 4822
Sirobasidium, spore germination 2112
Sirococcus conigenus
Picea abies
Austria 6910
dieback 6910
epidemiology 6910
Italy 4833
Siteroptes avenae, transmission, *Fusarium poae* 5175
Siteroptes mesembrinae, transmission, *Trichoderma* 5748
Sitka spruce *(see Picea sitchensis)*
Sitobion avenae, transmission, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3008, 3726-3727, 5823, 7920
Skeletocutis nivea, taxonomy, synonyms 2950
Skeletocutis stramenticus, taxonomy, new combination 2950
Skim milk, control, *Tilletia tritici,* wheat 5156
Slash pine *(see Pinus elliottii)*
Slovakia
barley, *Pyrenophora teres* 944
crops, diseases 4941
forests
Ascomycetes 1521
decline 1973
fungicides, usage 7011

Slovakia *cont.*
grapes
Botrytis cinerea 5416
Plasmopara viticola 5416
Uncinula necator 5416, 6122
lettuces, diseases 5804
pesticides, regulations 5667
Pinus cembra, mycorrhizas 1473
potatoes
diseases 5804
Phytophthora infestans 5294
sugarbeet
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 5502, 6176
beet soil-borne furovirus 1933
sunflowers, diseases 6158
trees
Phellinus alni 1523
Phellinus igniarius 1523
Phellinus nigricans 1523
walnuts, cherry leaf roll nepovirus 498
wheat
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3017
Erysiphe graminis 233
Leptosphaeria nodorum 5845
Tilletia laevis 3029
Tilletia tritici 3029
Slovenia
apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 3236
cucumbers, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 417
plant diseases, legislation 4955
potatoes, storage decay 351
Small fruits
diseases
control 3266
Washington 3266
Smallanthus sonchifolius, plant extracts, antifungal agents 63
Smilacina racemosa, mycorrhizas, Ohio 2107
Smuts (*see* Ustilaginales)
Snap beans (*see Phaseolus vulgaris*)
Sodium arsenite
control
Phellinus igniarius, grapes 1178
Uncinula necator, grapes 1178
Sodium benzoate, control, *Rhizopus stolonifer*, aubergines 3934
Sodium bicarbonate, control, *Uncinula necator*, grapes 471
Sodium chloride
control
Fusarium oxysporum, asparagus 3909
Fusarium proliferatum, asparagus 3909
Sodium hypochlorite
activity, *Pseudomonas*, soyabeans 8052
control
Alternaria alternata, tomatoes 390
Aspergillus niger, tomatoes 390
Piper betle, storage decay 1359
Sodium nitrite, control, *Heterobasidion annosum*, *Picea abies* 580
Sodium orthophenylphenate, control, decay fungi 3971
Sodium propionate, activity, *Pseudomonas*, soyabeans 8052
Soil
Actinomycetales
antagonists 7147
Assam 7552
Egypt 7147
rhizosphere 7552
Alternaria
Mexico 5338
temperature 5338
Alternaria alternata
arthropods 2101
Ontario 2101
Alternaria incomplexa, taxonomy 7119
anilazine, fungicide residues 677
Aphanomyces euteiches, Iowa 3800
Ascomycotina, Israel 1514
Aspergillus
California 8208
toxins 8208
Aspergillus flavus
control 2947
Japan 3334
Philippines 7977
Soil *cont.*
Aspergillus flavus cont.
rain 8253
toxins 3334, 7977
Yemen 8253
Aspergillus terreus, control 2947
Bacillus subtilis
environmental factors 150
models 150
population dynamics 150
bacteria
antibiotics 5028
Assam 7552
Austria 3795
endophytes 353
environmental factors 3795
estimation 6394
fatty acids 6394
fertilizers 3795, 5028
fungicides 5028
manures 3795
rhizosphere 7552
soil salinity 5017
tubers 353
Botrytis fabae
sclerotia 3566
survival 3566
Calonectria crotalariae
inoculum potential 3563
Japan 3563
cardamine chlorotic fleck carmovirus
detection 8350
molecular genetics 8350
Cochliobolus sativus
control 5183
Poland 5183
Corticium rolfsii
control 4623
flooding 4623
Malaysia 4623
sclerotia 4623
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, spread 1551
Deuteromycotina, Israel 1515
diseases
biological control 1021, 2949, 5022
control 2143, 4752, 6134, 6980
cropping systems 4343
cultural methods 4343
edaphic factors 2266
epidemiology 806
fertilizers 4343
models 806
Rio Negro do Sul 6134
São Paulo 781
seeds 1021
soil solarization 149, 781
South Australia 4343
stubble 2266
tillage 4752
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*
air spora 5304
Poland 5304
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
air spora 5304
irrigation 1518
Poland 5304
survival 1518
fungi
Assam 7552
Austria 3795
biological control 6391
environmental factors 3795
ergosterol 6393
estimation 6394
fatty acids 6394
fertilizers 3795
forest fires 1975
heavy metals 4332
immunodiagnosis 2954
Indian Ocean Islands 4344
irrigation water 7810
Italy 5749
manures 3795
Poland 527
rhizosphere 7552
rotations 527
Saudi Arabia 4332
tillage 908
Uruguay 1975
wood preservatives 3564
Soil *cont.*
fungicide residues
analysis 7018
Canada 59
determination 4241, 7680
Japan 5654
leaching 5670
nontarget effects 59
fungicides
adsorption 44
soil biology 671
Fusarium
Australia 2946
control 5016, 5183
crop residues 5174
ecology 6716
environmental factors 2946
fertilizers 5174
forecasting 2946
Poland 5183
UK 5174
Fusarium anguioides
China 172
taxonomy 172
Fusarium oxysporum
control 2144
toxins 2129
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *asparagi*
control 6031
Netherlands 3173, 6031
replant disease 3173
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*
heat stress 4537
Nematoda 4337
soil solarization 4337
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*
control 3283
Karnataka 3283
survival 3284
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, control 6262
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *erythroxyli*
matric potential 6203
temperature 6203
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, antagonists 1790
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*
biological control 416
control 415
Italy 415-416
Fusarium oxysporum var. *redolens*, toxins 2129
Fusarium pallidoroseum, control 7242
Fusarium solani
Brazil 6962
heavy metals 2142
Saudi Arabia 2142
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli*
carbon 2139
chlamydospores 2139
Fusarium udum
chlamydospores 8071
culture media 8071
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
detection 5020, 7867
roots 7867
Gibberella avenacea, control 2742
Gibberella fujikuroi, control 7242
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*, control 7242
Gliocladiopsis irregularis
Indonesia 7817
taxonomy 7817
Gliocladium, monitoring 5023
Glomus
mycorrhizas
cover crops 5705
inoculum 5705
Pennsylvania 5705
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 4300
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
cropping systems 4302
survival 4302
Glomus macrocarpum
mycorrhizas 116
arthropods 2101
Ontario 2101
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas 116

Soil *cont.*
Herbaspirillum rubrisubalbicans, survival 4222
Herbaspirillum seropedicae, survival 4222
Hymenoscyphus ericae
mycorrhizas
chitin 2932
culture 5721
nitrogen 2932
phosphorus 5721
Indian peanut clump furovirus
alternative hosts 4077
Indian Punjab 4077
Rajasthan 4077
vectors 4077
Macrophomina phaseolina
control 5564, 7242
Florida 5564
hyperparasites 6395
molecular genetics 148
Microascus desmosporus var. *macroperithecia*
Israel 153
taxonomy 153
Microascus dimonatus
Israel 153
taxonomy 153
Microascus trigonosporus var. *macroperithecia*
Israel 153
taxonomy 153
Monosporascus cannonballus
Arizona 7420
ascospores 7420
inoculum 7420
Japan 8160
mycorrhizal fungi
Andhra Pradesh 7067
China 738
cropping systems 5718
Finland 108
heavy metals 5719
Japan 2895
Madhya Pradesh 2930
seasonal variation 5719
spatial distribution 5685
Taiwan 5719
Thailand 2896
mycorrhizas
aromatic hydrocarbons 7759
cropping systems 1490, 2915, 4343
cultural methods 4343
diversity 4304
edaphic factors 2099
fertilizers 4343
Florida 105
growth 2915
heavy metals 2099, 7759
inoculum 731, 2869, 6376
Kenya 6376
Norway 2099
nutrition 2915
Ontario 5712
Oregon 74
phosphorus 7757
proteins 2093
Quebec 5712
soil conservation 1489
South Australia 4343
sporulation 4304
ultrastructure 2093
Western Australia 2869
wetlands 105
Neocosmospora spinulosa
Pará 4373
taxonomy 4373
Papulaspora, population dynamics 146
Paxillus involutus
mycorrhizas
minerals 70
oxalate 6343
weathering 70
Penicillium expansum, control 2947
pesticide residues
Europe 7688
extraction 2832
monitoring 50
movement 25
Philippines 3500
research 7688
Soil *cont.*
pesticides
degradation 7020
leaching 4230
models 4230-4231
movement 1428, 4231, 7020
reviews 4230
Phellinus noxius
isolation 2699
survival 5750
Phialophora gregata, roots 3565
Phytophthora cactorum, estimation 5019
Phytophthora capsici, detection 2138
Phytophthora cinnamomi, control 2144
Phytophthora infestans
antagonists 6810
Assam 4554
mulching 6810
reviews 2137
survival 4554
Western Australia 6810
Phytophthora medicaginis, Iowa 3800
Phytophthora sojae
Arkansas 1715
races 1715
varietal reactions 1715
Pisolithus tinctorius, mycorrhizas, oxalate 6343
plant pathogens
biological control 6418
reviews 6418
Plasmodiophora brassicae
detection 8116
immunodiagnosis 2140
rotations 1776
Pseudomonas cepacia, detection 5061
Pseudomonas fluorescens
bacteriophages 5862
calcium 6666
environmental factors 150
isolates 3473
models 150
molecular genetics 2064
nitrogen 3473
persistence 2064
population dynamics 150
soil salinity 6666
spread 2064
Pseudomonas putida
calcium 6666
genetic engineering 2061
genetic markers 2061
isolates 3473
monitoring 2061
nitrogen 3473
soil salinity 6666
Pseudomonas solanacearum
Amazonas 481
survival 481
Pyrenochaeta terrestris
control 5315
mycorrhizas 5315
Pythium
control 5016
Japan 8160
soil fungistasis 1817
Pythium aphanidermatum
matric potential 145
oospores 145
spore germination 7809
virulence 7809
Pythium arrhenomanes
inoculum density 6511
pathogenicity 5026
rotations 5026, 6511
Sweden 5026, 6511
Pythium irregulare
double cropping 868
Georgia 868
tillage 868
Pythium mycoparasiticum, population dynamics 146
Pythium oligandrum
Denmark 5024
hyperparasites 2136
Japan 7843
population dynamics 146
Pythium ultimum, hyperparasites 2136
Rhizoctonia, Japan 8160
Rhizoctonia solani
Alberta 7813
Soil *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani cont.
anastomosis groups 7813
control 3952
detection 5018
double cropping 868
environmental factors 8022
estimation 4333
genetic variation 7813
Georgia 868
growth 4333
immunodiagnosis 7808
South Australia 7949
South Carolina 3952
suppression 7949
survival 8022
tillage 868
Sclerotinia minor
Italy 5325
sclerotia 5325
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Italy 5325
sclerotia 5325
soil chemistry 4334
spore germination 4334-4335
survival 4335
UK 4335
Uttar Pradesh 4334
Sclerotium cepivorum, soil solarization 368
Spongospora subterranea
Brasília 1760
detection 1761
Streptomyces scabies
fertilizers 3157
Hokkaido 3157
soil pH 3157
soil types 3157
Synchytrium endobioticum
Newfoundland 8086
spread 8086
Thielaviopsis basicola
inoculum 5997
isolation 5997
survival 1572
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
adsorption 2965
Japan 2965
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
crop residues 7394
inoculum 7394
Trichoderma
crop residues 5027
enzymes 1032
monitoring 5023
Trichoderma harzianum
arthropods 2101
Ontario 2101
variation 3568
Ustilago scitaminea
edaphic factors 4085
Egypt 4085
spore germination 4085
Verticillium dahliae
crop residues 3567
cropping systems 6630
edaphic factors 4112
forecasting 4017
haulm destruction 5025
inoculum density 6629-6630, 8139
life cycle 4112
Mexico 6207
models 6629
Ontario 8139
races 8139
root exudates 4412
rotations 3567
sclerotia 3567
spore germination 4412
UK 4017
Uzbekistan 4112
varietal reactions 6207
viruses, diagnosis 5545
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus
France 3683
vectors 3683
wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus
France 3683
vectors 3683
wood destroying fungi, competition 8311

Soil *cont.*
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *glycines*, survival 1022
Soil amendments
activity
barley, mycorrhizas 4301
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 3316
Glomus mosseae, tomatoes 5717
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 8020
rice, mycorrhizas 8020
control
Aspergillus, sweet potatoes 6635
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 516
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 516
Penicillium, sweet potatoes 6635
Phytophthora capsici, *Piper nigrum* 1361
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, tobacco 8303
Pythium aphanidermatum, tobacco 8303
Streptomyces ipomoeae, sweet potatoes 3892
Synchytrium endobioticum, potatoes 350
Soil bacteria, control, *Gibberella pulicaris*, potatoes 4565
Soil fungi
activity, plant pathogens 153
antagonism, *Setosphaeria turcica* 1661
control
Fusarium culmorum, cereals 1594
Setosphaeria turcica, maize 1662
laboratory tests, pesticides 7811
suppression, reviews 4336
Soil fungistasis
Alternaria alternata 5021
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *albedinis* 6144
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini* 545
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli* 7316
Penicillium brevicompactum 5021
Pythium 1817
Rhizoctonia solani 7949
Soil solarization
control
Cephalosporium maydis, maize 3070
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*, tomatoes 1109
crops, diseases 149, 781
Fusarium
Callistephus chinensis 1516
radishes 1516
watermelons 1516
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*
chickpeas 7329
soil 4337
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*
melons 415
soil 415
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 5879
Gibberella zeae, maize 5879
Macrophomina phaseolina, maize 5879
Phytophthora capsici, *Capsicum* 3208
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, tobacco 8303
plant diseases 7812
plant pathogens 5751
Pythium aphanidermatum, tobacco 8303
Rhizoctonia solani, cucumbers 3952
roses, replant disease 1517
Sclerotium cepivorum, garlic 368, 1517
soil, diseases 149, 781
soil fungi 2947
Verticillium dahliae
cotton 1517, 1960
soil 1960
watermelons, diseases 7417
reviews 2948
Soil treatment
activity
carrots, storage decay 2435
soil fungi 3494, 5457
Streptomyces, melons 421
applications
aureofungin 3981
benomyl 2761, 6134
Soil treatment *cont.*
applications *cont.*
bleaching powder 3072
captafol 2009
captan 7629
carbendazim 3433, 3981
carbofuran 3981
carboxin 7629
cartap 3436
chloropicrin 1168, 3272
chlorothalonil 3436
copper sulfate 3436, 3981
dazomet 415, 1168, 5016, 5315, 5564, 6262
dinitroaniline 2691
flutolanil 1779
fosetyl 6134
fungicides 5751
gypsum 3879
iprodione 1779
mancozeb 2761, 4181
metalaxyl 2761
metam-sodium 5564
methyl bromide 3208, 3272, 6134
pencycuron 1779
propineb 3494
quintozene 3433
thiophanate-methyl 1590
thiram 1590
tolclofos-methyl 1779
tridemorph 3433
zineb 4181
control
Botryodiplodia theobromae, *Cinnamomum* 3436
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 1168
Corticium rolfsii
Glaucium flavum 7629
hemp 3433
strawberries 3272
cotton, diseases 4752
Erwinia chrysanthemi pv. *zeae*, maize 3072
Fusarium oxysporum
cloves 2009
tomatoes 1590
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*, chickpeas 1590
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*
carnations 6262
soil 6262
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum*, cotton 2691
Macrophomina phaseolina
Pinus taeda 5564
strawberries 3272
Phytophthora capsici, *Piper nigrum* 2761
Pythium aphanidermatum, *Zingiber officinale* 4181
Rhizoctonia fragariae, strawberries 3272
Rhizoctonia solani, spinach 1779
Rosellinia necatrix, apples 3981
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 3879
Solanaceae
Pseudocercospora fuligena, host range 199
Pseudomonas solanacearum
environmental factors 6991
susceptibility 6991
Stemphylium lycopersici
host range 1796
varietal reactions 1796
Solanum
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*
screening 5307
storage 5307
Helminthosporium solani, screening 3149
Phytophthora infestans, testing 4560
phytoplasmas, genetic resources 3668
potato X potexvirus
genetics 1066
resistance 1066
viruses, genetic resources 3668
Solanum brevidens
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*, genetics 3884
tobacco etch potyvirus
movement 3140
Solanum brevidens *cont.*
tobacco etch potyvirus *cont.*
resistance 3140
Solanum chacoense
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
induced resistance 4414
interferon 4414
phytohemagglutinins 4414
Solanum commersonii
Phytophthora infestans
proteins 4561
transgenic plants 4561
Solanum lycopersicoides, tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, resistance 7137
Solanum melongena (*see* Aubergines)
Solanum nigrum, *Pseudocercospora atromarginalis*, Haryana 2027
Solanum phureja
Phytophthora infestans
Ecuador 3874
screening 3874
Solanum quitoense, tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, resistance 7137
Solanum rickii, tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, resistance 7137
Solanum torvum
Verticillium dahliae
testing 1115
varietal reactions 1115
Solanum tuberosum (*see* Potatoes)
Solomon Islands, pesticides, legislation 4228
Sonchus arvensis
mycorrhizas
Manitoba 735
phenology 735
salinity 735
Sonchus oleraceus, *Bremia*, Haryana 2027
Sonchus yellow net nucleorhabdovirus
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 2225
RNA 7872
Sorbus, *Nepovirus*, Russia 1341
Sorbus aucuparia
Actinomycetales
host range 1151
roots 1151
Cytospora, infection 5557
Nectria cinnabarina, phytoalexins 1979
Sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*)
Alternaria, toxins 886
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
Egypt 5775
serotypes 5775
Bipolaris zeae
culture media 280
Malawi 280
Claviceps africana
Brazil 7241
Japan 966
Claviceps sorghi
alternative hosts 6530
conidia 7988
environmental factors 6530
Japan 966
Taiwan 6530
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, host parasite relationships 5885
Cochliobolus lunatus
control 969
cropping systems 969
genetics 2327
India 973
isolates 973
screening 7989-7990
seeds 2327
varietal reactions 969
Colletotrichum graminicola
Mali 6531
varietal reactions 5886, 6531
virulence 5886
yield losses 6531
diseases
bibliographies 210
Colombia 3761
Fusarium
environmental factors 5211
Ghana 3677
mating types 3677
yield losses 5211

Sorghum *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum
toxins 7991
varietal reactions 7991
Fusarium pallidoroseum
control 7242
screening 7989-7990
toxins 7991
varietal reactions 7991
Fusarium solani
toxins 7991
varietal reactions 7991
Gibberella fujikuroi
control 969, 7242
cropping systems 969
genetics 2327
Ghana 889
isolates 889
Italy 3016
molecular genetics 889
pathogenicity 889
screening 7989-7990
seeds 2327
strains 3016
toxins 3016
varietal reactions 965, 969
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans,* control 7242
Gibberella zeae
edaphic factors 278
herbicides 278
Kansas 278
rotations 278
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas, taxonomy 7060
Gloeocercospora sorghi
Mexico 964
varietal reactions 964
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
aluminium 7057
growth 1499
manganese 7057
mineral uptake 99
nitrogen fixing bacteria 1499
nutrients 1499
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
aluminium 7057
growth 1499
manganese 7057
mineral uptake 99
nitrogen fixing bacteria 1499
nutrients 1499
Glomus multicaule, mycorrhizas, development 740
Glomus versiforme, mycorrhizas, development 740
growth disorders
aetiology 4482
Kyushu 4482
leaf sugary disease
environmental factors 975
Karnataka 975
lodging
aetiology 5211
drought 5211
Macrophomina phaseolina
control 7242
herbicides 963
nitrogen 2326
maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus, transmission 960
maize stripe tenuivirus
Karnataka 961
transmission 961
yield losses 5210
mycorrhizas
growth 7736
nitrogen 7736
Peronosclerospora sorghi
genetics 6532
inoculation 4483
screening 970-972, 4483
varietal reactions 970-972
Phoma sorghina
control 969
cropping systems 969
varietal reactions 969
plant extracts, antiviral agents 337
Pseudomonas avenae, varietal reactions 7923
Sorghum *cont.*
Puccinia purpurea
Andhra Pradesh 968
Mexico 964
varietal reactions 964, 968
seedborne fungi
control 1673-1674, 3762, 7992
pathogenesis-related proteins 974
seed testing 3762
storage 1673
Setosphaeria turcica
Andhra Pradesh 968
host parasite relationships 967
infection 967
Kenya 967
Malawi 967
Mexico 964
varietal reactions 964, 968
Zimbabwe 967
Sphacelotheca reiliana
enzymes 279
host parasite relationships 279
Sphacelotheca sorghi
Pakistan 1672
varietal reactions 1672
Sporisorium reilianum, enzymes 7987
Sporisorium sorghi
alternative hosts 962
Nigeria 962
varietal reactions 962
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus, Kansas 6453
Xanthomonas campestris pv. holicola, varietal reactions 7923
Sorghum bicolor (*see* Sorghum)
Sorghum halepense
Puccinia purpurea, Himachal Pradesh 4347
Setosphaeria turcica
molecular genetics 7973
pathogenicity 7973
races 7973
Sorghum mosaic potyvirus, maize, Spain 1655
Sorghum sudanense
Fusarium moniliforme var. *zhejiangensis,* hosts 2351
mycorrhizas, inoculum 731
Sorghum vulgare (*see* Sorghum)
Sorosporium paspali-thunbergii
Paspalum scrobiculatum
control 282
varietal reactions 282
Sour cherries (*see* Cherries)
Sour oranges (*Citrus aurantium*)
citrus tristeza closterovirus, movement 3287
Elsinoë fawcettii
control 2611
Florida 2611
models 2611
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
biochemistry 6344
physiology 6344
South Africa
Acacia mearnsii, diseases 4129
avocados
Akaropeltopsis 2621
Phytophthora cinnamomi 2622, 2625
postharvest decay 2624
Pseudocercospora purpurea 2621
storage decay 3295
storage disorders 3295
Capsicum, potato Y potyvirus 6059
Cercospora 7100
citrus, *Penicillium ulaiense* 1879
Cocculus hirsutus, Stigmina cocculi 7100
coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 2669
Deuteromycotina, taxonomy 2193
Eucalyptus
Botryosphaeria dothidea 6887
Mycosphaerella 7581
Ficus sycomorus, Pseudocercospora ficisycamorusii 7100
forests, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 3574
grapes
Botrytis cinerea 2578
Phialophora parasitica 1859
Uncinula necator 1856
South Africa *cont.*
groundnuts
Botrytis cinerea 5491
Corticium rolfsii 5491
Mycosphaerella arachidis 5492
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 5492
Puccinia arachidis 5492
Sclerotinia minor 5491
Thielaviopsis basicola 5491, 7532
guavas, *Acremonium diospyri* 8225
lettuces, *Bremia lactucae* 7386
Litchi chinensis
Armillaria 7507
Botryosphaeria 7507
Fusarium 7507
Phomopsis 7507
lucerne
Pythium irregulare 305
Pythium sylvaticum 305
Pythium ultimum var. *ultimum* 305
maize
Fusarium globosum 7225
postharvest decay 2315
Stenocarpella maydis 1668
storage decay 7965
melons
Alternaria alternata 4631
Fusarium equiseti 4631
Pennisetum clandestinum, Phakopsora apoda 3797
Phaseolus vulgaris, Uromyces appendiculatus 1726
Pinus, Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. *pini* 3401
Pinus elliottii, Botryodiplodia theobromae 5568
Pinus patula, Diplodia pinea 6887
Pinus radiata
Amylostereum areolatum 4822
Diplodia pinea 6887
pistachios, *Botryosphaeria obtusa* 1898
plants, diseases 7903
Sclerocarya caffra, Stigmina knoxdaviesii 7100
soyabeans, *Fusarium equiseti* 313, 5258
sugarcane
diseases 7537
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 4722, 7538
sunflowers
Albugo tragopogonis 8237
Puccinia helianthi 509
Trema guineensis, Pseudocercospora doidgei 7100
Uredinales 4354
wheat
Fusarium poae 5175
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 6487
Puccinia recondita 4439
Ramulispora herpotrichoides 7951
Tapesia yallundae 4439
yellow berry 1639
South America
Aloysia, Prospodium tumefaciens 6971
Alpinia purpurata, Phytomonas 1217
coconuts, *Phytomonas* 1217
Hallingea 7041
Hysterangium 7041
oil palms, *Phytomonas* 1217
South East Asia
cereals, mycotoxins 7921
cloves, *Pseudomonas* 2600
Fabaceae, viruses 3669
Musa, Pseudomonas 2600
vegetables, viruses 3669
South Korea (*see* Korea Republic)
South Pacific, *Piper methysticum,* cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 6956
Southern bean mosaic sobemovirus, medicinal plants, Togo 1357
Southern peas (*see Vigna unguiculata)*
Sowbane mosaic sobemovirus
Danae racemosa
characteristics 589
France 589
Italy 589
spinach, Italy 6026
Soyabeans (*Glycine max*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
Brazil 1720

Soyabeans *cont.*
Agrobacterium tumefaciens cont.
varietal reactions 1720
Aspergillus
Brazil 3815
control 3815
seeds 3815
Aspergillus flavus
seeds 7301
varietal reactions 7301
Aspergillus niger
seeds 7301
varietal reactions 7301
Bacillus megaterium, chemotaxis 5928
bean pod mottle comovirus
characteristics 5254
genetic transformation 8043
Peru 5254
resistance 8043
seeds 5254
vectors 5254
bean rugose mosaic comovirus, Brazil 5921
bud blight
Madhya Pradesh 2369
nodulation 2369
varietal reactions 2369
Calonectria crotalariae
biology 3810
roots 3811-3812
rotations 3813
spread 3811
Cercospora kikuchii
Brazil 3815
breeding 7294
control 3815
herbicides 1018
seeds 3815, 7294
toxins 7294
Cercospora sojina
environmental factors 3101
genetics 3102, 4519
Heilongjiang 2373
Meghalaya 8048
models 3101
races 2373
sporulation 3101
varietal reactions 2373, 7304, 8048
Colletotrichum truncatum
Brazil 3815
control 3815
herbicides 1018
seeds 3815
cowpea severe mosaic comovirus, Brazil 5921
Dactuliochaeta glycines
control 6586
yield losses 6586
Zambia 6586
Diaporthe phaseolorum
isolates 7303
Italy 4514
morphology 7303
seeds 4514
Diaporthe phaseolorum f.sp. *meridionalis,* breeding 8049
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *caulivora*
environmental factors 6587
Ontario 3814
screening 1717
seed treatment 3814
temperature 6587
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae*
control 1020
genetics 7295
Ontario 3814
seed treatment 3814
seeds 7295
varietal reactions 7295
yield losses 1020
diseases
biological control 1021
control 314, 5923
defence mechanisms 5102
elicitors 5102
Iowa 5256
Russia 5923
seedlings 5256
seeds 314, 1021, 3097
USA 1712
yield losses 1712

Soyabeans *cont.*
disorders
genetics 4520
seeds 4520
fungi
toxins 7297
USA 7297
Fusarium equiseti
seeds 313, 5258
South Africa 313, 5258
Fusarium moniliforme var. *zhejiangensis,* hosts 2351
Fusarium oxysporum
control 1716
Prince Edward Island 201
rotations 201
seeds 1716, 7301
tillage 201
varietal reactions 7301
Fusarium pallidoroseum, herbicides 1018
Fusarium solani
biological control 8046
Brasília 4513
control 1716
gene mapping 6590
genetics 6588-6589
molecular genetics 2951, 6590
screening 6591
seeds 1716
soil temperature 7293
soil water 7293
taxonomy 2951
toxins 5931
USA 7293
varietal reactions 5924
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli,* molecular genetics 5932
Gibberella avenacea
Prince Edward Island 201
rotations 201
tillage 201
Gibberella fujikuroi
control 1716
seeds 1716
Gigaspora
mycorrhizas
competition 3523
growth 3523
Gigaspora margarita
mycorrhizas
Karnataka 728
phosphorus 728
Glomus clarum
mycorrhizas
growth 2907
inoculation 2907
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
competition 3523
growth 3523
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
Karnataka 728
nitrogen fixation 98
phosphorus 728
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
Nematoda 734
phosphorus 734, 4305
varietal reactions 734
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
competition 3523
enzymes 2926
growth 2918, 3523
nitrogen fixing bacteria 5715
phosphorus 2918
photosynthesis 6355
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
varietal reactions 7289
vectors 2368
mycorrhizas
cropping systems 7069
Minnesota 7069
nitrogen fixation 2911
nodulation 4290
phosphorus 95, 3531, 4290
soil fauna 3531
temperature 2911
Myrothecium roridum
fertilizers 7302

Soyabeans *cont.*
Myrothecium roridum cont.
Madhya Pradesh 4517
plant density 4517
varietal reactions 4517, 7300
Penicillium
Brazil 3815
control 3815
seeds 3815
Phialophora gregata
control 3103
Egypt 3103
seeds 3103
Phomopsis longicolla
genetics 7295
Ontario 3814
seed treatment 3814
seeds 7295
varietal reactions 7295
phyllody
phytoplasmas 7305
varietal reactions 7305
Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea*
adhesion 4516
elicitors 4515
enzymes 4516
infection 4516
Phytophthora sojae
Arkansas 1715
elicitors 7292
genetics 5259, 8047
host parasite relationships 5929
isoflavones 5929
Minnesota 5259
New South Wales 5930
North Dakota 5259
phytoalexins 1017, 7292
Queensland 5930
races 1715, 5259, 5930
varietal reactions 1715
phytoplasmas
phylogeny 2238
taxonomy 2238
plant extracts, antiviral agents 6192
Pseudomonas, control 8052
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, gene transfer 3809
Pseudomonas cepacia, detection 5061
Pseudomonas syringae, genetics 3816
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glycinea*
Brazil 5933
enzymes 4217
host parasite relationships 4217
hypersensitivity 2788, 6592
Italy 4514
Jilin 1019
molecular genetics 2788
races 1019
seeds 4514
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 1016, 5257
antagonists 4518
herbicides 1018
Louisiana 1016
Minnesota 5257
North Dakota 5257
Prince Edward Island 201
rotations 201
strains 4518
temperature 1016
tillage 201
varietal reactions 8050
virulence 1016
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 3658
control 311
environmental factors 2374
varietal reactions 2374
seed coat cracking, testing 3104
seed treatment, nodulation 2370
seedborne fungi
control 1718-1719, 8045
Maharashtra 1719
Poland 1718
seed germination 6585
seed quality 7291, 7296, 7298
storage 6585
toxins 3096
varietal reactions 1719
Septoria glycines, breeding 7299

Soyabeans *cont.*
soybean dwarf luteovirus
localization 1550
ultrastructure 1550
soybean mosaic potyvirus
Brazil 5921, 5925-5926
China 3098
detection 5927, 6583
Far East 5927
genetic engineering 6583
genetics 3099, 7288
metabolism 1713
molecular genetics 4511
Nigeria 8051
Pakistan 1714
pathogenesis-related proteins 2371
Poland 2372
screening 6584
seeds 1714, 2372, 5925-5927, 7287
strains 5926
transmission 8042
varietal reactions 1714, 2371, 3099, 4512, 5925, 7287, 7290, 8051
yield losses 5925
Thanatephorus cucumeris
infection 5255
mixed cropping 5255
viruses, Tennessee 312
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *glycines*
Brazil 5933
survival 1022
varietal reactions 5924
Soybean chlorotic mottle caulimovirus
Fabaceae
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669
vegetables
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669
Soybean crinkle leaf bigeminivirus
Fabaceae
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669
vegetables
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669
Soybean dwarf luteovirus
soyabeans
localization 1550
ultrastructure 1550
Soybean Indonesian dwarf luteovirus
Fabaceae
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669
vegetables
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669
Soybean mosaic potyvirus
chrysanthemums, Italy 1350
Glycine, screening 6584
Passiflora, Colombia 6808
Phaseolus vulgaris, genetics 4522
soyabeans
Brazil 5921, 5925-5926
China 3098
detection 5927
Far East 5927
genetics 3099, 7288
metabolism 1713
molecular genetics 4511
Nigeria 8051
Pakistan 1714
pathogenesis-related proteins 2371
Poland 2372
screening 6584
seed quality 7298
seeds 1714, 2372, 3097, 5925-5927, 7287
strains 5926
transmission 8042
varietal reactions 1714, 2371, 3099, 4512, 5925, 7287, 7290, 8051
yield losses 5925
Soybean yellow mosaic virus
Fabaceae
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669
vegetables
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669

Spain
Annona cherimola, *Phytomonas* 209
apples
Penicillium 1825
Penicillium expansum 1825
phytoplasmas 1823
russeting 439
apricots
phytoplasmas 1823
plum pox potyvirus 1830
aubergines
citrus exocortis viroid 3763
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus 7388
avocados, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 3301
barley, *Erysiphe graminis* 1643
Basidiomycotina 4353
Capsicum
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3202, 5350
phytoplasmas 6035
potato Y potyvirus 1117, 3202
carrots, citrus exocortis viroid 3763
cauliflowers
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 1545
Cytorhabdovirus 1545
cereals, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3007, 7920
cherries, *Kabatiella prunicola* 1838
chickpeas
Ascochyta rabiei 1736, 1738, 6605
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris* 1735
citrus
citrus tristeza closterovirus 1872
citrus vein enation virus 1198
cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 1517, 1960, 4114
crops
fungicide residues 4229
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4406
Euonymus, *Nucleorhabdovirus* 1545
garlic, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 1517
globe artichokes, viruses 1780
grapefruits, citrus tristeza closterovirus 5410
grapes
arabis mosaic nepovirus 1846
grapevine bois nois 1847
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 1846
tomato ringspot nepovirus 1846
Inocybe 4270
lucerne, mycorrhizas 6353
maize
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 1655, 3744, 3747
sorghum mosaic potyvirus 1655
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 1655
mangoes, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 1206
melons
Acremonium 1813
Closterovirus 3210
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 1814, 6066, 8164
mycorrhizal fungi 4270
olives
diseases 4075
Pezicula alba 5483
oranges, citrus tristeza closterovirus 5410
ornamental plants, fungi 3418
peaches, plum pox potyvirus 1830
pears, phytoplasmas 1823
pesticides, usage 2806
Phaseolus vulgaris
Alternaria 7314
Aspergillus flavus 7314
Aureobasidium 7314
Penicillium 7314
Pinopsida, mycorrhizal fungi 7710
Pinus, diseases 6237
Pinus halepensis, mycorrhizas 6341
plums
phytoplasmas 1823
plum pox potyvirus 1830
Polydesmia fructicola, taxonomy 786
Polydesmia pruinosa, taxonomy 786
Polydesmia turbinata, taxonomy 786
pome fruits
Penicillium 1825
Penicillium expansum 1825

Spain *cont.*
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mycorrhizal fungi 7710
roses, replant disease 1517
tomatoes
citrus exocortis viroid 3763
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1788
Nucleorhabdovirus 1545
Phytomonas 209
phytoplasmas 6035
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus 3918, 7388
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1787, 4603, 6670
turnips, citrus exocortis viroid 3763
vegetables, *Botrytis cinerea* 7159
walnuts
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1894
cherry leaf roll nepovirus 1892
Erwinia nigrifluens 1894
Microstroma juglandis 499
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *juglandis* 1894
weeds
Erysiphe cichoracearum 6066
Erysiphe polygoni 6066
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6066
Spartina alterniflora
Lachnum spartinae
Georgia 7103
taxonomy 7103
Spartina gracilis
mycorrhizas
Manitoba 735
phenology 735
salinity 735
Spartina pectinata
mycorrhizas
environmental factors 7748
wetlands 7748
Puccinia seymouriana
ecology 6273
genetic variation 6273
Puccinia sparganioides
ecology 6273
genetic variation 6273
Spartium junceum, witches' broom, phytoplasmas 7640
Spathiphyllum cannifolium, *Botrytis cinerea*, Japan 6918
Spathiphyllum floribundum
Sphaerobolus
Japan 4151
spore dispersal 4151
Spermacoce hispida, plant extracts, antifungal agents 2859
Sphaceloma maydis, laboratory tests, oxazolones 4245
Sphacelotheca reiliana
maize
control 1589, 2318-2319
France 2318-2319
Germany 2318
seeds 1659
Switzerland 2319
symptoms 2318-2319
varietal reactions 2319, 6519
Yugoslavia 1659
sorghum
enzymes 279
host parasite relationships 279
Sphacelotheca sorghi
sorghum
Pakistan 1672
varietal reactions 1672
Sphacerotheca euphorbiae
Pedilanthus tithymaloides
cleistothecia 7610
environmental factors 7610
Sphaeria cannabis, hemp, taxonomy 1286
Sphaerobolus
Neoregelia
Japan 4151
spore dispersal 4151
Spathiphyllum floribundum
Japan 4151
spore dispersal 4151
Sphaerobolus stellatus, ornamental plants, spores 7626
Sphaerophragmium acaciae, IMI distribution maps 7814

Sphaerophragmium quadricellulare
Acacia pennata
Queensland 7821
taxonomy 7821
Sphaeropsis dalmatica
olives
Italy 5482
transmission 5482
Sphaeropsis visci, *Viscum album,* Hungary 6276
Sphaerostilbe repens
cassava
Congo 8101
varietal reactions 8101
yield losses 8101
Sphaerotheca aphanis* var. *aphanis
Argentina 2163
taxonomy 2163
Sphaerotheca armeniaca
apricots, India 7093
taxonomy, new species 7093
Sphaerotheca crotonis, *Croton bonplandianus,* Haryana 2027
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
cucumbers
biological control 5364, 6071
carbohydrate metabolism 3214
control 1140, 3955, 4632, 6072
environmental factors 6074
fertilizers 4632-4633
fungicide tolerance 3953-3959
induced resistance 1141, 4633
Japan 3953, 3956-3959
life cycle 6074
molecular genetics 6720
Netherlands 1140
screening 8161
Switzerland 2502
USA 2502
varietal reactions 412, 1141, 2502, 5364
Cucurbitaceae
genetic resources 5368
identification 4634
India 4634
races 2507
Saudi Arabia 2507
taxonomy 4634
fungicide tolerance, Japan 3950
Impatiens balsamina, Uttar Pradesh 599
laboratory tests
antibiotics 66
biological control agents 7907
Lagenaria siceraria
environmental factors 6074
life cycle 6074
melons
alternative hosts 6066
breeding 1816
Bulgaria 1816
Israel 6719
races 6719
screening 6701
Spain 1814, 6066, 8164
varietal reactions 1814, 3967, 8164
pumpkins
control 418
Tennessee 418
squashes
genetics 3220
varietal reactions 3220
sunflowers
environmental factors 6164
spore germination 6164
watermelons
Sudan 3218
varietal reactions 3218
weeds
alternative hosts 6066
Spain 6066
Sphaerotheca fusca
Cucurbitaceae, Greece 3965
Xanthium strumarium, Haryana 2027
Sphaerotheca macularis
strawberries
breeding 3273
California 6762
screening 6762
UK 3273
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae
black currants
control 6105
Poland 6105
Sphaerotheca pannosa
peaches
biological control 3997
integrated pest management 3262
Italy 3262
roses
selection 7614
testing 8355
varietal reactions 8355
Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *persicae
peaches
environmental factors 3996
life cycle 3996
Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae
roses
control 2733
Germany 5581
varietal reactions 5581
Sphenoclea zeylanica, *Alternaria,* biological control 625
Spicellum roseum, laboratory tests, flavonoids 683
Spilocaea oleaginea
olives
Algeria 1235
biology 1235
control 1917
infection 1235
Israel 1917
Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*)
Albugo occidentalis
control 381
irrigation 381
Texas 381
varietal reactions 381
Aphanomyces cochlioides
chemotaxis 8123
zoospores 8123
bacteria, soil salinity 5017
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, Italy 6026
beet western yellows luteovirus, Italy 6026
Choanephora cucurbitarum, Japan 8124
Fusarium, control 3907
Fusarium oxysporum
Canada 1778
Japan 1778
pathogenicity 1778
Sweden 1778
USA 1778
vegetative compatability 1778
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *spinaciae*
suppressive soils 7091
Sweden 7091
Pseudomonas fluorescens
calcium 6666
soil salinity 6666
Pseudomonas putida
calcium 6666
soil salinity 6666
Pythium, control 3907
Rhizoctonia, control 3907
Rhizoctonia solani, control 1779
sowbane mosaic sobemovirus, Italy 6026
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus
molecular genetics 7899
movement 7899
Spinacia oleracea (*see* Spinach)
Spiranthes sinensis
Ceratobasidium cornigerum
mycorrhizas
cytochemistry 7761
seed germination 7761
symbiosis 7761
Spirillospora, production, antibiotics 2863
Spiroplasma citri
citrus
control 1197
Iran 1874
Turkey 3292
vectors 1874, 3292
oranges, Cyprus 7496
transmission 2239
Spiroplasma kunkelii, maize 2312
Spondias dulcis
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *mangiferaeindicae*
genetic diversity 6996
isoenzymes 6996
Spongospora subterranea
molecular genetics, karyotypes 7071
potatoes
Brasília 1760
Brazil 5990
estimation 2206
integrated control 5990
New Zealand 8090
Peru 3882
spores 3151
varietal reactions 2425, 3882
viruses 3151
soil
Brasília 1760
detection 1761
transmission, viruses 3151
Spongospora subterranea* f.sp. *nasturtii
watercress
temperature 3174
zoospores 3174
Spongospora subterranea* f.sp. *subterranea, transmission, potato mop-top furovirus 3139
Spore dispersal
Alternaria linicola 4702
Diaporthe adunca 4196
Erysiphe graminis 234, 2285
Leptosphaeria nodorum 7126
Mycosphaerella pinodes 7325
Phacidium infestans 3398
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 7126
Pyrenopeziza brassicae 7126
reviews 7770
Setosphaeria turcica 956
Sphaerobolus 4151
UK 7770
Venturia inaequalis 2523, 7433
Spore germination
Alternaria linicola 7518
Alternaria porri 6646
Arthuriomyces peckianus 452
Botryosphaeria ribis 7094
Botrytis allii 5727
Coleosporium domingense 1347
Colletotrichum 132
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *jussiae* 2938
Colletotrichum musae 1869
Cronartium fusiforme 6903
Cryphonectria parasitica 1312
Diplodia pinea 569
Doassansiopsis limnocharidis 630
Erysiphe graminis 7954
Exidia recisa 2112
Fusarium solani 5251
Fusarium solani f.sp. *phaseoli* 2139
Gigaspora margarita 1491
Gloeosporium 132
Glomerella cingulata 1209, 7551
Glomus gigantea 5704
Glomus mosseae 5714
Guignardia calami 5605
Hemileia vastatrix 2669
Magnaporthe grisea 289
Monosporascus cannonballus 7420
mycorrhizal fungi 5714
Penicillium hirsutum 5727
Peronospora viciae 6598
Phyllosticta ampelicida 5725, 7775
Phytophthora syringae 7438
Puccinia 6935
Puccinia pampeana 1126
Pythium aphanidermatum 7809
Sclerophthora macrospora 3711
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4334-4335
Sclerotium cepivorum 5316
Sirobasidium 2112
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6164
Teratosperma sclerotivora 7072
Tilletia barclayana 6553
Tilletia hyalospora 2176
Trichoderma harzianum 773
Uncinula necator 6122, 8197
Uromyces viciae-fabae 1721
Ustilago scitaminea 4085

Spore germination *cont.*
Ustilago trichophora 7854
Venturia inaequalis 8170
Verticillium dahliae 4412, 4423
Sporendocladia, taxonomy, species 2160
Sporendocladia fumosa
chestnuts
Switzerland 2160
taxonomy 2160
Sporgon
control
Botryodiplodia theobromae, mangoes 6806
Dothiorella dominicana, mangoes 6806
Phomopsis mangiferae, mangoes 6806
Sporidiobolus, fungi, hyperparasitism 7771
Sporisorium amphilophis
Bothriochloa macra
Australia 5916
spatial distribution 5916
Sporisorium ophiuri
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
biological control 4200
models 4200
Sporisorium reilianum, sorghum, enzymes 7987
Sporisorium sorghi
Cynodon dactylon, Nigeria 962
sorghum
alternative hosts 962
Nigeria 962
varietal reactions 962
Sporobolomyces
plants
New Zealand 5053
taxonomy 5053
taxonomy, new species 5053
Sporormiella subticinensis
cherries
taxonomy 7457
USA 7457
Sporothrix cyanescens, laboratory tests, quintozene 7681
Sporothrix flocculosa, production, antibiotics 7030
Spraying equipment 29, 33, 666, 1422, 1424, 1426, 1432, 1606-1607, 2566, 2632, 2668, 2804, 2812, 3490, 4223-4224, 4235-4236, 4920, 4923, 6091, 6293, 7004, 7672
Spruce (*see Picea*)
Spumula quadrifida
Calliandra tetragona
Ecuador 7639
morphology 7639
teliospores 7639
Spumula serispora
Calliandra tetragona
Ecuador 7639
morphology 7639
teliospores 7639
Squash leaf curl bigeminivirus
molecular genetics, movement proteins 4395, 5073
Nicotiana benthamiana
host range 1129
movement proteins 1129
pathogenicity 1129
pumpkins
host range 1129
movement proteins 1129
pathogenicity 1129
squashes
host range 1129
movement proteins 1129
pathogenicity 1129
Squash mosaic comovirus
Lagenaria siceraria, varietal reactions 3212
melons, Honduras 3209
Squashes (*see also Cucurbita* spp.)
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
coat proteins 6707
genetic transformation 6707
resistance 6707
Didymella bryoniae
maturity 3219
susceptibility 3219
varietal reactions 1809
Squashes *cont.*
Nectria haematococca var. *cucurbitae,* fungicide tolerance 3213
Phytophthora capsici
Arkansas 3964
California 3913
irrigation 3913
spread 3913
Phytophthora drechsleri
pathogenicity 5363
sexual reproduction 5363
silverleaf
histopathology 1820
insects 3222
plant growth regulators 3222
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
genetics 3220
varietal reactions 3220
squash leaf curl bigeminivirus
host range 1129
movement proteins 1129
pathogenicity 1129
viruses, inoculation 5356
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
coat proteins 6706-6707
genetic engineering 3947
genetic transformation 410, 6706-6707
resistance 3947, 6706-6707
Texas 410
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *cucurbitae,* symptoms 423
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
coat proteins 6706-6707
genetic engineering 3947
genetic transformation 410, 6706-6707
induced resistance 1810
infectivity 3176
molecular genetics 3176
resistance 3947, 6706-6707
Texas 410
Sri Lanka
Caryota urens, Corynesporasca caryotae 7846
cowpeas, blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus 8074
Eugenia caryophyllata, Calonectria quinqueseptata 6245
groundnuts
Mycosphaerella arachidis 8259
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 8259
Puccinia arachidis 8259
Hevea brasiliensis, Rigidoporus lignosus 6884
pesticides
labelling 7007
legislation 4228
tea
phylloplane bacteria 7550
phylloplane fungi 7550
Poria hypolateritia 6851
SSF-126
activity, *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 989
control, *Magnaporthe grisea,* rice 5902
Staavia radiata
Acaulospora morrowae
mycorrhizas
growth 1487
phosphorus 1487
Stachybotrys elegans
hyperparasitism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3550, 7794, 7796
physiology, enzymes 3550, 7354, 7794, 7796
Stagonospora curtisii, Hippeastrum, phenolic compounds 4868
Stagonospora pteridiicola
Pteridium aquilinum
Hungary 4882
seasonal variation 4882
UK 4882
Stagonospora sacchari
sugarcane
Taiwan 517
varietal reactions 517
Stahlianthus involucratus
Cercospora stahlianthi
Guangdong 6957
taxonomy 6957
Staphylococcus warneri
garlic
antibiotics 3163
in vitro culture 3163
Staphylococcus xylosus
garlic
antibiotics 3163
in vitro culture 3163
Steam
control
decay fungi 3971
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*
carnations 6262
soil 6262
Steccherícium acanthophysium
taxonomy
Japan 2151
new species 2151
Stellenopsis indica
Catunaregam uliginosa
taxonomy 2201
Uttar Pradesh 2201
Stemphylium
almonds, California 1212
weeds
Lithuania 8400
seeds 8400
Stemphylium alfalfae
lucerne
molecular genetics 4504
taxonomy 4504
Stemphylium botryosum
lucerne
molecular genetics 4504
taxonomy 4504
Stemphylium globuliferum
lucerne
molecular genetics 4504
taxonomy 4504
Stemphylium herbarum
lucerne
molecular genetics 4504
taxonomy 4504
Stemphylium lycopersici
Solanaceae
host range 1796
varietal reactions 1796
tomatoes
host range 1796
varietal reactions 1796
Stemphylium sarciniforme
chickpeas
Bangladesh 333
varietal reactions 333
lentils
Bihar 4536
control 329
varietal reactions 329
yield losses 4536
Stemphylium solani, aubergines, Senegal 5347
Stemphylium vesicarium
asparagus
control 2465
Italy 2465
lucerne
molecular genetics 4504
taxonomy 4504
onions
control 8109
Haryana 8109
India 4578
seeds 8109
pears
biological control 7125
control 2538
Italy 2538
models 7125
toxins 2538
Stenella, taxonomy, descriptions 168
Stenella cinnamomi
Cinnamomum sulphuratum
India 4351
taxonomy 4351
Stenella maesae
Maesa lanceolata
South Africa 2193
taxonomy 2193
Stenella osyrina
Osyris wightiana
Nepal 7099

***Stenella osyrina* cont.**
Osyris wightiana cont.
taxonomy 7099
***Stenellopsis fagraeae*, *Fagraea berteroana*,** New Zealand 592
Stenellopsis nepalensis
Clausena pentaphylla
Nepal 7099
taxonomy 7099
Stenocarpella maydis
maize
colonization 3069
inoculation 1668
seeds 3069
South Africa 1668
varietal reactions 1668
Stenotrophomonas
molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2047
taxonomy, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2047
Stenotrophomonas maltophilia
Bromus tectorum, biological control 639
control
Rhizoctonia solani, rape 8118
Verticillium dahliae, rape 8118
***Stereum*,** grapes, France 4667
Stereum sanguinolentum
Picea abies
biological control 1331
wounds 1331
Sterol biosynthesis inhibitors
control, *Uncinula necator*, grapes 2576
fungicide tolerance, plant pathogens 4925
***Stigmina carpophila*,** almonds, California 1212
Stigmina cocculi
Cocculus hirsutus
South Africa 7100
taxonomy 7100
Stigmina curvispora
Rhus pyroides
South Africa 2193
taxonomy 2193
Stigmina knoxdaviesii
Sclerocarya caffra
South Africa 7100
taxonomy 7100
Stigmina rhois
Rhus discolor
South Africa 2193
taxonomy 2193
***Stoechospermum marginatum*,** plant extracts, antifungal agents 8167
***Stomiopeltis aspera*, *Salacia aspera*,** India 7825
Stone fruits
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
control 2543
Himachal Pradesh 2543
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
biological control 7450
control 2543
Himachal Pradesh 2543
diseases
breeding 3250
control 6739, 7448
integrated pest management 3249
Italy 6739-6741
Washington 7448
Monilinia fructicola
California 7449
population genetics 7449
plum pox potyvirus
control 2541-2542
diagnosis 3991
Europe 2541
Italy 2542
molecular genetics 2541
reviews 2541
Ukraine 3991
Pseudomonas syringae
control 2543
Himachal Pradesh 2543
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *persicae*
molecular genetics 6742
population genetics 6742
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni*
control 2543
Himachal Pradesh 2543
Storage decay
apples 1825-1826, 2533, 3982, 5387
apricots 2544, 3992
avocados 3295
bananas 7482
Butea monosperma 8332
cabbages 4580
Capsicum 3939
carrots 1766, 2435, 5996, 7361
cassava 1078
celery 1094-1095
Colocasia antiquorum 7365
Colocasia esculenta 6636, 7364
cotton 1281
crops 7911
cucumbers 8157
dates 4693
garlic 3898, 3901, 4576
grapefruits 4680, 5443
grapes 8169
horticultural crops 203
kiwifruits 1191, 2584-2585, 2587, 6127, 6780, 7478, 8209
maize 2325, 4481, 5199-5200, 5880, 7965
onions 2447, 3900, 6012, 6641-6642
Opuntia ficus-indica 8223
oranges 490, 1876
ortaniques 4682
pawpaws 4052
peaches 2550, 3992
pears 3986, 7443
peas 1044
pigeon peas 1743
Pinus gerardiana 1989
Piper betle 1359
pome fruits 1825
potatoes 351, 354, 1752, 3155, 3870, 5301, 5307, 7340
rice 7256
satsumas 3286
sorghum 1673
strawberries 5402, 7462, 8169
sugarbeet 4728, 6178
sunflowers 3310
sweet potatoes 5312
tomatoes 4609
wheat 5140
Zingiber officinale 5608
Storage disorders, apples 4649
Strawberries (*Fragaria* spp.)
Alternaria alternata
Italy 7463
pathotypes 7463
toxins 7463
Botryotinia fuckeliana
control 7426
Switzerland 7426
Botrytis cinerea
biochemistry 1843
biological control 6106
breeding 459
control 684, 4253, 6759
detection 8188
environmental factors 7462
infection 8188
postharvest decay 6759, 8188
salicylic acid 1843
storage 5402, 7462, 8169
UK 6106
Colletotrichum
control 6760-6761
epidemiology 6760
Colletotrichum acutatum
control 458, 1168
crop growth stage 1169
detection 8188
Florida 458
hosts 605
immunodiagnosis 2563
infection 8188
Manitoba 1170
models 1165
plant density 1165
postharvest decay 8188
rain 1165
resistance 1167
spore dispersal 1165
survival 461
transmission 461
varietal reactions 1169-1170
Strawberries *cont.*
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *malvae*, susceptibility 2022
Corticium rolfsii
control 3272
Egypt 3272
Diplocarpon earlianum
Poland 1845
varietal reactions 1845
diseases
breeding 3273
control 2562, 7460-7461
integrated control 1164
integrated pest management 6758
Italy 1164
Massachusetts 6758
New York 6758
UK 3273
USA 7461
yield losses 2562
disorders, symptoms 2561
Fusarium
biological control 1171
Mexico 1171
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fragariae*, biological control 1844
Glomerella cingulata
breeding 2556
crop growth stage 1169
screening 1166
varietal reactions 1169
Glomus, mycorrhizas, growth 2096
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
growth 4971
inoculum 106
micropropagation 106
Macrophomina phaseolina
control 3272
Egypt 3272
mycorrhizas, growth 4970
Mycosphaerella fragariae, screening 460
Nepovirus
Czech Republic 3271
immunodiagnosis 3271
Phytophthora, immunodiagnosis 451
Phytophthora cactorum
detection 8188
infection 8188
postharvest decay 8188
resistance 1167
Phytophthora fragariae
identification 2555
immunodiagnosis 2211
Rhizoctonia
anastomosis groups 6107
Bosnia 6107
Yugoslavia 6107
Rhizoctonia fragariae
control 3272
Egypt 3272
varietal reactions 5403
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 1171
Mexico 1171
Rhizopus stolonifer, storage 5402
Sphaerotheca macularis
California 6762
screening 6762
strawberry crinkle cytorhabdovirus
clones 4665
detection 4012
elimination 4665
immunodiagnosis 4012
tissue culture 4665
strawberry mild yellow edge-associated potexvirus
immunodiagnosis 4010-4011, 4015
monoclonal antibodies 4011
strawberry mild yellow edge luteovirus
genetic transformation 4014
resistance 4014
strawberry mottle virus
clones 4665
detection 4012
elimination 4665
immunodiagnosis 4012
infectivity 4013
RNA 4013
tissue culture 4665

Strawberries *cont.*
strawberry vein banding caulimovirus
Czech Republic 4009
detection 4009
tobacco streak ilarvirus
distribution 4016
in vitro culture 4016
Verticillium dahliae
breeding 8189
California 8189
forecasting 4017
UK 4017
varietal reactions 8189
Xanthomonas fragariae
control 462
Germany 2561
symptoms 462
Strawberry crinkle cytorhabdovirus
strawberries
clones 4665
detection 4012
elimination 4665
immunodiagnosis 4012
tissue culture 4665
Strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus
olives
Portugal 1913
selection 1913
raspberries
Czech Republic 4003
immunodiagnosis 4003
strawberries
Czech Republic 3271
immunodiagnosis 3271
tobacco
coat proteins 6865
gene expression 6865
transmission 6865
Strawberry mild yellow edge-associated potexvirus
strawberries
immunodiagnosis 4010-4011, 4015
monoclonal antibodies 4011
Strawberry mild yellow edge luteovirus
strawberries
genetic transformation 4014
resistance 4014
Strawberry mottle virus
strawberries
clones 4665
detection 4012
elimination 4665
immunodiagnosis 4012
infectivity 4013
RNA 4013
tissue culture 4665
Strawberry vein banding caulimovirus
strawberries
Czech Republic 4009
detection 4009
Streptocycline
activity, cabbages, seedborne organisms 4580
control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae,* mangoes 7506
seed treatment, *Vigna aconitifolia* 3861
Streptomyces
antagonism
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 1783
Phomopsis sclerotioides 1783
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi, Narcissus* 2753
Streptomyces scabies, potatoes 8095
Ustilago zeae, maize 3067
melons
inoculation 421
symptoms 421
molecular genetics
DNA 3156
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3156
potatoes
edaphic factors 3154
fatty acids 5992
fertilizers 3153
Japan 3156
Minnesota 5992
molecular genetics 3156
morphology 3156
Streptomyces *cont.*
potatoes *cont.*
strains 5992
Sweden 3153-3154
production, antibiotics 66, 1466, 4257, 5682
Streptomyces acidiscabies
molecular genetics
DNA 3156
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3156
potatoes
Japan 3156
molecular genetics 3156
morphology 3156
Streptomyces albospinus, production, antibiotics 1630
Streptomyces anulatus, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fragariae,* strawberries 1844
Streptomyces aureofaciens
potatoes
physiology 3881
Uttar Pradesh 3881
Streptomyces corchorusii, antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli* 7147
Streptomyces dayalbaghensis, induced mutations 7028
Streptomyces griseoviridis
activity
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 4613
Pythium ultimum, tomatoes 4613
control
Cochliobolus sativus
barley 4428
wheat 4428
Fusarium culmorum
barley 4428
wheat 4428
Gibberella avenacea
barley 4428
wheat 4428
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, production, antibiotics 2861
Streptomyces ipomoeae, sweet potatoes, control 3892
Streptomyces scabies
carrots
irrigation 5999
Netherlands 5999
molecular genetics
DNA 3156
nucleotide sequences 3477
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3156
potatoes
biological control 8095
Canada 1077
control 3879
fertilizers 3157
Hokkaido 3157
inoculum 7360
Japan 3156
molecular genetics 3156
morphology 3156
soil pH 3157
soil types 3157
strains 1077
toxins 1076
varietal reactions 3887
soil
fertilizers 3157
Hokkaido 3157
soil pH 3157
soil types 3157
Streptomyces spiroverticillatus, antagonism, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 7147
Streptomycin
activity, soil, bacteria 5028
control
Erwinia amylovora, apples 2534
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora, Primula obconica* 1351
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *mangiferaeindicae,* mangoes 1883
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria,* tomatoes 1111
Streptomycin *cont.*
resistance
Erwinia amylovora 11
Phytophthora infestans 7776
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *actinidiae* 6150
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* pears 3990
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato,* tomatoes 6049
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 1111
Streptomycin sulfate
control
cotton
boll rot 3355
diseases 2686
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *malvacearum,* cotton 2694
Striga hermonthica
Fusarium equiseti
biological control 2019
Sudan 2019
Fusarium oxysporum
biological control 1384
West Africa 1384
Strobilurus tenacellus
control
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 6087
Venturia inaequalis, apples 6087
Strychnos nux-vomica, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4630
Stryphnodendron microstachyum, diseases, Costa Rica 4134
Stylosanthes
Colletotrichum truncatum
host parasite relationships 2367
resistance 2367
symptoms 2367
Glomerella cingulata
host parasite relationships 2367
resistance 2367
symptoms 2367
Stylosanthes guianensis
Colletotrichum truncatum
host parasite relationships 2367
resistance 2367
symptoms 2367
Glomerella cingulata
histopathology 3807
host parasite relationships 2367
infection 3807
molecular genetics 5248, 7286
resistance 2367
symptoms 2367
ultrastructure 3807
Stylosanthes hamata
Glomerella cingulata
genetics 4508
varietal reactions 4508
Stylosanthes scabra
Glomerella cingulata
environmental factors 1013
epidemiology 3093
genotype mixtures 3093
models 1013
Queensland 1013, 1710, 5919
races 5919
survival 1710
Styphelia adscendens
mycorrhizas
Australia 7766
root colonization 7766
Styrax japonica, *Uncinula togashiana,* Jiangsu 2164
***N*-(4-substituted-phenyl)thionocarbamates,** activity, *Puccinia recondita* 679
Subterranean clover (*see Trifolium subterraneum*)
Subterranean clover mottle sobemovirus
Trifolium subterraneum
movement 1707
resistance 1707
Western Australia 1705
yield losses 1705
Subterranean clover red leaf luteovirus, *Trifolium repens,* Western Australia 1699
Subterranean clover stunt nanavirus
molecular genetics
evolution 3602

Subterranean clover stunt nanavirus *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
nucleotide sequences 3602
Succulent plants, viruses, California 607
Sucrose esters, control, kumquats, postharvest decay 1202
Sudan
chickpeas
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 1014, 4509
broad bean mottle bromovirus 1014, 4509
chickpea chlorotic dwarf monogeminivirus 1014, 4509
faba beans
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 1014, 4509
broad bean mottle bromovirus 1014, 4509
chickpea chlorotic dwarf monogeminivirus 1014, 4509
Striga hermonthica, Fusarium equiseti 2019
watermelons
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 3218
watermelon chlorotic stunt virus 1132
Sudan grass (*see Sorghum sudanense)*
Sugarbeet (*Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
genetic transformation 1396
Germany 1396
persistence 1396
Alternaria
Hungary 3327
seeds 3327
Alternaria alternata
Croatia 1935
Egypt 3330
physiology 3331
seeds 1935
varietal reactions 3330-3331
virulence 3330
Aphanomyces cochlioides
biological control 7546
culture media 8286
oospores 8286
physiology 4729
beet 1 alphacryptovirus, varietal reactions 4724
beet 2 alphacryptovirus, varietal reactions 4724
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus
population genetics 2662
Texas 2662
beet mild yellowing luteovirus
control 3324
Czech Republic 1932
detection 4088
induced resistance 6174
pathogenesis-related proteins 6174
transmission 5501
vectors 1932
beet mosaic potyvirus, breeding 5504
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
Bulgaria 4726
control 525
Czech Republic 5503
detection 819, 3323, 6173
France 4090
genetic transformation 525, 6177, 6849
genetics 1252
Hungary 3322
inoculation 3326
molecular genetics 526
movement 3325
plant competition 6849
research 4386
resistance 3325, 6177, 6849
selection 1252
Slovakia 5502, 6176
spatial distribution 4727
strains 3323
survival 6850
Sweden 4386, 6177
transmission 8284
USA 2661
varietal reactions 2663, 4090, 4726-4727, 6176
yield losses 2661, 5502, 8283
Yugoslavia 8283
Sugarbeet *cont.*
beet soil-borne furovirus
research 4386
Slovakia 1933
Sweden 4386
USA 2661
yield losses 2661
beet soilborne mosaic virus
USA 2661
yield losses 2661
beet western yellows luteovirus
control 4089
transmission 4089, 5501
beet yellows closterovirus
control 4089
Czech Republic 1932
insects 4725
transmission 4089
UK 4725, 6175
vectors 1932
water stress 6175
yield losses 6175
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 4728
Russia 4728
storage 4728
Cercospora beticola
breeding 4091, 6181
control 6180
Croatia 1935
fungicide tolerance 5505
inoculation 2664
Italy 3328, 5508
Minnesota 5505
models 3329, 6179
Russia 4091, 6180
seeds 1935
varietal reactions 2663, 3328, 5508
Corticium rolfsii, control 8285
diseases
control 2660, 2666, 3332-3333, 5506, 7545
Czech Republic 7545
data collection 524
Europe 3332
genetic transformation 5087
Germany 5087
Italy 3333
plant extracts 529
resistance 5087
roots 2666
symptoms 2666
UK 2660
Erysiphe betae
breeding 4091
Russia 4091
fungi
Poland 527
rotations 527
Fusarium
Croatia 1935
Hungary 3327
seeds 1935, 3327
Fusarium culmorum
biological control 4728
Russia 4728
storage 4728
Fusarium oxysporum, physiology 4729
Gibberella fujikuroi, physiology 4729
Gigaspora gigantea, mycorrhizas, phenolic compounds 7732
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas, phenolic compounds 7732
Peronospora schachtii, genotype environment interaction 4730
Pleospora betae
biological control 1254, 4728
Croatia 1935
Russia 4728
seeds 1935
storage 4728
Polymyxa betae 8284
detection 2665
diagnosis 7547
survival 6850
UK 2665
Pseudomonas fluorescens
detection 4216
genetic engineering 4216
isolates 4092
population genetics 4092
Sugarbeet *cont.*
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
Iran 522
isolates 4092
pathogenicity 522
population genetics 4092
Pythium debaryanum, physiology 4729
Pythium ultimum
biological control 7546, 7548-7549
hyperparasites 2114
Ramularia beticola
air spora 528
Denmark 528
environmental factors 528
susceptibility 5507
temperature 5507
Rhabdovirus, Ukraine 2241
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 1254
Croatia 1935
seeds 1935
varietal reactions 2663
Sclerotinia intermedia
biological control 4728
Russia 4728
storage 4728
storage decay
control 6178
yield losses 6178
Verticillium dahliae
inoculum density 6630
root exudates 4412
sclerotia 867
yield losses 6630
viruses, Europe 4723
Sugarcane (*Saccharum officinarum*)
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
Egypt 5775
serotypes 5775
Bipolaris sacchari
culture media 5499
somaclonal variation 6172
Bipolaris stenospila, culture media 5499
Clavibacter xyli
Mauritius 8267
quarantine 8267
Clavibacter xyli subsp. *xyli*
Brazil 884
Kenya 5497
reviews 884
varietal reactions 5497
yield losses 5497
Cochliobolus bicolor, culture media 5499
Cochliobolus pallescens, culture 2658
Cochliobolus verruculosus
fertilizers 3319
varietal reactions 3319
diseases
Brazil 4083
control 7537
detection 8268
edaphic factors 4082
germplasm 1925, 8271
India 4082
micropropagation 8269
pest risk analysis 8265, 8270
quarantine 1925
South Africa 7537
varietal reactions 4082
fungi, Cuba 1931
Fusarium
Japan 521
symptoms 521
Gibberella fujikuroi
Gujarat 8278
insects 8278
Glomerella cingulata
breeding 5500
Tamil Nadu 5500
Glomerella tucumanensis
air spora 8277
biochemistry 3321
breeding 7541
control 8276
culture 2658
culture media 7542
epidemiology 8277
isolates 8275
Kerala 1929
Louisiana 7541
Pakistan 1249

Sugarcane *cont.*
Glomerella tucumanensis cont.
screening 8279
Tamil Nadu 1929, 8275
Uttar Pradesh 8277
varietal reactions 1249, 1926, 1929-1930, 3321, 4086, 7542, 8280
yield losses 1926
Leptosphaeria taiwanensis
Taiwan 517
varietal reactions 517
Pachymetra chaunorhiza, yield losses 6170
Periconia atropurpurea, culture 2658
Periconia saraswatipurensis
symptoms 5498
Uttar Pradesh 5498
Peronosclerospora sacchari
Taiwan 517
varietal reactions 517
phytoplasmas
detection 2659
DNA probes 2659
molecular genetics 7144
Thailand 2659, 7144
vectors 2659
Puccinia kuehnii
Taiwan 517
varietal reactions 517
Puccinia melanocephala
Cuba 6847
genetics 7543
inoculation 6846
screening 6846
Taiwan 517
varietal reactions 517, 6847
Pythium
Japan 521
symptoms 521
Pythium arrhenomanes, yield losses 6170
Setosphaeria rostrata
control 1928
physiology 1927
Stagonospora sacchari
Taiwan 517
varietal reactions 517
sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus
detection 518, 8273
genetic resources 7540
germplasm 8272
India 7540
Mauritius 8267
quarantine 8267
sugarcane Fiji disease fijivirus
diagnosis 3318
elimination 1248, 3318
immunodiagnosis 6845
sugarcane mild mosaic virus, germplasm 8272
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
germplasm 4084
Japan 519
molecular genetics 4722
serology 519
somaclonal variation 1247
South Africa 4722, 7538
varietal reactions 4084, 4722, 7538
Venezuela 4084
yield losses 7538
Thanatephorus cucumeris
physiology 5496
varietal reactions 5496
Trichoderma
Japan 521
symptoms 521
Ustilago scitaminea
anatomy 6171
breeding 5500, 8266, 8281
control 3320
Cuba 6847
edaphic factors 4085
Egypt 4085
host parasite relationships 6171
Karnataka 520
Pakistan 1249
screening 520
spore germination 4085
Taiwan 517
Tamil Nadu 5500
varietal reactions 517, 1249, 6847
Vietnam 8281

Sugarcane *cont.*
viruses, characteristics 7539
Xanthomonas albilineans
biological control 7544
breeding 8266
detection 8282
Florida 1250
Guadeloupe 4087
strains 6848
Taiwan 517
Texas 523
varietal reactions 517, 523, 4087
yield losses 4087
Xylaria warburgii, biological control 517
Sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus
sugarcane
detection 518, 8273
genetic resources 7540
germplasm 8272
India 7540
Mauritius 8267
quarantine 8267
Sugarcane Fiji disease fijivirus
sugarcane
diagnosis 3318
elimination 1248, 3318
immunodiagnosis 6845
Sugarcane mild mosaic virus, sugarcane, germplasm 8272
Sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
cereals
Japan 7918
strains 7918
maize
Japan 7918
Spain 1655
strains 7918
varietal reactions 265, 3743, 4475
molecular genetics
coat proteins 7888
gene expression 7888
sugarcane
control 7537
germplasm 4084
Japan 519
molecular genetics 4722
serology 519
South Africa 4722, 7537-7538
varietal reactions 4084, 4722, 7538
Venezuela 4084
yield losses 7538
Suillus, *Pinus cembra,* mycorrhizas 7721
Suillus bovinus
laboratory tests, aluminium 4271
mycorrhizas
fluorescence 2888
fluorescence microscopy 2888
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 6338
Suillus granulatus
Fagus sylvatica, mycorrhizas 5691
Pinus halepensis, mycorrhizas 5691
Suillus grevillei
forest trees, mycorrhizas 2872
Larix leptolepis, mycorrhizas 2884
Picea sitchensis, mycorrhizas 2884
Suillus luteus, laboratory tests, aluminium 7716
Suillus tomentosus
Pinus banksiana, mycorrhizas 4140
production, antibiotics 2085
Suillus variegatus
forest trees, mycorrhizas 4767
physiology, enzymes 2111
Sulfite, activity, *Rhizopogon roseolus* 7711
Sulfur
activity
legumes, mycorrhizas 118
Monilinia, fruit trees 2517
Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 723
Pyrenophora teres, barley 256
control
Apiosporina morbosa
cherries 442
plums 442
apples, russeting 439
Erysiphe graminis, peas 367
Erysiphe polygoni
fenugreek 4185
Vigna mungo 2408
Vigna radiata 2408
field crops, diseases 4942

Sulfur *cont.*
control *cont.*
Gymnosporangium yamadae, apples 6094
Leveillula taurica, Capsicum 1122
Oidium anacardii, cashews 2632
Phyllactinia dalbergiae, Dalbergia sissoo 6892
Uncinula necator, grapes 1184, 1188, 2576
Venturia inaequalis, apples 2522, 6089
Sulfur dioxide
activity
cucumbers 424
Pinus sylvestris 4143
control, *Penicillium digitatum,* lemons 488
damage, indicator plants 6436
Sulfuryl fluoride
control
fungi
Quercus rubra 4126
wood 4126
Summer squashes *(see Cucurbita moschata; Cucurbita pepo)*
Sunflowers *(Helianthus annuus)*
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, molecular genetics 1228
Albugo tragopogonis
Hungary 3311
South Africa 8237
symptoms 8237
varietal reactions 3311
Alternaria alternata
chlamydospores 7519
control 2646
Alternaria helianthi
India 4706
screening 6160
Tamil Nadu 1905
varietal reactions 1905, 4706
Alternaria helianthicola
control 1224
Maharashtra 1224
Botrytis cinerea
breeding 1904
control 6162
Russia 5481, 6162
varietal reactions 5481
Cladosporium herbarum
Andhra Pradesh 6824
symptoms 6824
Corticium rolfsii
control 5101, 7156
soil treatment 7156
Venezuela 5101
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Japan 6822
Diaporthe helianthi
breeding 1221
conidia 2644
control 2642
enzymes 2643
Europe 1222
genetics 7523
in vitro selection 1903
Russia 1908, 2642
virulence 1908
diseases
biological control 6161
breeding 4704, 6821
control 5480, 6158
environmental factors 4071
France 2641, 4704, 5480
integrated control 4069
North Dakota 4703
Romania 6161
seed treatment 4703
Slovakia 6158
varietal reactions 4071, 5480
Venezuela 4071
Yugoslavia 6821
Erysiphe cichoracearum
Indian Punjab 4073
varietal reactions 4073
fungicides
Cameroon 48
residues 48
uptake 48
Fusarium sporotrichioides, Hungary 6163

Sunflowers *cont.*
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
growth 1482
Karnataka 94, 1482
phosphorus 94, 1482
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
diseases 1226
growth 1226
Khuskia oryzae, Hungary 6163
Macrophomina phaseolina
host parasite relationships 1907
isolates 508, 1223
Italy 508, 1223
screening 1907
selection 1223
temperature 508
Microdochium tabacinum, Pakistan 8238
plant extracts, antifungal agents 64, 7693
Plasmopara halstedii
breeding 4705
control 4705
enzymes 7520
Hungary 1227
in vitro selection 6828
molecular genetics 1902
Morocco 1225, 4705
mycorrhizas 1226
races 1225, 1227
varietal reactions 1226, 7520
virulence 1227
Puccinia helianthi
environmental factors 5479
enzymes 6826
epidemiology 5479
genetics 6827
host parasite relationships 6826
Israel 5479
pathotypes 509
races 1906
screening 6825
South Africa 509
Tamil Nadu 1905
Turkey 1906
varietal reactions 509, 1905-1906, 6826
Rhizopus oryzae
control 4070
seed germination 4070
Sclerotinia minor
biological control 7522
plant growth stage 6823
sclerotia 6159
susceptibility 6823
Victoria 7522
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
biological control 1901, 3658
breeding 1904
control 4070, 6162
France 5469
fungicide tolerance 5469
Russia 6162
seed germination 4070
testing 8239
varietal reactions 6829, 8236
yield losses 7521
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
environmental factors 6164
spore germination 6164
storage decay
biological control 3310
seeds 3310
Verticillium dahliae
varietal reactions 2645
yield losses 2645
Sunn hemp (*Crotalaria juncea*)
phytoplasmas
phylogeny 2238
taxonomy 2238
sunn-hemp mosaic tobamovirus, plant extracts 703, 1283, 7891
Sunn-hemp mosaic tobamovirus
guar
induced resistance 7128
plant extracts 7128, 7891
medicinal plants, Togo 1357
sunn hemp, plant extracts 703, 1283, 7891
tobacco
coat proteins 1265
Sunn-hemp mosaic tobamovirus *cont.*
tobacco *cont.*
genetic transformation 1265
induced resistance 1265
Surfactants
activity, barley, pesticides 34
control, *Pythium aphanidermatum,* cucumbers 7419
phytotoxicity, *Magnolia grandiflora* 2729
Swampomyces armeniacus, ultrastructure, ascospores 5047
Sweden
Acaena, Peronospora sparsa 7820
barley, *Pythium arrhenomanes* 5026, 6511
biological control, legislation 705
Chinese cabbages, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 7091
crops, viruses 4386
Fabaceae, mycorrhizas 5684
Filipendula ulmaria, Triphragmium ulmariae 3440
lichens, mycorrhizas 5684
oats, *Puccinia coronata* 3055
peas
Aphanomyces 321
Aphanomyces euteiches 7091
pesticides
legislation 5658, 5660
usage 5661
Picea abies
fungi 6909
Lophodermium piceae 4827, 4829
mycorrhizas 4965
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii 4829
root and butt rots 579
Sclerophoma pithyophila 4829
Tiarosporella parca 4829
Pinopsida
Gremmeniella abietina 4792
Heterobasidion annosum 3391
Pinus contorta, Gremmeniella abietina 1325, 4810, 6905
Pinus sylvestris, Gremmeniella abietina 1325
plant diseases, forecasting 5765
plant protection 5820
legislation 5683, 5821
potatoes
diseases 5973
potato mop-top furovirus 7340
Streptomyces 3153-3154
rape, *Pyrenopeziza brassicae* 5471
soil, *Pythium arrhenomanes* 5026, 6511
spinach
Fusarium oxysporum 1778
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *spinaciae* 7091
sugarbeet, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 6177
tomatoes, *Pythium* 1105
wheat
Tilletia controversa 4452
Tilletia tritici 4452
Swedes (*Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica*)
beet mild yellowing luteovirus, Poland 5313
Sweet cherries (*see* Cherries)
Sweet corn (*see* Maize)
Sweet oranges (*see* Oranges)
Sweet potato chlorotic fleck virus, sweet potatoes, immunodiagnosis 6004
Sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus
molecular genetics
DNA 7883
nucleotide sequences 7883
sweet potatoes
Brasília 6005
characteristics 6003
control 6005
elimination 3890
immunodiagnosis 6004
Japan 360
micropropagation 6005
tissue culture 3890
yield losses 6005
Sweet potato latent potyvirus, sweet potatoes, immunodiagnosis 6004
Sweet potato mild mottle ipomovirus, sweet potatoes, immunodiagnosis 6004
Sweet potatoes (*Ipomoea batatas*)
Aspergillus
biological control 6635
rotations 6635
Botryodiplodia theobromae
Peru 5312
storage 5312
varietal reactions 5312
Ceratocystis fimbriata
China 7363
testing 3891
varietal reactions 7363
Entrophospora kentinensis, mycorrhizas, sporulation 7058
Erwinia chrysanthemi, varietal reactions 8103
fungicide residues, determination 5971
Gibberella baccata
breeding 8102
strains 361
Penicillium
biological control 6635
rotations 6635
Potyvirus, identification 2217
Streptomyces ipomoeae, control 3892
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus
Brasília 6005
characteristics 6003
control 6005
elimination 3890
Japan 360
micropropagation 6005
tissue culture 3890
yield losses 6005
viruses
Africa 6634
biotechnology 6634
genetic transformation 6634
immunodiagnosis 6004
Kenya 6634
quarantine 6004
resistance 6634
Xanthomonas campestris
inoculation 1768
varietal reactions 1768
Swertia calycina, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1462
Switzerland
apples
Erwinia amylovora 5374
fungicide residues 4639
Phytophthora cactorum 2518
Podosphaera leucotricha 3233
Venturia inaequalis 2526, 3233
asparagus, *Puccinia asparagi* 6661
cherries
Glomerella cingulata 4658
Gnomonia erythrostoma 5396
Monilinia fructigena 4658
Venturia cerasi 4658
chestnuts
Lauriomyces bellulus 2160
Sporendocladia fumosa 2160
crops, diseases 6435
cucumbers, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 2502
Fagus sylvatica, decline 4121
Festuca, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *graminis* 5242
forest trees, diseases 7569
fruit trees, diseases 2514, 2516
fungicides, usage 7183
grapes
Botryotinia fuckeliana 7426
Botrytis cinerea 8198
diseases 5417, 7467
Guignardia bidwellii 6777
Lolium, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *graminis* 5242
Lolium hybridum, diseases 2362
Lolium multiflorum, diseases 2362
maize
Fusarium 2316
Sphacelotheca reiliana 2319
Ustilago zeae 2316
melons, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 2467
pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 5374
pesticides
information 6323
nontarget effects 6323
risk assessment 5657

Switzerland *cont.*
Picea abies
Armillaria 577
decline 4121
Heterobasidion annosum 577
Pinus cembra, Gremmeniella abietina 4814
Pinus mugo
Gremmeniella abietina 4814
Mycosphaerella dearnessii 3399
Pinus uncinata, Mycosphaerella dearnessii 3399
Poa pratensis
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *graminis* 5242
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *poae* 5242
potatoes
Erwinia chrysanthemi 2432
potato leaf roll luteovirus 5282, 5285
potato Y potyvirus 5282
viruses 2412
raspberries, *Phytophthora fragariae* var. *rubi* 3267
strawberries, *Botryotinia fuckeliana* 7426
tomatoes, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 2467
Veratrum album, Puccinia veratri 640
wheat
diseases 2274
Erysiphe graminis 4438
Leptosphaeria nodorum 4438
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 1633
Puccinia recondita 4438
seedborne fungi 223, 4471
Sycamores (*see Acer pseudoplatanus)*
Sydowia polyspora, antagonism, *Gremmeniella abietina* 4378
Symphyosirinia
taxonomy
descriptions 4367
keys 4367
Symposia (*see* Conferences)
Synchytrium endobioticum
potatoes
control 350
Germany 5298
Newfoundland 350, 8086
spread 8086
testing 7351
varietal reactions 5298
soil
Newfoundland 8086
spread 8086
Synurus deltoides
Coleosporium synuricola
Heilongjiang 6398
taxonomy 6398
Syria
chickpeas, *Ascochyta rabiei* 3842
cowpeas, faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus 310
faba beans, faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus 310
lentils
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lentis* 1046
Peronospora 3116
Phaseolus vulgaris, faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus 310
wheat
Puccinia graminis 7930
Puccinia recondita 7930
Puccinia striiformis 7930
Syringa, phytoplasmas, North America 7900
Syringa oblata
phytoplasmas
Beijing 6900
symptoms 6900
Syringa vulgaris, viruses, Russia 1340
Syzygium aromaticum (*see* Cloves)
Syzygium jambos
Phellinus eugeniae
Taiwan 7852
taxonomy 7852
Tabebuia ochracea
Apiosphaeria guaranitica
Brazil 2191
taxonomy 2191
Taeniatherum caput-medusae
Fusarium culmorum
biological control 1383
Taeniatherum caput-medusae *cont.*
Fusarium culmorum cont.
USA 1383
Tagetes
Gigaspora
mycorrhizas
competition 3523
enzymes 732
growth 3523
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
competition 3523
enzymes 732
growth 3523
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
competition 3523
enzymes 732
growth 3523
Tagetes erecta
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, West Bengal 8365
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
flowering 7740
growth 6345, 7740
Tagetes filifolia, plant extracts, antifungal agents 699
Tagetes minuta, plant extracts, antifungal agents 699
Tagetes patula
Fusarium oxysporum, defence mechanisms 5595
Gigaspora rosea, mycorrhizas, enzymes 1496
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas, enzymes 1496
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, enzymes 1496
Taiwan
Amaranthus mangostanus, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5591
Anoectochilus formosanus, Fusarium oxysporum 4869
Anoectochilus koshuensis, Fusarium oxysporum 4869
Anthurium andreanum, Pseudomonas solanacearum 6955
apricots, *Podosphaera tridactyla* 1831
Ascomycetes 7845
Ascomycotina, taxonomy 2158
bamboos, bamboo mosaic potexvirus 4878
Bambusa vulgaris, bamboo mosaic potexvirus 4188
Benincasa hispida, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 5357
Brassicaceae, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2126
Callistephus chinensis, Fusarium 1516
Capsicum, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 7412
carnations, *Alternaria dianthi* 4865
Chenopodiaceae, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2126
Chimonobambusa quadrangularis, mycorrhizas 739
Cinnamomum osmophloeum
Diaporthe 4787
Glomerella cingulata 4787
Phoma multirostrata 4787
citrons, hop stunt viroid 8217
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 7889
Cucurbitaceae, *Tospovirus* 2497
culture collections 4376
Cyathea lepifera, Fusarium oxysporum 4869
Cynodon dactylon
Bipolaris cynodontis 161
Bipolaris peregianensis 161
Delphinium ajacis, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 7620
Eleusine indica, mycorrhizas 739
Erysiphales, hosts 788
fungi, herbaria 4376
legislation, pesticides 7001
lettuces
Caulimovirus 2457
lettuce mild mosaic virus 4594
lettuce mosaic potyvirus 4593
Lolium multiflorum, Magnaporthe grisea 6572
Taiwan *cont.*
maize
Fusarium 272
Gibberella fujikuroi 272
mangoes
Colletotrichum acutatum 7499
Glomerella cingulata 7499
melons, *Monosporascus cannonballus* 6709
ornamental woody plants, *Phellinus noxius* 2730
Panicum miliaceum, Drechslera biseptata 161
pears
Botryosphaeria dothidea 7442
Diaporthe perniciosa 7443
Xylella fastidiosa 6738
Pennisetum alopecuroides, Bipolaris melinidis 161
Phaseolus vulgaris, seedborne fungi 1727
plant diseases, quarantine 7033
plants, air pollution 7145
Quercus glauca, Yoshinagaia quercus 5042
Quercus morii, Yoshinagaia quercus 5042
radishes, *Fusarium* 1516
soil, mycorrhizal fungi 5719
sorghum, *Claviceps sorghi* 6530
sugarcane, diseases 517
Syzygium jambos, Phellinus eugeniae 7852
tomatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 393
vegetables, seedborne fungi 6445
watermelons, *Fusarium* 1516
weeds, *Claviceps sorghi* 6530
Talaromyces flavus
control, *Verticillium dahliae,* aubergines 1802, 4618
Eucalyptus
forest fires 1975
Uruguay 1975
soil
forest fires 1975
Uruguay 1975
Talauma sambuensis
Leptographium costaricense
Costa Rica 7118
taxonomy 7118
Tamarillo mosaic potyvirus, proteins, purification 2977
Tamarillos (*Cyphomandra betacea*)
Alternaria alternata, India 7508
Tangelos
Alternaria, Colombia 6133
Alternaria alternata
control 1878
Florida 6801
fungicide tolerance 6801
Israel 1878, 6801
Alternaria tenuissima, Colombia 6133
Colletotrichum, Colombia 6133
Tangerines (*see* Mandarins)
Tanzania
cashews, *Oidium anacardii* 2632
forests, diseases 548
oil palms, *Bondiella* 7106
pigeon peas, *Fusarium udum* 1742
plant protection 2999
Tapesia yallundae
barley, isolates 891
cereals
apothecia 3012
fungicide tolerance 3012
set aside 3012
triticale
Poland 5876
rotations 5876
wheat
control 4238, 4439
environmental factors 4462
isolates 891
life cycle 4462
South Africa 4439
UK 4238
Taphrina betulina
Betula pendula
molecular genetics 551
pathogenesis-related proteins 551

Taphrina deformans
nectarines
control 2552
New Zealand 2552
peaches
control 2552
Italy 6748
New Zealand 2552
Russia 449
varietal reactions 449
Taphrina padi, *Prunus padus,* UK 6896
Taphrina populina, *Populus deltoides,* Mississippi 2707
Taphrina pruni, plums, biochemistry 3258
Tapinella, taxonomy, keys 1530
Taraxacum officinale, *Cladosporium herbarum,* phytoalexins 2026
Tarenna gracilipes
Puccinia tarennicola
Japan 7840
taxonomy 7840
Taro (*see Colocasia esculenta*)
Taro large bacilliform virus
Colocasia esculenta
control 3159
Papua New Guinea 3159
symptoms 3159
Taro small bacilliform virus
Colocasia esculenta
control 3159
Papua New Guinea 3159
symptoms 3159
Taxonomy
Acantharia chaetomoides, new species 2158
Acremonium
molecular genetics 1813
phylogeny 7121
vegetative compatibility groups 1813
Aecidium cyananthi, new species 158
Aecidium plucheae, holomorphs 7092
Agrobacterium, new species 4858
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, nucleotide sequences 2051
agropyron mosaic rymovirus 3587
Albugo, keys 791
Albugo centaurii, descriptions 7815
Albugo swertiae, descriptions 7815
Aleuria, UK 5050
Alternaria 164-165, 174
morphology 6726
phylogeny 5055
Alternaria anigozanthi, new species 6933
Alternaria cetera, new species 7119
Alternaria incomplexa, new species 7119
Alternaria pseudorostrata, new species 7119
Alternaria rostellata, new species 7119
Amogaster, new genus 73
Amogaster viridigleba, new species 73
Amphisphaeria foveata, new species 7850
Amphisphaeria seriata, new species 7850
Aniptodera nypae, new species 2196
Anthostomella, new species 7107
Anthostomella rostrospora, new species 2158
Anthostomella taiwanensis, new species 2158
Anthracoidea andina, new combination 2181
Anthracoidea microspora, new species 159
Aphanostigme eupatorii, new species 7828
Aphyllophorales, Yugoslavia 2156
Apiosphaeria guaranitica, conidia 2191
Apiosporella, ascospores 4370
Aplopsora corni, new species 7842
Aplopsora hennenii, new species 2186
Aplosporella
keys 2200
numerical taxonomy 2200
Appendicospora, new genus 4370
Appendicospora coryphae, new combination 4370
Appendiculella mauensis, new species 7096
Appendiculella rubi, new species 7096
Aquamarina speciosa, new species 8393
Armillaria, phylogeny 6404

Taxonomy *cont.*
Armillaria decorosa, new genus 6411
Armillaria mellea 6403
Armillaria nabsnona, new species 7577
Ascocalyx 2715
Ascochyta araliae, new species 162
Ascochyta maackiae, new species 162
Ascochyta nicandrae, new species 162
Ascochyta sorosii, new species 2170, 3570
Ascochyta zanthoxyli, new species 162
Ascomycotina 7042
Aspergillus, phylogeny 5044
Asteridiella mathengeiana, new species 7096
Asteridiella trichocladi, new species 7096
Asterina achyrospermi, new species 4352
Asterina aquilariae, new species 6397
Asterina garciniicola, new species 6397
Asterinella argyreiae, new species 7822
Asteromella tiliae, new combination 2174
Asterostomella boehmeriae, new species 7822
Asterostomella helicteridis, new species 7822
Asterostomella lepianthedis, new species 7822
Asterostomella ligustri, new species 7822
Asterostomella meliosmaticola, new species 7822
Asterostomella radermacherae, new species 7822
Asterostomella terminaliae, new species 7822
Athelia arachnoidea
molecular genetics 7361
morphology 7361
Atkinsonella hypoxylon
haplotypes 1378
mitochondrial DNA 1378
Aurantiosporium subnitens, new genus 4349
bacteria 2049
Balansia kunzei
descriptions 166
nomen novum 166
Balansia nigricans
morphology 6409
new combination 6409
Balansia strangulans, morphology 6409
Basidiomycotina, molecular genetics 5759
bean southern mosaic sobemovirus, strains 3605
Beenakia
descriptions 2198
keys 2198
Beenakia subglobospora
Brazil 2198
new species 2198
beet mild yellowing luteovirus, molecular genetics 5769
beet western yellows luteovirus, molecular genetics 5769
Bertia biseptata, new species 2158
Bifusella anomala, new species 157
Bifusella tsugae, new species 6913
Biscogniauxia
keys 4360
Thailand 4360
Biscogniauxia anceps
ascospores 7114
morphology 7114
new combination 7114
Biscogniauxia nummularia var. *pseudopachyloma,* new combination 4360
Bondarzewia, descriptions 5058
Bondiella, descriptions 7106
Botryoderma nigrum, new species 583
Botryodiplodia theobromae 1286
Botryosphaeria obtusa 1286
Botryosphaeria ribis, anamorphs 7094
brome streak mosaic rymovirus 3587
Burkholderia 6997
Calocybe cerinoides, new species 5029
Calocybe georgii, new combination 5029
Calocybe georgii var. *gambosa,* new combination 5029
Camillea fusiformis, new species 4374

Taxonomy *cont.*
Campanella inquilina, descriptions 785
Camptomeris, descriptions 168
Candelabrochaete, keys 2155
Candelabrochaete adnata, new species 2155
Candelabrochaete simulans, new species 2155
Cantharellus tabernensis, new species 7040
Capronia hystrioides, new species 7457
Carinispora velatispora, new species 2196
Caudatispora, new genus 4371
Caudatispora palmicola, new species 4371
Ceratocystis autographa, anamorphs 5041
Ceratocystis coeruelescens, isoenzymes 6410
Ceratocystis eucalypti, new species 6220
Ceratorhiza pernacatena, new species 5720
Cercospora alismaticola, new species 6957
Cercospora aristolochiae-contortae, new species 7823
Cercospora cantonensis, new species 6957
Cercospora eupatorii-fortunei, new species 6957
Cercospora heliotropii
morphology 7847
nomenclature 7847
Cercospora heliotropiicola
morphology 7847
nomenclature 7847
Cercospora kickxiae, new species 796
Cercospora ludwigiana, new species 2149
Cercospora mucronata, new species 7826
Cercospora nucifera, new species 782
Cercospora pouzolziae-auriculatae, new species 2149
Cercospora pseudokalanchoës, new species 2193
Cercospora rabdosiae, new species 6957
Cercospora scrophulariicola, new species 6957
Cercospora stahlianthi, new species 6957
Cercospora taurica
morphology 7847
nomenclature 7847
Cercosporidium deightonii
morphology 7847
new species 7847
nomenclature 7847
Cercosporidium insulare, new species 3300
Cercostigmina protearum var. *hakeae,* new variety 2193
Cerotelium asari, morphology 4372
Chaetostroma, nomen dubium 2192
Ciliochora calabrica, new species 8328
Cladosporium, descriptions 168
Clavatisporella musicola, new species 154
Coccomyces tumidus, descriptions 5040
Coccosporium, nomenclature 2192
cocksfoot streak potyvirus 3587
Coleophoma fusiformis, new species 8353
Coleosporium synuricola, new species 6398
Colletogloeum veratri, new combination 167
Colletotrichum
molecular genetics 7120
phylogeny 7120
Cortinarius 7719
Corynespora, nomenclature 2192
Corynespora catharanthicola, new species 6957
Corynespora maculiformis, new combination 2192
Corynesporasca caryotae, new species 7846
Corynesporascaceae, new family 7846
Craterium atrolucens, new species 4357
Cribraria pertenuis, new species 4357

Taxonomy *cont.*
Cryptodiaporthe melanocraspeda
morphology 8333
new species 8333
Cylindrocladiella 789
Cylindrocladium 789
Cylindrocladium spathiphylli, descriptions 7817
Dactylaria endophytica, new species 5752
Diachorella xinjiangensis, new species 2148
Diaporthe adunca, descriptions 5620
Diaporthe eucalypticola, new species 553
Diaporthe phaseolorum
morphology 7303
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7303
Diatrype, Poland 4359
Diatrype subaffixa var. *rappazii*, new variety 4359
Diatrypella caryotae, new species 7827
Dichomera gemmicola, descriptions 1328
Dictyochaeta minutissima, new species 7115
Didymella sapotae, new species 3302
Didymella viciae, new species 2183
Diporothecaceae, new family 1528
Discosia alboferruginea, new combination 2714
Disostroma fruticosum, new species 2199
Distocercospora africana, new species 2193
Drepanopeziza verrucispora, descriptions 4367
Durispora, new genus 2162
Durispora elaeidicola, new species 2162
Echidnodella hopeae, new species 7822
Endogonales 3511
Endophyllum sempervivi, descriptions 5039
Entonaema globosum, neotypes 7824
Entrophospora kentinensis, new species 739
Epulorhiza calendulina, new species 5720
Erwinia chrysanthemi
genetic variation 7110
RNA 7110
Erysiphales 2159
descriptions 4362
Erysiphe, morphology 171
Erysiphe cichoracearum
anamorphs 4634
DNA 790
haplotypes 790
morphology 4634
Eutypella naqsii, new species 5046
Fomes hemitephrus
cultures 2950
morphology 2950
Fumagopsis complexa, new species 5045
fungi
British Columbia 3570
Freycinetia 7097
Germany 5033
India 3573
Italy 4345
molecular genetics 170
nomenclature 1525, 6396
Pandanus 7097
Spain 4353
Furovirus 3585
Fusarium
isoenzymes 2424
molecular genetics 224, 7090
nomenclature 2195
Fusarium anguioides, descriptions 172
Fusarium babinda, new species 5043
Fusarium culmorum, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4369
Fusarium equiseti, nomenclature 2195
Fusarium globosum, new species 7225
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*, genetic variation 5431
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *nigella*, new forma specialis 4180
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-cucumerinum*, new forma specialis 6718
Fusarium solani, phylogeny 2951
Taxonomy *cont.*
Fusarium tricinctum, nomenclature 2195
Fusicoccum marconii, new species 1286
Ganoderma
isoenzymes 2124
polymerase chain reaction 1526
Ganoderma cupulatiprocerum, new species 6402
Ganoderma lucidum
molecular genetics 5049
phylogeny 5049
Gastroboletus dinoffii, new species 81
Gelatinipulvinella, new genus 7111
Gelatinipulvinella astraeicola, new species 7111
Gemmamyces piceae, descriptions 1328
Gemmamyces piceicola, descriptions 1328
Gibberella avenacea, isoenzymes 2203
Gibberella zeae, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4369
Gigaspora, monographs 7060
Gliocladiopsis irregularis, new species 7817
Gliostroma, nomen dubium 2192
Gloeopeziza cuneiformis, new species 7113
Glomales 3511
fatty acids 4298
phylogeny 6364
Glomerobolus gelineus
new genus 7095
new species 7095
Glomus
nucleotide sequences 6365
phylogeny 6365
Glomus caledonium
descriptions 7743
morphology 7743
Glomus chimonobambusae, new species 739
Glomus coronatum, variation 6366
Glomus corymbiforme, new species 7061
Glomus mosseae, variation 6366
Glomus viscosum, new species 4985
Gnomonia cerastis 4786
Gnomonia lithocarpicola, new species 2158
Gnomoniella lithocarpicola, new species 2158
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus
nomenclature 1849
serology 1849
grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus
nomenclature 1849
serology 1849
Gremmeniella 2715
Gremmeniella abietina, races 4793
Guignardia bidwellii, ontogeny 8201
Gymnocarpium dryopteris, descriptions 5034
Hallingea, new genus 7041
Halosarpheia culmiperda, new species 616
Hegermila, new genus 1524
Hegermila crassispora, new species 1524
Hegermila octopartita, new species 1524
Hegermila vermispora, new species 1524
Hyalorhinocladiella minuta-bicolor, conidia 7848
Hyphodontiella hauerslevii, new species 2185
Hypocrea brevipes, anamorphs 7109
Hypocrea capitata
anamorphs 7109
new species 7109
Hypocrea poronioidea, anamorphs 7109
Hypocreales, reviews 6406
Hypoxylon
keys 4360
Thailand 4360
Hysterangium, descriptions 7041
Inocybe 4270
Inonotus circinatus, proteins 7123
Inonotus tomentosus, proteins 7123
Keissleriella rara, new species 8393
Kellermania nolinifoliorum, new species 175
Kjeldsenia aureispora, new species 80
Taxonomy *cont.*
Knufia cryptophialidica, new species 6230
Laccaria
keys 4364
new taxa 4364
Lachnum spartinae, new species 7103
Lactarius 7035
descriptions 4346
keys 4346
Lactarius chromospermus, descriptions 2154
Lactarius chyrsorrheus, descriptions 7045
Lactarius mediterraneensis, new species 7104
Lactarius serifluus, descriptions 7045
Lambertella torquata, new species 2179
Lamprospora, UK 5051
Lamprospora lubicensis, new species 4366
Lanzia huangshanica, new species 156
Lanzia phaeoparaphysis, new species 2150
Lasiosphaeria, ascospores 4371
Lauriomyces bellulus, new species 2160
Leptodothiorella marconii, new species 1286
Leptographium costaricense, new species 7118
Leucostoma cinctum, isoenzymes 426
Leucostoma persoonii, isoenzymes 426
Limacella
keys 5030
new taxa 5030
Limacella delicata var. *glioderma*, new combination 5030
Limacella delicata var. *vinosorubescens*, new combination 5030
Lojkania
keys 2161
Xinjiang 2161
Lojkania ascomipersicaria, new species 2161
Lojkania dimidiata, new species 2161
Lojkania fusiformis, new species 2161
Lomachashaka
descriptions 793
keys 793
Lophiostoma asiana, new species 549
Lophodermium, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4368
Lophodermium confluens, new species 574
Lophodermium harbinense, new species 2717
Lophodermium macrosporum 4831
Lophodermium sapoti, new species 3302
Lophodermium sichuanense, new species 1323
Lycogala epidendrum var. *cristatum*, new variety 4357
Lyophyllum, new taxa 4355
Magnaporthaceae 2188
Magnaporthe grisea, formae speciales 898
Massarina carolinensis, new species 8393
Massarina episporiata, new species 2199
Massarina ricifera, new species 616
Medusula, nomen dubium 2192
Melanographium calami, new species 7105
Melanomma cucurbitarioideum, new species 2199
Melanotaenium, new combination 169
Microascus desmosporus var. *macroperithecia*, new variety 153
Microascus dimonatus, new species 153
Microascus trigonosporus var. *macroperithecia*, new variety 153
Micropeltis symploci, new species 2158
Microsphaera discariae, new species 2163
Microsphaera exochordae, new species 2165
Microsphaera liangyungangensis, new species 2164
Microsphaera palczewskii, morphology 2171
Microsphaera schizandrae, China 2165

Taxonomy *cont.*
Mniaecia jungermanniae
descriptions 4880
ecology 4880
Moniliaceae 5054
Moniliales 5054
mycorrhizal fungi 4270
fatty acids 4298
North America 79
mycorrhizas 2887
Mycosphaerella
keys 7581
new species 7581
nomenclature 783
Mycosphaerella maesae, new species 2193
Mycovellosiella atylosiae, new species 5753
Mycovellosiella dombeyae, new species 2193
Mycovellosiella litseae, new species 5753
Mycovellosiella malloti, new species 7116
Mycovellosiella mucunae, new species 7116
Mycovellosiella viticis, new species 7116
Mycovellosiella zanthoxyli, new species 566
Myrothecium prestonii, descriptions 792
Myxomycota, Germany 4357
Neobulgaria undata, new combination 5050
Neocosmospora spinulosa, new species 4373
Neoramularia koreana, new species 7823
Neotyphodium, new genus 7121
Nipicola selangorensis, new species 2196
Nodulisporium melonis, descriptions 5362
oat chlorotic stunt tombusvirus, molecular genetics 3638
Ommatomyces, new genus 616
Ommatomyces coronatus, new species 616
Ophiostoma laricis, new species 5574
Ophiostoma minus, conidia 7848
Ophiostoma piceae, DNA fingerprinting 2709
Oswaldina icarahyensis, nomenclature 2191
Oudemansiella fanjingshanensis, new species 6399
Oviascoma, new genus 7853
Oviascoma paludosum, new combination 7853
Oxydothis
descriptions 2197
keys 2197
Oxydothis acutata, new combination 2197
Oxydothis froehlichii, new species 2197
Oxydothis gigantea, new species 2197
Oxydothis livistonica, new combination 2197
Oxydothis livistonicola, new species 2197
Oxydothis manokwariensis, new species 2197
Oxydothis maquilingiana, new combination 2197
Oxydothis nigra, new species 2197
Oxydothis nonamyloidea, new species 2197
Oxydothis nypicola, new species 2197
Oxydothis obducens, new species 2197
Oxydothis oedema, new combination 2197
Oxydothis opaca, new combination 2197
Oxydothis ragai, new species 2197
Oxydothis saltuensis, new species 2197
Palmicola filiformis, new species 7117
Paraphaeosphaeria pilleata, new species 8393
Passalora, descriptions 168
Passalora amurensis, new combination 7823
Passalora sojina, new combination 7823
Pauahia sideroxyli, descriptions 7112
Paxillus, keys 1530
Peltaster fructicola, new species 6734
Penicillium, chemotaxonomy 2172-2173
Peniophora
nucleotide sequences 7849
Taxonomy *cont.*
Peniophora cont.
phylogeny 7849
Perenniporia japonica 6405
Periconiella perseae-macranthae, new species 4351
Peronospora sparsa, descriptions 7820
Pestalosphaeria elaeidis, descriptions 7102
Pestalotiopsis bruguierae, new species 7826
Pestalotiopsis heritierae, new species 7826
Pestalotiopsis moluccens, new species 7826
Peziza, keys 1522
Peziza flavida, new combination 5050
Pezizales 7838
nucleotide sequences 2187
Phaeoramularia, descriptions 168
Phaeoramularia calotropicola, new species 7818
Phaeoramularia ficina, new species 7818
Phaeoramularia pyrigena, new species 7818
Phaeoramularia weigelicola, nomenclature 7823
Phakopsora anaphalidis-adnatae, new species 5754
Phallus megacephalus, new species 6399
Phellinus alni
Czech Republic 1523
Slovakia 1523
Phellinus eugeniae, new species 7852
Phellinus igniarius
Czech Republic 1523
Slovakia 1523
Phellinus nigricans
Czech Republic 1523
Slovakia 1523
Phellinus pini
intersterility groups 7108
proteins 7123
Phialocephala, species 2160
Phloeosporella cassiae, new species 1532
Phomopsis sonneratiae, new species 7826
Phomopsis xylocarpae, new species 7826
Phyllachora dimorphocalycicola, new species 6408
Phyllachora gomphandrae, new species 795
Phyllachora grevilleae, descriptions 2178
Phyllachora hakeicola, new species 2178
Phyllachora kanyakumariana, new species 795
Phyllachora melaleucae, descriptions 2177
Phyllachora pseudostromatica, descriptions 2177
Phyllachora schimae, new species 7845
Phyllachora shivasii, new species 2177
Phyllachora victoriensis, new species 2178
Phyllactinia adesmiae, new species 2163
Phyllactinia ampulliformis, new species 2163
Phyllactinia pyricommuni, new species 7093
Phyllosticta chaenomelesicola, new species 2167
Phyllosticta convallaricola, new species 2167
Phylosticta mangrovei, new species 7826
Physalacria cryptomeriae, descriptions 785
Physalacria stilboidea, descriptions 785
Phytophthora
descriptions 2452
molecular genetics 173
nucleotide sequences 7855
reviews 7816
Phytophthora megasperma, Russia 2147
phytoplasmas 1574, 2238, 2240
molecular genetics 7143
Piptarthron dasylirionis, new species 175
Pisolithus aurantioscabrosus, new species 2094
Pithomyces, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4504
Taxonomy *cont.*
Plagiostoma perseae, new species 154
Planistroma nolinae, new species 175
Planistromella torsifoliorum, new species 175
plant pathogens, pathotypes 5056-5057
Pleospora, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4504
Pleurotus cystidiosus var. *formosensis*, new variety 5048
Ploioderma destruens, new species 2721
Polydesmia turbinata, new species 786
Polyporaceae 2036
Argentina 2152
descriptions 2152
Poria coprosmae, synonyms 2950
Postia palustris, new combination 1531
Postia venata
cultures 2950
morphology 2950
potato Y potyvirus
molecular genetics 4397
strains 4547, 4740
Prospodium tumefaciens, new species 6971
Pseudocercospora, descriptions 168
Pseudocercospora ailanthigena, new species 4350
Pseudocercospora allophyllorum, new combination 2149
Pseudocercospora aspidospermatis, new combination 2190
Pseudocercospora brideligena, new species 4350
Pseudocercospora clutiicola, new species 2193
Pseudocercospora doidgei, new species 7100
Pseudocercospora elaeocarpi, new species 6414
Pseudocercospora ficisycamorusii, new species 7100
Pseudocercospora grewiicola, new combination 2149
Pseudocercospora grewiigena, new species 160
Pseudocercospora lonicera, new species 160
Pseudocercospora maclurae, descriptions 7098
Pseudocercospora mannanorensis, new species 2149
Pseudocercospora ormosiae, new species 160
Pseudocercospora quisquilidis, new combination 6957
Pseudocercospora rauwolfiae-serpentinae, new species 4350
Pseudocercospora rubi, new variety 7823
Pseudocercospora tinea, new species 160
Pseudocercosporella gymnosporiae, new species 2149
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, molecular genetics 7169
Pseudomonas avenae, chemotaxonomy 7666
Pseudomonas solanacearum 6997
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *broussonetiae*, new pathovar 7593
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *cunninghamiae*, new pathovar 3414
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *panici*, nomenclature 6290
Pseudospiropes indica, new species 2201
Puccinia colquhouniicola, new species 158
Puccinia coronata, life cycle 5192
Puccinia gyirongensis, new species 158
Puccinia lagenophorae, descriptions 5035
Puccinia tarennicola, new species 7840
Puccinia thibetana, new species 158
Pycnidiella resinae, morphology 3571
Pyrenophora bromi, descriptions 5052
Pyrenophora japonica, DNA 257
Pyrenophora teres, DNA 257
Pythiaceae, molecular genetics 173
Pythium 6412
molecular genetics 173
Pythium plurisporium, new species 5915

Taxonomy *cont.*
Quasiphloeospora saximontanensis, Phloeosporella ribis, new combination 7829
Quercirhiza squamosa, descriptions 7046
Ramsbottomia, UK 5051
Ramularia hyperici
descriptions 168
new species 168
Rhizoctonia candida, fatty acids 7833
Rhizoctonia oryzae, fatty acids 7833
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 7833
fatty acids 7833
Rhizomucor
descriptions 2184
keys 2184
Rhizomucor endophyticus, new species 2184
Rhizosphaera, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4368
Rosellinia, Mexico 784
Rosenscheldiella perseae, new species 2158
ryegrass mosaic rymovirus 3635
Saccothecium sepincolum, descriptions 5059
Schiffnerula villebruneae, new species 7845
Schizopora nothofagi
cultures 2950
morphology 2950
Schizothyrium millettiae, new species 2158
Scleroderma, keys 2182
Scleroderma cepa 2169
Scleroderma flavidum 2169
Sclerotinia ginseng, new species 2760
Sclerotiniaceae, Greece 4356
Scutellospora hawaiiensis
cell walls 7059
morphology 7059
new species 7059
Selenophoma elaeocarpi, new species 2175
Selenosporella, descriptions 2197
Selenosporium, nomenclature 2195
Selenosporium tubercularioides, nomenclature 2195
Septoria cannabis, nomenclature 4759
Septoria neocannabina, nomen novum 4759
Sinoboletus guizhouensis, new species 6399
Skeletocutis nivea, synonyms 2950
Skeletocutis stramenticus, new combination 2950
Sphaeria cannabis 1286
Sphaerophragmium quadricellulare, new species 7821
Sphaerotheca aphanis var. *aphanis*, descriptions 2163
Sphaerotheca armeniaca, new species 7093
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
anamorphs 4634
morphology 4634
Sporendocladia, species 2160
Sporendocladia fumosa, descriptions 2160
Sporobolomyces, new species 5053
Sporormiella subticinensis, new combination 7457
Spumula serispora, new species 7639
Steccherinum acanthophysium
Japan 2151
new species 2151
Stellenopsis indica, new species 2201
Stemphylium, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4504
Stenella, descriptions 168
Stenella cinnamomi, new species 4351
Stenella maesae, new species 2193
Stenella osyrina, new species 7099
Stenellopsis nepalensis, new species 7099
Stenotrophomonas, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2047
Stigmina cocculi, new species 7100
Stigmina curvispora, new species 2193
Stigmina knowdaviesii, new species 7100
Stigmina rhois, new species 2193
Taxonomy *cont.*
Symphyosirinia
descriptions 4367
keys 4367
Tapinella, keys 1530
Tenuivirus 3589
Tetramyxa parasitica 617
Thamnomyces, Mexico 784
Tilletia hyalospora, spore germination 2176
Tolyposporium caustidis, new species 7819
Tolyposporium cyathochaetae, new species 7819
Tolyposporium evandrae, new species 7819
Tolyposporium laevigatum, new species 2181
Tolyposporium melanosporum, new species 7819
Tolyposporium mesomelaenae, new species 7819
Tolyposporium ricostulariae, new species 7819
Tolyposporium schoeni, new species 2181
Tretendophragmia, new genus 797
Tretendophragmia palmivora, new species 797
Tretospora himalayana, new species 7099
Tricharina
nucleotide sequences 7718
phylogeny 7718
Trichocintractia, new genus 1527
Trichocladium alopallonellum, new combination 794
Trichocladium medullare, new species 794
Trichoderma
isoenzymes 7122
reviews 7836
Tricholoma, new species 7044
Trichometasphaeria papillisetosa, new species 2199
Tripospermum fici, new species 7851
Tripospermum lamiacearum, new species 7851
Tuber 7839
Tubeufia setosa, new species 2158
Typhula micans, descriptions 4365
Typhula quisquiliaris, descriptions 4365
Uncinula ehretiae var. *taiwanensis*, new variety 788
Uredinales 1507
Bulgaria 151
Tibet 158
Uredo daphniphylli, new species 7840
Ustilaginales 2180
Ustilago, Commelinaceae 6413
Ustilago combensis, new species 6413
Ustilentyloma fluitans, morphology 169
Ustilentyloma pleuropogonis, morphology 169
Vermisporium quercinum, descriptions 6222
Vivantia guadalupensis
ascospores 7114
morphology 7114
new species 7114
Vizella tunicata, new species 8318
Wilcoxina
nucleotide sequences 7718
phylogeny 7718
Xanthomonas, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2047
Xanthomonas campestris
pathogenicity 5649
pathovars 5649
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *asclepiadis*, new pathovar 4116
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *parthenii*, new pathovar 638
Xylaria entosulphurea, new species 7824
Xylariaceae 2189
descriptions 2157
keys 2157
reviews 7781
Yoshinagaia quercus 5042
Taxus brevifolia, mycorrhizas, Oregon 74
TBZ (*see* Thiabendazole)
Tea (*Camellia sinensis*)
Actinomycetales
Assam 7552
rhizosphere 7552
Aspergillus flavus
Japan 3334
toxins 3334
bacteria
Assam 7552
rhizosphere 7552
Colletotrichum camelliae
Himachal Pradesh 4093
varietal reactions 4093
Cylindrocladium spathiphylli
Mauritius 7817
taxonomy 7817
diseases
control 8287
India 4731, 8287
fungi
Assam 7552
rhizosphere 7552
fungicide residues, determination 2843
Gloeosporium theae-sinensis, biological control 1255
Glomerella cingulata
antagonists 2667
environmental factors 7551
spore germination 7551
varietal reactions 7551
Guignardia camelliae, biological control 1255
Penicillium, pollen 766
Pestalotia theae
Himachal Pradesh 4093
varietal reactions 4093
pesticide residues, India 7687
phylloplane bacteria, Sri Lanka 7550
phylloplane fungi, Sri Lanka 7550
Poria hypolateritia
isolates 6851
Sri Lanka 6851
Teak (*see Tectona grandis*)
Tebuconazole
activity
Aspergillus niger 2818
Botrytis cinerea 31, 2839
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis* 2738
plant pathogens 6299
Ustilago zeae 7972
control
Alternaria macrospora, cotton 861
Alternaria solani, potatoes 861, 1757
Apiosporina morbosa
cherries 442
plums 442
Botrytis cinerea, sunflowers 6162
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 2377
cereals, diseases 5814, 5825
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 4440
Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 8251
Crinipellis perniciosa, Theobroma grandiflorum 6854, 6856
Diplocarpon rosae, Rosa damascena 1366
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 2282
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 4440
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 4440
Gibberella avenacea 2741
carnations 2742
soil 2742
Gibberella zeae, wheat 4466
groundnuts, diseases 3315
Helminthosporium
oats 3010
wheat 3010
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 5844
Magnaporthe grisea, wheat 246
Melampsora, Populus 4779
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 8249, 8251
peas, diseases 5814
Phragmidium mucronatum, Rosa damascena 1366
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 6487
Puccinia arachidis, groundnuts 8249
Puccinia hordei, barley 939

Tebuconazole *cont.*
control *cont.*
Puccinia recondita
rye 949
wheat 5837
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 5182
Sclerotium cepivorum, onions 2446
Septoria lavandulae, Lavandula angustifolia 4876
Tilletia tritici
oats 3010
wheat 3010
Uromyces viciae-fabae, faba beans 2377
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda,* barley 5182
wheat, diseases 1608, 5134
development 5663
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 2839, 6313
Erysiphe graminis 233
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 6487

Techniques
aerial spraying, fungicides 6180
agricultural meteorology, sensors 6764
analysis
fungicide residues
soil 677
water 27-28
fungicides 1436
pH 7014
grapes, phytoalexins 465
pesticide residues
food 5662
soil 7018
water 5662
pesticides 6301
application
biological control agents 176
fungicides, rice 6544
assessment
coconuts, diseases 1233
pesticides
environmental impact 5679
toxicity 1418
plant diseases 812
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Capsicum* 4620
yield losses 813
bioassays
asparagus, replant disease 3173
carbendazim, fungicide residues 5678
carnation vein mottle potyvirus 5592
Colletotrichum musae, bananas 6129
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici,* virulence 392
Gibberella fujikuroi, bananas 6129
Orchidaceae, viruses 4172
soil, replant disease 3173
Verticillium dahliae, tomatoes 6680
weeds, biological control agents 4896
wheat, diseases 910
certification
citrus 6793
Fortunella 6793
grapes
phytoplasmas 1174
viruses 1174
Poncirus 6793
characterization
isolates, *Pyrenophora teres* 3049
plasmids, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 5648
chromatography, pesticides 3481
cloning
DNA, phytoplasmas 1573
potato leaf roll luteovirus, *Physalis floridana* 4050
saguaro cactus carmovirus 1560
viroids 5080
collection, spores 177
computer simulation, plant diseases 855
computer software
citrus, diseases 483
pest risk analysis 6419
plant diseases 6421
computer techniques, data collection 524
cryopreservation, *Peronospora parasitica* 3305

Techniques *cont.*
culture
Alternaria alternata 128
Armillaria mellea 8313
Botrytis crystallina, mushrooms 2011
Cochliobolus sativus, sugarcane 2658
Fusarium oxysporum 128, 5741
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 2658
Leptosphaeria nodorum 2121
Periconia atropurpurea, sugarcane 2658
Puccinia romagnoliana 6966
Stachybotrys elegans 3550
culture media
Alternaria brassicae, Brassica 2453
Aphanomyces cochlioides 8286
Aspergillus flavus 756
Bacillus subtilis 3709
Balansia sclerotica 1368
Cochliobolus lunatus 756
fungi 5763
Gibberella zeae 3548, 3554
Magnaporthe grisea 289
decontamination, spores, *Glomus clarum* 7738
detection
Acremonium coenophialum, Festuca arundinacea 303, 6574
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2052
Agrobacterium vitis, grapes 476
apple scar skin viroid, pears 7441
bacteria 648, 2050
banana bunchy top nanavirus, bananas 3281
barley mild mottle bymovirus, barley 2217
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
Aphididae 4425
cereals 3673
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, barley 2217
beet mild yellowing luteovirus, sugarbeet 4088
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 819, 3323, 6173
blueberry scorch carlavirus, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 6754
Botrytis cinerea, strawberries 8188
carnation mottle carmovirus, carnations 6930
cherries, little cherry 448
cherry leaf roll nepovirus, movement 4742
citrus, viroids 1871
citrus exocortis viroid 3643
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis* 5634
tomatoes 6051-6052
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus,* potatoes 356, 358, 3885, 8094
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 8188
Cryphonectria parasitica, death 7512
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, Orchidaceae 3431, 6951
Erwinia amylovora, pears 4
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica,* potatoes 355, 3883
Erwinia chrysanthemi 1394
potatoes 2432, 3883
Erwinia stewartii, maize 2324
fruit, postharvest decay 3655
fungicide residues
fruit 4937
wood 40
fungicide tolerance, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 2306
Fusarium culmorum, cereals 7170
Fusarium poae, wheat 6490
Gaeumannomyces graminis
cereals 893
soil 7867
wheat 7867
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* soil 5020
Gibberella avenacea, cereals 7170
Gibberella zeae, cereals 7170
Glomerella cingulata, Capsicum 1807
Glomus intraradices 743

Techniques *cont.*
detection *cont.*
groundnut rosette umbravirus
groundnuts 5485
Nicotiana benthamiana 5485
maize, phytoplasmas 6528
Monosporascus cannonballus, Cucurbitaceae 3963
mycorrhizas, plants 4272
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 2596
Mycosphaerella musae, bananas 2596
Mycosphaerella musicola, bananas 2596
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
Cymbidium 4173
Orchidaceae 6951
oospores, *Aphanomyces euteiches* 7866
Paulownia tomentosa, phytoplasmas 6926
pelargonium flower break carmovirus, *Pelargonium hortorum* 2724
Phoma exigua var. *foveata,* potatoes 3877
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 8148
phytoalexins, soyabeans 1017
Phytophthora cactorum, strawberries 8188
Phytophthora capsici, soil 2138
phytoplasmas 648, 1573
apples 1823, 2519
apricots 1823, 2519
blackberries 3382, 4005
Brassica 6019
Capsicum 6035
Dodonaea viscosa 4191
fruit 3969
grapes 7477
peaches 2519
pears 1823, 3984
plums 1823, 2519
Prunus virginiana 5560
rice 8033
sugarcane 2659
tomatoes 6035
Ulmus 3382
plant pathogens 2212, 5065
plasmids
Gaeumannomyces 2937
Phialophora 2937
plum pox potyvirus 2233
Polymyxa betae, sugarbeet 2665, 7547
potato mop-top furovirus, potatoes 5283
potato X potexvirus 3136-3137
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 7339
Potyvirus, sweet potatoes 2217
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, rye 1651
Pseudomonas cepacia
crops 5061
soil 5061
Pseudomonas fluorescens, sugarbeet 4216
Pseudomonas gladioli 2790
Pseudomonas plantarii, rice 6568
Pseudomonas putida 1394
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2068
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atrofaciens,* cereals 5863
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola*
Chinese cabbages 7384
Phaseolus vulgaris 5954
Puccinia, Isatis tinctoria 2023
Pythium ultimum 5062
Rhizoctonia oryzae, wheat 5833
Rhizoctonia solani, soil 5018
seedborne fungi, cereals 3015
soybean mosaic potyvirus 6583
soyabeans 5927
strawberry crinkle cytorhabdovirus, strawberries 4012
strawberry mottle virus, strawberries 4012
strawberry vein banding caulimovirus, strawberries 4009
sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus, sugarcane 518

Techniques *cont.*
detection *cont.*
Tilletia indica, wheat 5155
tobacco rattle tobravirus, potatoes 1069, 2416, 5283
tomato ringspot nepovirus
Malus sylvestris 1996
woody plants 1996
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4403
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 5785
tomatoes, postharvest decay 3655
Tospovirus 4393, 5786
toxins, *Alternaria alternata* 6044
trees, decay 5542
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda*, barley 940
Ustulina deusta, decay 4123
viroids 803, 2958
crops 5092
viruses 819, 1544, 2958
grapes 2570
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus, cereals 3673
Xanthomonas 2070
Xanthomonas campestris
cereals 4917, 5863
grasses 4917
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*, citrus 5448
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *mangiferaeindicae*, mangoes 5451
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pelargonii, Pelargonium* 604
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 5954
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *translucens*
barley 2270
cereals 4
wheat 2270
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*
Capsicum 2469
tomatoes 2469
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*, rice 8029
determination
Armillaria, phylogeny 6404
blasticidin-S 5668
carbendazim, water 1439
dithianon 5671
fungicide residues 1369, 6317
bananas 2844
citrus 8220
crops 32
food 694, 2824
fruit 2843, 5672-5673, 5802
potatoes 5971
Scrophularia 7680
soil 4241, 7680
sweet potatoes 5971
tea 2843
tomatoes 6321
vegetables 2843, 5672-5673, 5802
water 694, 2813
wines 687
maneb 680
metalaxyl 5666
mycotoxins
barley 5768
cereals 1596
maize 5768
pesticide residues 52, 55, 2835
environment 2856
food 685
fruit 685, 696
groundwater 2802
vegetables 685, 696, 4227
water 57, 60, 692, 2827, 5653
wines 691, 6300
pesticides 2817
toxicity 5651
vapour pressure 668
volatilization 61
water 1445
phytoalexins, groundnuts 6167
Phytophthora infestans, chromosome number 7075
thiabendazole, crops 2076

Techniques *cont.*
determination *cont.*
ziram 7678
diagnosis
bacteria, mushrooms 4879
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus*, potatoes 2433
crops, diseases 2779
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, bananas 2589
dahlia mosaic caulimovirus, *Dahlia* 1354
Erwinia amylovora
apples 3973
pears 3973
pome fruits 5376
forest trees, decline 3367
grapevine vein necrosis, grapes 5407
Phytophthora, horticultural crops 5064
phytoplasmas
fruits 2554
Viburnum 2554
plant diseases 1537, 2208, 2210, 5760
plum pox potyvirus, stone fruits 3991
sugarcane Fiji disease fijivirus, sugarcane 3318
trees, decline 4119
viruses 2215, 2960
fruits 2554
soil 5545
trees 5545
Viburnum 2554
water 5545
differentiation
Ascochyta, species 8064
bacteria 6286
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, cereals 3671
Bymovirus 6426
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, strains 2473
Diplodia pinea, isolates 6236
Fusarium oxysporum, isolates 8364
Gaeumannomyces graminis, varieties 893
Ganoderma, strains 2124
Gibberella avenacea, strains 2203
Gibberella fujikuroi, isolates 143
Glomerella cingulata, races 5919
Heterobasidion annosum, intersterility groups 135
Leptosphaeria maculans, strains 506
Phoma, species 8064
Phytophthora, species 2205, 4733
Plasmodiophora brassicae, races 6020
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, isolates 7083
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus, isolates 822
Rhizoctonia solani, anastomosis groups 5588
Streptomyces, strains 5992
Tilletia, species 5157
Tuber, species 4272
Verticillium chlamydosporium, isolates 7835
Xanthomonas campestris
pathovars 603, 6455
strains 2614
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, isolates 822
electrophoresis, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2067
elimination
apples, viruses 6727
carnation mottle carmovirus, carnations 4864
citrus, viruses 8218
Freesia, viruses 6241
garlic, viruses 5314
Gladiolus, viruses 6241
grapes, viruses 6112
Iris, viruses 6241
nutrient solutions, viruses 5079
patchouli mild mosaic virus, *Pogostemon cablin* 1364
potato S carlavirus, potatoes 1068
potato X potexvirus, potatoes 6617

Techniques *cont.*
elimination *cont.*
Prunus
phytoplasmas 441
viruses 441
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus, *Rubus* 4002
strawberry crinkle cytorhabdovirus, strawberries 4665
strawberry mottle virus, strawberries 4665
sugarcane Fiji disease fijivirus, sugarcane 1248
estimation
Albugo candida, Brassica 7380
bacteria, soil 6394
Botrytis cinerea, kiwifruits 2586
Cercospora moricola, mulberries 4019
cereals, diseases 3005
Cerotelium fici, mulberries 4019
citrus variegation chlorosis, citrus 482
coffee, diseases 1257
Discula destructiva, Cornus florida 1311
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*, potatoes 2428
Erysiphe cruciferarum, Brussels sprouts 6649
Erysiphe pisi, peas 2206
fungi
plants 7865
soil 6394
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 3304
Peronospora viciae, peas 2206
Phyllactinia corylea, mulberries 4019
Phytophthora cactorum, soil 5019
plant diseases 7127
Polymyxa graminis, soil 3683
Pseudomonas glumae, rice 8031
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, mangoes 1206
Pythium arrhenomanes
barley 6511
soil 6511
Rhizoctonia solani, soil 4333
Sclerotinia minor
chicory 5325
soil 5325
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
chicory 5325
soil 5325
Spongospora subterranea, potatoes 2206
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 4563
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *dieffenbachiae, Anthurium andreanum* 6265
evaluation
antagonists 4378
fungicides 1185
pesticides, sprays 4932
expert systems
pesticides
environmental impact 2857
toxicity 1418
rice, diseases 283
tomatoes, diseases 4598
extraction
DNA
Endocronartium pini 7599
Heterobasidion annosum 7599
phytoplasmas 193
Uncinula necator 7472
ergosterol
Alternaria alternata 5761
soil 6393
pesticides, soil 2832
field tests, fungicides, cereals 7172
forecasting
Armillaria, Picea abies 8343
barley, diseases 5178
Botrytis cinerea
grapes 1857, 5416
kiwifruits 6779
Cercospora carotae, carrots 6633
cereals, diseases 5808
crops, diseases 5767, 5810
Erwinia amylovora
pome fruits 5377
Rosaceae 5377

Techniques *cont.*
forecasting *cont.*
Erwinia chrysanthemi, potatoes 2432
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 236
Fusarium, soil 2946
Gibberella zeae
cereals 3676
wheat 6491
grapes, diseases 5406
Heterobasidion annosum, Picea abies 8343
Leptodontium elatius, apples 3975
maize rough dwarf fijivirus, maize 1653
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 512-513, 2653
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 512-513, 2653
Mycosphaerella fujiensis, Musa 6130
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 237
Peltaster fructicola, apples 3975
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 1071, 3872, 7342
Phytophthora porri, leeks 7368
plant diseases 2955-2956, 5765-5766
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 5416
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 5282
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 5282
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 5170
Pseudomonas glumae, rice 5909
Puccinia recondita, wheat 2277
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Phaseolus vulgaris 1731
Uncinula necator, grapes 1856, 5416
Ustilaginoidea virens, rice 6558
Venturia inaequalis, apples 2526, 4645, 5380, 5382
Verticillium dahliae, strawberries 4017
wheat, diseases 225
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola,* cowpeas 7337
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* rice 6563
Zygophiala jamaicensis, apples 3975
formulation, biological control agents 2020, 7548
genetic engineering, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 6561
genetic transformation
cauliflowers, cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 2448
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus* 7660
Erysiphe graminis 5871
Trichoderma harzianum 5009
Ustilago zeae 802
hybridization
Phytophthora capsici 4992
Phytophthora nicotianae 4992
identification
apples, diseases 6083
Armillaria 4178
forest trees 2700
species 7573
Aspergillus flavus 756
bacteria 2049
Clavibacter 6986
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus,* potatoes 2434
Cochliobolus lunatus 756
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, bananas 1192
Erwinia 647, 6986
Erwinia amylovora 657
Erwinia carotovora, vegetables 7908
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 2060
potatoes 2426
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 2060
potatoes 2426
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Cucurbitaceae 4634
fungi 2209
Fusarium, mating types 3677
Fusarium culmorum 3558
Fusarium equiseti 3558

Techniques *cont.*
identification *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum 3558
formae speciales 2204
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cyclaminis, Cyclamen persicum* 2752
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi,* races 2743
Fusarium oxysporum var. *redolens* 3558
races 2743
Fusarium proliferatum, maize 3073
Gaeumannomyces, species 7859
Gibberella avenacea 3558
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 3073
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans,* maize 3073
Gibberella zeae 3558
grapevine A trichovirus, grapes 2222
grapevine B trichovirus, grapes 2222
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus, grapes 2222
Leucostoma cinctum
apples 426
Prunus 426
Leucostoma persoonii
apples 426
Prunus 426
Magnaporthe poae, lawns and turf 6251
millets, diseases 281
Monosporascus cannonballus, Cucurbitaceae 3963
mycorrhizal fungi
Quercus robur 2108
strains 7709
Phytophthora fragariae
raspberries 2555
strawberries 2555
Phytophthora infestans, genotypes 3561
phytoplasmas 1574, 5084
Spartium junceum 7640
Plasmopara viticola 469
Pseudomonas 647
pathovars 2048
species 6992
strains 2048
Pyrenophora teres, barley 5189
Pythium ultimum 7777
seedborne fungi, rice 1688
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Cucurbitaceae 4634
Tylospora fibrillosa, Picea abies 4965
Uncinula necator 469
Uredinales, Poaceae 1507
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, Cucurbitaceae 1130
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus, wheat 3688
Xanthomonas 2070
pathovars 2048
strains 2048
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri,* citrus 492
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *juglandis,* walnuts 1215
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vitians*
endives 6028
lettuces 6028
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, Cucurbitaceae 1130
image processing, plant diseases 811
immunoassay
myclobutanil 678
pesticide residues 2835
pesticides 1416
sporidesmin, pastures 3086
immunodiagnosis
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus, apples 1822
apple mosaic ilarvirus, apples 1146
apple stem grooving capillovirus, apples 1822
arabis mosaic nepovirus, grapes 1852
banana bunchy top nanavirus, bananas 2591, 6128
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
barley 3725
cereals 5822

Techniques *cont.*
immunodiagnosis *cont.*
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus *cont.*
maize 3742
Phragmites 3742
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 3595
barley 3724
barley yellow streak mosaic virus
barley 1593
wheat 1593
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Gladiolus* 6943
beet mild yellowing luteovirus 6424
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, sugarbeet 6173
beet western yellows luteovirus 6424
blueberry leaf mottle nepovirus, *Vaccinium* 4006
Botrytis allii, onions 2447
Botrytis cinerea, grapes 2577
carnation vein mottle potyvirus, *Dianthus barbatus* 3424
cherry leaf roll nepovirus, walnuts 1892
citrus tristeza closterovirus, citrus 4044
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis,* tomatoes 2486
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 2563
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
bananas 2589
lupins 3651
dasheen mosaic potyvirus, *Colocasia esculenta* 1080
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 5636
potatoes 2428, 5306
Erwinia herbicola 654
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus
chickpeas 3118
faba beans 2376
fungi 2202
crops 2954
soil 2954
Fusarium oxysporum
Cryptotaenia japonica 5060
cucumbers 5060
tomatoes 5060
Ganoderma, oil palms 3312
Glomales 103
grapevine B trichovirus, grapes 6113
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, grapes 1852
grapevine fleck virus, grapes 466
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus, grapes 1852
grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus, grapes 467
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, ornamental plants 6931
Inonotus circinatus 7123
Inonotus tomentosus 7123
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 5470
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 923, 4458, 6482
lily symptomless carlavirus
Lilium 4170
Lilium longiflorum 2748
Luteovirus, chickpeas 3118
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, maize 3742
mycorrhizal fungi 103
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 923, 6482
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 5959
mycotoxins 2207
Nectria galligena, apples 2530
Nepovirus, strawberries 3271
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, onions 6009
Passiflora, viruses 609
passionfruit woodiness potyvirus
passion fruits 6146
Phaseolus vulgaris 6146
peanut stripe potyvirus, groundnuts 2651
pepper veinal mottle potyvirus, *Capsicum* 6691
Peronospora viciae, peas 2396
Phellinus pini 7123

Techniques *cont.*
immunodiagnosis *cont.*
Phytophthora
apples 2528
raspberries 451
strawberries 451
Phytophthora fragariae, strawberries 2211
Phytophthora nicotianae, Nicotiana 2481
phytoplasmas
grapes 1190
Orosius albicinctus 7534
sesame 7534
sunn hemp 7534
Plasmodiophora brassicae, soil 2140, 8116
plum pox potyvirus, apricots 1822
poinsettia cryptic alphacryptovirus, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 2725
poinsettia mosaic tymovirus, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 2725
potato A potyvirus, potatoes 2417
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 4548
potato M carlavirus, potatoes 5983
potato S carlavirus 7133
potato Y potyvirus 7882
potatoes 5979
Potyvirus 848
prune dwarf ilarvirus, cherries 3257
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, peaches 1161
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 2211
ranunculus mottle potyvirus, *Ranunculus asiaticus* 4169
Rhizoctonia solani
Lolium perenne 5589
soil 7808
rice, phytoplasmas 284
rice grassy stunt tenuivirus, rice 3770
Rigidoporus lignosus, Hevea brasiliensis 6211
Scutellospora heterogama 2102
seedborne organisms, peas 2391
shallot latent carlavirus, garlic 2442
Spongospora subterranea, soil 1761
strawberry crinkle cytorhabdovirus, strawberries 4012
strawberry mild yellow edge-associated potexvirus, strawberries 4010-4011, 4015
strawberry mottle virus, strawberries 4012
sugarcane Fiji disease fijivirus, sugarcane 6845
tobacco necrosis necrovirus, marrows 1134
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 2236
Frankliniella occidentalis 6670
ornamental plants 6931
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 2472
Tospovirus 2216
Trichoderma harzianum 7861
turnip mosaic potyvirus, Chinese cabbages 371
Uncinula necator, grapes 6120
Verticillium dahliae
potatoes 5987
rape 2633
viruses 1539, 2957, 3596
rice 6535
sweet potatoes 6004
wheat spindle streak mosaic bymovirus 3595
wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus 3595
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
broccoli 2454
Chinese cabbages 2454
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni*, peaches 3263
in vitro culture
plums, phytoplasmas 1160
Trichoderma harzianum 799
indexing
citrus, citrus psorosis complex 5441
Prunus, viruses 2540
infection, trees, fungi 7860

Techniques *cont.*
inoculation
cassava
Phytophthora capsici 5311
Phytophthora drechsleri 5311
cherries, prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 5391
Chinese cabbages, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 6022, 8117
cocoa
Crinipellis perniciosa 532
Phytophthora megakarya 3338
Phytophthora palmivora 3338
Verticillium dahliae 1939
cotton, biological control agents 4756
crops, mycorrhizas 7731
cucumbers, *Leandria momordicae* 1142
Cucurbita, Phytophthora capsici 1137
Cucurbitaceae, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 3176
dates, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis* 5456
Fagus sylvatica, Paxillus involutus 5687
grapes, viruses 1850
insects, biological control agents 2952
Lolium, Puccinia coronata 1004
maize
Gibberella zeae 5205
Stenocarpella maydis 1668
Ustilago zeae 2317
oil palms, *Ganoderma* 2647
onions, mycorrhizal fungi 7722
ornamental bromeliads, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *aechmea* 1355
peaches, prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 2549, 5391
Pennisetum glaucum, Tolyposporium penicillariae 978
plants, viruses 5356
plums, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni* 446
Poa pratensis, Drechslera poae 2364
potato Y potyvirus, tobacco 4741
sugarbeet
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 3326
Cercospora beticola 2664
Ramularia beticola 5507
sugarcane, *Puccinia melancephala* 6846
tomatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 7400
trees, wood destroying fungi 6886
Xanthomonas campestris, potatoes 1768
isolation
Colletotrichum coccodes, potatoes 2420
DNA, fungi 1508
Peronospora viciae, oospores 6598
Phellinus noxius
forest trees 2699
soil 2699
Thielaviopsis basicola
carrots 5997
soil 5997
Verticillium albo-atrum, potatoes 2420
Verticillium dahliae, potatoes 2420
Verticillium tricorpus, potatoes 2420
measurement
leaf wetness, grapes 5406
pesticides, deposition 1421
weather data 5066
models
Alternaria macrospora, cotton 861, 5533
Alternaria solani, potatoes 861
Armillaria, Picea abies 8343
Arthuriomyces peckianus, raspberries 452
Ascochyta, peas 2394
Bacillus subtilis, soil 150
barley, diseases 937
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 3329, 6179
Cercospora carotae, carrots 6633
Cercospora sojina, soyabeans 3101

Techniques *cont.*
models *cont.*
Cochliobolus carbonum, maize 2322
coffee, diseases 1257
Colletotrichum acutatum, oranges 7493
Corticium rolfsii, barley 261
cotton, diseases 6204
Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 1938, 5511
crops, diseases 805, 5810
Discula destructiva, Cornus florida 1311
Elsinoë fawcettii, sour oranges 2611
Endocronartium harknessii, Pinus contorta 5569
Erysiphe graminis
barley 1643, 5186, 7209-7210
wheat 234-236, 4456
fungi, growth 6379
fungicides, application 7208
Gibberella zeae
cereals 3676
wheat 6491, 6493
Glomerella cingulata
citrus 2608
mangoes 6804
Stylosanthes scabra 1013
Gremmeniella abietina, Pinus sylvestris 570
Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 5509
Heterobasidion annosum, Picea abies 8343
host parasite relationships 4417, 7862-7863
Leptodontium elatius, apples 3975
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 5846
lettuces, mycorrhizas 6359
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 987
maize rough dwarf fijivirus, maize 1653
microorganisms, genetic engineering 7868
Monilinia fructicola, cherries 4659
mycorrhizas, colonization 7745
Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 2653
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 2653, 4716
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 237, 5165
Ocimum basilicum, mycorrhizas 6359
papaya ringspot potyvirus, pawpaws 5453
Peltaster fructicola, apples 3975
Peronosclerospora sorghi, maize 3068
pesticide residues
surface water 6307
water 7689
pesticides 4928
drift 670, 7000
environmental impact 5679
foliar uptake 2819
leaching 1446-1450, 7013
movement 25
soil 25, 4230-4231
Phytophthora infestans
fungicide tolerance 3871
potatoes 4556, 7342
Phytophthora porri, leeks 7368
plant diseases 806, 808-809, 814, 2955-2956, 5766, 6415, 7864
control 4237
epidemics 862
epidemiology 804, 7158
resistance 5103
spatial distribution 7124
yield losses 2246, 7124
plant pathogens
biological control 7125
virulence 1536
plant protection 1534-1535
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 4670, 5419, 8196
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 3979
potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 5282
potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 5282
potatoes, viruses 2412

Techniques *cont.*
models *cont.*
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 5170
Pseudomonas fluorescens, soil 150
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae, Phaseolus vulgaris* 3825
Puccinia allii, leeks 6644
Puccinia graminis, wheat 911
Puccinia recondita, wheat 900, 2278, 7933
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 228, 911, 1624
Rhizoctonia solani
Lolium perenne 6250
Pterostylis acuminata 4296
rice 990
rice, diseases 3075
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Phaseolus vulgaris 1731
spore deposition 750
spore dispersal
Colletotrichum acutatum 1165
Leptosphaeria nodorum 7126
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 7126
Pyrenopeziza brassicae 7126
Venturia inaequalis 7433
Sporisorium ophiuri, Rottboellia cochinchinensis 4200
Tilletia barclayana, rice 6554
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 5948
Uromyces viciae-fabae, faba beans 1026, 5938
Ustilago violacea
Silene latifolia 8397
Silene pratensis 2015, 8396
Valsa sordida, Populus 5552
Venturia inaequalis, apples 3234, 5380, 5382
Verticillium dahliae, soil 6629
viruses, spread 807
wheat, diseases 225, 910, 4435
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola,* cowpeas 7337
Zygophiala jamaicensis, apples 3975
monitoring
Aphidoidea 3588
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 2285
fungal antagonists, soil 5023
pesticide residues 50
air 4232
Phytophthora infestans, fungicide tolerance 3871
nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy
Botrytis cinerea, strawberries 8188
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 8188
Phytophthora cactorum, strawberries 8188
preservation
Ciborinia camelliae 4855
Gibberella fujikuroi 3576
infectivity, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 189
spores, *Leandria momordicae* 1143
tobacco ringspot nepovirus 7135-7136
wood destroying fungi 6216
production
antibodies, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3651
ascospores, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 504
chlamydospores, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli* 8057
conidia
Colletotrichum 6416
Gibberella zeae 1505
Pestalotiopsis 6416
Phomopsis 6416
DNA probes, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 800
fruit-bodies, *Lyophyllum shimeji* 7712
immune serum
citrus tristeza closterovirus 4044
Leptosphaeria maculans 5470
inoculum
Bacillus 406
Laccaria laccata 5689
mycorrhizal fungi 5700

Techniques *cont.*
production *cont.*
inoculum *cont.*
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1099
Sclerotinia trifoliorum 308
Thielaviopsis basicola 5997
macroconidia, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *orthoceras* 4197
monoclonal antibodies
Ascochyta pisi 7324
Cronartium ribicola 8339
Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens 2798
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 5636
Mycosphaerella pinodes 7324
Phoma medicaginis var. *pinodella* 7324
strawberry mild yellow edge-associated potexvirus 4011
Verticillium dahliae 5987
perithecia, *Diaporthe helianthi* 4072
sporangia, *Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani* 1057
spores
Entrophospora kentinensis 7058
Trichoderma harzianum 772
zoospores
Phytophthora cambivora 1150
Phytophthora drechsleri f.sp. *cajani* 1057
purification
barley yellow streak mosaic virus
barley 1593
wheat 1593
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, Indian mustard 373
enzymes, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi* 7789
lily symptomless carlavirus, *Lilium longiflorum* 2748
phytoplasmas
faba beans 3819
insects 3819
plant extracts 3577
potato Andean mottle comovirus, tobacco 5793
proteins, tamarillo mosaic potyvirus 2977
ribonucleoprotein, rice hoja blanca tenuivirus 5218
tomato greenhouse whitefly-borne geminivirus, tomatoes 3183
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes 2472
toxins, *Fusarium solani* 5931
remote sensing
Hevea brasiliensis, diseases 4761
Magnaporthe grisea, rice 5897
plant diseases 810
Plasmodiophora brassicae, cabbages 374
removal
fungicide residues, apples 4644
Fusarium oxysporum, nutrient solutions 6027
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cyclaminis,* nutrient solutions 5067
sampling
Aspergillus flavus, maize 275
Erysiphe cruciferarum, Brussels sprouts 6649
pesticide residues, fog 7691
plant diseases 5764
Pseudomonas glumae, rice 5909
spores, *Erysiphe graminis* 3046
screening
aubergines, *Phomopsis vexans* 1114
barley, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 3050
biological control agents 3661
chickpeas, *Ascochyta rabiei* 3848
cocoa, *Verticillium dahliae* 1939
coffee, *Colletotrichum kahawae* 5510
fruit trees, diseases 3265
grain legumes, diseases 5920, 5922
groundnuts
Corticium rolfsii 1920
diseases 2652
Mycosphaerella arachidis 8256
melanin biosynthesis inhibitors 2823
oats, *Puccinia coronata* 7217

Techniques *cont.*
screening *cont.*
peaches, prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 2549
pineapples, *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 6141
potatoes
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 3152
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 3152
Erwinia chrysanthemi 3152
viruses 8080
rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 985
sorghum, *Peronosclerospora sorghi* 4483
soyabeans, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora* 1717
strawberries, *Glomerella cingulata* 1166
sugarcane, *Puccinia melancephala* 6846
sunflowers, *Alternaria helianthi* 6160
Trifolium subterraneum, Phytophthora clandestina 5246
Vaccinium corymbosum, Phomopsis vaccinii 455
seed testing 2953
Brassicaceae, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 798
cabbages, *Peronospora parasitica* 3166
rice 1676
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* Brassicaceae 1771
selection
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris,* diseases 1999
barley, *Puccinia graminis* 1642
Capsicum, Colletotrichum capsici 2495
coffee, *Colletotrichum kahawae* 6183
lucerne
Fusarium 5244
Fusarium oxysporum 6578
Musa, Mycosphaerella fijiensis 2598
roses, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* 7614
sunflowers, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1223
tomatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 3197
Trifolium pratense, bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 8040
wheat, diseases 3693
Zoysia japonica, diseases 1999
spatial analysis, lettuces, aster yellows 8126
spraying, pesticides 7015
staining, *Acremonium coenophialum, Festuca arundinacea* 6574
statistical analysis
pesticides, application 669
plant diseases, epidemiology 4030, 5762
storage
biological control agents 176
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4402
synthesis, mycotoxins 958
testing
apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 1148
aubergines, *Verticillium dahliae* 1115
bananas
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense* 480
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 6785
Mycosphaerella musicola 4037
barley, *Fusarium culmorum* 3678
Capsicum, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 5354
cocoa
Crinipellis perniciosa 532
Phytophthora megakarya 3338
Phytophthora palmivora 3338
cotton, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 6208
cucumbers, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5359
dates, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis* 5456
Festuca pratensis
Cochliobolus sativus 5239

Techniques *cont.*
testing *cont.*
Festuca pratensis cont.
Pyrenophora dictyoides 5240
flax, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini* 5538
grapes
Botrytis cinerea 472
viruses 1850
Xylophilus ampelinus 1861
lettuces, tipburn 3172
linseed, *Alternaria linicola* 5478
Linum, Alternaria linicola 5478
lucerne, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 4506
maize
Aspergillus flavus 5208
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3745
Puccinia polysora 7980
Ustilago zeae 2317
melons, *Acremonium* 1812
Musa, Mycosphaerella musicola 4037
mushrooms, *Trichoderma harzianum* 8389
Nicotiana, Phytophthora nicotianae 2481
oats, *Fusarium culmorum* 3678
oil palms, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis* 1230-1231
onions
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae* 6012
Sclerotinia squamosa 8115
ornamental bromeliads, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *aechmea* 1355
peas, *Erysiphe polygoni* 323
plums
plum pox potyvirus 1836
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni* 446
Poa pratensis, Drechslera poae 2364
potatoes
Phytophthora infestans 4552
Synchytrium endobioticum 7351
rape, *Peronospora parasitica* 3305
Solanum, Phytophthora infestans 4560
sorghum, seedborne fungi 3762
sunflowers
Plasmopara halstedii 6828
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8239
Verticillium dahliae 2645
sweet potatoes, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* 3891
tomatoes
Phytophthora nicotianae 2476
Pseudomonas solanacearum 7400
wheat
Erysiphe graminis 5161, 6477
Fusarium 7203
Fusarium culmorum 3678
tissue culture, peaches 2548
trapping, viruses 5772
Tecnazene, fungicide residues, potatoes 6322
Tectona grandis
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
growth 4975
mineral nutrition 4975
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
growth 4975
mineral nutrition 4975
heart rot
Madhya Pradesh 5554
yield losses 5554
mycorrhizas, Madhya Pradesh 4976
Temik (*see* Aldicarb)
Tenuivirus, taxonomy 3589
Tephrosia purpurea
mycorrhizas
edaphic factors 7752
India 7752
Teramnus labialis
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
growth 7730
nitrogen fixing bacteria 7730
Teratosperma sclerotivora, antagonism, *Sclerotinia minor* 144, 7072
Terbinafine, fungicide tolerance, *Nectria haematococca* var. *cucurbitae* 3213
Terfezia calveryi, Helianthemum almeriense, mycorrhizas 2899
Terminalia arjuna
Phyllactinia terminaliae
Bihar 5555
cultural methods 5555
Tetraamine-copper-2-sulfate, control, *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 349
Tetraconazole
activity, *Ustilago zeae* 2837
control
Diplocarpon rosae, roses 2732
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 2282
Septoria lavandulae, Lavandula angustifolia 4876
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae,* roses 2733
Tetracycline, control, *Pleurotus saca,* bacteria 1374
Tetramyxa parasitica
Halophila stipulacea
Italy 617
taxonomy 617
Thailand
Biscogniauxia, taxonomy 4360
Candelabrochaete simulans, taxonomy 2155
Capsicum, chilli vein-banding mottle virus 1119
crops, fungi 7911
Euphorbia milii, Amphobotrys ricini 6924
Hypoxylon, taxonomy 4360
maize
Aspergillus flavus 2321
Peronosclerospora sorghi 3068
mangroves, *Lophiostoma asiana* 549
pesticides, usage 2826, 6305
Poaceae, phytoplasmas 7144
rice
diseases 4485
Rhizoctonia solani 7262
rice ragged stunt oryzavirus 1683
soil, mycorrhizal fungi 2896
sugarcane, phytoplasmas 2659, 7144
Thamnomyces, taxonomy, Mexico 784
Thanatephorus cucumeris
anastomosis groups 7081
Eleusine coracana, Bihar 7248
Phaseolus vulgaris
edaphic factors 318
Minas Gerais 5950
nutrients 318
rice
antibiotics 2354
control 2354
fertilizers 2329
insects 2329
leaf colour 2329
Richardia brasiliensis, Bihar 4198
soyabeans
infection 5255
mixed cropping 5255
sugarcane
physiology 5496
varietal reactions 5496
wheat
infection 5255
mixed cropping 5255
Thatch, fungicide residues, bioassays 5678
Thea sinensis (*see* Tea)
Thelephora terrestris, Pinus patula, mycorrhizas 719
Thelephoraceae, Picea abies, mycorrhizas 2873
Theobroma cacao (*see* Cocoa)
Theobroma grandiflorum
Calonectria kyotensis, Pará 5816
Crinipellis perniciosa, control 6854-6856
mycorrhizas
Brazil 121
ecology 121
Thiabendazole
activity
Botrytis cinerea 4239
Colletotrichum truncatum, soyabeans 3815
Gloeosporium psidii 1887
Thiabendazole *cont.*
control
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 3837
Aspergillus, soyabeans 3815
Botryodiplodia theobromae, mangoes 6806
Botrytis cinerea, pears 3987
Cercospora kikuchii, soyabeans 3815
Colocasia esculenta, storage decay 7364
Dothiorella dominicana, mangoes 6806
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi, Narcissus* 8369
garlic, storage decay 3898
grapefruits, postharvest decay 5444
maize, seedborne fungi 3752
mandarins, postharvest decay 4685
Monilinia fructicola, peaches 2551
pears, postharvest decay 4651
Penicillium, soyabeans 3815
Penicillium digitatum
mandarins 4684
oranges 3289
Penicillium expansum, pears 6737
Penicillium italicum, oranges 3289
Phomopsis mangiferae, mangoes 6806
potatoes, storage decay 1752
rice, seedborne fungi 285, 6538
Verticillium albo-atrum, potatoes 5300
fungicide residues
citrus 8220
crops 2076
determination 32, 2076, 5673, 5802, 5971
fruit 4937, 5673, 5802
Pleurotus ostreatus 1370
potatoes 5971, 6322
sweet potatoes 5971
vegetables 5673, 5802
fungicide tolerance
Fusarium 2424
potatoes 5989
Gibberella, potatoes 5989
Glomerella cingulata, pawpaws 6145
Penicillium 1825
Penicillium expansum 1825
seed treatment
Brachiaria brizantha 1003
Brachiaria decumbens 1002
Thiazole fungicides, fungicide tolerance, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 5656
Thielavia
tea
Assam 7552
rhizosphere 7552
Thielaviopsis
oil palms, Malaysia 3313
weeds
Lithuania 8400
seeds 8400
Thielaviopsis basicola
carrots
inoculum 5997
isolation 5997
storage 8097
cotton
control 4754
Louisiana 4754
groundnuts
control 7532
South Africa 5491, 7532
varietal reactions 5491
Nicotiana
hybrids 4107
resistance 4107
peas
enzymes 5961
Netherlands 4530
suppressive soils 4530
soil
inoculum 5997
isolation 5997
survival 1572
tobacco
breeding 537
control 4748
genetics 3352
hybrids 4107

Thielaviopsis basicola *cont.*
tobacco *cont.*
infection 5525
Italy 6868
resistance 4107
varietal reactions 5525
viruses
growth 1572
pathogenicity 1572
RNA 1572
Thielaviopsis paradoxa *(see Ceratocystis paradoxa)*
2-(Thiocyanomethylthio)benzothiazole, activity, *Aspergillus niger* 2818
Thiophanate-methyl
activity
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 5747
Fusarium oxysporum 1716
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *psidii,* soil 5457
Fusarium solani 1716
soil 5457
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis* 2738
Gibberella fujikuroi 1716
Gloeosporium psidii 1887
Magnaporthe grisea 988
Monographella albescens 3784
mushrooms 1371
Pestalotiopsis palmarum, coconuts 2649
Phyllosticta, Zingiber officinale 1360
Rhizoctonia solani, soil 5457
control
Alternaria brassicae, Indian mustard 7383
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 7308
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 5183
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 2382
Corticium rolfsii
chickpeas 7156
sunflowers 7156
cotton, boll rot 3355
Cristulariella moricola, ornamental plants 6916
Elsinoë ampelina, grapes 2581
Fusarium, barley 5183
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 1590
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 1590
Fusarium pallidoroseum, rape 4067
Glomerella tucumanensis, sugarcane 8276
groundnuts, diseases 7529
Macrophomina phaseolina, rape 4067
Magnaporthe grisea
rice 3778
wheat 246
Monographella albescens, rice 996
Monographella nivalis, rape 4067
Onobrychis viciifolia, diseases 3092
Penicillium citrinum, Pinus gerardiana 8335
Penicillium expansum, pears 6737
Phyllactinia dalbergiae, Dalbergia sissoo 6892
Populus deltoides, diseases 1303
potatoes, diseases 3141
Rhizoctonia solani, Vigna radiata 3860
Uncinula necator, grapes 1183
Uromyces viciae-fabae, faba beans 7308
degradation, grapes 4242
fungicide tolerance
Alternaria solani 1795
Cercospora beticola 5505
seed treatment
rice 1691
soyabeans 1716
Vigna aconitifolia 3861
Thiourea, control, *Geotrichum candidum, Colocasia antiquorum* 7365
Thiovit, activity, *Monilinia,* fruit trees 2517
Thiram
activity
Aspergillus flavus, groundnuts 1244
Aspergillus niger, groundnuts 1244
aubergines, seedborne fungi 3932
Thiram *cont.*
activity *cont.*
cabbages, seedborne organisms 4580
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *psidii,* soil 5457
Fusarium solani, soil 5457
Macrophomina phaseolina
cowpeas 2404
groundnuts 1244
mushrooms 1371
Phellinus noxius 2698
Pinus sylvestris 4821
Poria vincta 2698
Rhizoctonia solani, soil 5457
soil, bacteria 5028
soil flora 671
control
Alternaria brassicae, Indian mustard 7383
Alternaria helianthicola, sunflowers 1224
Alternaria porri, garlic 8111
Aphanomyces, peas 5962
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 3837, 3841, 4542
Aspergillus flavus
groundnuts 1236
soyabeans 1719
Aspergillus niger, soyabeans 1719
Botrytis cinerea, tomatoes 396
Brachiaria decumbens, seedborne fungi 5236
cereals, diseases 5814
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 2350
Cochliobolus sativus
barley 5183
wheat 4440
Colletotrichum acutatum, strawberries 1168
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 4526
Corticium rolfsii
sugarbeet 8285
sunflowers 5101
tomatoes 5101
flax, diseases 3364
Fusarium
barley 5183
peas 5962
Fusarium culmorum, wheat 4440
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris,* chickpeas 1590
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 1590
Fusarium pallidoroseum, rape 4067
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici,* wheat 4440
Gibberella zeae, wheat 4465
Helminthosporium
oats 3010
wheat 3010
Macrophomina phaseolina, rape 4067
maize, seedborne fungi 3752
Monographella nivalis, rape 4067
peas, diseases 5814
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 7401
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 347
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 5182
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 4753
sorghum, seedborne fungi 1673-1674, 3762
soyabeans
diseases 5923
seedborne fungi 1718, 3814
Tilletia tritici
oats 3010
wheat 3010
Ustilago bullata, Bromus riparius 299
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda,* barley 5182
Verticillium albo-atrum, potatoes 5300
wheat, diseases 7928
fungicide residues, maize 954
seed treatment
barley 899
Brachiaria brizantha 1003
Brachiaria decumbens 1002
cowpeas 3125
onions 3896
Thiram *cont.*
seed treatment *cont.*
Pennisetum glaucum 3765
sorghum 1673
wheat 899
Thlaspi arvense
Leptosphaeria maculans
host range 503
Saskatchewan 503
strains 503
Phoma nigrificans, Poland 6970
Thripidae, transmission, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 511
Thrips *(see* Thysanoptera)
Thrips palmi
transmission
groundnut bud necrosis virus 4714
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 5357
Thrips tabaci
interactions, *Alternaria porri,* garlic 6014
transmission
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1104, 3175, 3184, 3346, 4603, 4738
Tospovirus 2213
Thuja orientalis
Pestalotiopsis funerea
control 6240
Italy 6240
Thuja plicata
Didymascella thujina
British Columbia 8348
containers 8348
control 8348
mycorrhizas
British Columbia 4974
burning 4974
Thymbra spicata, plant oils, antifungal agents 697
Thyme *(see Thymus vulgaris)*
Thymus capitatus
plant extracts, antifungal agents 487, 4684
plant oils, antifungal agents 1463
Thymus vulgaris
Corynespora cassiicola, Florida 4184
plant oils, antifungal agents 4551
Thyriopsis sphaerospora, Eucalyptus, Chile 1974
Thyronectria pseudotrichia
avocados
biological control 4055
postharvest decay 2624, 4055
South Africa 2624
Thysanophora
Abies sibirica
biochemistry 3409
defence mechanisms 3409, 4136
elicitors 4136
vectors 4136
Larix sibirica
defence mechanisms 4136
elicitors 4136
vectors 4136
Thysanoptera, transmission, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4389
Tiarosporella parca
Picea abies
air pollution 4830
isolation 4829
Norway 4830
Sweden 4829
Tilia
decline
diagnosis 4119
Germany 4119
Tilia platyphyllos
Polyporus squamosus
decay 4123
detection 4123
Ustulina deusta
decay 4123
detection 4123
Tilletia
fungicide tolerance 5674
molecular genetics, genetic analysis 5840
wheat
books 6458
breeding 7929
reviews 6458
Saudi Arabia 4436

Tilletia barclayana
rice
environmental factors 6553-6554
inoculum 6554
seeds 2337
spore germination 6553
ultrastructure, teliospores 4308
Tilletia caries *(see Tilletia tritici)*
Tilletia controversa
molecular genetics
genetic variation 7936
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7936
random ampliflied polymorphic DNA 1508
wheat
books 6458
control 4452, 6474
environmental factors 6475
proteins 5157
reviews 6458
Sweden 4452
symptoms 4452, 6474
teliospores 5157
USA 6474
Tilletia foetida *(see Tilletia laevis)*
Tilletia hyalospora, taxonomy, spore germination 2176
Tilletia indica
ultrastructure, teliospores 4308
wheat
books 6458
breeding 5841, 7914
detection 5155
epidemiology 7938
genetics 229, 3028, 4453-4454
Gujarat 7191
India 7924
Indian Punjab 4454
Mexico 3028
reviews 6458
seeds 5155
symptoms 3698
varietal reactions 3028, 3698
Tilletia laevis
molecular genetics
genetic variation 7936
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7936
random ampliflied polymorphic DNA 1508
triticale, varietal reactions 7221
wheat
Czech Republic 3029
genetics 1625, 6476
resistance 1625
screening 7939
seeds 3029
Slovakia 3029
temperature 1625
varietal reactions 3029, 7180
Tilletia setariae
IMI descriptions 2145
IMI distribution maps 7814
morphology, ballistoconidia 7784
Tilletia setariicola, IMI descriptions 2145
Tilletia tritici
cereals
control 4431
seed treatment 4431
seeds 6451
UK 6451
molecular genetics
genetic variation 7936
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7936
random ampliflied polymorphic DNA 1508
oats
Russia 3010
seed treatment 3010
triticale, varietal reactions 7221
Triticum spelta, varietal reactions 4429
ultrastructure, teliospores 4308
wheat
control 223, 3027, 4452, 5156
Czech Republic 3029
genetics 874, 1625, 6476
Poland 3027
proteins 5157
resistance 1625
Tilletia tritici *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
Russia 3010
screening 7939
seed treatment 3010
seeds 223, 3027, 3029
Slovakia 3029
Sweden 4452
Switzerland 223
symptoms 4452
teliospores 5157
temperature 1625
varietal reactions 3029, 4429, 5824
Tilletia vittata
IMI descriptions 2145
IMI distribution maps 7814
Tinospora tuberculata, Cercosporella dioscoreophylli, Indonesia 6267
Tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* and *N. rustica*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
elimination 4108
genetic transformation 1952, 7564
persistence 7564
proteins 6202
transgenic plants 4108
virulence 6202
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
coat proteins 1949
genetic transformation 4103
genetics 1949
molecular genetics 2680, 7561
movement proteins 8301
resistance 4100, 4103
Alternaria, culture media 6870
Aspergillus flavus, toxins 6872
bacteria
induced resistance 6857
salicylic acid 6857
Botrytis cinerea, growth retardants 7904
brome mosaic bromovirus
genetic transformation 1945
molecular genetics 1945
protoplasts 1945
resistance 1945
Cercospora nicotianae
mutants 538
toxins 538
cherry leaf roll nepovirus
movement 4742
RNA probes 4742
Colletotrichum tabacum
environmental factors 8304
Karnataka 8304
physiology 2681
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus
Nematoda 7563
yield losses 7563
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
coat proteins 6867
genetic engineering 2679, 2976
genetic transformation 1947-1948, 3344, 4097, 6867, 8302
molecular genetics 3619, 8293
movement 4097, 4401
movement proteins 3344, 4098
phosphorylation 2675
proteins 2675, 8298
resistance 2679, 2976, 4100, 6867, 8293, 8302
RNA 3349, 8299
strains 3349
symptoms 2675
transmission 6860
diseases
control 533, 6868
enzymes 3341
genetic transformation 4106
induced resistance 3341
Italy 6868
pathogenesis-related proteins 5513
resistance 4106
salicylic acid 3341
eggplant dwarf mottled nucleorhabdovirus, Italy 6866
eggplant mosaic tymovirus, Santa Catarina 7562
Erysiphe cichoracearum
enzymes 2682, 3351
induced resistance 2682, 3351
isoenzymes 534
Tobacco *cont.*
Fulvia fulva
genetic transformation 5341
molecular genetics 5341
fungi
antifungal agents 6869
proteins 6869
Glomus, mycorrhizas, defence mechanisms 6358
passionfruit woodiness potyvirus
genetic transformation 8300
resistance 8300
pathogenesis-related proteins
genetic transformation 6188
molecular genetics 3342, 8292
pea early browning tobravirus
coat proteins 1264
transmission 1264
peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus, resistance 4100
pepper mottle potyvirus, synergism 4104
Peronospora tabacina
Bulgaria 5524
Cuba 6195
Greece 5524
induced resistance 2258, 2674
Iran 5524
Italy 5523
pathogenesis-related proteins 2674
pathogenicity 5524, 6195
varietal reactions 5524, 6195
Phyllosticta tabaci, physiology 2681
Phytophthora
elicitins 5528
induced resistance 5528
molecular genetics 5528
Phytophthora cryptogea
elicitors 1275, 3353
gene expression 3353
host parasite relationships 1275, 3353
hypersensitivity 6592
lipid peroxidation 1275
Phytophthora infestans
elicitors 1950
pathogenesis-related proteins 1950, 4612
Phytophthora megasperma
elicitors 6196
glycoproteins 6196
host parasite relationships 6196
Phytophthora nicotianae
breeding 4735
Bulgaria 4735
host parasite relationships 5526
phytoalexins 5526
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*
elicitins 6198
elicitors 6871
induced resistance 6198, 6871
integrated control 8303
Karnataka 8303
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
biological control 4746
breeding 5529
Colombia 6197
induced resistance 4746
isolates 5522
population structure 5527
races 6197
varietal reactions 5527, 6197
potato Andean mottle comovirus, purification 5793
potato leaf roll luteovirus
genetic transformation 5514
resistance 5514
potato X potexvirus
chitosan 1263
genetic transformation 4745, 5514
induced resistance 1263, 2678, 6422
isolates 2678
plant extracts 6422
resistance 4745, 5514
synergism 4104
potato Y potyvirus
coat proteins 8296
France 4740
genetic transformation 1262, 1272, 4101, 5514, 8296
genetics 1273
induced resistance 6422
inoculation 4741

Tobacco *cont.*
potato Y potyvirus *cont.*
molecular genetics 3347, 4102, 4741, 8293
pathogenesis-related proteins 3347
plant extracts 6422
resistance 1262, 1272, 4101, 5514, 8293, 8296
strains 4740
taxonomy 4740
transmission 6860
varietal reactions 4740
Pseudomonas cepacia, detection 5061
Pseudomonas corrugata
elicitors 403
hypersensitivity 403
Pseudomonas fluorescens
hypersensitivity 6200
oxygen 6200
Pseudomonas syringae
colonization 8305
metabolism 6874
molecular genetics 8305
transgenic plants 8305
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atrofaciens*, toxins 6291
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *morsprunorum*
host parasite relationships 5398
hypersensitivity 6201
membranes 5398
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola*
electron microscopy 539
hypersensitivity 539
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
enzymes 4217
host parasite relationships 4217
hypersensitivity 6200
oxygen 6200
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*
genetic engineering 1798
induced resistance 3354
molecular genetics 2684
pathogenesis-related proteins 3354
resistance 1798
Pythium, biological control 3350
Pythium aphanidermatum
biological control 4746
induced resistance 4746
integrated control 8303
Karnataka 8303
Pythium torulosum
biological control 4746
induced resistance 4746
red clover mottle comovirus
genetic transformation 6861
movement proteins 6861
red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus, movement 3598
Rhizoctonia, biological control 3350
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 6199
characterization 5530
genetic transformation 6873
isolates 5522
Italy 6199
resistance 6873
symptoms 5530
Zimbabwe 5530
strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus
coat proteins 6865
gene expression 6865
transmission 6865
sunn-hemp mosaic tobamovirus
coat proteins 1265
genetic transformation 1265
induced resistance 1265
Thielaviopsis basicola
breeding 537
control 4748
genetics 3352
hybrids 4107
infection 5525
resistance 4107
varietal reactions 5525
tobacco etch potyvirus
genetic transformation 4104, 5521
movement proteins 1274
resistance 5521
synergism 4104

Tobacco *cont.*
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus
biochemistry 4744
strains 4744
tobacco mosaic satellivirus, molecular genetics 2677
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
antibiotics 5070
antiviral agents 6192, 6862
biochemistry 7559
breeding 4735
Bulgaria 4735
carbon 1940, 1943
chitosan 1263, 4392
coat proteins 1265, 8294
control 536, 7558
defence mechanisms 1944, 5517
elicitors 3004
enzymes 1266, 1944, 3004, 5517
fluorescence 6863
genetic engineering 5518
genetic transformation 1265, 1940, 2676, 3344, 4100, 4737, 6861
genetics 535
host parasite relationships 1267-1268, 1270, 5516
hypersensitivity 1270, 4099, 6190
induced resistance 208, 536, 1263, 1265, 1941, 2258, 2674, 4392, 5518, 6191, 7128
molecular genetics 1269, 5519
monoclonal antibodies 8294
movement 3598, 7560
movement proteins 1271, 1547, 1940, 1943, 3344-3345, 4736, 6861, 7557
Nematoda 7559
nucleotide sequences 8295
pathogenesis-related proteins 2674, 3004, 5519, 6864
phosphorylation 4099
photosynthesis 5516
physiology 6863
plant extracts 703, 7128
plasmodesmata 1271
resistance 1266, 2676, 4100, 4737
salicylic acid 1266-1268, 1941, 1944, 5517-5518
somaclonal variation 6190
temperature 7560
tobacco necrosis necrovirus
enzymes 3348
induced resistance 3348
isoenzymes 534
salicylic acid 3348
tobacco rattle tobravirus
coat proteins 1264
Greece 6194
Nematoda 6194
resistance 4100
serotypes 6194
transmission 1264
tobacco ringspot nepovirus, resistance 4100
tobacco vein mottling potyvirus
genetic transformation 4104
replication 1946
synergism 4104
tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus, molecular genetics 8297
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
genetics 535
molecular genetics 8293
resistance 8293
tomato ringspot nepovirus
genetic transformation 6193
molecular genetics 6193
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
breeding 1942
genetic transformation 4739, 5520, 7140
Italy 3346
North Carolina 3666
plant residues 188
resistance 5520, 7140
storage 4402
transmission 188
Ukraine 4738
varietal reactions 4739
vectors 3346, 3666, 4738

Tobacco *cont.*
Trichoderma viride
biochemistry 1951
elicitors 1951, 4747
enzymes 4747
ethylene 4747
host parasite relationships 4747
turnip mosaic potyvirus
genetic transformation 4743
resistance 4743
Ustilago zeae
genetic engineering 4749
toxins 1571, 4749
viruses
antiviral agents 6858
France 6189
induced resistance 6857
isoenzymes 534
molecular genetics 5515
resistance 6859
salicylic acid 6857
strains 6189
symptoms 6189
transmission 6859
Waitea circinata, Andhra Pradesh 2683
weather fleck
control 6875
environmental factors 6875
varietal reactions 6875
Tobacco etch potyvirus
Capsicum
nucleotide sequences 3937
strains 3937
Turkey 1120
Lycopersicon, screening 6673
molecular genetics
coat proteins 5078
enzymes 7893
gene expression 5078
helper component 5771
infectivity 7893
mutations 7893
proteinases 3618
proteins 3646
replication 3646
synergism 4104
translation 6431
transmission 5771
Solanum brevidens
movement 3140
resistance 3140
tobacco
genetic transformation 4104, 5521
movement proteins 1274
resistance 5521
synergism 4104
tomatoes, screening 6673
Tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus
Capsicum
genetics 3936
Indian Punjab 3936
tobacco
biochemistry 4744
strains 4744
Tobacco mosaic satellivirus
molecular genetics
genetic variation 833
nucleotide sequences 4105
RNA 833
tobacco, molecular genetics 2677
Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetic transformation 2964
movement proteins 2964
Capsicum
cytology 5348
growth 6693
Honshu 6692
Russia 6060
seeds 6060
strains 6693
Turkey 1120
electron microscopy 2223
Fabaceae
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669
laboratory tests
antiviral agents 7129
polysaccharides 4388
Lycopersicon peruvianum, breeding 4604

Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus *cont.*
molecular genetics
binding sites 7870
coat proteins 2676, 3599
disassembly 3599
encapsidation 839
gene expression 828
movement proteins 3597-3598, 4390, 5068
nucleotide sequences 1546, 1548
peptides 1548
RNA 828, 839, 3579
translation 3579
transposable elements 5071
Nicotiana benthamiana, movement 3598
Nicotiana glutinosa
induced resistance 4414, 6422
interferon 4414
phytohemagglutinins 4414
plant extracts 6422
Nicotiana sylvestris
coat proteins 4391
hypersensitivity 180, 4391
molecular genetics 180
olives, Italy 6835
Phaseolus vulgaris
chitosan 4392
induced resistance 4392, 6422
plant extracts 6422
potatoes
genetic transformation 5284
molecular genetics 5284
soil
adsorption 2965
Japan 2965
Solanum chacoense
induced resistance 4414
interferon 4414
phytohemagglutinins 4414
tobacco
antibiotics 5070
antiviral agents 6192, 6862
biochemistry 7559
breeding 4735
Bulgaria 4735
carbon 1940, 1943
chitosan 1263, 4392
coat proteins 1265, 8294
control 536, 7558
defence mechanisms 1944, 5517
elicitors 3004
enzymes 1266, 1944, 3004, 5517
genetic engineering 5518
genetic transformation 1265, 1940, 2676, 3344, 4100, 4737, 6861
genetics 535
host parasite relationships 1267-1268, 1270, 5516
hypersensitivity 1270, 4099, 6190
induced resistance 208, 536, 1263, 1265, 1941, 2258, 2674, 4392, 5518, 6191, 7128
isoenzymes 534
molecular genetics 1269, 5519
monoclonal antibodies 8294
movement 3598, 7560
movement proteins 1271, 1547, 1940, 1943, 3344-3345, 4736, 6861, 7557
Nematoda 7559
nucleotide sequences 8295
pathogenesis-related proteins 2674, 3004, 5519
phosphorylation 4099
photosynthesis 5516
plant extracts 703, 7128
plasmodesmata 1271
resistance 1266, 2676, 4100, 4737
salicylic acid 1266-1268, 1941, 1944, 5517-5518
somaclonal variation 6190
temperature 7560
tomatoes
breeding 386, 4604
China 6672
molecular genetics 5330
plant oils 2981
strains 6672
vegetables
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669

Tobacco necrosis necrovirus
cucumbers
enzymes 5355
induced resistance 4626, 5355, 6702
pathogenesis-related proteins 6702
salicylic acid 4626
marrows
characteristics 1134
immunodiagnosis 1134
Italy 1134
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 6594
RNA 6594
Phaseolus vulgaris, molecular genetics 6594
tobacco
enzymes 3348
induced resistance 3348
isoenzymes 534
salicylic acid 3348
Tobacco rattle tobravirus
Capsicum
identification 2491
Jiangsu 2491
Galega orientalis, Europe 7285
Hosta lancifolia
characteristics 6259
Poland 6259
symptoms 6259
vectors 6259
molecular genetics
DNA probes 2416
nucleotide sequences 1555, 5081
polymerase chain reaction 2416, 5081
proteins 5787
RNA 5081
transmission 1555
potatoes
Denmark 4383
detection 1069, 2416, 5283
research 4383, 4386
Sweden 4386
tobacco
coat proteins 1264
Greece 6194
Nematoda 6194
resistance 4100
serotypes 6194
transmission 1264
Tobacco ringspot nepovirus
Lagenaria siceraria, varietal reactions 3212
molecular genetics
coat proteins 7894
nucleotide sequences 5779
replication 2381
satellite RNA 2381, 5779, 7894
Phaseolus vulgaris, satellite RNA 2381
preservation 7135-7136
tobacco, resistance 4100
transmission 3581
Tobacco streak ilarvirus
asparagus, USA 6660
Chenopodium quinoa
isolates 5074
RNA 5074
seeds 5074
molecular genetics
coat proteins 6425
replication 6425
Phaseolus vulgaris
isolates 5074
RNA 5074
seeds 5074
strawberries
distribution 4016
in vitro culture 4016
Tobacco vein mottling potyvirus
molecular genetics
helper component 5771
proteins 3613
synergism 4104
transmission 5771
tobacco
genetic transformation 4104
replication 1946
synergism 4104
Togo
medicinal plants, viruses 1357
weeds, viruses 1357

Tolclofos-methyl
control
Cephalosporium maydis, maize 7978
Corticium rolfsii, sugarbeet 8285
Rhizoctonia solani
cauliflowers 8121
passion fruits 1208
potatoes 3144, 7353
Sandersonia aurantiaca 6945
spinach 1779
Tolypocladium niveum
control, *Ophiostoma ulmi, Ulmus* 1309-1310
insects, inoculation 2952
Tolyposporium
Cyperaceae
South Australia 7819
taxonomy 7819
Western Australia 7819
Tolyposporium laevigatum, taxonomy, new species 2181
Tolyposporium penicillariae
Pennisetum glaucum
breeding 7250
inoculation 978
Senegal 5887
varietal reactions 5887
Tolyposporium schoeni, taxonomy, new species 2181
Tomato aspermy cucumovirus
chrysanthemums, Romania 6257
molecular genetics
helper viruses 187
satellite RNA 187
structure, X ray diffraction 1559
Zinnia elegans, Japan 8362
Tomato black ring nepovirus
molecular genetics, proteolysis 3606
raspberries
Czech Republic 4003
immunodiagnosis 4003
strawberries
Czech Republic 3271
immunodiagnosis 3271
Tomato black ring virus satellite RNA
molecular genetics
helper viruses 3631
nucleotide sequences 3631
replication 3631
Tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus
aubergines, Spain 7388
Capsicum
molecular genetics 7899
movement 7899
cucumbers, molecular genetics 3945
molecular genetics 4386
gene expression 5072
movement proteins 7899
nucleotide sequences 3945
recombination 843
replication 3624
RNA 843, 3624, 3945
Nicotiana benthamiana
infection 7875
molecular genetics 3945, 7875
Nicotiana clevelandii, molecular genetics 3945
spinach
molecular genetics 7899
movement 7899
tomatoes, Spain 3918, 7388
Tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus
Petunia hybrida, vectors 4862
plants, Brazil 5773
tomatoes, varietal reactions 1789
vectors 2213
Tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus
molecular genetics
DNA 1540, 8297
gene expression 3650
infectivity 1540
proteins 3650
replication 845, 8297
Nicotiana benthamiana
infectivity 1540
mixed infections 3343
molecular genetics 1540, 3343
tobacco, molecular genetics 8297

Tomato greenhouse whitefly-borne geminivirus
tomatoes
characteristics 3183
hosts 3182
Oregon 3182
purification 3183
serology 3182
transmission 3182
Washington 3182
Tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus
crops
California 6432
host range 6432
transmission 6432
molecular genetics
cloning 7131
DNA probes 7131
Tomato leaf curl geminivirus
tomatoes
India 3180
nucleotide sequences 3180
Tomato mosaic tobamovirus
Capsicum
genetics 3936
hydroponics 2492
Indian Punjab 3936
Russia 6060
seeds 6060
symptoms 2492
temperature 2492
clouds, USA 5075
elimination, nutrient solutions 5079
fog, USA 5075
Gomphrena globosa
induced resistance 6258
movement 6258
temperature 6258
greenhouse crops
control 860, 885
hydroponics 860
soilless culture 885
Picea rubens, New York 3403
soil
crop residues 7394
inoculum 7394
tobacco
genetics 535
isoenzymes 534
molecular genetics 8293
resistance 8293
tomatoes
crop residues 7394
inoculum 7394
mixed infections 4607
molecular genetics 4605
Pakistan 3185
Saudi Arabia 3184
seeds 3185
tissue culture 4602
varietal reactions 4607
water
control 856
iodine 856
Tomato mottle bigeminivirus
tomatoes
Puerto Rico 3916
yield losses 3916
Tomato ringspot nepovirus
grapes
Nematoda 1846
Spain 1846
Lagenaria siceraria, varietal reactions 3212
Malus sylvestris, detection 1996
medicinal plants, Togo 1357
molecular genetics
coat proteins 2969, 6193
gene expression 2969
movement proteins 2969
nucleotide sequences 6193
polymerase chain reaction 1996
Nicotiana benthamiana
genetic transformation 6193
molecular genetics 6193
tobacco
France 6189
genetic transformation 6193
molecular genetics 6193
symptoms 6189
tomatoes, Pakistan 3185
Tomato ringspot nepovirus *cont.*
transmission 3581
Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Arabidopsis thaliana, infection 831
aubergines
Italy 2466
vectors 2466
Benincasa hispida
serology 5357
Taiwan 5357
transmission 5357
Capsicum
assessment 4620
control 3204
Greece 6669
Honshu 6692
hosts 847
Hungary 3175
Italy 2466
North Carolina 3666
symptoms 847
transmission 6669
variation 847
vectors 2466, 3175, 3204, 3666
characteristics 2234
chickpeas, Brasília 3117
chrysanthemums, vectors 4863
Columnea hirta, Italy 4850
control 2234
crops
control 4389
Spain 4406
vectors 4389, 4406
yield losses 4406
detection 4403
Emilia sonchifolia
alternative hosts 3179
São Paulo 3179
vectors 3179
Eustoma grandiflorum, Argentina 6940
Fabaceae
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669
Galega orientalis, Europe 7285
groundnuts
breeding 5486
control 1918
Georgia 5486
Karnataka 1918
Mississippi 4711
spread 511
Texas 4712
varietal reactions 511, 1918
vectors 511, 4711-4713
yield losses 1918
horticultural crops
control 815
Italy 815
immunodiagnosis 2236
lettuces
genetic transformation 6658
Hawaii 1096
reservoir hosts 1096
resistance 6658
vectors 1096
Lycopersicon
Hawaii 1104
vectors 1104
molecular genetics, RNA 830
ornamental plants
immunodiagnosis 6931
Italy 6915, 6931
peas, Brazil 5921
Petunia hybrida, vectors 4862
plants, Brazil 5773
Portulaca oleracea
alternative hosts 3179
São Paulo 3179
vectors 3179
preservation, infectivity 189
tobacco
breeding 1942
genetic transformation 4739, 5520, 7140
Italy 3346
North Carolina 3666
plant residues 188
resistance 5520, 7140
storage 4402
transmission 188
Ukraine 4738
Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus *cont.*
tobacco *cont.*
varietal reactions 4739
vectors 3346, 3666, 4738
tomatoes
alternative hosts 3179
Brazil 6038
epidemiology 1787
Florida 2474
genetic transformation 2475
genetics 6038, 7393
Greece 6669
Hawaii 1104
Hungary 3175
immunodiagnosis 6670
induced resistance 6422
Italy 2466, 6674
North Carolina 3666
Pakistan 3185
plant extracts 6422
resistance 2475
São Paulo 3179
Saudi Arabia 3184
Spain 1787, 4603, 6670
transmission 6669-6670
varietal reactions 1789, 6039
vectors 1104, 2466, 2474, 3175, 3179, 3666, 4603
transmission 4404
vectors 2213, 4405
vegetables
identification 3669
South East Asia 3669
Vigna radiata, plant extracts 337
weeds
Hawaii 1096
reservoir hosts 1096
vectors 1096
Tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
Capsicum
control 6033
Lebanon 6033
vectors 6033
cucumbers
control 6033
Lebanon 6033
vectors 6033
molecular genetics
DNA probes 5785
mutants 1564
replication 837
symptoms 1564
Nicotiana benthamiana
infectivity 2470
movement 2470
okras
control 6033
Lebanon 6033
vectors 6033
tomatoes
control 3917, 6033
Costa Rica 3920
distribution 387
Egypt 3917
epidemiology 387
immunodiagnosis 2472
infectivity 2470
Iran 7392
Italy 387
Lebanon 6033
molecular genetics 7392
movement 2470
Nigeria 3180
nucleotide sequences 3180
Pakistan 3185
purification 2472
Saudi Arabia 3180, 3184
transmission 3917, 3920, 7392
vectors 6033
Tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, Solanaceae, resistance 7137
Tomato yellow top virus, tomatoes, Pakistan 3185
Tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* and *L. pimpinellifolium*)
Acremonium strictum, insects 8142
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
histopathology 8143
Nematoda 5346
Albugo, Russia 3925

Tomatoes *cont.*
Alternaria
Mexico 5338
temperature 5338
Alternaria alternata
control 390
Egypt 390-391
Himachal Pradesh 3929
induced mutants 6685
postharvest decay 390-391, 3929
storage 4609
toxins 391, 394, 5342, 6044, 6685
varietal reactions 394
Alternaria solani
fungicide tolerance 1795
genetics 1794
Aspergillus niger
control 390
Egypt 390
postharvest decay 390
bacteria
hydroponics 1112
toxins 4410
big bud
Italy 4615
molecular genetics 4615
phytoplasmas 4615
Bigeminivirus
Puerto Rico 3916
yield losses 3916
blossom-end rot
calcium 6055
nitrogen 3198
soilless culture 3198
varietal reactions 6055
Botrytis cinerea
biological control 6678
control 396, 5091
Italy 396
postharvest decay 5091
storage 4609
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
genetic engineering 5329
resistance 5329
citrus exocortis viroid
alternative hosts 3763
defence mechanisms 7390
localization 5465
molecular genetics 3763, 7390
Spain 3763
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*
Brazil 884
detection 6051-6052
Greece 1109
immunodiagnosis 2486
molecular genetics 6052
reviews 884
seeds 2486
soil solarization 1109
varietal reactions 6053
Corticium rolfsii
control 5101
Venezuela 5101
Corynespora cassiicola, Japan 398
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
China 6672
coat proteins 1578, 6671, 6675
genetic engineering 1578
genetic transformation 5331, 6671, 6675
immunodiagnosis 2473
mixed infections 4607
molecular genetics 384, 2473
pathogenesis-related proteins 384
resistance 5331, 6671, 6675
satellite RNA 1788
Spain 1788
strains 2473, 6672
varietal reactions 4607
Didymella lycopersici
Himachal Pradesh 3929
postharvest decay 3929
diseases
Argentina 5327
biological control 1103, 5339, 6034
books 1786
Burkina Faso 4416
certification 3178
control 1786, 4611, 6036
defence mechanisms 5102, 6037
Tomatoes *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
elicitors 5102, 5328
expert systems 4598
genetic transformation 4599
genetics 5328
induced resistance 5328
Italy 4611
Orissa 1784
Russia 6034
symptoms 3915
varietal reactions 1784
yield losses 1784
disorders, symptoms 3915
Erwinia carotovora, control 1110
Erysiphe, Hungary 6683
Erysiphe cichoracearum
screening 7396
Switzerland 2467
Erysiphe lycopersici, Romania 6043
Fulvia fulva
control 6040
genetic transformation 5341
genetics 6046, 6443, 6684
host parasite relationships 5340, 6681
Italy 6040
Liaoning 6684
molecular genetics 3192, 5341, 6681
races 6684
fungi
Indonesia 1785
varietal reactions 1785
fungicide residues
determination 6321
estimation 4243
Himachal Pradesh 672
fungicides
Cameroon 48
persistence 7017
residues 48
uptake 48
Fusarium equiseti
Himachal Pradesh 3929
postharvest decay 3929
Fusarium oxysporum
biological control 3177
composts 3193
growth 2477
Honshu 3923
hosts 1791
immunodiagnosis 5060
inoculum 1791
iron 2477
monoclonal antibodies 5060
nutrients 7397
pathogenicity 6682
phytoalexins 6682
rotations 1791
Saudi Arabia 2477
varietal reactions 3923
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*
antagonists 1783, 1790
biological control 1783, 3187, 4613
composts 4610
control 1590, 2468, 4610
enzymes 2483, 8140
genetic transformation 2483
genetics 389
grafting 2468
histopathology 3189
host parasite relationships 8140
hydroponics 2478
Mexico 5334
Orissa 1792
races 5334
resistance 2483
soilless culture 4613
toxins 6679
transmission 2478
varietal reactions 388-389, 1792, 5334, 6679
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*
bioassays 392
biological control 397, 8138
chitosan 6042
control 397
elicitors 1107
host parasite relationships 1107, 6042
induced resistance 6042
isolates 392
Tomatoes *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici cont.*
Italy 2482
nitrogen 2484
roots 1107
soil pH 2484
transplanting 2480
ultrastructure 1107
United Arab Emirates 1108
varietal reactions 1108, 2482
virulence 392
Fusarium pallidoroseum
Himachal Pradesh 3929
postharvest decay 3929
Fusarium solani, biological control 3177
Geminivirus, Belize 3670
Geotrichum candidum
Himachal Pradesh 3929
postharvest decay 3929
Gibberella fujikuroi
toxins 394
varietal reactions 394
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6348
Glomerella cingulata
infection 3188
New Zealand 202
vegetative compatibility groups 202
Glomus clarum, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6348
Glomus etunicatum, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 6348
Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, Nematoda 7063
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
genetic transformation 4986
proteins 4986
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
nematode control 5717
soil amendments 5717
gold specks
nitrogen 3198
soilless culture 3198
groundnut ringspot tospovirus
Argentina 3181
characteristics 3181
Macrophomina phaseolina
biological control 3177
Nematoda 3912
mineral deficiencies
control 6054
Poland 6054
mycorrhizas
chitin 2902
fungicides 7068
growth 2902
India 2106
nutrients 2106
Nucleorhabdovirus, Spain 1545
Omani tomato leaf curl virus
characteristics 7391
Oman 7391
Phytomonas
characteristics 209
molecular genetics 7148
Spain 209
Phytophthora capsici
California 3913
irrigation 3913
spread 3913
Phytophthora infestans
biological control 1073
control 393, 3190, 3491, 6677
France 6041
genetics 393
host specificity 5333
India 3928
mating types 6041
pathogenesis-related proteins 4612
plasma membranes 6677
population dynamics 2244, 5730
races 3928
Russia 2244
Taiwan 393
Tropics 395
Phytophthora nicotianae
testing 2476
varietal reactions 2476

Tomatoes *cont.*
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
California 3913
control 3927
Himachal Pradesh 3929, 7395
hosts 7395
identification 2205
irrigation 3913
molecular genetics 2205
pathogenicity 7395
postharvest decay 3929
roots 5332
spread 3913
variation 7395
phytoplasmas
detection 6035
Spain 6035
postharvest decay
detection 3655
enzymes 3655
potato spindle tuber viroid
gene expression 4608
molecular genetics 2471, 3921
pathogenicity 2471, 3921
Poland 4601
varietal reactions 4601
yield losses 4601
potato X potexvirus
China 6672
Saudi Arabia 3184
strains 6672
potato Y potyvirus
China 6672
chlorophyll 6676
strains 6672
varietal reactions 4600, 6676
Pseudocercospora fuligena
genetics 4614
varietal reactions 4614
yield losses 2479
Pseudomonas corrugata
elicitors 403
hypersensitivity 403
Italy 6048
Pseudomonas fluorescens
isolates 3473
nitrogen 3473
Pseudomonas putida
isolates 3473
nitrogen 3473
Pseudomonas solanacearum
biological control 5343, 8144
biotypes 402
breeding 3196
genetics 400
Himachal Pradesh 3930
Indonesia 1785
inoculation 7400
Japan 8134
Jiangxi 2487
mineral nutrition 7398
nutrient uptake 6686
screening 5345
selection 3197
Singapore 19
soil biology 2487
soil texture 401
somaclonal variation 6689
toxins 3197
variation 2796
varietal reactions 1785, 3191, 3196, 6047, 6686, 7398, 7400
virulence 2796
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, genetics 5344
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*
antibiotics 6049
control 3195
copper 6050
genetic engineering 1799
genetics 1800, 6688, 8145
hypersensitivity 2788, 6687
kinase 6688
molecular genetics 2788, 6687
Poland 3195
toxins 3194
ultrastructure 3194
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici
composts 3193
irrigation 1797

Tomatoes *cont.*
Pythium
biological control 1105
France 3186
pathogenicity 3186
soilless culture 1105, 3186
Sweden 1105
Pythium irregulare, Bulgaria 875
Pythium splendens, antagonists 6045
Pythium ultimum
antagonists 1782
biological control 385, 4613
composts 3193
soilless culture 4613
Pythium ultimum var. *ultimum*
biological control 5336
soilless culture 5336
Pythium vexans, Bulgaria 875
Rhizoctonia solani
biological control 385, 3177
composts 3193
Nematoda 3912
Rhizopus stolonifer
control 390
Egypt 390
postharvest decay 390
Septoria lycopersici
glycoalkaloids 5335
molecular genetics 5335
resistance 5335
Stemphylium lycopersici
host range 1796
varietal reactions 1796
sunscald
Himachal Pradesh 4616
varietal reactions 4616
tobacco etch potyvirus, screening 6673
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
breeding 386, 4604
China 6672
molecular genetics 5330
plant oils 2981
strains 6672
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus, Spain 3918, 7388
tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus, varietal reactions 1789
tomato greenhouse whitefly-borne geminivirus
characteristics 3183
hosts 3182
Oregon 3182
purification 3183
serology 3182
transmission 3182
Washington 3182
tomato leaf curl geminivirus
India 3180
nucleotide sequences 3180
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
crop residues 7394
inoculum 7394
mixed infections 4607
molecular genetics 4605
Saudi Arabia 3184
seeds 3185
tissue culture 4602
varietal reactions 4607
tomato mottle bigeminivirus
Puerto Rico 3916
yield losses 3916
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
alternative hosts 3179
Brazil 6038
epidemiology 1787
Florida 2474
genetic transformation 2475
genetics 6038, 7393
Greece 6669
Hawaii 1104
Hungary 3175
immunodiagnosis 6670
induced resistance 6422
Italy 2466, 6674
North Carolina 3666
plant extracts 6422
resistance 2475
São Paulo 3179
Saudi Arabia 3184
Spain 1787, 4603, 6670
transmission 6669-6670

Tomatoes *cont.*
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus *cont.*
varietal reactions 1789, 6039
vectors 1104, 2466, 2474, 3175, 3179, 3666, 4603
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
control 3917, 6033
Costa Rica 3920
distribution 387
Egypt 3917
epidemiology 387
immunodiagnosis 2472
infectivity 2470
Iran 7392
Italy 387
Lebanon 6033
molecular genetics 7392
movement 2470
Nigeria 3180
nucleotide sequences 3180
purification 2472
Saudi Arabia 3180, 3184
transmission 3917, 3920, 7392
vectors 6033
tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, resistance 7137
Trichoderma hamatum
genetic transformation 8141
pathogenesis-related proteins 8141
resistance 8141
Trichoderma harzianum
molecular genetics 776
survival 776
Trichothecium roseum
bitterness 3924
Honshu 3911
toxins 3911
Verticillium albo-atrum
genetics 1793
host parasite relationships 1793
Verticillium dahliae
bioassays 6680
epidemiology 3926
fertilizers 3926
genetics 5337
host parasite relationships 5337
inoculum density 8139
Korea Republic 1106
morphology 1106
Ontario 8139
races 5337, 8139
resistance 7912
roots 7912
varietal reactions 6680
viroids, detection 803
viruses
control 3919
Costa Rica 3919
Pakistan 3185
reservoir hosts 3185
transmission 3919
vectors 3185
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
Mexico 8135
strains 8135
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*
control 1111, 2485, 3195
detection 2469
Florida 399
genetics 3931
hypersensitivity 1113, 8137
India 1111
molecular genetics 2469, 8136
pathogenicity 8137
plasmids 3914
Poland 3195
resistance 1113
screening 399
seeds 2469
strains 3914
susceptibility 7399
Tomentella albomarginata, *Pinus sylvestris*, mycorrhizas 5701
Tospovirus
Cucurbitaceae
characteristics 2497
serology 2497
Taiwan 2497
immunodiagnosis 2216
molecular genetics
detection 4393, 5786

Tospovirus *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
polymerase chain reaction 4393, 5786
Toxoptera citricidus, transmission, citrus tristeza closterovirus 484, 2605-2606, 6795
Trace elements, control, *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 8084
Trachispermum ammi, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4494
Tradescantia virginiana, fungicides, pollen germination 6315
Trametes, antagonism, *Rigidoporus lignosus* 4117
Tranzschelia discolor
nectarines
São Paulo 4000
varietal reactions 4000
peaches
São Paulo 4000
varietal reactions 4000
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae
plums
control 1159, 3254
environmental factors 2545
France 3254
Italy 1159
varietal reactions 444
Yugoslavia 444
Trapex (*see* Methyl isothiocyanate)
Tree fruits
Erwinia amylovora
New Zealand 3970
North America 3970
Phytophthora
control 4421
reviews 4421
Trees
Armillaria gallica
identification 7573
Washington 7573
Armillaria nabsnona
Canada 7577
identification 7573
taxonomy 7577
USA 7577
Washington 7573
Armillaria ostoyae
identification 7573
Washington 7573
Armillaria sinapina
identification 7573
Washington 7573
bacteria, control 550
Cortinarius, mycorrhizas, taxonomy 7719
decay, detection 5542
diseases
Estonia 4765
Far East 4765
fungi
endophytes 7860
infection 7860
mycorrhizas, roots 7758
Phellinus alni
Czech Republic 1523
Slovakia 1523
taxonomy 1523
Phellinus igniarius
British Columbia 6888
control 6888
Czech Republic 1523
Slovakia 1523
taxonomy 1523
Phellinus nigricans
Czech Republic 1523
Slovakia 1523
taxonomy 1523
Phellinus noxius
Japan 6215
root rot 6215
viruses
detection 6423
diagnosis 5545
wood destroying fungi, inoculation 6886
Trema guineensis
Pseudocercospora doidgei
South Africa 7100
taxonomy 7100
Tremella mesenterica
hyperparasitism
Peniophora erikssonii 1503
Tremella mesenterica *cont.*
hyperparasitism *cont.*
Peniophora quercina 1503
Phanerochaete cremea 1503
Tretospora himalayana
Daphne
Nepal 7099
taxonomy 7099
***N*-Triacontanol,** control, phytoplasmas, mulberries 4022
Triadimefon
activity
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis* 2738
Phaseolus vulgaris, mycorrhizas 1498
Phellinus noxius 2698
Poria vincta 2698
Pyrenophora teres, barley 256
wheat 3021
control
Cronartium fusiforme
Pinus elliottii 1985
Pinus taeda 1985
Cronartium ribicola, black currants 6105
Drepanopeziza ribis, black currants 6105
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 2283, 7192
Erysiphe polygoni, fenugreek 7632
Fusarium, Robinia 6893
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 2636
Leveillula taurica, fenugreek 7632
Mycosphaerella cruenta, Vigna mungo 338
Oidium, Ziziphus mauritiana 2759
Phyllactinia dalbergiae, Dalbergia sissoo 6892
Phyllactinia guttata, Cornus florida 1344
Populus deltoides, diseases 1303
Puccinia allii, garlic 2445
Puccinia graminis, wheat 1614
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, Pelargonium 2745
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, black currants 6105
Uncinula necator, grapes 1182-1184, 1188
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 3320
fungicide tolerance
Erysiphe graminis 232
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 3950, 3953, 3955, 3958
Triadimenol
activity
Erysiphe graminis 214
Phyllosticta, Zingiber officinale 1360
wheat 3021, 5831
control
Akaropeltopsis, avocados 2620
Alternaria porri, garlic 8111
cereals, diseases 5814
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 5183
Colletrotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 4526
Corticium rolfsii, chickpeas 3840
Crinipellis perniciosa, Theobroma grandiflorum 6854, 6856
Diplocarpon rosae
Rosa damascena 1366
roses 2732
Erysiphe graminis, wheat 2282
Fusarium, barley 5183
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 5844
Melampsora, Populus 4779
peas, diseases 5814
Peronospora arborescens, Papaver somniferum 7628
Phomopsis vexans, aubergines 7401
Phragmidium mucronatum, Rosa damascena 1366
Pseudocercospora purpurea, avocados 2620
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 6487
Puccinia allii, garlic 2445
Puccinia recondita, wheat 1618
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 5182
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 4753
Sclerotium cepivorum, onions 2446
Triadimenol *cont.*
control *cont.*
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae,* roses 2733
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda,* barley 5182
Verticillium albo-atrum, potatoes 5300
fungicide residues
avocados 2620
bananas 479
soil 479
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 6313
Erysiphe graminis 233, 7676
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 6487
Uncinula necator 470
seed treatment
barley 899
wheat 899
Trialeurodes abutilonea, transmission, viruses 824
Trialeurodes vaporariorum
transmission
beet pseudo-yellows virus 411
melons
viruses 3210
yellowing 6705
tomato greenhouse whitefly-borne geminivirus 3182
tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus 6432
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1104
viruses 824
Triasulfuron, activity, plant pathogenic fungi 757, 7774
Triazole fungicides
activity
Botrytis cinerea 31
Neurospora crassa 5656
Ustilago zeae 5656
control
cereals, diseases 3675
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 4696
Tricharina
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 7718
phylogeny 7718
taxonomy
nucleotide sequences 7718
phylogeny 7718
Trichocintractia, taxonomy, new genus 1527
Trichocladium, taxonomy, keys 794
Trichocladium medullare
Juncus roemerianus
North Carolina 794
taxonomy 794
Trichocladium opacum, antagonism, mycorrhizal fungi 5691
Trichocladus ellipticus
Asteridiella trichocladi
Kenya 7096
taxonomy 7096
Trichoderma
activity, *Mycocentrospora acerina,* caraway 2007
almonds, California 1212
antagonism
Alternaria porri 6013
Corticium salmonicolor 1291
Fusarium 1291
Fusarium oxysporum 2838
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 1783
Phomopsis sclerotioides 1783
plant pathogens 3960
Pythium ultimum 1782
Rhizoctonia 1291
Rhizoctonia solani 4943
Rigidoporus lignosus 4117
control
Armillaria luteobubalina, Eucalyptus diversicolor 4124
Botrytis cinerea, tomatoes 396
Cochliobolus eragrostidis, yams 362
Colletotrichum gossypii var. *cephalosporioides,* cotton 1281
Cryphonectria parasitica, chestnuts 1896

Trichoderma *cont.*
control *cont.*
Macrophomina phaseolina, sesame 8264
Phytophthora drechsleri, cucumbers 3960
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans*, cucumbers 3221
Pythium
Phaseolus vulgaris 1032
tobacco 3350
Pythium aphanidermatum, cucumbers 3960
Pythium ultimum
cucumbers 6434
radishes 6434
Rhizoctonia, tobacco 3350
Rhizoctonia solani
cucumbers 6434
Phaseolus vulgaris 1032
radishes 6434
Robinia pseudoacacia, damping off 590
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Phaseolus vulgaris 311
soyabeans 311
wheat, root rots 3018
Zingiber officinale, storage decay 5608
laboratory tests, phosphinothricin 2838, 2841
physiology, enzymes 4322
Pinus rigida, New Jersey 1983
Prosopsis cineraria
India 6894
roots 6894
Pseudotsuga menziesii
fumigants 7603
roots 7603
sexual reproduction 4363
soil
crop residues 5027
enzymes 1032
monitoring 5023
sugarcane
Japan 521
symptoms 521
taxonomy
isoenzymes 7122
reviews 7836
tea
Assam 7552
rhizosphere 7552
vectors 5748
wheat
Czech Republic 7178
environmental factors 7178
varietal reactions 7178
Zingiber officinale, soil amendments 8381
Trichoderma aureoviride
control
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5942
peas, diseases 2395
Trichoderma hamatum
activity
aubergines, seedborne fungi 3932
Phytophthora cinnamomi, chestnuts 1216
Phytophthora citricola, chestnuts 1216
antagonism
Alternaria zinniae 4322
mycorrhizal fungi 5691
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 4322
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 4322
control
Phytophthora cryptogea, *Gerbera* 600
Rhizoctonia solani
aubergines 8132
Capsicum 8132
Zinnia elegans 8132
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*, wheat 7937
laboratory tests, flavonoids 683
tomatoes
genetic transformation 8141
pathogenesis-related proteins 8141
Trichoderma hamatum *cont.*
tomatoes *cont.*
resistance 8141
Trichoderma harzianum
Acer saccharum
arthropods 2101
Ontario 2101
activity
aubergines, seedborne fungi 3932
cabbages, seedborne organisms 4580
antagonism
Alternaria zinniae 4322
Corticium rolfsii 130, 779, 1048, 2141, 5737
Fusarium culmorum 5739
Phytophthora capsici 4322
Phytophthora erythroseptica 5988
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 4322
Rhizoctonia solani 130
biochemistry, metabolites 775
cell walls, proteins 6389
composts, antagonism 4340
control
Botrytis cinerea, tomatoes 6678
Capsicum, diseases 6034
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5942
Cryphonectria parasitica, chestnuts 1896
cucumbers, diseases 6034
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*
melons 416
soil 416
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 8138
Macrophomina phaseolina, *Vigna radiata* 1745
okras, diseases 3177
Ophiostoma ulmi, *Ulmus* 1309-1310
peas, diseases 2395
Phialophora gregata, soyabeans 3103
Phytophthora colocasiae, mandarins 8221
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, mandarins 8221
Pythium ultimum
Capsicum 385
tomatoes 385
Rhizoctonia solani
Calendula 4340
Capsicum 385
passion fruits 1208
potatoes 7353
tomatoes 385
Zinnia 4340
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
soyabeans 3658
sunflowers 3658
tomatoes, diseases 3177, 6034
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*, wheat 7937
vegetables, diseases 7150
cucumbers
monitoring 5010
rhizosphere 5010
fungicide tolerance, mutants 765
hyperparasitism
Glomus intraradices 7064
Macrophomina phaseolina 6395
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7902
immunodiagnosis 7861
in vitro culture 799
insects, inoculation 2952
lemons
hypersensitivity 5447
ultrastructure 5447
molecular genetics
enzymes 768, 779, 5014
fungicide tolerance 776
gene expression 768, 5014, 7084
genetic transformation 776, 779, 5009
nucleotide sequences 5014, 7084
RNA 7084
mushrooms, testing 8389
physiology
culture 773
enzymes 127
spore germination 773
plant pathogens, interactions 2936
production, antifungal agents 4254
Trichoderma harzianum *cont.*
soil
arthropods 2101
Ontario 2101
variation 3568
spores
biochemistry 772
morphology 772
tomatoes
molecular genetics 776
survival 776
Trichoderma koningii
activity
cotton, diseases 866
Phaseolus vulgaris, diseases 866
Rhizoctonia solani, tomatoes 3177
antagonism
Monilinia laxa 3998
Phytophthora erythroseptica 5988
biochemistry, metabolites 770, 7086
control
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5942
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 5852
okras, diseases 3177
Pythium splendens, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8058
Rhizoctonia solani, potatoes 7353
tomatoes, diseases 3177
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*, wheat 7937
laboratory tests, antibiotics 7695
Trichoderma longibrachiatum
biochemistry, cellulase 7857
molecular genetics
antibodies 2125
enzymes 2125
gene expression 2125, 7084
nucleotide sequences 7084
RNA 7084
tobacco
antifungal agents 6869
proteins 6869
Trichoderma parceramosum, control, *Cryphonectria parasitica*, chestnuts 1896
Trichoderma piluliferum, antagonism, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 4322
Trichoderma pseudokoningii
activity
Phytophthora cinnamomi, chestnuts 1216
Phytophthora citricola, chestnuts 1216
control, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5942
Trichoderma viride
activity, cabbages, seedborne organisms 4580
antagonism
Alternaria zinniae 4322
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 6549
Corticium rolfsii 1048
Phytophthora erythroseptica 5988
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 4322
apples, roots 116
biochemistry, cellulase 7857
control
Botrytis cinerea
chickpeas 1049
Phaseolus vulgaris 6596
Colletotrichum truncatum, cowpeas 8076
Cryphonectria parasitica, chestnuts 1896
peas, diseases 2395
Phytophthora colocasiae, mandarins 8221
Phytophthora cryptogea, *Gerbera* 600
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, mandarins 8221
Pythium ultimum
Capsicum 385
tomatoes 385
Rhizoctonia solani
Capsicum 385
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 4125
tomatoes 385

Trichoderma viride *cont.*
control *cont.*
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
soyabeans 3658
sunflowers 3658
sunflowers, diseases 6161
Triplochiton scleroxylon, wood destroying fungi 6899
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*, wheat 7937
growth, hyphae 753, 3536
laboratory tests, plant extracts 1464, 4252
metabolites 698
molecular genetics
DNA 7080
nucleotide sequences 7080
mushrooms
control 7636
India 2012
physiology, enzymes 5746
plant pathogens, interactions 2936
tobacco
biochemistry 1951
elicitors 1951, 4747
enzymes 4747
ethylene 4747
host parasite relationships 4747
Trichodorus, transmission, tobacco rattle tobravirus 6259
Trichodorus primitivus
transmission
pea early browning tobravirus 1264
tobacco rattle tobravirus 1264
Trichodorus similis, transmission, tobacco rattle tobravirus 6194
Tricholoma, taxonomy, new species 7044
Tricholoma bakamatsutake, physiology, growth 7713
Tricholoma caligatum, *Cedrus atlantica*, mycorrhizas 2087
Tricholomella
taxonomy
Asia 5029
Europe 5029
Trichometasphaeria papillisetosa
Pentaphylloides fruticosa
taxonomy 2199
Xinjiang 2199
Trichorzianine A1
activity
Botrytis cinerea 5740
Fusarium oxysporum 5740
Trichorzianine B1
activity
Botrytis cinerea 5740
Fusarium oxysporum 5740
Trichosanthes dioica
diseases
Orissa 6710
postharvest decay 6710
Trichoscyphella willkommii, forest trees, Russia 4796
Trichothecium
vegetables
Himachal Pradesh 3894
seeds 3894
Trichothecium roseum
avocados
postharvest decay 2624
South Africa 2624
melons
Honshu 3911
toxins 3911
mushrooms, India 2012
tomatoes
bitterness 3924
Honshu 3911
toxins 3911
wheat, seeds 2275
Trichurus spiralis, biochemistry, cellulase 7857
Tricyclazole
control
Magnaporthe grisea
rice 3777, 7257-7258
wheat 246, 932
Tridemorph
activity
bacteria 47
fenugreek 5607

Tridemorph *cont.*
activity *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *psidii*, soil 5457
Fusarium solani, soil 5457
onions 7367
Pestalotiopsis palmarum, coconuts 2649
Phellinus noxius 2698
Poria vincta 2698
Rhizoctonia solani, soil 5457
weather 1429
control
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 3837
Erysiphe cichoracearum, okras 6722
Erysiphe graminis, barley 6507
Erysiphe pisi, peas 4532
groundnuts, diseases 7529
Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat 905, 5844
Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 905
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 905
Uncinula necator, grapes 1183
wheat, diseases 5134
soil treatment 3433
Triflumizole
control
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 5183
Fusarium, barley 5183
Monilinia fructicola, peaches 2551
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 3955
fungicide tolerance, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3950, 3953, 3955
Trifluralin, activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum*, cotton 6878
Trifoliate oranges (*see Poncirus trifoliata*)
Trifolium
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
screening 6576
varietal reactions 6579
Fusarium oxysporum, varietal reactions 6579
Trifolium alexandrinum
Sclerotinia trifoliorum
control 3802
environmental factors 3802
Trifolium dubium, *Glomus*, mycorrhizas, growth 2098
Trifolium montanum mosaic potyvirus
Fabaceae
characteristics 5776
Far East 5776
Trifolium pratense
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
enzymes 7283
pathogenicity 7283
selection 8040
diseases, Japan 8041
Fusarium oxysporum
enzymes 7283
pathogenicity 7283
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 7050
Trifolium repens
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
Kentucky 1706
Mississippi 1706
varietal reactions 1706
Western Australia 1699
bacteria, New Zealand 2360
clover yellow vein potyvirus
Kentucky 1706
Mississippi 1706
varietal reactions 1706
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 4983
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
growth 7052
nutrition 7052
phosphorus 4983
Glomus tenuis
mycorrhizas
growth 2916
phosphorus 2916
mycorrhizas
growth 2104
photosynthesis 2104

Trifolium repens *cont.*
peanut stunt cucumovirus
Kentucky 1706
Mississippi 1706
varietal reactions 1706
Pythium
antagonists 2360
New Zealand 2360
Rhizoctonia solani
antagonists 2360
New Zealand 2360
subterranean clover red leaf luteovirus, Western Australia 1699
Trifolium subterraneum
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
alternative hosts 296
hypersensitivity 5918
screening 5918
seeds 296
transmission 296
varietal reactions 296
Western Australia 296, 5918
Cercospora zebrina, varietal reactions 1010
Glomus, mycorrhizas, growth 2098
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
acid rain 7049
growth 7049
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
acid rain 7049
growth 7049
Glomus invermaium, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 102
Kabatiella caulivora
races 1708
susceptibility 1708
Western Australia 1708
mycorrhizas, Collembola 7733
Phytophthora clandestina
Australia 1009
isolates 1009, 4505
pathogenicity 4505
screening 5246
varietal reactions 1009, 4505
subterranean clover mottle sobemovirus
movement 1707
resistance 1707
Western Australia 1705
yield losses 1705
Uromyces trifolii-repentis
varietal reactions 1010, 2366
yield losses 2366
Triforine
activity, faba beans 7306
control
Alternaria alternata, chickpeas 4539
Apiosporina morbosa
cherries 442
plums 442
Diplocarpon rosae
Rosa damascena 1366
roses 2732
Erysiphe cruciferarum, *Rhododendron* 4857
Melampsora, *Populus* 4779
Microsphaera azaleae, *Rhododendron* 4857
Monilinia laxa, peaches 6749
Phragmidium mucronatum, *Rosa damascena* 1366
Puccinia asparagi, asparagus 2464
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, *Pelargonium* 2745
Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi, *Vaccinium* 4664
Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae*, roses 2733
Trigonella foenum-graecum (*see* Fenugreek)
Trillium flexipes, mycorrhizas, Ohio 2107
Trinidad and Tobago
Anthurium, bacteria 2747
cocoa, *Phytophthora palmivora* 4096
rice, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 6550
Triphenyltin hydroxide
control, *Cladosporium caryigenum*, pecans 500
fungicide tolerance, *Cercospora beticola* 5505

Triphragmium ulmariae
Filipendula ulmaria
population dynamics 3440
Sweden 3440
Triplochiton scleroxylon
wood destroying fungi
biological control 6899
pH 6899
Tripospermum fici
Ficus
Madhya Pradesh 7851
taxonomy 7851
Tripospermum lamiacearum
Colebrookia oppositifolia
Madhya Pradesh 7851
taxonomy 7851
Triticale (*Triticum* × *Secale*)
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
Egypt 5775
Hungary 3006, 3671
immunodiagnosis 3671
serotypes 3671, 5775
strains 3006
Cochliobolus sativus, varietal reactions 7221
diseases
Poland 1652
rotations 1652
fungicides, activity 7176-7177
Fusarium
Belarus 1605
control 3009
in vitro selection 5860-5861
Poland 3009, 5876
rotations 5876
seeds 5123
toxins 5123, 5860-5861
varietal reactions 1605, 5123
Gibberella zeae
toxins 7222
varietal reactions 7222
Hymenula cerealis
Poland 4427, 4433
susceptibility 4427
varietal reactions 4433
Leptosphaeria nodorum
Belarus 1605
pathogenicity 2269
Poland 2269, 5196
varietal reactions 1605, 2269, 5124, 5196
Mycosphaerella graminicola
Germany 5129
varietal reactions 5124, 5129
Puccinia graminis, varietal reactions 7221
Puccinia recondita
Australasia 4449
Australia 7931
host specificity 5827
New Zealand 7931
overwintering 5827
pathotypes 4449, 7931
Poland 5827, 5877
varietal reactions 5197, 5877, 7221
Puccinia striiformis
host specificity 5827
overwintering 5827
Poland 5827
Rhizoctonia
Poland 5876
rotations 5876
Tapesia yallundae
Poland 5876
rotations 5876
Tilletia laevis, varietal reactions 7221
Tilletia tritici, varietal reactions 7221
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus, Italy 3741
Triticonazole
activity, wheat 5831
control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli, Gladiolus* 6948
Triticum, Puccinia recondita, breeding 6469
Triticum aestivum (*see* Wheat)
Triticum durum (*see* Wheat)
Triticum monococcum, Erysiphe graminis, genetics 920
Triticum* × *Secale (*see* Triticale)
Triticum spelta
Mycosphaerella graminicola
Germany 5129
varietal reactions 5129
Tilletia tritici, varietal reactions 4429
Tritordeum
Fusarium culmorum, breeding 6459
Leptosphaeria nodorum, breeding 6459
Tropical fruits
postharvest decay
books 1862, 4676
control 1862
Tropics
Acacia nilotica, diseases 562
crops, diseases 3659
forests, diseases 4764
pesticides, health hazards 693
plant diseases, integrated control 3458
plant protection 871
tomatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 395
Tsuga canadensis, Fabrella tsugae, Germany 5575
Tsuga chinensis
Bifusella tsugae
Anhui 6913
taxonomy 6913
Tsuga heterophylla
Armillaria ostoyae
Oregon 567
thinning 567
Washington 567
fungi
decay 3384
Washington 3384
wetwood 3384
mycorrhizas
British Columbia 714
fertilizers 714
Oregon 74, 7741
Tsuga mertensiana
Armillaria ostoyae
Oregon 567
thinning 567
Washington 567
TU-20, control, *Phytophthora infestans,* potatoes 5985
Tuber
molecular genetics, genetic markers 4272
Quercus robur, mycorrhizas 2089
septa 7839
taxonomy 7839
ultrastructure 7839
Tuber aestivum
coumarins 7065
molecular genetics
DNA 6340
genetic variation 6340
Tuber albidum, Quercus robur, mycorrhizas 2108
Tuber borchii, coumarins 7065
Tuber brumale, lupins, mycorrhizas 2909
Tuber indicum, morphology, ascocarps 7066
Tuber magnatum
hazelnuts, mycorrhizas 4276
Quercus robur, mycorrhizas 2108
Tuber melanosporum
Anthoxanthum odoratum
New Zealand 5619
pathogenicity 5619
coumarins 7065
hazelnuts, mycorrhizas 2092, 5702
isolates, isoenzymes 2086
Leontodon taraxacoides
New Zealand 5619
pathogenicity 5619
lupins, mycorrhizas 2909
morphology, ascocarps 7066
weeds
New Zealand 5619
pathogenicity 5619
Tuber mesentericum, hazelnuts, mycorrhizas 2092
Tuber rufum, hazelnuts, mycorrhizas 2092
Tubeufia setosa, taxonomy, Taiwan 2158
Tulip X potexvirus
tulips
Honshu 2749
quarantine 2749
Tulipa gesneriana (*see* Tulips)
Tulips (*Tulipa gesneriana*)
Tulips *cont.*
Penicillium allii
control 2751
essential oils 2751
postharvest decay 2751
Penicillium hirsutum
control 2750-2751
essential oils 2751
postharvest decay 2750-2751
pesticides, occupational hazards 695
tulip X potexvirus
Honshu 2749
quarantine 2749
Tundra
mycorrhizas
diversity 6361
ecology 6361
Tunisia
Capsicum
Leveillula taurica 3207
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 405, 6698
potato Y potyvirus 7139
grapes, stalk necrosis 5430
potatoes
potato Y potyvirus 5980, 7139
viruses 5975
wheat, *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 5847
Turf (*see* Lawns and turf)
Turkey
apples, *Erwinia amylovora* 5378
Capsicum
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1120
Phytophthora capsici 1120, 3208
potato Y potyvirus 1120
tobacco etch potyvirus 1120
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 1120
cereals, barley yellow striate mosaic cytorhabdovirus 4426
chickpeas, diseases 5252
citrus
citrus chlorotic dwarf 1873
citrus chlorotic dwarf virus 5439
Spiroplasma citri 3292
crops
Rhizoctonia 2991
Rhizoctonia solani 2991
Cucurbitaceae, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 5365
groundnuts, *Corticium rolfsii* 6166
lentils, diseases 5252
loquats, *Erwinia amylovora* 5378
mandarins, scars 7497
onions
Botrytis allii 3161
Fusarium oxysporum 3161
Gibberella acuminata 3161
peaches, chlorosis 1840
pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 6099
Phaseolus vulgaris, diseases 5252
plant diseases, legislation 4957
quinces, *Erwinia amylovora* 5378
sunflowers, *Puccinia helianthi* 1906
walnuts, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 1895
weeds, fungi 621
Turmeric (*Curcuma longa*)
plant extracts, antifungal agents 1459
Turnip crinkle carmovirus
molecular genetics
coat proteins 1568, 3617, 5069
nucleotide sequences 7873
recombination 1538, 7873
replication 2228
RNA 3617, 7873
satellite RNA 1568, 5069
symptoms 1568, 5069
Turnip mosaic potyvirus
Brassica campestris
China 1089
molecular genetics 1089
Chinese cabbages
breeding 1088
coat proteins 371
cultural control 372
environmental factors 372
genetics 1088
immunodiagnosis 371
Korea Republic 372
pathotypes 371

Turnip mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
molecular genetics
coat proteins 1089
enzymes 2978, 7895
gene expression 7895
nucleotide sequences 1089
proteins 2978
radishes, genetics 8108
rape, France 5466
tobacco
genetic transformation 4743
resistance 4743
Turnip rape (*Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera*)
beet mild yellowing luteovirus, Poland 5313
Turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus
Chinese cabbages, molecular genetics 3600
molecular genetics
coat proteins 3600
enzymes 1556, 7881
gene expression 1556, 7881
nucleotide sequences 5780
proteinases 5780
replication 5076
turnips, molecular genetics 3600
Turnips (*Brassica campestris* var. *rapa*)
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
accumulation 7362
detection 7362
genetic variation 1087
isolates 1087
molecular genetics 1570
symptoms 1087, 7362
citrus exocortis viroid
alternative hosts 3763
molecular genetics 3763
Spain 3763
Erysiphe polygoni, control 4253
Peronospora parasitica, screening 6650
Phytophthora
isolates 2452
taxonomy 2452
phytoplasmas
detection 6019
Italy 6019
turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus, molecular genetics 3600
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
host parasite relationships 3169
lipopolysaccharides 3169
molecular genetics 3169
Tylophora subramanii
Phyllachora kanyakumariana
Tamil Nadu 795
taxonomy 795
Tylospora, *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 69
Tylospora fibrillosa, *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 4965
Typhula
lawns and turf
control 6928
Japan 6928
Lolium hybridum
Switzerland 2362
varietal reactions 2362
Lolium multiflorum
Switzerland 2362
varietal reactions 2362
wheat
Hokkaido 1635
varietal reactions 1635
Typhula incarnata, barley, Belgium 211
Typhula ishikariensis
genetics 7844
meadows
Norway 999
population structure 999
Norway 7844
pastures
Norway 999
population structure 999
wheat, genetics 5176
Typhula micans
taxonomy
descriptions 4365
Germany 4365
Typhula quisquiliaris
Pteridium aquilinum
Germany 4365
Typhula quisquiliaris *cont.*
Pteridium aquilinum cont.
taxonomy 4365
Tyromyces palustris
laboratory tests
antifungal agents 6332
plant extracts 702
Uganda
wheat
Cochliobolus sativus 1604
Puccinia recondita 1604
UK
Aleuria 5050
Alnus, Phytophthora 4122
Alnus glutinosa, Phytophthora 6898
Ammophila arenaria, Campanella inquilina 785
apples, *Podosphaera leucotricha* 3979
barley
barley mild mosaic bymovirus 2293
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 3731
Erysiphe graminis 6507
Puccinia hordei 939
Pyrenophora graminea 943
Rhynchosporium secalis 1648
seedborne fungi 6451
Ustilago segetum var. *nuda* 2268
black currants, reversion 4001
blackberries, raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus 4001
broccoli
Erwinia carotovora 380
Pseudomonas 380
Calluna vulgaris
mycorrhizas 123
Rhizoctonia 1348
Rhizoctonia solani 1348
cereals
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1000, 7919
diseases 1592
Gaeumannomyces graminis 7164
crops, diseases 5809-5810
Cryptomeria japonica, Physalacria cryptomeriae 785
cucumbers, viruses 411
Cupressus macrocarpa
Pestalotiopsis funerea 3413
Pestalotiopsis monochaetioides 3413
Seiridium cardinale 3413
Didymella 7797
Erica
Rhizoctonia 1348
Rhizoctonia solani 1348
faba beans, pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 5934
grasses, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3732
hops, hop latent viroid 4186
Juniperus communis, Gymnosporangium clavariiforme 584
Lamprospora 5051
lawns and turf, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 7164
lettuces, diseases 5320
linseed, *Alternaria linicola* 4702
Lolium perenne
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1000
Drechslera 4501
Erysiphe graminis 4501
Rhynchosporium 4501
lupins, *Colletotrichum acutatum* 6581
maize, *Ustilago zeae* 6517
mycology, history 4906
Narcissus, Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *narcissi* 8369
oats
Erysiphe graminis 262
oat chlorotic stunt tombusvirus 3053
Puccinia coronata 262
Oenothera, Septoria oenotherae 1365
peas, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi* 5964
pesticide residues
food 2831
legislation 2831
water 5681
pesticides
environmental impact, assessment 2857
legislation 51
UK *cont.*
pesticides *cont.*
nontarget effects 1452
registration 2799
usage 1431, 1452
plant diseases, seed treatment 1410
plant pathogens, spore dispersal 7770
plant protection, history 1
potatoes
Colletotrichum coccodes 3150
Phytophthora infestans 4555, 6619
potato leaf roll luteovirus 4549
Rhizoctonia solani 3150
Prunus lusitanica, Dactylaria endophytica 5752
Prunus padus, Taphrina padi 6896
Pteridium aquilinum, Stagonospora pteridiicola 4882
Ramsbottomia 5051
raspberries, raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus 4001
soil
Fusarium 5174
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4335
Verticillium dahliae 4017
strawberries
Botrytis cinerea 6106
diseases 3273
Verticillium dahliae 4017
sugarbeet
beet yellows closterovirus 4725, 6175
diseases 2660
Polymyxa betae 2665
Ulmus
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi 4128
Ophiostoma ulmi 1309
Ulmus hollandica, Ophiostoma novo-ulmi 4128
Ulmus minor, Ophiostoma novo-ulmi 4128
Ulmus procera, Ophiostoma novo-ulmi 4128
Vulpia ciliata
Fusarium oxysporum 2920
mycorrhizas 2920
water, pesticide residues 2853, 7690
wheat
black point 4442
Claviceps purpurea 1638
diseases 1606-1607, 5134
Fusarium 5174
Fusarium culmorum 7202
Gibberella avenacea 7202
Gibberella zeae 7202
Leptosphaeria nodorum 923
Monographella nivalis 3038, 7202
Mycosphaerella graminicola 923
seedborne fungi 6451
Tapesia yallundae 4238
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici* 2268
Ukraine
black currants
Drepanopeziza ribis 3269
Rhabdovirus 6104
cherries, *Valsa* 6745
citrus, diseases 865
crops, *Rhabdovirus* 2241
flax, diseases 4110
grapes, diseases 865
hemp, diseases 4110
lucerne
Alternaria alternata 3801
Colletotrichum medicaginis-denticulatae 3801
Fusarium 3801
Fusarium oxysporum 3801
Verticillium albo-atrum 3801
lupins, *Fusarium* 1709
plant diseases, legislation 4955
raspberries, *Rhabdovirus* 6104
rye
Pseudomonas fluorescens 3740
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atrofaciens* 3740
stone fruits, plum pox potyvirus 3991
tobacco, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4738
vegetables, diseases 865
wheat
Erysiphe graminis 3701
Gibberella zeae 2292

Ulex europaeus
fungi
biological control 5622
New Zealand 5622
Gibberella tumida
biological control 628
toxins 628
Ullucus mild mottle tobamovirus, *Ullucus tuberosus,* serological relationships 3160
Ullucus tuberosus
Andean potato latent tymovirus
immunodiagnosis 6637
isolates 6637
South America 6637
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora,* Peru 3893
potato leaf roll luteovirus, South America 6638
Pseudomonas marginalis, Peru 3893
ullucus mild mottle tobamovirus, serological relationships 3160
Ulmus
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 1978
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi
induced resistance 4128
Italy 4128
toxins 2710
UK 4128
Ophiostoma ulmi
biological control 1309-1310
UK 1309
phytoplasmas
detection 3382
Italy 3382
molecular genetics 3382
Ulmus americana
Ophiostoma ulmi
host parasite relationships 6232
resistance 6232
tissue culture 6232
Ulmus hollandica
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi
induced resistance 4128
Italy 4128
UK 4128
Ulmus laevis
diseases
Kazakhstan 1294, 1308
Russia 1308
vectors 1294
Ulmus minor
diseases
Kazakhstan 1308
Russia 1308
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi
induced mutations 7588
induced resistance 4128
Italy 4128
toxins 7588
UK 4128
Ophiostoma ulmi, Croatia 7587
Ulmus procera
Ophiostoma novo-ulmi
induced mutations 7588
induced resistance 4128
Italy 4128
toxins 7588
UK 4128
Ulmus pumila
diseases
Kazakhstan 1308
Russia 1308
Ulocladium, almonds, California 1212
Ulocladium atrum
antagonism
Botrytis allii 4574
Botrytis cinerea 4574
Ulocladium chartarum
antagonism
Botrytis allii 4574
Botrytis cinerea 4574
Ultrasound, activity, maize, seedborne fungi 952
Ultraviolet radiation
activity
Acer saccharum
bacteria 4784
fungi 4784
mycorrhizas 4784
Ultraviolet radiation *cont.*
activity *cont.*
barley 3052
Fusarium, spinach 3907
Leptosphaeria nodorum 5164
Mycosphaerella graminicola 5164
Pythium, spinach 3907
Rhizoctonia, spinach 3907
control
fruit, postharvest decay 4413
greenhouse crops, diseases 885
mandarins, postharvest decay 4685
plant pathogens, hydroponics 879
Uncinula necator
grapes
Australia 7472
China 1855
cleistothecia 6122
control 471, 864, 1178, 1182-1186, 1188, 1856, 2575-2576, 3278, 5416, 6121, 6767, 7470, 8195
environmental factors 7473
forecasting 1856, 5416
France 1178, 2567, 2572, 6121
fungicide tolerance 470, 6121
genetic variation 7472
genetics 6772
Hebei 7470
Hungary 5416
identification 469
immunodiagnosis 6120
Indian Punjab 1182
integrated control 2567, 2572, 5417
Italy 2575-2576, 3278, 6767
Maharashtra 1183-1184, 1186, 1188
Moldova 864
resistance 1855
Russia 864
Slovakia 5416, 6122
South Africa 1856
spore germination 6122, 7473, 8197
sterols 470
Switzerland 5417
ultraviolet radiation 8197
molecular genetics
DNA 7472
random amplified polymorphic DNA 469
Uncinula togashiana, *Styrax japonica,* Jiangsu 2164
United Arab Emirates, tomatoes, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 1108
Upper Volta (*see* Burkina Faso)
Urd bean leaf crinkle virus, *Vigna mungo,* Gujarat 1060
Urea
activity
Tsuga heterophylla, mycorrhizas 714
Verticillium dahliae, tomatoes 3926
control
Heterobasidion annosum, Picea abies 580, 1992
Venturia inaequalis, apples 5382
Uredinales
Bulgaria, taxonomy 151
Cinnamomum, India 6959
ornamental plants, Italy 6917
Poaceae
identification 1507
taxonomy 1507
South Africa 4354
Tibet 158
Uredo daphniphylli
Daphniphyllum teijsmannii
Japan 7840
taxonomy 7840
Uredo pipturi, *Villebrunea frutescens,* Japan 7840
Urocystis agropyri
ultrastructure, teliospores 4308
wheat
books 6458
fertilizers 3699
genetics 2279
reviews 6458
varietal reactions 2279
Uromyces
faba beans, breeding 5939
Hungary 5756
Uromyces appendiculatus
cowpeas
environmental factors 5278
hypersensitivity 5279
molecular genetics 5279
screening 6611
sowing date 5278
varietal reactions 3859
molecular genetics
gene mapping 8056
segregation distortion 8056
Phaseolus vulgaris
biological control 1037, 1039, 3107
breeding 1726
cropping systems 4521
environmental factors 1030
enzymes 3108, 5263
epidemics 1030, 5948
Ethiopia 317, 1030, 3110, 4521
gene expression 3108
genetics 5263
genotype mixtures 1030
host parasite relationships 3106, 4523, 5263
induced resistance 208, 1029
infection 3108
Minas Gerais 3821
models 5948
photosynthesis 4523
physiology 3106
South Africa 1726
varietal reactions 317, 3110, 3821
yield losses 317
Uromyces behenis, *Silene cucubalus,* Germany 155
Uromyces coronatus
rice
Guangxi 5894
integrated control 5894
Uromyces cuenodii, *Silene gallica,* Germany 155
Uromyces glycyrrhizae, *Glycyrrhiza glabra,* Italy 5617
Uromyces inaequialtus, *Silene nutans,* Germany 155
Uromyces pisi
peas
control 3112
Hungary 3112
Uromyces rumicis
Rumex crispus
host parasite relationships 2378
insects 2772
nutrients 2772
plant water relations 2378
Rumex obtusifolius
insects 2772
nutrients 2772
Uromyces trifolii-repentis
Trifolium subterraneum
varietal reactions 1010, 2366
yield losses 2366
Uromyces verruculosus, *Silene pendula,* Germany 155
Uromyces viciae-fabae
biochemistry, enzymes 8053
faba beans
breeding 7310
control 2377, 7307-7308
enzymes 7309
fertilizers 7308
host parasite relationships 2378
infection 7309
models 1026, 5938
New South Wales 2377
peroxidase 5261
plant water relations 2378
polyamines 1721
spread 5938
ultrastructure 5261
urediospores 1721
Yemen 7307
yield losses 1026, 2377
grain legumes
alternative hosts 3808
Himachal Pradesh 3808
teliospores 3808
haustoria, enzymes 3553
laboratory tests
diaminobut-2-ene 6311-6312

Uromyces viciae-fabae *cont.*
laboratory tests *cont.*
phenyl *N*-(4-substituted-phenyl)thionocarbamates 679
polyamine biosynthesis inhibitors 763
lentils
breeding 5967
Ethiopia 4534
nitrogen 1045
varietal reactions 1045, 4534, 5273
peas
breeding 1042
environmental factors 3831
forecasting 3831
Indian Punjab 4531
Madhya Pradesh 320
mixed infections 4531
sowing date 320
varietal reactions 320, 1041, 4531
Uromyces vignae
cowpeas
host parasite relationships 3126
ultrastructure 3126
Urtica dioica, *Leptosphaeria acuta,* hyperparasites 5001
Urtica urens
Septoria urticae
Argentina 2025
biological control 2025
Uruguay
Eucalyptus, fungi 1975
fruit trees, diseases 8168
soil, fungi 1975
USA
agricultural policy 1392
almonds
diseases 8229
Glomerella cingulata 5818
apples
diseases 7429
Podosphaera leucotricha 431
Venturia inaequalis 431
apricots, diseases 7451
asparagus, decline 6660
avocados, *Glomerella cingulata* 5818
barley, *Puccinia graminis* 7168
Betulanigra, Cryptocline betularum 4769
blackberries, *Cercosporella rubi* 2558
Bromus tectorum, Fusarium culmorum 1383
Capsicum, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 3941
cherries
diseases 7454
fungi 7457
prune dwarf ilarvirus 7455
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 7455
chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 4133
Cornus, Discula destructiva 593, 4785, 7608
Cornus florida
Colletotrichum acutatum 4156
Discula destructiva 1311, 3387
Fusarium oxysporum 4156
cotton, *Fusarium* 7565
cucumbers, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 2502
Cucurbitaceae, diseases 7415
fruits, *Erwinia amylovora* 3970
fungicides, usage 26
grapes, diseases 7468
groundnuts, diseases 2037
lawns and turf, *Magnaporthe poae* 6251
nectarines, diseases 7458
Nyssa sylvatica
Botryosphaeria 4132
Colletotrichum acutatum 4132
Phomopsis 4132
olives, diseases 8245
peaches, diseases 7458
pesticide residues, foods 56
pesticides
development 4233
legislation 6303
Pinus elliottii, Cronartium fusiforme 1985
Pinus taeda, Cronartium fusiforme 1985
plums
Armillaria tabescens 443
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 443

USA *cont.*
plums *cont.*
Xylella fastidiosa 443
potatoes, *Fusarium* 5989
soyabeans
diseases 1712
fungi 7297
Fusarium solani 7293
strawberries, diseases 7461
sugarbeet
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 2661
beet soil-borne furovirus 2661
beet soilborne mosaic virus 2661
Taeniatherum caput-medusae, Fusarium culmorum 1383
walnuts, diseases 8230
watermelons, *Acidovorax avenae* subsp. *citrulli* 419
wheat
Puccinia graminis 911, 3022, 7168
Puccinia striiformis 911
Tilletia controversa 6474
Alabama
Agrostis hiemalis, Epichloë amarillans 7280
cotton, bacteria 200, 6283
groundnuts
Mycosphaerella arachidis 512-513
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 512-513
Maclura pomifera, Pseudocercospora maclurae 7098
maize, bacteria 200, 6283
Viola wittrockiana, Myrothecium roridum 4176
Alaska, alpine plants, mycorrhizas 7700
Arizona
melons, *Monosporascus cannonballus* 7420
Pinus edulis, mycorrhizas 1471
soil, *Monosporascus cannonballus* 7420
Arkansas
cereals, diseases 3014
Pluchea odorata, Aecidium plucheae 7092
rice, *Magnaporthe grisea* 293
soil, *Phytophthora sojae* 1715
soyabeans, *Phytophthora sojae* 1715
spinach, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1778
squashes, *Phytophthora capsici* 3964
California
almonds
diseases 1212
Verticillium dahliae 1214
Amogaster viridigleba 73
apples, *Phytophthora cryptogea* 425
avocados, *Glomerella cingulata* 496
bamboos, bamboo mosaic potexvirus 4174
Capsicum, Phytophthora capsici 3913
cherries
Phytophthora cryptogea 425
western X-disease 1839
chicory, *Sclerotinia minor* 2461
cotton, leaf burn 1962
cowpeas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tracheiphilum* 2405
crops
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus 7898
tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus 6432
Eruca vesicaria, Pseudomonas syringae 7387
figs, *Aspergillus* 8208
forest trees, *Heterobasidion annosum* 7572
grapes
fungi 4027
Pleurotus ostreatus 4032
viroids 6114
kiwifruits, *Phytophthora cryptogea* 425
Lavandula angustifolia, Xanthomonas campestris 596
Lavandula dentata, Xanthomonas campestris 596
lemons, *Penicillium digitatum* 1877
lettuces, *Sclerotinia minor* 5321

USA *cont.*
California *cont.*
lucerne, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 1007
marrows, viruses 3948
melons
Acremonium 413
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 409
Monosporascus cannonballus 413
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 409
Ocimum basilicum, Sclerotinia minor 1362
Pinus, Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. *pini* 8341
Pinus jeffreyi, Heterobasidion annosum 568
Pinus ponderosa, Heterobasidion annosum 568
Pinus radiata, Fusarium subglutinans f.sp. *pini* 571
pistachios
Aspergillus 501
Aspergillus flavus 501
Aspergillus parasiticus 501
potatoes, potato leaf roll luteovirus 4548
Ranunculus asiaticus, Xanthomonas campestris 6949
soil, *Aspergillus* 8208
spinach, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1778
squashes, *Phytophthora capsici* 3913
stone fruits, *Monilinia fructicola* 7449
strawberries
Sphaerotheca macularis 6762
Verticillium dahliae 8189
succulent plants, viruses 607
tomatoes
Phytophthora capsici 3913
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 3913
weeds, beet curly top hybrigeminivirus 7898
Colorado, water, pesticide residues 6327
Connecticut
asparagus
Fusarium oxysporum 3909
Fusarium proliferatum 3909
pumpkins, fruit rot 6712
Delaware, maize, *Erwinia stewartii* 3755
Florida
Arachniodes adiantiformis, Glomerella cingulata 7638
citrus
blight 2604, 7490
citrus tristeza closterovirus 2604-2605
diseases 483, 2601
Glomerella cingulata 2608
Cornus florida, Phyllactinia guttata 1344
Cynodon, Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis* 597
Ficus benjamina
Agrobacterium 4858
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4858
grapefruits, *Diaporthe citri* 6802
groundnuts
Corticium rolfsii 5489
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 3805
lettuces, lettuce mosaic potyvirus 6657
limes, *Glomerella cingulata* 2610
Melaleuca quinquenervia, Botryosphaeria ribis 7094
oranges, *Glomerella cingulata* 1880, 2609
ornamental woody plants, *Cristulariella moricola* 6916
pawpaws, papaya mosaic potexvirus 2619
Pinus
Leptographium 2719
Leptographium procerum 2719
Pinus elliottii
Cronartium fusiforme 1984, 5567
Ophiostoma ips 3393
Ophiostoma minus 3393
Pinus taeda
Cronartium fusiforme 1984, 5567

USA *cont.*
Florida *cont.*
Pinus taeda cont.
Macrophomina phaseolina 5563-5564
potatoes, potato leaf roll luteovirus 4548
Rhizophora mangle, Botryosphaeria ribis 7094
rice
Cochliobolus sativus 1686
Magnaporthe grisea 1686
soil
Macrophomina phaseolina 5564
mycorrhizas 105
sour oranges, *Elsinoë fawcettii* 2611
strawberries, *Colletotrichum acutatum* 458
sugarcane, *Xanthomonas albilineans* 1250
tangelos, *Alternaria alternata* 6801
Thymus vulgaris, Corynespora cassiicola 4184
tomatoes
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 2474
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 399
Verbena hybrida, broad bean wilt fabavirus 1997
water
Erwinia ananas 12
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 12
Georgia
barley, *Puccinia graminis* 2267
crops
Pythium irregulare 868
Rhizoctonia solani 868
Festuca arundinacea, Rhizoctonia solani 301
groundnuts
Corticium rolfsii 4080
diseases 1237
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 4080, 5488
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 5486
Hordeum, Puccinia graminis 2267
oats, *Puccinia graminis* 2267
pecans, *Cladosporium caryigenum* 500
Pennisetum glaucum, Puccinia substriata var. *indica* 7244
Pinus elliottii, Cronartium fusiforme 1984, 5567
Pinus taeda, Cronartium fusiforme 1984, 5567
rape, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5474
soil
Pythium irregulare 868
Rhizoctonia solani 868
Spartina alterniflora, Lachnum spartinae 7103
Vaccinium corymbosum, Dothichiza caroliniana 6756
wheat, *Puccinia graminis* 2267
Hawaii
Abutilon hybridum, abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus 7142
bananas, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2589
Capsicum, Leveillula taurica 2494
Cleome spinosa, Leveillula taurica 2494
Colocasia esculenta, dasheen mosaic potyvirus 1080
Dodonaea viscosa, phytoplasmas 4191
dunes, *Scutellospora hawaiiensis* 7059
globe artichokes, *Leveillula taurica* 2494
Lantana camara, Septoria 629
lettuces, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1096
Leucospermum, Cylindrocladium colhounii 5584
Lycopersicon, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1104

USA *cont.*
Hawaii *cont.*
Macadamia
Phellinus gilvus 5463, 7513
Phytophthora capsici 5463
Ocimum basilicum, Fusarium oxysporum 5610
pawpaws, papaya ringspot potyvirus 6809
tomatoes, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1104
weeds, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1096
Idaho
barley, barley yellow streak mosaic virus 1593
chickpeas, *Ascochyta rabiei* 5968
forest trees, mycorrhizas 7703
wheat
barley yellow streak mosaic virus 1593
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 5171
Illinois
Acer saccharinum, Discosia alboferruginea 2714
Fabaceae, *Septoria glycines* 5095
maize
Aspergillus flavus 1669
Erwinia stewartii 3755, 5209
ornamental plants, *Tobravirus* 4175
Schizachyrium scoparium, mycorrhizas 4978
vegetables, diseases 7910
Indiana
Capsicum, Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis* 408
Impatiens capensis, Puccinia recondita 1380
wheat
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 928
Leptosphaeria nodorum 2286
Mycosphaerella graminicola 2286
Iowa
lucerne
Aphanomyces euteiches 3800
Phytophthora medicaginis 3800
Poa pratensis, mycorrhizas 7748
Rosa multiflora, rose rosette disease 619
Scirpus acutus, mycorrhizas 7748
soil
Aphanomyces euteiches 3800
Phytophthora medicaginis 3800
soyabeans, diseases 5256
Spartina pectinata, mycorrhizas 7748
Kansas
Pennisetum glaucum, wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 6453
sorghum
Gibberella zeae 278
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 6453
wheat
American wheat striate mosaic cytorhabdovirus 216
Gibberella zeae 245, 6496
Puccinia recondita 5837, 7933
Kentucky
rape, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 4065
Trifolium repens, viruses 1706
Louisiana
Ambrosia trifida, Protomyces gravidus 632
barley, *Puccinia graminis* 2267
cotton
diseases 3356
Fusarium 4754
Pythium 4754
Rhizoctonia solani 4754
Thielaviopsis basicola 4754
Hordeum, Puccinia graminis 2267
oats, *Puccinia graminis* 2267, 5117
oranges, citrus tristeza closterovirus 5440
satsumas, citrus tristeza closterovirus 5440
soyabeans, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1016
sugarcane, *Glomerella tucumanensis* 7541

USA *cont.*
Louisiana *cont.*
wheat, *Puccinia graminis* 2267, 5117
Maine
fog, tomato mosaic tobamovirus 5075
potatoes, potato A potyvirus 346
Maryland
Cornus florida, Discula destructiva 6923
Festuca rubra subsp. *rubra, Leptosphaeria korrae* 2739
Lolium perenne, Rhizoctonia solani 6250
Phaseolus vulgaris, Corticium rolfsii 1034
Massachusetts
Fraxinus americana, phytoplasmas 1307
strawberries, diseases 6758
Michigan
cherries, decline 2547
forest trees, *Armillaria* 7571
ornamental plants, *Tobravirus* 4175
Populus tremuloides, Armillaria 7571
potatoes, potato A potyvirus 346
Vaccinium, blueberry leaf mottle nepovirus 3270
Minnesota
barley, seedborne fungi 7207
forest trees, *Armillaria* 7571
Lythrum salicaria, fungi 631
maize
mycorrhizas 7069
Puccinia sorghi 1660
ornamental plants, *Tobravirus* 4175
pesticides
disposal 1430
storage 1430
Pinus banksiana, Laccaria bicolor 711
Pinus resinosa, Laccaria bicolor 711
Populus tremuloides
Armillaria 7571
Hypoxylon mammatum 557
Laccaria bicolor 711
potatoes
potato S carlavirus 5982
Streptomyces 5992
soyabeans
mycorrhizas 7069
Phytophthora sojae 5259
Rhizoctonia solani 5257
sugarbeet, *Cercospora beticola* 5505
Mississippi
forest trees, mycorrhizas 7040
grapes, berry rot 6768-6769
groundnuts, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4711
maize, *Aspergillus flavus* 1669
Pinus, mycorrhizas 7040
Pinus elliottii, Cronartium fusiforme 1984, 5567
Pinus taeda, Cronartium fusiforme 1984, 5567
Populus deltoides, Taphrina populina 2707
Trifolium repens, viruses 1706
Missouri
lucerne, *Pythium* 6577
maize, *Erwinia stewartii* 3755
Montana
forest trees, mycorrhizas 7703
Fraxinus pennsylvanica, ash yellows 6890
Populus tremuloides, mycorrhizas 75
wheat, disorders 247
Nebraska
Asclepias, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *asclepiadis* 4116
Fraxinus pennsylvanica, ash yellows 6890
Phaseolus vulgaris, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli* 319
New Jersey
Baccharis halimifolia, Creosphaeria sassafras 7611
Pinus echinata, air pollution 1983
Pinus rigida
air pollution 1983
Penicillium 1983
Pisolithus tinctorius 708

USA *cont.*
New Jersey *cont.*
Pinus rigida cont.
Trichoderma 1983
Pinus strobus, air pollution 1983
Pinus taeda, air pollution 1983
Poa pratensis, Magnaporthe poae 598
Vaccinium corymbosum
Pseudomonas andropogonis 457
Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi 456
New Mexico
barley, *Puccinia striiformis* 260
forest trees, *Armillaria ostoyae* 2701
Quercus gambelii, endophytes 4775
Quercus grisea, endophytes 4775
New York
cereals, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5823
clouds, tomato mosaic tobamovirus 5075
grapes, *Guignardia bidwellii* 5422
Phaseolus vulgaris, Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 7312
Picea rubens, tomato mosaic tobamovirus 3403
Populus, Mycosphaerella populorum 1976
potatoes, *Phytophthora erythroseptica* 2423
Quercus, diseases 5547
spinach, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1778
strawberries, diseases 6758
North Carolina
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris, Pythium plurisporium* 5915
apples
Alternaria mali 436-438
Leptodontium elatius 3975
Peltaster fructicola 3975, 6734
Zygophiala jamaicensis 3975
Capsicum, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3666
Juncus roemerianus
fungi 8393
Glomerobolus gelineus 7095
Halosarpheia culmiperda 616
Massarina ricifera 616
Ommatomyces coronatus 616
Trichocladium medullare 794
ornamental plants, pesticides 665
Silene pratensis, Ustilago violacea 6274
Silene virginica, Ustilago violacea 6274
tobacco, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3666
tomatoes, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3666
North Dakota
Fraxinus pennsylvanica, ash yellows 6890
Phaseolus vulgaris, Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens pv. *flaccumfaciens* 2389
Picea glauca, Lirula 4832
Poa pratensis, mycorrhizas 7748
Prunus virginiana, phytoplasmas 5560
Scirpus acutus, mycorrhizas 7748
soyabeans
Phytophthora sojae 5259
Rhizoctonia solani 5257
Spartina pectinata, mycorrhizas 7748
sunflowers, diseases 4703
Ohio
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris, Rhizoctonia solani* 4160
Capsicum
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 6697
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 3941
Cardamine concatenata, mycorrhizas 2107
Festuca arundinacea, Rhizoctonia solani 4160
lettuces, aster yellows 8126
Malus, Venturia inaequalis 2736
Smilacina racemosa, mycorrhizas 2107

USA *cont.*
Ohio *cont.*
Trillium flexipes, mycorrhizas 2107
Oklahoma
barley, *Puccinia striiformis* 260
spinach, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1778
Oregon
Abies magnifica, Armillaria ostoyae 567
Abies procera, Armillaria ostoyae 567
Acer circinatum, mycorrhizas 74
Capsicum
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 2493
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus 2493
pepper mild mottle tobamovirus 2493
carrots
Athelia arachnoidea 7361
Rhizoctonia carotae 7361
Festuca arundinacea, Gloeotinia temulenta 5234
Fraxinus americana, Verticillium dahliae 6889
Fraxinus angustifolia, Verticillium dahliae 6889
Fraxinus pennsylvanica, Verticillium dahliae 6889
grasses, *Puccinia graminis* 1998
pears
Erwinia amylovora 1154
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 1829, 3990
pome fruits, postharvest decay 3971
potatoes, potato leaf roll luteovirus 4548
Pseudotsuga menziesii
Armillaria ostoyae 567
Botryoderma nigrum 583
mycorrhizas 7741
Phellinus weirii 583
soil, mycorrhizas 74
Taxus brevifolia, mycorrhizas 74
tomatoes, tomato greenhouse whitefly-borne geminivirus 3182
Tsuga heterophylla
Armillaria ostoyae 567
mycorrhizas 74, 7741
Tsuga mertensiana, Armillaria ostoyae 567
wheat
Leptosphaeria nodorum 904
Mycosphaerella graminicola 904
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 904, 5171
Pennsylvania, soil, *Glomus*, mycorrhizas 5705
South Carolina
cabbages, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3903
cucumbers, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3952
groundnuts
Mycosphaerella arachidis 2653
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2653
Hibbertia, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 585
Impatiens, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 585
peaches, *Monilinia fructicola* 450
Peperomia, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 585
Pinus echinata, Phytophthora cinnamomi 6904
soil, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3952
spinach, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1778
South Dakota, *Fraxinus pennsylvanica*, ash yellows 6890
Tennessee
Pinus taeda, ozone 575
pumpkins
Microdochium tabacinum 418
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 418
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 418
soyabeans, viruses 312
spinach, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1778
Texas
barley
Puccinia graminis 2267
Puccinia striiformis 260
groundnuts
Corticium rolfsii 4079

USA *cont.*
Texas *cont.*
groundnuts *cont.*
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4712
Hordeum, Puccinia graminis 2267
kenaf
Leveillula taurica 2696
Phymatotrichopsis omnivora 4115
oats, *Puccinia graminis* 2267, 5117
Prosopis
Lasiodiplodia 561
Pestalotiopsis 561
Sabal palmetto, Gymnopilus palmicola 4856
spinach, *Albugo occidentalis* 381
squashes
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 410
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 410
sugarbeet, beet curly top hybrigeminivirus 2662
sugarcane, *Xanthomonas albilineans* 523
water
Erwinia ananas 12
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 12
wheat, *Puccinia graminis* 2267, 5117
Utah
Artemisia tridentata, Puccinia tanaceti 1377
Juniperus osteosperma, decline 4848
Vermont
Acer saccharum, mycorrhizas 88
apples, diseases 430
Quercus, diseases 5547
Virginia
cereals, fungi 152
chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 1300
grasses, fungi 152
Myrica cerifera, mycorrhizas 2928
Quercus rubra, Cryphonectria parasitica 1300
Silene pratensis, Ustilago violacea 6274
Silene virginica, Ustilago violacea 6274
water, pesticide residues 1451
Washington
Abies magnifica, Armillaria ostoyae 567
Abies procera, Armillaria ostoyae 567
cherries, *Leucostoma cinctum* 3994
crops, diseases 6439
fruit, diseases 3223
pears, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 3990
potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 7342
Pseudotsuga menziesii, Armillaria ostoyae 567
small fruits, diseases 3266
spinach, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1778
stone fruits, diseases 7448
tomatoes, tomato greenhouse whitefly-borne geminivirus 3182
trees
Armillaria gallica 7573
Armillaria nabsnona 7573
Armillaria ostoyae 7573
Armillaria sinapina 7573
Tsuga heterophylla
Armillaria ostoyae 567
fungi 3384
Tsuga mertensiana, Armillaria ostoyae 567
wheat
Leptosphaeria nodorum 904
Mycosphaerella graminicola 904
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 904, 5171
West Virginia, *Platanus occidentalis, Creosphaeria sassafras* 7611
Wisconsin
forest trees, *Armillaria* 7571
ornamental woody plants, diseases 588

USA *cont.*
Wisconsin *cont.*
Pinus resinosa
Diplodia pinea 4820
Heterobasidion annosum 573
Leptographium procerum 1321
Leptographium terebrantis 1321
Ophiostoma ips 1321
Pinus strobus, Fusarium 7600
Polygonella articulata, Puccinia polygoni-amphibii 4195
Populus tremuloides, Armillaria 7571
USSR (*see also* individual republics of the former USSR)
maize, *Fusarium* 5854
wheat, *Fusarium* 5854
Ustacystis waldsteiniae
Waldsteinia geoides
histopathology 594
infection 594
Ustilaginales
Schoenus, taxonomy 2181
taxonomy 2180
Ustilaginoidea virens
Fusarium, hyperparasitism 4495
rice
biological control 4495
epidemiology 6558-6559
Haryana 983
Honshu 6558
hyperparasites 4495
Orissa 5901
planting date 983
varietal reactions 5901
Ustilago
Commelinaceae, taxonomy 6413
wheat, Saudi Arabia 4436
Ustilago bullata
Bromus riparius
Canada 299
control 299
seeds 299
Ustilago coicis, laboratory tests, plant oils 6329
Ustilago cynodontis, *Cyperus rotundus,* sexual reproduction 8380
Ustilago destruens
Panicum dichotomiflorum
Ontario 2774
seed production 2774
Ustilago hordei (*see Ustilago segetum)*
Ustilago kolleri (*see Ustilago segetum)*
Ustilago levis (*see Ustilago segetum)*
Ustilago maydis (*see Ustilago zeae)*
Ustilago scitaminea
soil
edaphic factors 4085
Egypt 4085
spore germination 4085
sugarcane
anatomy 6171
breeding 5500, 8266, 8281
control 3320, 7537
Cuba 6847
edaphic factors 4085
Egypt 4085
host parasite relationships 6171
Karnataka 520
Pakistan 1249
screening 520
South Africa 7537
spore germination 4085
Taiwan 517
Tamil Nadu 5500
varietal reactions 517, 1249, 6847
Vietnam 8281
Ustilago segetum
barley
control 4471
seeds 4471
Switzerland 4471
varietal reactions 4429
molecular genetics
mating types 764
nucleotide sequences 764
Ustilago segetum* var. *avenae
cereals
control 4431
seed treatment 4431
oats, varietal reactions 4429
Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda
barley
Argentina 5869
control 4471, 5182
detection 940
epidemiology 2268
genetics 251, 2268
Irish Republic 2268
seeds 940, 4471
Switzerland 4471
UK 2268
varietal reactions 5824
cereals
seeds 6451
UK 6451
ultrastructure, teliospores 4308
Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici
laboratory tests, oxazolones 4245
ultrastructure, teliospores 4308
wheat
biological control 7937
books 6458
China 5158
control 223, 7937, 7940-7941
epidemiology 2268
genetics 2268, 4451
Himachal Pradesh 4451, 7201
India 7941
Irish Republic 2268
reviews 6458
sampling 5158
seeds 223, 7941
spatial distribution 5158
Switzerland 223
UK 2268
varietal reactions 4429, 7180
Ustilago syntherismae
IMI descriptions 2145
IMI distribution maps 7814
Ustilago trichophora
Echinochloa colonum, teliospores 7854
Echinochloa crus-galli, teliospores 7854
IMI descriptions 2145
IMI distribution maps 7814
Ustilago violacea
Silene latifolia
epidemiology 8397
models 8397
spatial distribution 8397
Silene pratensis
epidemiology 2015
isolates 6274
life cycle 1387
models 2015, 8396
North Carolina 6274
population dynamics 2015
population genetics 6274, 8396
spore dispersal 1387
Virginia 6274
Silene virginica
isolates 6274
North Carolina 6274
population genetics 6274
Virginia 6274
Ustilago zeae
biochemistry, ergosterol 7972
laboratory tests
culture media 7228
penconazole 7972
pH 7228
tebuconazole 7972
tetraconazole 2837
maize
control 3067
environmental factors 3061
genetics 7230
inoculation 2317
mating types 267
molecular genetics 267
Pakistan 5203, 6518
pathogenicity 267
plant density 6518
Poland 2314, 3061
reviews 7230
Shandong 7227
Switzerland 2316
symptoms 2318-2319
testing 2317
toxins 3066
UK 6517
Ustilago zeae *cont.*
maize *cont.*
varietal reactions 2316, 3066-3067, 5203, 7227
yield losses 3061
molecular genetics
DNA 1510
enzymes 3065
fungicide tolerance 7970
gene expression 3542, 5736, 7971
genetic transformation 802
growth 3064-3065, 7229
mating types 764, 5736, 7971
mutations 7229
nucleotide sequences 764, 1511, 3064-3065, 4317, 7970
pheromones 5736, 7971
phylogeny 4317
proteins 1511
recombination 5881
virulence 7229
tobacco
genetic engineering 4749
toxins 1571, 4749
viruses, toxins 191, 1571
Ustilentyloma fluitans
Glyceria plicata
Balkans 169
taxonomy 169
Ustilentyloma pleuropogonis
Glyceria plicata
Balkans 169
taxonomy 169
Ustulina deusta
Acer platanoides
decay 4123
detection 4123
Aesculus hippocastanum
decay 4123
detection 4123
Fagus sylvatica
decay 4123
detection 4123
Tilia platyphyllos
decay 4123
detection 4123
Uzbekistan
cotton
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum* 3357
Verticillium dahliae 4112
soil, *Verticillium dahliae* 4112
Vaccinium
blueberry leaf mottle nepovirus
immunodiagnosis 4006
localization 4006
Michigan 3270
pollen 4006
reservoir hosts 3270
blueberry mosaic viroid, RNA 4007
blueberry shoestring sobemovirus, varietal reactions 4008
Colletotrichum acutatum
postharvest decay 6755
varietal reactions 6755
Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi, control 4664
Vaccinium angustifolium
blueberry leaf mottle nepovirus
Michigan 3270
reservoir hosts 3270
Vaccinium ashei, mycorrhizas, Chile 6378
Vaccinium corymbosum
blueberry leaf mottle nepovirus
Michigan 3270
reservoir hosts 3270
blueberry scorch carlavirus, detection 6754
Dothichiza caroliniana, Georgia 6756
mycorrhizas, Chile 6378
Phomopsis vaccinii, screening 455
Pseudomonas andropogonis, New Jersey 457
Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi
New Jersey 456
varietal reactions 456, 6757
Vaccinium macrocarpon
fruit rots, control 2560
Hymenoscyphus ericae
mycorrhizas
chitin 2932

Vaccinium macrocarpon *cont.*
Hymenoscyphus ericae cont.
mycorrhizas *cont.*
iron 2934
nitrogen 2932
mycorrhizas, phosphorus 5722
Vaccinium myrtilloides
blueberry leaf mottle nepovirus
Michigan 3270
reservoir hosts 3270
Valea paulowniae, *Paulownia*, control 4154
Validamycin, activity, *Sphaerobolus*, spore dispersal 4151
Valinomycin
activity
Botrytis cinerea 5740
Fusarium oxysporum 5740
Valsa
cherries
breeding 6745
Moldova 6745
Russia 6745
Ukraine 6745
Valsa ambiens, biochemistry, phenolic compounds 2119
Valsa sordida
Populus
clonal variation 556
frost resistance 556
models 5552
Salix fragilis, Himachal Pradesh 5553
Vanillin Schiff bases, activity, fungi 3493
Vegetable marrows (*see* Marrows)
Vegetables
air spora, Madhya Pradesh 752
bacteria
diseases 2243
France 2243
Botrytis cinerea
fungicide tolerance 7159
Spain 7159
diseases
biological control 7150
breeding 1582
control 5659, 5819, 7910
Denmark 2984
forecasting 7161
Germany 5659
Illinois 7910
insects 7910
integrated control 365
Israel 859
Japan 7161
Moldova 865
organic farming 2984
Republic of Georgia 865
reviews 7150
Russia 865
Ukraine 865
Erwinia carotovora
identification 7908
Quebec 7908
fungicide residues, determination 2843, 5672-5673, 5802
Macrophomina phaseolina
seeds 7165
survival 7165
pesticide residues 4572
Canada 6304
determination 685, 696, 4227
Germany 685
Japan 2846
New South Wales 1444
seedborne fungi
Himachal Pradesh 3894
Taiwan 6445
viruses
identification 3669
Japan 3669
South East Asia 3669
Venezuela
Aglaonema marantifolium, Erwinia herbicola 1995
bananas, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 5432
coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 5509
forest trees, wood destroying fungi 1293
limes, citrus tristeza closterovirus 4045
maize, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 3756
mangoes
Glomerella cingulata 1882
Monochaetia monochaeta 1882
Venezuela *cont.*
mangoes *cont.*
Penicillium frequentans 1882
Musa acuminata, Leptosphaeria musarum 4038
passion fruits, *Glomerella cingulata* 4054
peaches, *Botryosphaeria dothidea* 5399
pineapples, *Pseudomonas marginalis* 5452
pomegranates, *Glomerella cingulata* 4056
Rubus glaucus, Rhizoctonia solani 4004
savannas, mycorrhizas 5707
sugarcane, sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 4084
sunflowers
Corticium rolfsii 5101
diseases 4071
tomatoes, *Corticium rolfsii* 5101
Venturia carpophila
almonds, California 1212
apricots, integrated control 5096
Venturia cerasi
cherries
control 4658
Switzerland 4658
Venturia inaequalis
apples
Australia 431
Belgium 5380-5382
biological control 1828, 5383, 6087
breeding 431, 3228, 3232-3233, 3235, 3240, 3242-3243, 6733, 7436
control 684, 1149, 2522, 2526, 2533, 3495, 3977-3978, 5375, 5381-5382, 6081, 6086, 6088-6089, 6091, 6319, 7435
Czech Republic 3235, 5383
environmental factors 6730, 7432
fertilizers 1828, 5383
forecasting 2526, 4645, 5380-5382, 6088
France 432, 5380, 6731
fungicide residues 3978
fungicide tolerance 432, 2524-2525, 5381
genetic markers 4646, 6733
genetics 3237-3238, 3243, 3247, 5384
Germany 3228, 3237
Himachal Pradesh 4645
host parasite relationships 3247, 7434
Hungary 3977
induced resistance 6089
inoculum 5382
integrated control 5380
Italy 433, 3232, 6088
manures 6090
models 3234, 5380
Netherlands 4643
phenolic compounds 1148, 6089
Poland 2523-2525, 6086
pruning 6090
Queensland 6729
races 3237, 3247, 7434
resistance 433
Russia 1149, 6081
selection 6729
Slovenia 3236
spore dispersal 2523
Switzerland 2526, 3233
USA 431
Uttar Pradesh 7432
varietal reactions 433, 1148, 2527, 3236, 3238, 3241, 4643, 4646, 5384, 6731-6732, 8173
fungicide tolerance 4999
Malus
Ohio 2736
varietal reactions 2736, 6732
pears
control 6081
Russia 6081
spore dispersal, models 7433
spore germination, composts 8170
Venturia mandshurica
Populus
China 2708
morphology 2708
Venturia pirina, pears, control 5375, 6098, 6736
Veratrum album, *Puccinia veratri*, Switzerland 640
Veratrum californicum, *Colletogloeum veratri*, taxonomy 167
Verbena hybrida, broad bean wilt fabavirus, Florida 1997
Vermisporium quercinum
Quercus suber
Italy 6222
taxonomy 6222
Vernonia amygdalina, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1465
Verticillium
Abies sibirica
biochemistry 3409
defence mechanisms 3409, 4136
elicitors 4136
vectors 4136
Capsicum
isolates 1127
Morocco 1127
chickpeas
Egypt 3836
screening 3836
cotton
breeding 1958, 6204
control 1589, 4752
models 6204
São Paulo 6204
tillage 4752
greenhouse crops
control 860
hydroponics 860
Larix sibirica
defence mechanisms 4136
elicitors 4136
vectors 4136
Quercus rubra, control 4126
scanning electron microscopy 6387
strawberries
control 2562
yield losses 2562
wood, control 4126
Verticillium albo-atrum
hops, Nematoda 3438
laboratory tests
chitosanase 4106
flavonoids 3544
plant extracts 4950
lucerne
Alberta 5245
California 1007
elicitors 2365
enzymes 3091
host range 1007
in vitro selection 3091
isolates 1007, 5011
molecular genetics 5011
phytoalexins 2365
roots 4506
survival 1007
temperature 1007
testing 4506
Ukraine 3801
varietal reactions 5245
molecular genetics
isolates 139
pathogenicity 139
random amplified polymorphic DNA 139
Pelargonium, Poland 3427
potatoes
control 5300
isolates 5011
isolation 2420
molecular genetics 5011
Poland 5300
rape, control 3308
tobacco, Italy 6868
tomatoes
genetics 1793
host parasite relationships 1793
Verticillium biguttatum
control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, potatoes 3144
hyperparasitism
Rhizoctonia solani 749, 2130
Rhizoctonia tuliparum 2130
production, antibiotics 749
Verticillium bulbillosum
antagonism, mycorrhizal fungi 5691

Verticillium bulbillosum *cont.*
hyperparasitism, *Laccaria laccata* 2109
Verticillium candelabrum, antagonism, *Heterobasidion annosum* 4378
Verticillium chlamydosporium
control, okras, diseases 8167
molecular genetics
genetic variation 7835
polymerase chain reaction 7835
Verticillium dahliae
Acer platanoides, inoculation 6897
Agastache
pathogenicity 4875
strains 4875
almonds
California 1214
isolates 1213
Italy 1213
pathogenicity 1213
yield losses 1214
apricots, Iran 8182
aubergines
biochemistry 3199
biological control 1802
control 3200
integrated control 4618
Malaysia 8146
mycorrhizas 3200
phytoalexins 3199
screening 8146
testing 1115
varietal reactions 1115
barley
inoculum density 6630
yield losses 6630
cauliflowers
isolates 2245
pathogenicity 2245
cocoa
histopathology 2673
inoculation 1939
phytoalexins 2672-2673, 8291
resistance 2672
screening 1939
sulfur 2673
tannins 2672
varietal reactions 2672
control, *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi, Ulmus* 4128
cotton
biochemistry 541, 4751
biological control 1959
edaphic factors 4112
enzymes 541, 4751
genetics 6883
inoculum density 4114
life cycle 4112
lipids 5534-5535, 6881
Mexico 6207
pathotypes 4114
phytoalexins 7567
polysaccharides 7566
resistance 5534-5535
seeds 4751
soil solarization 1517, 1960
Spain 1517, 1960, 4114
toxins 8308
Uzbekistan 4112
varietal reactions 1279, 1960, 5531, 6207, 6881
crops
isolates 2245
pathogenicity 2245
sclerotia 867
culture media, environmental factors 3922
faba beans
crop residues 3567
inoculum density 6630
rotations 3567
sclerotia 3567
spore germination 4423
yield losses 6630
flax
inoculum density 6630
root exudates 4412
yield losses 6630
Fraxinus americana, Oregon 6889
Fraxinus angustifolia, Oregon 6889
Fraxinus pennsylvanica, Oregon 6889
laboratory tests, antibiotics 4255

Verticillium dahliae *cont.*
Lagunaria patersonii, Italy 6921
Lamiaceae
pathogenicity 4875
strains 4875
molecular genetics
isolates 139
pathogenicity 139
random amplified polymorphic DNA 139
onions
inoculum density 6630
root exudates 4412
yield losses 6630
Parthenium argentatum, screening 4118
peas
inoculum density 6630
root exudates 4412
yield losses 6630
potatoes
control 3147, 7356
crop residues 3147, 3567
estimation 4563
green manures 7356
immunodiagnosis 5987
inoculum 3146-3147
inoculum density 6630
isolation 2420
Nematoda 7355
resistance 7912
root exudates 4412
roots 7355, 7912
rotations 3567
sclerotia 3567, 4563
soil water 3876
spore germination 4423
varietal reactions 3146, 7357
yield losses 6630
rape
biological control 8118
immunodiagnosis 2633
varietal reactions 4699
soil
crop residues 3567
cropping systems 6630
edaphic factors 4112
forecasting 4017
haulm destruction 5025
inoculum density 6629-6630, 8139
life cycle 4112
Mexico 6207
models 6629
Ontario 8139
races 8139
root exudates 4412
rotations 3567
sclerotia 3567
spore germination 4412
UK 4017
Uzbekistan 4112
varietal reactions 6207
Solanum torvum
testing 1115
varietal reactions 1115
strawberries
breeding 3273, 8189
California 8189
forecasting 4017
UK 3273, 4017
varietal reactions 8189
sugarbeet
inoculum density 6630
root exudates 4412
yield losses 6630
sunflowers
varietal reactions 2645
yield losses 2645
tomatoes
bioassays 6680
epidemiology 3926
fertilizers 3926
genetics 5337
host parasite relationships 5337
inoculum density 8139
Korea Republic 1106
morphology 1106
Ontario 8139
races 5337, 8139
resistance 7912
roots 7912
varietal reactions 6680

Verticillium fungicola
mushrooms
breeding 8390
screening 8388
Verticillium lecanii
coffee, Puerto Rico 8288
control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *raphani,* radishes 6008
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 5364
laboratory tests, pesticides 7022
scanning electron microscopy 6387
Verticillium tricorpus, potatoes, isolation 2420
Vetch (*see Vicia*)
Vibrio
seaweeds
environmental factors 4883
Philippines 4883
Vibrio cholerae
lettuces
control 6029
postharvest decay 6029
Viburnum
phytoplasmas
diagnosis 2554
Russia 2554
viruses
diagnosis 2554
Russia 2554
Viburnum sargentii, *Ramularia viburni,* China 2168
Vicia, fungi, Lithuania 1711
Vicia faba (*see* Faba beans)
Vicia hirsuta
Uromyces viciae-fabae
alternative hosts 3808
Himachal Pradesh 3808
teliospores 3808
Vicia sativa
Didymella viciae
Algeria 2183
taxonomy 2183
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* toxins 309
Vicia tetrasperma
Uromyces viciae-fabae
alternative hosts 3808
Himachal Pradesh 3808
teliospores 3808
Vietnam
groundnuts, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 8263
rice, diseases 4485
sugarcane, *Ustilago scitaminea* 8281
Vigna aconitifolia
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *phaseoli,* control 3861
yellow mosaic
control 1058
Rajasthan 1058
Vigna angularis
Botrytis cinerea
fungicide tolerance 5250
Hokkaido 5250
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *adzukicola*
genetics 7333
Japan 7333
races 7333
varietal reactions 7333
Vigna mungo
Ascochyta phaseolorum, varietal reactions 1748
Cercospora canescens, varietal reactions 1748
Erysiphe polygoni
Andhra Pradesh 2406
control 2408
environmental factors 2406, 2408, 3856
Madhya Pradesh 2408
sowing date 3856
varietal reactions 2408
Macrophomina phaseolina
Madhya Pradesh 2407
seeds 2407
transmission 2407
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
varietal reactions 4544
vectors 2368

Vigna mungo *cont.*
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus *cont.*
yield 4544
mycorrhizas, pesticides 118
Mycosphaerella cruenta, control 338
urd bean leaf crinkle virus, Gujarat 1060
Vigna radiata
Cercospora canescens
control 1747
yield losses 1746
Erysiphe polygoni
control 2408
environmental factors 2408
Madhya Pradesh 2408
varietal reactions 2408
Gigaspora, mycorrhizas, manganese 7054
Glomus, mycorrhizas, manganese 7054
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
growth 4291
India 4291
nitrogen fixing bacteria 4291
Macrophomina phaseolina
biological control 1745
fertilizers 1745
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
Assam 1061, 8075
control 1061, 2403
environmental factors 5276
nitrogen fixing organisms 7332
sowing dates 8075
transmission 5276, 8075
vectors 1061, 2368
yield losses 7332
Rhizoctonia solani, control 3860
seedborne fungi, insect damage 4545
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, plant extracts 337
Vigna unguiculata (*see* Cowpeas)
Vigna unguiculata* subsp. *sesquipedalis
blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus
control 4543
detection 4543
Mariana Islands 6610
seeds 4543
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
control 4543
detection 4543
seeds 4543
Villebrunea frutescens*, *Uredo pipturi, Japan 7840
Vinca minor*, *Phoma exigua var. *inoxydabilis*, Japan 6922
Vinclozolin
activity
Botrytis cinerea 49, 4239
faba beans, diseases 1024
control
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 3841
Botrytis allii, onions 3161
Botrytis cinerea, peas 1043
Botrytis fabae, faba beans 1025
Fusarium oxysporum, onions 3161
Gibberella acuminata, onions 3161
Mycosphaerella pinodes, peas 1043
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sunflowers 6162
sunflowers, diseases 6158
fungicide tolerance
Botrytis cinerea 6313
Sclerotinia fuckeliana 41
Trichoderma harzianum 765
Trichoderma viride 1049
Ustilago zeae 7970
photodegradation 5665
Vinyl plastics
activity
Fusarium, spinach 3907
Pythium, spinach 3907
Rhizoctonia, spinach 3907
Viola hederacea, viruses, Queensland 5593
Viola odorata, viruses, Queensland 5593
Viola wittrockiana*, *Myrothecium roridum, Alabama 4176
Viroids
citrus exocortis viroid, citrus 6794
acronyms 5770
apple scar skin viroid
apples 5379
pears 7441
Viroids *cont.*
blueberry mosaic viroid, *Vaccinium* 4007
carnations 2002
citrus 1201, 1871
citrus exocortis viroid 3643
aubergines 3763
carrots 3763
citrons 3287
citrus 485, 4043
faba beans 3105
tomatoes 3763, 5465, 7390
turnips 3763
coconut cadang-cadang viroid
coconuts 1232, 4707, 6831, 8242
oil palms 5465
coleus blumei viroid
Coleus blumei 7625
Iamiaceae 7625
databases 5774
detection 803, 2958
crops 5092
fruit trees 6078
grapevine yellow speckle viroid, grapes 4023-4024, 6114
hop latent viroid, hops 4186, 4877
hop stunt viroid
citrons 8217
citrus 485
grapes 4023, 6114
molecular genetics
polymerase chain reaction 5080
RNA 5080
names 5770
peach latent mosaic viroid 5784
peaches 4660
pear blister canker viroid, pears 1152
pears 8178
potato spindle tuber viroid
potatoes 4601, 5974, 5981
tomatoes 2471, 3921, 4608
Viruses
Alfamovirus
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 1563, 3626, 3628, 4388, 5068, 5783, 5794, 6425, 7896
Capsicum 2493
lucerne 3089, 6575-6576
Medicago murex 1699
Medicago polymorpha 1699
ornamental plants 586
Phaseolus vulgaris 5940
Ruscus hypoglossum 6244
tobacco 1949, 2680, 4100, 4103, 7561, 8301
Trifolium repens 1699, 1706
Alphacryptovirus
beet 1 alphacryptovirus, sugarbeet 4724
beet 2 alphacryptovirus, sugarbeet 4724
poinsettia cryptic alphacryptovirus, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 2725
Badnavirus
banana streak badnavirus
bananas 1863, 6783-6784
Musa 6783, 7481
cacao swollen shoot badnavirus, cocoa 6184, 7555-7556
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 3621
Orychophragmus violaceus 2334
rice 1681-1682, 1685, 2331, 2334, 3771, 5214, 5216, 5893, 7254-7255
sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus, sugarcane 518, 7540, 8267, 8272-8273
Bigeminivirus
abutilon mosaic bigeminivirus, *Abutilon hybridum* 7142
ageratum yellow vein bigeminivirus, *Ageratum conyzoides* 4887
bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus 7879
Phaseolus acutifolius 8054
Phaseolus lunatus 5941
Phaseolus vulgaris 2380, 5921, 5941
bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus, okras 1144, 3968, 6721, 7425, 8166
Viruses *cont.*
Bigeminivirus cont.
cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus 832
cassava 2436, 8099
Nicotiana benthamiana 3343, 3649
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus, cotton 6876-6877
mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus
Fabaceae 2368
soyabeans 7289
Vigna mungo 4544
Vigna radiata 1061, 2403, 5276, 7332, 8075
potato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 1540
soybean crinkle leaf bigeminivirus 3669
squash leaf curl bigeminivirus 4395, 5073
Nicotiana benthamiana 1129
pumpkins 1129
squashes 1129
tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus
Capsicum 3936
tobacco 4744
tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus 845
Nicotiana benthamiana 1540, 3343, 3650
tobacco 8297
tomato mottle bigeminivirus, tomatoes 3916
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 837, 1564, 5785
horticultural crops 6033
Nicotiana benthamiana 2470
tomatoes 387, 2470, 3180, 3184-3185, 3917, 3920, 7392
tomato yellow mosaic bigeminivirus, Solanaceae 7137
Bromovirus
broad bean mottle bromovirus, faba beans 5935
brome mosaic bromovirus 186, 849, 1549, 2227, 2231, 3579, 3610, 3625, 7138, 7871, 7877
barley 7892
cowpeas 7892
grasses 7892
Nicotiana benthamiana 7141
rice 5215
tobacco 1945
wheat 903
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus 3603
tobacco 7563
Bymovirus 3593
barley mild mosaic bymovirus 840, 5781-5782
barley 935, 2293, 3716-3719, 3722-3723, 6503
molecular genetics 5866
barley mild mottle bymovirus, barley 2217
barley yellow mosaic bymovirus 840, 3641, 3724, 5797, 6426
barley 211, 887, 2217, 2294, 3586, 3595, 3716-3722, 3731, 6504, 7206
cereals 3672
molecular genetics 5866
cereals 3672
wheat spindle streak mosaic bymovirus 3641, 6426
wheat 3586, 3595, 5829
wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus 6426
soil 3683
wheat 3595, 3681-3683
Capillovirus
apple stem grooving capillovirus
apples 1822
pears 8177
cherry A capillovirus, cherries 3256
citrus tatter leaf capillovirus 2970
pears 8177
grapes 4025
Carlavirus
blueberry scorch carlavirus 834

Viruses *cont.*
Carlavirus cont.
blueberry scorch carlavirus *cont.*
Vaccinium corymbosum 6754
chrysanthemum B carlavirus, chrysanthemums 4163
cowpea mild mottle carlavirus 3669, 6427
groundnuts 6839
Eucharis grandiflora 4867
hop latent carlavirus, hops 614
hop mosaic carlavirus, hops 614, 4187
lily symptomless carlavirus
Lilium 4170
Lilium longiflorum 2748
potato M carlavirus 841
potatoes 1063, 3131, 5983
potato S carlavirus 7133
potatoes 1063, 1068, 3131, 5982
Ruscus hypoglossum 6244
shallot latent carlavirus
Allium tuberosum 6640
garlic 2442
Carmovirus
cardamine chlorotic fleck carmovirus 5069
Cardamine lilacina 8350
soil 8350
carnation mottle carmovirus, carnations 4864, 6930
cowpeas mottle carmovirus 1554
hibiscus chlorotic ringspot carmovirus, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 2723
melon necrotic spot carmovirus, cucumbers 4628
pelargonium flower break carmovirus 836
Pelargonium 3423
Pelargonium hortorum 2724
saguaro cactus carmovirus 1560
turnip crinkle carmovirus 1568, 2228, 3617, 5069, 7873
Caulimovirus
cassava vein mosaic caulimovirus, cassava 6001
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 190, 373, 846, 1557, 1567, 1569, 2973, 5796, 7880
cauliflowers 1545, 2448
kohlrabi 1087, 7362
rape 5466
tomatoes 5329
turnips 1087, 1570, 3889, 7362
dahlia mosaic caulimovirus, *Dahlia* 1354
lettuces 2457
peanut chlorotic streak caulimovirus 7130
groundnuts 3633, 5487
tobacco 4100
soybean chlorotic mottle caulimovirus 3669
strawberry vein banding caulimovirus, strawberries 4009
Closterovirus
beet yellows closterovirus, sugarbeet 1932, 4089, 4725, 6175
citrus tristeza closterovirus 2235, 3288, 3636
Aurantioideae 7489
citrus 484, 1200, 1872, 1875, 2603-2607, 4041, 4044, 4681, 5410, 6415, 6795, 7489
Citrus macrophylla 4042
limes 4045
oranges 5440
Poncirus trifoliata 6796
satsumas 5440
sour oranges 3287
grapevine corky bark-associated closterovirus, grapes 6112
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus, grapes 1849, 1852, 2222, 3276, 4026, 4668, 5411-5413, 6110, 6112, 6115, 6766, 7469, 8193

Viruses *cont.*
Closterovirus cont.
grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus, grapes 467, 1849, 4026, 4668, 6110, 6115
grapevive leafroll-associated closterovirus, grapes 5408
lettuce infectious yellows closterovirus 3620
melons 3210
tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus 7131
crops 6432
Comovirus
bean pod mottle comovirus, soyabeans 312, 5254, 8043
bean rugose mosaic comovirus
Phaseolus vulgaris 5921
soyabeans 5921
cowpea mosaic comovirus 850
cowpeas 1059, 5970
cowpea severe mosaic comovirus, soyabeans 5921
molecular genetics 182, 1565
phylogeny 1565
red clover mottle comovirus, tobacco 6861
Cucumovirus
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus 3855
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 187, 2227, 3608, 3639-3640, 3855, 4394, 4401, 7129, 7134, 7889
Amaranthus mangostanus 5591
bananas 1192, 2589, 3282, 7480, 8210
Capsicum 3202-3203, 3936, 5349-5350, 7408, 8149
Chenopodium amaranticolor 5077
chrysanthemums 4163
coat proteins 4379
cucumbers 2499, 3943, 4629, 5359, 7416, 8154
Cucurbita martinezii 1809
Cucurbita pepo 2500
Delphinium ajacis 7620
Hibbertia 585
horticultural crops 815
Hosta lancifolia 6259
Hosta ventricosa 6259
Illicium anisatum 4161
Impatiens 585
Impatiens walleriana 4861
Ixora 3419
lentils 8069
lupins 3651, 3803, 4507, 5247, 7284
maize 265, 5207
marrows 3619
melons 3209, 8156
Nicotiana benthamiana 6867
olives 1913
peas 5267
Peperomia 585
Piper methysticum 6956
Portulaca oleracea 4888
soil 1551
squashes 6707
sunflowers 6822
tobacco 1947-1948, 2675, 2679, 2976, 3344, 3349, 3619, 4097-4098, 4100, 6860, 6867, 8293, 8298-8299, 8302
tomatoes 384, 1578, 1788, 2473, 4607, 5331, 6671, 6675
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *sesquipedalis* 4543
watermelons 409
Zea mexicana 5207
evolution 820
peanut stunt cucumovirus
coat proteins 4379
groundnuts 8247
Trifolium repens 1706
tomato aspermy cucumovirus 187, 1559, 3608
chrysanthemums 6257
Zinnia elegans 8362

Viruses *cont.*
Cytorhabdovirus
American wheat striate mosaic cytorhabdovirus, wheat 216
barley yellow striate mosaic cytorhabdovirus, cereals 4426
cauliflowers 1545
festuca leaf streak cytorhabdovirus, *Festuca gigantea* 1001
lettuce necrotic yellows cytorhabdovirus 3630
strawberry crinkle cytorhabdovirus, strawberries 4012, 4665
Dianthovirus
red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 3598, 5798
tobacco 3598
Enamovirus, pea enation mosaic enamovirus, peas 1040, 2392
Fabavirus
broad bean wilt fabavirus
Capsicum 2491
Delphinium 4162
globe artichokes 6030
Verbena hybrida 1997
Fijivirus
maize rough dwarf fijivirus, maize 887, 1653, 5878
molecular genetics 2967
rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus, rice 981
sugarcane Fiji disease fijivirus, sugarcane 1248, 3318, 6845
Furovirus 3585
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 526, 3607, 5790, 5795, 6428
Beta 1934
Beta vulgaris 6849
Beta vulgaris subsp. *maritima* 3325
Chenopodium quinoa 3616
spinach 6026
sugarbeet 525, 819, 1252, 2661, 2663, 3322-3323, 3325-3326, 4090, 4726-4727, 5502-5503, 6173, 6176-6177, 6849-6850, 8283-8284
beet soil-borne furovirus, sugarbeet 1933, 2661
broad bean necrosis furovirus, faba beans 2375
Indian peanut clump furovirus
groundnuts 4077
wheat 4077
peanut clump furovirus 3622
wheat 1599
potato mop-top furovirus 3607, 3669
potatoes 3139, 5283, 7340
Spongospora subterranea 3151
rice stripe necrosis furovirus, rice 5891
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus 3607, 3641, 3691
rye 4424
soil 3683
triticale 3741
wheat 3681-3683, 3686, 3689-3690, 4424, 5829, 6456
Geminivirus 3590-3592, 3602
crops 816
detection 2219
fibre plants 816
field crops 3670
melons 3209
Pennisetum glaucum 7243
recombination 1558
reviews 826
tomato greenhouse whitefly-borne geminivirus, tomatoes 3182-3183
tomato leaf curl geminivirus, tomatoes 3180
transmission 825
Hordeivirus
barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 5789
barley 5179-5180, 5867
oats 3054
rye 212
wheat 212, 903

Viruses *cont.*
Hybrigeminivirus
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus
Capsicum 2493
crops 7898
sugarbeet 2662
weeds 7898
Idaeovirus
raspberry bushy dwarf idaeovirus 822
blackberries 4001
boysenberries 2557
raspberries 2557, 4001
Rubus 4002
Ilarvirus
apple mosaic ilarvirus 5777
almonds 1211
apples 428, 1146, 4642
citrus leaf rugose ilarvirus 2974
prune dwarf ilarvirus
almonds 1211
cherries 447, 3257, 6102, 7455
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
almonds 1211
cherries 447, 5391, 7455
hops 4187
peaches 1161, 2549, 3995, 5391
plums 4657
tobacco streak ilarvirus 5074, 6425
strawberries 4016
Ipomovirus, sweet potato mild mottle ipomovirus, sweet potatoes 6004
Luteovirus 3583
barley 3006
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3006, 3634, 3739, 4425, 5792, 7886
barley 211, 1640, 2295, 3043, 3671, 3725-3729, 6506
cereals 1000, 3007-3008, 3673, 5775, 5822-5823, 7919-7920
grasses 3732
Lolium perenne 1000
maize 3671, 3742
oats 3738, 6449
Phragmites 3742
sugarcane 5775
triticale 3671
wheat 211, 1600-1601, 3017, 3671, 3680, 3684, 4434, 5829, 6449, 6457
bean leaf roll luteovirus
chickpeas 3834, 6604
faba beans 5937
beet mild yellowing luteovirus 5769, 6424
cabbages 5313
lettuces 5313
rape 5313, 5501
sugarbeet 1932, 3324, 5501, 6174
swedes 5313
turnip rape 5313
beet western yellows luteovirus 185, 3632, 5769, 6424
lettuces 5320
rape 5468, 5501
spinach 6026
sugarbeet 4089, 5501
chickpea luteovirus
chickpeas 3835, 6604
fenugreek 3835
chickpeas 3118
cucurbit aphid-borne yellows luteovirus 3612, 3629
Cucurbitaceae 1131
maize 3006
pepper vein yellows luteovirus, *Capsicum annuum* 4619
potato leaf roll luteovirus 3133, 5284, 8079
Nicotiana clevelandii 4407
Physalis floridana 343, 4050
potatoes 341-343, 1065, 3130, 3132, 3134, 4548-4550, 5282, 5285, 5514, 5976, 6616, 8081
tobacco 5514
tomatoes 3185
Ullucus tuberosus 6638
soybean dwarf luteovirus, soyabeans 1550
soybean Indonesian dwarf luteovirus 3669

Viruses *cont.*
Luteovirus cont.
strawberry mild yellow edge luteovirus, strawberries 4014
subterranean clover red leaf luteovirus, *Trifolium repens* 1699
triticale 3006
wheat 3006
Monogeminivirus
chickpea chlorotic dwarf monogeminivirus, chickpeas 3835, 6604
maize streak monogeminivirus 2979, 3609
maize 1656, 2313, 3060, 3584, 3748-3749, 7967-7968
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus 1566, 3623
barley 887
wheat 887, 3584, 3688, 5128, 5829
Nanavirus
banana bunchy top nanavirus, bananas 1193, 2591, 3281, 6128
coconut foliar decay nanavirus 7874
coconuts 6831
faba bean necrotic yellows nanavirus
chickpeas 3118
cowpeas 310
faba beans 310, 2376
lentils 4533
Phaseolus vulgaris 310
subterranean clover stunt nanavirus 3602
Necrovirus
tobacco necrosis necrovirus
cucumbers 4626, 5355, 6702
marrows 1134
Phaseolus vulgaris 6594
tobacco 534, 3348
Nepovirus
arabis mosaic nepovirus
grapes 1846, 1852, 2568, 6766
raspberries 4003
strawberries 3271
artichoke Italian latent nepovirus, globe artichokes 2222, 6030
blueberry leaf mottle nepovirus, *Vaccinium* 3270
cherry leaf roll nepovirus 4060, 7878
Fagus sylvatica 6225
olives 1913
tobacco 4742
walnuts 498, 1892-1893, 4059
cherry rasp leaf nepovirus 3581
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, grapes 1172, 1846, 1848, 1852, 2568, 4024, 4667-4668, 5411, 6766
molecular genetics 182, 1565
peach rosette mosaic nepovirus, grapes 5409
phylogeny 1565
raspberry ringspot nepovirus
blackberries 4003
raspberries 4003
strawberries 3271
Rosa 1341
satsuma dwarf nepovirus 7132
Sorbus 1341
strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus
olives 1913
raspberries 4003
strawberries 3271
tobacco 6865
tobacco ringspot nepovirus 3581, 5779, 7135-7136, 7894
Phaseolus vulgaris 2381
soyabeans 312
tobacco 4100
tomato black ring nepovirus 3606
raspberries 4003
strawberries 3271
tomato ringspot nepovirus 1996, 2969, 3581
grapes 1846
Nicotiana benthamiana 6193
tobacco 6193
tomatoes 3185
Nucleorhabdovirus
eggplant dwarf mottled nucleorhabdovirus, tobacco 6866

Viruses *cont.*
Nucleorhabdovirus cont.
Euonymus 1545
maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus
maize 6514, 7967
sorghum 960
sonchus yellow net nucleorhabdovirus 2225, 7872
tomatoes 1545
Oryzavirus
molecular genetics 2967
rice ragged stunt oryzavirus 3645, 7884
rice 1683
Phytoreovirus
molecular genetics 2967
rice dwarf phytoreovirus 3642, 5778, 6429
rice 3768, 4488, 5892
Potexvirus
bamboo mosaic potexvirus 7885
bamboos 4878
Bambusa beecheyana 4174
Bambusa vulgaris 4188
cactus X potexvirus, *Chenopodium quinoa* 3615
cassava common mosaic potexvirus 4399
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus 2230
Orchidaceae 3431, 4172, 6951, 7624, 8370
foxtail mosaic potexvirus 2224
Chenopodium quinoa 3615
garlic 2443
papaya mosaic potexvirus, pawpaws 2619
potato aucuba mosaic potexvirus, potatoes 3131
potato X potexvirus 3597, 3627
potatoes 1063, 1066, 3131-3132, 3135-3138, 3866, 5286, 5514, 5977, 6617
tobacco 1263, 2678, 4104, 4745, 5514
tomatoes 3184-3185
strawberry mild yellow edge-associated potexvirus, strawberries 4010-4011, 4015
tulip X potexvirus 2749
white clover mosaic potexvirus, soyabeans 312
Potyvirus 2961
Amazon lily mosaic potyvirus, *Eucharis grandiflora* 3429
artichoke latent potyvirus 4596
globe artichokes 1781, 2222
bean common mosaic potyvirus
Fabaceae 1028
Phaseolus vulgaris 1028, 1722, 3820, 3822-3823, 5921, 7311, 8055
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 5791
faba beans 5936
lentils 8068
lupins 296
Nicotiana benthamiana 2972
peas 3828
Phaseolus vulgaris 7311
soyabeans 312
Trifolium 6576, 6579
Trifolium pratense 7283, 8040
Trifolium subterraneum 296, 5918
beet mosaic potyvirus, sugarbeet 5504
bidens mosaic potyvirus, peas 5957
blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus
cowpeas 3855, 6609, 8074
Vigna unguiculata subsp. *sesquipedalis* 4543, 6610
carnation vein mottle potyvirus
carnations 5592
Dianthus barbatus 3424
chilli veinal mottle potyvirus, *Capsicum* 4621
Clitoria ternatea 307
clover yellow vein potyvirus
Borago officinalis 4182
Calanthe 606
Trifolium repens 1706
cocksfoot streak potyvirus 3587

Viruses *cont.*
Potyvirus cont.
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic potyvirus 7890
cowpeas 3855, 8073
dasheen mosaic potyvirus, *Colocasia esculenta* 1080
immunodiagnosis 848
Kalanchoë 2215
kalanchoë mosaic potyvirus 6430
Kalanchoë blossfeldiana 6932
konjak mosaic potyvirus 3669
lettuce mosaic potyvirus
Eustoma grandiflorum 6256
lettuces 1097, 4593, 6657
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 1561, 2980
maize 1655, 3742-3747
Mirabilis jalapa 5604
onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, onions 6009
papaya ringspot potyvirus
Cucurbita pepo 1128
melons 3209
pawpaws 1128, 1886, 3296-3297, 5453-5454, 6142, 6809
plums 3253
passionfruit woodiness potyvirus
passion fruits 6146
Phaseolus vulgaris 6146
tobacco 8300
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
faba beans 5934, 6593
peas 5268, 5956, 7322
peanut mottle potyvirus, soyabeans 312
peanut stripe potyvirus, groundnuts 2651
pepper mottle potyvirus
Capsicum 6695
tobacco 4104
pepper veinal mottle potyvirus, *Capsicum* 6691
Phaseolus vulgaris 4522
plum pox potyvirus 2229, 2233, 2968
apricots 1822, 1830, 3251, 5392, 8181
cherries 7456
nectarines 4662
peaches 1830, 4661-4662, 5392
plums 444-445, 1156-1157, 1830, 1832-1837, 3251, 4652-4657, 8183
Prunus insititia 444
stone fruits 2541-2542, 3991, 8180
walnuts 7510
potato A potyvirus, potatoes 346, 1063, 2417, 3132
potato Y potyvirus 3644, 4396-4398, 4547, 5788, 7882, 8079, 8293
Capsicum 1117-1118, 1805, 3202, 3936, 4621, 6059, 6695, 7139, 8149
Lycopersicon hirsutum 4606
potatoes 341, 344-345, 1063, 1067, 2413-2415, 3130, 3132, 3867-3868, 5282, 5287-5289, 5514, 5978-5980, 7139, 7339
tobacco 534, 1262, 1272-1273, 3347, 4101-4102, 4740-4741, 5514, 6860, 8296
tomatoes 3185, 4600, 6676
ranunculus mottle potyvirus, *Ranunculus asiaticus* 4169
sorghum mosaic potyvirus, maize 1655
soybean mosaic potyvirus 7298
chrysanthemums 1350
Glycine 6584
Passiflora 6808
soyabeans 1713-1714, 2371-2372, 3097-3099, 4511-4512, 5921, 5925-5927, 6583-6584, 7287-7288, 7290, 8042
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 7888
cereals 7918
maize 265, 1655, 3743, 4475, 7918

Viruses *cont.*
Potyvirus cont.
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
sugarcane 519, 1247, 4084, 4722, 7537-7538
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus 7883
sweet potatoes 360, 6003-6005
sweet potato latent potyvirus, sweet potatoes 6004
sweet potatoes 2217
tamarillo mosaic potyvirus 2977
tobacco etch potyvirus 1274, 3618, 3646, 5078, 5771, 6431, 7893
Capsicum 3937
Lycopersicon 6673
Solanum brevidens 3140
tobacco 4104, 5521
tomatoes 6673
tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 3613, 5771
tobacco 1946, 4104
trifolium montanum mosaic potyvirus, Fabaceae 5776
turnip mosaic potyvirus 2978, 7895
Brassica campestris 1089
Chinese cabbages 371-372, 1088
radishes 8108
rape 5466
tobacco 4743
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
cucumbers 1811
Cucurbitaceae 1130
Lagenaria siceraria 3944
melons 3209, 3947, 8156
squashes 410, 3947, 6706-6707
watermelons 409
watermelon mosaic 1 potyvirus, cucumbers 7416
zucchini yellow fleck potyvirus, *Echallium elaterium* 5358
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 822
cucumbers 384, 1811, 2498, 3943
Cucurbitaceae 1130, 1810, 3176
marrows 3942, 6704
melons 2501, 3209, 3947
pumpkins 1133, 8155
squashes 410, 3947, 6706-6707
watermelons 6062
Rhabdovirus
black currants 6104
citrus leprosis rhabdovirus
citrus 5442
coffee 5442
glycoproteins 179
orchid fleck rhabdovirus, *Cymbidium* 2754
raspberries 6104
Ukraine 2241
Rymovirus
agropyron mosaic rymovirus 3587
brome streak mosaic rymovirus 2966, 3587
barley 3730
ryegrass mosaic rymovirus 3635
Dactylis glomerata 8034
Lolium perenne 8034
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
cereals 3673
Pennisetum glaucum 6453
sorghum 6453
wheat 3687
Satellivirus
tobacco mosaic satellivirus 833
tobacco 2677, 4105
Sobemovirus
bean southern mosaic sobemovirus 3604-3605
blueberry shoestring sobemovirus, *Vaccinium* 4008
calopo yellow mosaic sobemovirus, *Calopogonium mucunoides* 3804
cocksfoot mottle sobemovirus 1552
Dactylis glomerata 3087, 5913, 8034
Lolium perenne 8034
olive latent 1 sobemovirus 7887
rice yellow mottle sobemovirus 3605
rice 3767, 5217
sowbane mosaic sobemovirus
Danae racemosa 589

Viruses *cont.*
Sobemovirus cont.
sowbane mosaic sobemovirus *cont.*
spinach 6026
subterranean clover mottle sobemovirus, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1705, 1707
Tenuivirus 3589
maize stripe tenuivirus
maize 1657, 7967
sorghum 961, 5210
rice grassy stunt tenuivirus, rice 3770
rice hoja blanca tenuivirus 3769
Echinochloa colonum 5218
rice 5218, 7997
rice stripe tenuivirus 4400
rice 981-982, 1684, 7998
Tobamovirus
cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus 829, 860
Lagenaria siceraria 3944
melons 6701
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 838, 842, 7897
Calanthe 2755
Cymbidium 4173
Orchidaceae 3430, 4172, 6951, 7624
pepper mild mottle tobamovirus
Capsicum 2493, 3935, 6058
Nicotiana benthamiana 7876
sunn-hemp mosaic tobamovirus
guar 7128, 7891
sunn hemp 703, 1283, 7891
tobacco 1265
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 828, 839, 1546, 1548, 2223, 2965, 3579, 3597, 3599, 3669, 4388, 4390-4391, 4736, 5068, 5071, 5519, 7129, 7870
Arabidopsis thaliana 2964
Brassicaceae 184
Capsicum 5348, 6060, 6693
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4604
Nicotiana benthamiana 3598
Nicotiana glutinosa 4414
Nicotiana sylvestris 180
olives 6835
Phaseolus vulgaris 4392
potatoes 5284
Solanum chacoense 4414
tobacco 208, 534-536, 703, 1263, 1265-1271, 1547, 1940-1941, 1943-1944, 2258, 2674, 2676, 3344-3345, 3598, 4099-4100, 4392, 4735, 4737, 5070, 5516-5518, 6190-6192, 6861-6864, 7128, 7557-7560, 8294-8295
tomatoes 386, 2981, 4604, 5330
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 860, 4605, 5079
Capsicum 2492, 3936, 6060
Gomphrena globosa 6258
greenhouse crops 885
Picea rubens 3403
tobacco 534-535, 8293
tomatoes 3184-3185, 4602, 4607, 7394
water 856
ullucus mild mottle tobamovirus, *Ullucus tuberosus* 3160
Tobravirus
ornamental plants 4175
pea early browning tobravirus
peas 3827
tobacco 1264
tobacco rattle tobravirus 1555, 5081, 5787
Capsicum 2491
Hosta lancifolia 6259
potatoes 1069, 2416, 5283
tobacco 1264, 4100, 6194
Tombusvirus
artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus, globe artichokes 2222, 6030
carnation Italian ringspot tombusvirus, carnations 2001

Viruses *cont.*
Tombusvirus cont.
cucumber necrosis tombusvirus 835, 843, 1562, 3611
cucumbers 3945
Nicotiana 3945
Nicotiana clevelandii 3648
cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus 2971, 3614
Nicotiana benthamiana 3647
Nicotiana clevelandii 3647
oat chlorotic stunt tombusvirus
cereals 3638
oats 3053
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus 843, 3624, 5072
aubergines 7388
Capsicum 7899
cucumbers 3945
Nicotiana 3945
Nicotiana benthamiana 7875
spinach 7899
tomatoes 3918, 7388
Tospovirus 2216
chrysanthemums 3425
Cucurbitaceae 2497
evolution 2232
groundnut ringspot tospovirus 2213, 5773
Petunia hybrida 4862
tomatoes 3181
impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 2213, 5773
Columnea aeschynanthus 4850
Columnea hirta 4850
Impatiens 7619
ornamental plants 6915, 6931
Petunia hybrida 4862
peanut bud necrosis tospovirus, groundnuts 2650
tomato chlorotic spot tospovirus 2213, 5773
Petunia hybrida 4862
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 189, 511, 830, 2213, 2234, 2236, 3669, 4403-4405, 5773
Arabidopsis thaliana 831
aubergines 2466
Benincasa hispida 5357
Capsicum 847, 2466, 3175, 4620, 6669
chickpeas 3117
chrysanthemums 4863
Columnea hirta 4850
crops 4389, 4406
Emilia sonchifolia 3179
Eustoma grandiflorum 6940
field crops 3666
groundnuts 1918, 4711-4713, 5486
horticultural crops 815
lettuces 1096, 6658
Lycopersicon 1104
ornamental plants 6915, 6931
peas 5921
Petunia hybrida 4862
Portulaca oleracea 3179
tobacco 188, 1942, 3346, 4402, 4738-4739, 5520, 7140
tomatoes 1104, 1787, 2466, 2474-2475, 3175, 3179, 3184-3185, 4603, 6038-6039, 6669-6670, 6674, 7393
Vigna radiata 337
weeds 1096
Trichovirus
apple chlorotic leaf spot trichovirus
apples 1822, 4642
cherries 6102
grapevine A trichovirus, grapes 2222
grapevine B trichovirus, grapes 2222, 6113
Tymovirus
Andean potato latent tymovirus, *Ullucus tuberosus* 6637
eggplant mosaic tymovirus, tobacco 7562
physalis mottle tymovirus, monoclonal antibodies 844
poinsettia mosaic tymovirus, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 2725

Viruses *cont.*
Tymovirus cont.
sesbania mosaic tymovirus, *Sesbania sesban* 2695
turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 1556, 5076, 5780, 7881
Chinese cabbages 3600
turnips 3600
Umbravirus
groundnut rosette umbravirus
groundnuts 4710, 5485
Nicotiana benthamiana 5485
Varicosavirus
lettuce big-vein varicosavirus 3669
lettuces 382, 1098, 5320
lettuce ring necrosis virus, lettuces 382
Waikavirus
rice tungro spherical waikavirus 2975
rice 1681, 1685, 2331, 3771, 5214, 5216, 7254-7255
unclassified viruses
apple stem pitting virus, pears 4650
artichoke French latent virus, globe artichokes 4596
barley yellow streak mosaic virus
barley 1593, 6505
wheat 1593
beet pseudo-yellows virus, Cucurbitaceae 411
beet soilborne mosaic virus, sugarbeet 2661
chilli vein-banding mottle virus, *Capsicum* 1119
Chinese rape mosaic virus 4581
citrus chlorotic dwarf virus, citrus 5439
citrus psorosis complex, citrus 5441
citrus ringspot virus, citrus 4046
citrus vein enation virus, citrus 1198
East African cassava mosaic virus 8099
garlic yellow streak virus, garlic 2444
gloriosa mosaic virus, *Gloriosa rothschildiana* 5602
grapevine fleck virus, grapes 466, 1173, 2569, 4026, 6112, 6115
groundnut bud necrosis virus, groundnuts 4714
La France isometric virus, mushrooms 8387
lettuce mild mosaic virus, lettuces 4594
lolium latent virus
Lolium multiflorum 3796
Lolium perenne 3796
mushroom bacilliform virus, mushrooms 8387
Omani tomato leaf curl virus, tomatoes 7391
patchouli mild mosaic virus, *Pogostemon cablin* 1364
pepper vein banding virus, *Capsicum* 3203, 8150
pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus, pigeon peas 1053-1054, 3124, 3849-3851, 7330-7331
pothos latent virus 1553
rice tungro virus, rice 3078, 4487, 6537
rice yellow stunt virus 2226
rice 2335
soybean yellow mosaic virus 3669
strawberry mottle virus, strawberries 4012-4013, 4665
sugarcane mild mosaic virus, sugarcane 8272
sweet potato chlorotic fleck virus, sweet potatoes 6004
taro large bacilliform virus, *Colocasia esculenta* 3159
taro small bacilliform virus, *Colocasia esculenta* 3159
tomato black ring virus satellite RNA 3631
tomato yellow top virus, tomatoes 3185
urd bean leaf crinkle virus, *Vigna mungo* 1060
watermelon chlorotic stunt virus, watermelons 1132

Viruses *cont.*
acronyms 5770
algae 2013
almonds 1210
antiviral agents 6422
apples 429, 4641
Arbutus unedo 4153
books 3578
Botrytis cinerea 5082
Capsicum 1120, 3201, 3938, 6692, 6694
certification 2570
chickpeas 1014, 4509
citrus 1199, 1873, 6794, 8218
coat proteins 181
Codiaeum variegatum 6952
competitive ability 7869
crops 183, 827, 4383-4386
Cryphonectria 5800
Cryphonectria parasitica 851, 1314, 5083, 5799-5800
cucumbers 3211
databases 5774
detection 819, 1544, 2958, 4393, 5786, 5974
diagnosis 2218, 2960
electron microscopy 2215
elimination 5079
faba beans 1014, 4509
Freesia 6241
fruits 2554
fungi 181, 852
Fusarium solani f.sp. *robiniae* 2237
Galega orientalis 7285
garlic 5314, 6010
gene expression 1541
genetic engineering 183, 2220-2221, 2963, 3580
Gladiolus 6241
globe artichokes 1780
grapes 1174, 1850-1851, 2570, 4669, 5411, 6109, 6116
heat treatment 4380
history 4387
hops 613
horticultural crops 4382
host parasite relationships 7869
image processing 811
immunodiagnosis 1539, 2957, 3596
induced resistance 6422
inoculation 5356
Iris 6241
Lagenaria siceraria 3212
Leucostoma persoonii 192
maize 1654
marrows 3948
medicinal plants 1357
melons 3946, 3949, 6705
models 807
molecular genetics 821, 1543, 3594
monoclonal antibodies 2962
movement 1542, 2959
movement proteins 2214
Musa 8211
mushrooms 4189, 8386
names 5770
Nicotiana 3668
olives 1912, 1914, 6836
Orchidaceae 6950, 8371
ornamental plants 4146, 8349
Passiflora 609
pears 4650
Petunia 5594
Phaseolus vulgaris 1723
pineapples 1885
plants 818
Pleurotus ostreatus 5615
plums 1158
potatoes 339, 1064, 1751, 2411-2412, 3865, 5281, 5974-5975, 6614, 8078, 8080
Prunus 441, 2540
quarantine 1851
Quercus robur 8321
recombination 1538
resistance 2220, 2963
reviews 4387
Ribes 2559
rice 2333, 6535
Scandinavia 4381
soil 5545
Solanum 3668

Viruses *cont.*
strawberries 1164
succulent plants 607
sugarbeet 4723
sugarcane 7539
sweet potatoes 6634
symptoms 3582
Syringa vulgaris 1340
Thielaviopsis basicola 1572
tobacco 5515, 6189, 6857-6859
tomatoes 1789, 3919, 6672
transmission 823-824
trapping 5772
trees 5545
Ustilago zeae 191, 1571
vectors 817, 3594
Viburnum 2554
water 5545
weeds 1357
Viscum album
Plectophomella visci, Hungary 6276
Sphaeropsis visci, Hungary 6276
Vitamins, activity, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 7805-7806
Viteus vitifoliae
interactions
Fusarium solani, grapes 1854
Pythium ultimum, grapes 1854
Vitex negundo
Mycovellosiella viticis
Nepal 7116
taxonomy 7116
Vitigram, activity, *Gloeosporium psidii* 1887
Vitis
Plasmopara viticola, varietal reactions 4671
Pseudocercospora vitis, West Bengal 1520
Vitis labrusca (*see* Grapes)
Vitis rotundifolia (*see* Grapes)
Vitis vinifera (*see* Grapes)
Vivantia guadalupensis
taxonomy
ascospores 7114
morphology 7114
Vizella tunicata
Myrsine australis
New Zealand 8318
taxonomy 8318
Pittosporum tenuifolium
New Zealand 8318
taxonomy 8318
Volvariella volvacea, Gliocladium virens, environmental factors 6269
Vorlex
activity
Phellinus weirii, Pseudotsuga menziesii 7603
Trichoderma, Pseudotsuga menziesii 7603
Vuilleminia comedens, forest trees, Brazil 7101
Vulpia ciliata
Fusarium oxysporum
mycorrhizas 2920
UK 2920
Glomus
mycorrhizas
diseases 2920
UK 2920
Vulpia myuros, Clavibacter toxicus, Western Australia 3798
Waitea circinata, tobacco, Andhra Pradesh 2683
Waldsteinia geoides
Ustacystis waldsteiniae
histopathology 594
infection 594
Walnuts (*Juglans regia*)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Spain 1894
cherry leaf roll nepovirus
characteristics 498
Hungary 1893
immunodiagnosis 1892
molecular genetics 4059
rootstocks 1893
Slovakia 498
Spain 1892
decline
aetiology 4695
France 4695

Walnuts *cont.*
diseases
integrated control 8230
USA 8230
Erwinia nigrifluens, Spain 1894
Glomerella cingulata
control 4694
Korea Republic 4694
pathogenicity 4694
spread 4061
Melanconis juglandis
control 4694
Korea Republic 4694
pathogenicity 4694
Melanconium juglandinum
conidiogenesis 565
Italy 565
morphology 565
Microstroma juglandis, Spain 499
Nectria radicicola, Italy 2627
Phomopsis albobestita
control 4694
Korea Republic 4694
pathogenicity 4694
Phytophthora cinnamomi
France 4695
soil water 4695
plant extracts, antifungal agents 7694
plum pox potyvirus, hosts 7510
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* Turkey 1895
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *juglandis*
control 2543, 2628
Himachal Pradesh 2543
identification 1215
Italy 2628
plant density 2628
South Africa 1215
Spain 1894
Water
Erwinia ananas
bacteriophages 12
Florida 12
Texas 12
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
bacteriophages 12
Florida 12
Texas 12
fungi
Australia 7674
control 7674, 7810
fungicide residues
analysis 27-28
Canada 59
determination 694, 1439, 2813
Japan 54
Netherlands 4247
nontarget effects 59
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*
control 856
iodine 856
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*
control 879
ultraviolet radiation 879
pesticide residues 4250
books 2078
Colorado 6327
Côte D'Ivoire 4249
databases 7010
degradation 53, 7689
determination 57, 60, 692, 1445, 2802, 2827, 5653
Germany 58, 7002
legislation 7684, 7690
models 6307
monitoring 50
movement 25
Philippines 3500-3501
Quebec 4948
reviews 6328
UK 2853, 5681, 7690
Virginia 1451
Pseudomonas cepacia, survival 7669
tomato mosaic tobamovirus
control 856
iodine 856
viruses, diagnosis 5545
Watercress (*Nasturtium officinale*)
Spongospora subterranea f.sp. *nasturtii*
temperature 3174

Watercress *cont.*
Spongospora subterranea f.sp. *nasturtii cont.*
zoospores 3174
Watermelon chlorotic stunt virus, watermelons, Sudan 1132
Watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
cucumbers
genetics 1811
resistance 1811
Cucurbitaceae
identification 1130
inoculation 5356
Lagenaria siceraria
mixed infections 3944
varietal reactions 3212
melons
California 409
control 409
genetic engineering 3947
Honduras 3209
Japan 8156
resistance 3947
transmission 409
Phaseolus vulgaris, genetics 4522
squashes
coat proteins 6706-6707
genetic engineering 3947
genetic transformation 410, 6706-6707
resistance 3947, 6706-6707
Texas 410
Watermelon mosaic 1 potyvirus, cucumbers, Himachal Pradesh 7416
Watermelons (*Citrullus lanatus*)
Acidovorax avenae subsp. *citrulli*
control 8165
seed treatment 8165
spread 5369
survival 5369
USA 419
varietal reactions 1819
Colletotrichum orbiculare
screening 6067
varietal reactions 6067, 7424
Fusarium
soil solarization 1516
Taiwan 1516
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum*
Bangladesh 5360
genetics 1136
resistance 8163
rootstocks 5360
seeds 8163
varietal reactions 7424
Fusarium solani, control 7417
Glomus clarum
mycorrhizas
growth 2907
inoculation 2907
Phytophthora drechsleri, control 7417
Pythium aphanidermatum, control 7417
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
Sudan 3218
varietal reactions 3218
viruses, environmental factors 6703
watermelon chlorotic stunt virus, Sudan 1132
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
characteristics 6062
induced resistance 1810
infectivity 3176
molecular genetics 3176
São Paulo 6062
Weeds
beet curly top hybrigeminivirus
California 7898
hosts 7898
biological control 2016
Claviceps sorghi
alternative hosts 6530
environmental factors 6530
Taiwan 6530
Colletotrichum, toxins 7152
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *aeschynomene,* biological control 3445
diseases, biological control 7644, 8394
Erysiphe cichoracearum
alternative hosts 6066
Spain 6066

Weeds *cont.*
Erysiphe polygoni
alternative hosts 6066
Spain 6066
fungi
biological control 2024, 3445-3446
Japan 3446
Lithuania 8400
seeds 8400
Turkey 621
USA 3445
mycorrhizas, biological control 8394
phytoplasmas, Italy 620
plant extracts, antifungal agents 7032
Pseudomonas solanacearum
inoculum 1764
Uttar Pradesh 1764
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 7352
Prince Edward Island 7352
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
alternative hosts 6066
Spain 6066
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Hawaii 1096
reservoir hosts 1096
vectors 1096
Tuber melanosporum
New Zealand 5619
pathogenicity 5619
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
persistence 6655
survival 6655
West Africa, *Striga hermonthica, Fusarium oxysporum* 1384
Western hemlock *(see Tsuga heterophylla)*
Western larch *(see Larix occidentalis)*
Wetters, activity, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 6253
Wheat (*Triticum aestivum* and *T. durum*)
Alternaria, toxins 886
Alternaria alternata
breeding 1636
environmental factors 220
Italy 220
seeds 220, 1636
varietal reactions 220, 1636
Alternaria triticina
biochemistry 4469
habit 4468
Orissa 7174
seeds 7174
varietal reactions 4468-4469, 7184, 7200
West Bengal 7200
American wheat striate mosaic cytorhabdovirus
Kansas 216
varietal reactions 216
Aspergillus flavus
biochemistry 931
Orissa 7174
seeds 7174
toxins 931
Aspergillus fumigatus
growth 96
mycorrhizas 96
phosphorus 96
Aspergillus niger
Orissa 7174
seeds 7174
Bacillus subtilis
control 3042
in vitro culture 3042
bacteria
antibiotics 4470
roots 4470
barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus
control 212
Portugal 903
seeds 212
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
control 6449
Czech Republic 3017
Egypt 5775
genetics 1600, 4434, 6457
Germany 3680
Hungary 3006, 3671
immunodiagnosis 3671
Italy 5829
New South Wales 3684

Wheat *cont.*
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus *cont.*
serotypes 3671, 5775
Slovakia 3017
strains 3006
transmission 6449
varietal reactions 3017
yield losses 1601, 3680
barley yellow streak mosaic virus
Idaho 1593
immunodiagnosis 1593
purification 1593
black point
fungi 2275
in vitro culture 1602
India 2275
resistance 1602
UK 4442
varietal reactions 4442
Botrytis cinerea, growth retardants 7904
brome mosaic bromovirus, Portugal 903
Clavibacter toxicus
biological control 3041
toxins 3041
Clavibacter tritici
Nematoda 3041
Western Australia 3041
Claviceps purpurea
cytoplasmic male sterility 1638
epidemiology 1638
pollination 1638
UK 1638
Cochliobolus sativus
Bangladesh 924, 6483
bioassays 910
biological control 888, 4428, 7927
breeding 1631-1632
Canada 1631-1632
cold tolerance 7195
conidia 7195
control 899, 4440
environmental factors 220, 910
Finland 4428
induced resistance 208, 222
Italy 220, 4440
Mexico 2287
mixed infections 222
models 910
proteins 222
Russia 2273
seed treatment 4428
seeds 220, 924, 4440
survival 7195
Uganda 1604
varietal reactions 220, 924, 1604, 1631, 2287, 3703, 5850
yield losses 2287, 6483
cocksfoot mottle sobemovirus, molecular genetics 3685
Dilophospora alopecuri, Jammu and Kashmir 3710
diseases
Arkansas 3014
Belgium 211, 225
books 912
control 211, 219, 906, 1606-1608, 3679, 3692, 4431, 4437, 5120, 5134, 5139, 5830, 5834-5835, 7183, 7924, 7928
Czech Republic 7178
Denmark 5115
edaphic factors 2266
elicitors 2271
environmental factors 2274, 7178
epidemiology 225
forecasting 225
France 4437, 5139
genetics 912
genotype mixtures 5834
Germany 4435, 5132
in vitro selection 3693
India 7924
information 5127
integrated control 4435, 5115
intercropping 5133
Italy 5830
Kazakhstan 3011
lignin 2271
Madhya Pradesh 5127
models 225, 3014, 4435
Netherlands 225

Wheat *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
New South Wales 7950
New Zealand 2272
pathogenesis-related proteins 219
resistance 2271
Rio Grande do Sul 901
Romania 7925
rotations 901
Russia 1608, 3011, 3679, 3692, 5814, 5834-5835
Saudi Arabia 4436, 7928
seed treatment 1603, 3011, 4431, 5814, 5832
stubble 2266
Switzerland 2274
tillage 908
UK 1606-1607, 5134
varietal reactions 5132, 5139, 7178, 7925
disorders
chloride 247
control 247
Montana 247
Erysiphe, breeding 7929
Erysiphe graminis
appressoria 7954
Austria 233
Belgium 907
biological control 7907
breeding 217, 3020, 3032, 4457, 5843, 6479, 6481, 7943
carbohydrate metabolism 2280
conidia 7954
control 214, 907, 2282-2283, 3495, 4234, 4438, 5118-5119, 5842, 6466, 7167, 7192, 7942
Croatia 5162
Czech Republic 231, 233
Denmark 5118-5119
environmental factors 234-236, 5118, 7954
estimation 7127
fertilizers 907, 5160
Finland 7943
fungicide tolerance 232-233, 5159
genetic markers 5161
genetics 230, 241, 874, 919, 1626, 2284, 3031-3033, 3694, 5141, 5163, 5843, 6478-6479, 7182
Germany 236, 2285, 5159
Hungary 233
induced resistance 896
infection 235
isolates 232
Italy 909
Japan 230
models 234-236, 4456
molecular genetics 1627, 6480
monitoring 2285
nitrogen 4456
Nova Scotia 232, 7192
pathotypes 5162
photosynthesis 2281
physiology 4455
population dynamics 4456
Siberia 6478
Slovakia 233
spore dispersal 234
spread 7193
Switzerland 4438
testing 5161, 6477
Ukraine 3701
varietal reactions 907, 909, 1628, 2284, 3030, 3033, 3701, 4455, 5118, 5159, 7193
virulence 231
Exserohilum hawaiiensis
culture media 7953
growth 7953
isolates 7952
virulence 7952
fungi
São Paulo 5140
seeds 5140
storage 5140
toxins 5140
fungicides
activity 5125, 5831, 7176-7177
enzymes 3021
seed treatment 5831

Wheat *cont.*
Fusarium
Argentina 1634
breeding 7929
Bulgaria 224
control 3009, 3705, 4467, 6489
crop residues 5174
cropping systems 5855
drying 3706
estimation 7203
fertilizers 5174
France 5855
host parasite relationships 892
Hungary 224
in vitro culture 5135
in vitro selection 5860-5861
Italy 6497
Japan 224, 3705
Norway 6452
pesticides 3708
Poland 3009
rotations 3708
Russia 2273
seeds 3705-3706, 3708, 4467, 5123, 6452, 6489
Shandong 5135
strains 892
testing 7203
toxins 1634, 3705-3706, 5123, 5860-5861, 6452, 6489
UK 5174
USSR 5854
varietal reactions 892, 5123, 7956
Fusarium crookwellense, pathogenicity 6488
Fusarium culmorum
biological control 176, 888, 4428
breeding 3040, 6459
control 4440
elicitors 6492
Finland 4428
Germany 3039, 3680
Hungary 3040
induced resistance 6492
infection 3037, 7917
Italy 4440
roots 7917
seed treatment 4428
seeds 3037, 3678, 4440
symptoms 1637
temperature 7202
testing 3678
UK 7202
varietal reactions 1637, 3039
yield losses 1637, 3680
Fusarium poae
detection 6490
infection 3037
seeds 3037, 6490
South Africa 5175
transmission 5175
Gaeumannomyces graminis
chitin 7947
composts 4341
control 6484
cropping systems 5137-5138
morphology 7947
Poland 5137-5138
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
Australia 7926
biological control 929-930, 2290, 5851-5852, 7927
control 4440, 6486
defence mechanisms 5169
detection 7867
Germany 5168
host parasite relationships 926
Indiana 928
Iran 2289
Italy 4440
manganese 926-928, 6485
resistance 927
roots 7867
rotations 5168
seeds 4440
varietal reactions 928
virulence 6485
Gibberella avenacea
biological control 4428
Finland 4428
seed treatment 4428

Wheat *cont.*
Gibberella avenacea cont.
temperature 7202
UK 7202
Gibberella fujikuroi
breeding 6500
Croatia 6500
pathogenicity 933
Poland 933
seeds 933
toxins 933
Gibberella zeae
Argentina 6491
breeding 3040, 6500
control 4465-4466, 6494
Croatia 6500
environmental factors 6491, 6493
epidemiology 4466
forecasting 6491, 6493
Germany 4466
Heilongjiang 6493
Hungary 3040
induced mutations 6501
induced resistance 221
infection 3037
Japan 3036
Kansas 245, 6496
Manitoba 4465
mixed infections 221
models 6491
New South Wales 4464
pathogenicity 6488
resistance 6501
rotations 4464
Russia 3707
seeds 3037, 4465, 6496
selection 6499
sowing date 7204
temperature 7202
toxins 245, 3036, 6495-6496
UK 7202
Ukraine 2292
varietal reactions 2292, 4465, 6495, 7204
Glomus
mycorrhizas
edaphic factors 2914
genetics 117
growth 2914
varietal reactions 2914
Glomus caledonium, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 89
Glomus fasciculatum
mycorrhizas
growth 4979
soil amendments 4979
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
growth 7055
mineral nutrition 7055
phenolic compounds 3529
Glomus invermaium, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 89
Glomus mosseae
mycorrhizas
biochemistry 90
cold 90
growth 96, 7055
mineral nutrition 7055
nutrient uptake 96
phosphorus 96, 730
Helminthosporium
Nigeria 5131
Russia 3010
seed treatment 3010
Hymenula cerealis
genetics 6498
infection 5856
Poland 4427, 4433
soil pH 5856
susceptibility 4427
varietal reactions 4433
Indian peanut clump furovirus
alternative hosts 4077
Indian Punjab 4077
Rajasthan 4077
vectors 4077
Leptosphaeria nodorum
Belgium 907
bioassays 910
breeding 4460, 6459

Wheat *cont.*
Leptosphaeria nodorum cont.
control 905, 907, 1630, 4438, 5844, 6482, 7167
detection 6482
environmental factors 910
epidemiology 238-239, 2286
fertilizers 907
forecasting 923
fungicide tolerance 240
genotype mixtures 904
Germany 238, 240, 5166, 6482
immunodiagnosis 923, 4458
in vitro selection 3035
Indiana 2286
induced resistance 221-222
insects 5166
leaf wetness duration 5846
mixed infections 221-222
models 910, 5846
Oregon 904
pathogenicity 2269
Poland 905, 2269
proteins 222
rain 238
seeds 4458, 5845
Slovakia 5845
sporulation 239
Switzerland 4438
temperature 238-239
toxins 3035
UK 923
ultraviolet radiation 5164
varietal reactions 904, 907, 2269, 5124, 5844-5845, 7181
Washington 904
yield losses 5166
Magnaporthe grisea
control 246, 932
varietal reactions 932
Monographella nivalis
carbohydrates 2291
cropping systems 5855
cytokinins 7199
France 5855
Germany 7199
isolates 3038
metabolism 244, 2291
nitrogen 244
seeds 243, 3038
temperature 7202
UK 3038, 7202
yield losses 243
mycorrhizas
fungicides 3527
growth 1484
nutrient uptake 1484
Mycosphaerella graminicola
Belgium 218
biochemistry 5136
breeding 5847
control 218, 905, 921-922, 6482, 7167
Denmark 5165
detection 6482
environmental factors 5165
epidemiology 238, 2286
estimation 7127
forecasting 237, 923, 5165
France 3702
genetic variation 5857
genetics 5858
genotype mixtures 904
Germany 238, 5129, 6482
host parasite relationships 3034, 5136
immunodiagnosis 923
in vitro culture 4441
Indiana 2286
isolates 1629, 3034, 5857
models 237
molecular genetics 7944
Morocco 4459
New South Wales 1629
Oregon 904
Poland 905
pseudothecia 3702
rain 238
strains 4459
temperature 238
toxins 4441
Tunisia 5847

Wheat *cont.*
Mycosphaerella graminicola cont.
UK 923
ultraviolet radiation 5164
varietal reactions 904, 1629, 3034, 4441, 4459, 5124, 5129, 5167, 7181, 7196
virulence 5857-5858, 7196
Washington 904
Western Australia 1629
yield losses 218
mycotoxins, cultural methods 4430
peanut clump furovirus
Andhra Pradesh 1599
immunodiagnosis 1599
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
ascospores 242
Belgium 218, 902
control 218, 902, 905, 1633, 6487
crop residues 4461
cropping systems 5137-5138
environmental factors 7948
enzymes 3704
epidemiology 7948
forecasting 5170
France 4461, 5170, 5853
fungicide tolerance 1633, 5171
genetics 3704
genotype mixtures 904
Honshu 7948
Idaho 5171
in vitro culture 4441
infection 242
isolates 5853
mixed infections 902
models 5170
molecular genetics 242
Oregon 904, 5171
Poland 905, 5137-5138
South Africa 6487
Switzerland 1633
tillage 4461
toxins 4441
variation 5172
varietal reactions 902, 904, 4441, 5172, 5853
Washington 904, 5171
yield losses 218, 902
Pseudomonas fluorescens, bacteriophages 5862
Pseudomonas syringae, metabolites 7205
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atrofaciens,* toxins 6291
Puccinia graminis
biochemistry 915
breeding 1610, 1612, 3695, 4443-4444, 5146, 6460-6462, 7185
Bulgaria 1609
Canada 4445, 7168
China 6464
climate 911
competitive ability 6463
control 1614
Croatia 5144
elicitors 1613
genetics 913-914, 2267, 2276, 3023, 4443, 5144-5146, 7168, 7185
Georgia 2267
host parasite relationships 1613
isolates 4445
Italy 913
Kenya 1611
Louisiana 2267, 5117
models 911
molecular genetics 4445
pathogenicity 6463
photosynthesis 5143
population dynamics 3022
races 2267, 5117, 5145, 5836, 6463-6464, 7168
Russia 5836
Sichuan 5145
Syria 7930
temperature 3023
Texas 2267, 5117
USA 911, 3022, 7168
varietal reactions 913, 1609, 1611, 5142, 6464, 7180, 7184
Puccinia recondita
Australasia 4449
Australia 7931

Wheat *cont.*
Puccinia recondita cont.
biochemistry 5136
breeding 1610, 1612, 3695, 4443-4444, 4448, 5149, 6460-6462, 6468-6469, 7929
Bulgaria 1609
Canada 3022
control 679, 1618, 4438-4439, 5837, 6466
economics of control 900
forecasting 2277
genetic markers 5149
genetics 226, 913, 916-917, 1616-1617, 1619, 3023, 3694, 3696-3697, 4443, 4446, 5141, 5147-5148, 5838, 6465, 7186, 7934
grain quality 5837
Hebei 2277
histology 226
host parasite relationships 5136, 7186
host specificity 5827
India 3697, 4446
induced mutations 6467
infection 7186
Iraq 7932
Italy 909, 913
Kansas 5837, 7933
Kenya 1611
light 3024
metabolic inhibitors 1615
models 900, 7933
New Zealand 7931
overwintering 5827, 7933
Pakistan 1616-1617
pathogenicity 5147
pathotypes 3697, 4449, 7931
Poland 4447, 5827
population dynamics 3022
population genetics 1621
proteins 5150
races 1616
resistance 226
South Africa 4439
Switzerland 4438
Syria 7930
temperature 3023
Uganda 1604
varietal reactions 909, 913, 1604, 1609, 1611, 1617, 1620, 3024, 4447, 5142, 5150, 7184, 7187, 7932
virulence 1621
yield losses 5838
Puccinia striiformis
Australia 5154
breeding 217, 1610-1612, 3020, 3026, 3695, 4444, 4450, 6462, 7929
China 228, 911, 1623, 6472, 7935
climate 911
crop growth stage 7188
Ecuador 7190
Gansu 227
genetics 227, 4450, 5151-5152, 7182, 7189
genotype mixtures 6471, 6473
histopathology 918
host specificity 5827
Kenya 1611
Mexico 3026, 7190
models 228, 911, 1624, 2278
New South Wales 6470
New Zealand 5154
nitrogen 3025
overwintering 5827
pathogenicity 895
pathotypes 5154
photosynthesis 2278
Poland 5827
protein synthesis 5153
races 6472
resistance 5153
RNA 1622
selection 3025
Shaanxi 227
Sichuan 227
Syria 7930
Tamil Nadu 895
USA 911

Wheat *cont.*
Puccinia striiformis cont.
varietal reactions 228, 1611, 1623-1624, 5142, 5839, 7188, 7190, 7935
virulence 1623
yield losses 2278, 6470, 6473
Pyrenophora teres
biochemistry 5136
host parasite relationships 5136
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis
Algeria 7194
bioassays 910
conidia 7955
environmental factors 910, 925
genetics 2288, 7197-7198
Germany 5849
infection 7955
inoculum density 7955
isolates 5849, 7945
models 910
races 7194
toxins 2288, 7197
varietal reactions 925, 5848-5849, 7945-7946
Pythium echinulatum
control 3019
soil water 3019
South Australia 3019
Pythium irregulare
control 3019
soil water 3019
South Australia 3019
Pythium ultimum
damping off 5859
seeds 5859
Ramulispora herpotrichoides
isolates 7951
South Africa 7951
Rhabdovirus, Ukraine 2241
Rhizoctonia cerealis
Belgium 902
biological control 3709
control 902, 4440
Italy 4440
mixed infections 902
seeds 4440
varietal reactions 902
yield losses 902
Rhizoctonia oryzae
detection 5833
molecular genetics 5833
Rhizoctonia solani
anastomosis groups 5173, 6454
Australia 7926
characteristics 6454
detection 5833
molecular genetics 5173, 5833
rotations 4463
South Australia 4463, 5173, 7949
suppression 7949
tillage 4463
root rots
biological control 3018
control 1597
Russia 1597, 3018
seed treatment 3018
Sclerophthora macrospora
environmental factors 3711
spore germination 3711
seed treatment, nitrogen fixing bacteria 5126
seedborne fungi
biological control 5107
control 223
detection 3015
Pakistan 7179
Switzerland 223
UK 6451
varietal reactions 7179
Septoria, Nigeria 5131
Setosphaeria turcica, integrated control 7233
soil fungi, biological control 5107
Tapesia yallundae
control 4238, 4439
environmental factors 4462
isolates 891
life cycle 4462
South Africa 4439
UK 4238

Wheat *cont.*
Thanatephorus cucumeris
infection 5255
mixed cropping 5255
Tilletia
books 6458
breeding 7929
reviews 6458
Tilletia controversa
control 4452, 6474
environmental factors 6475
proteins 5157
Sweden 4452
symptoms 4452, 6474
teliospores 5157
USA 6474
Tilletia indica
breeding 5841, 7914
detection 5155
epidemiology 7938
genetics 229, 3028, 4453-4454
Gujarat 7191
Indian Punjab 4454
Mexico 3028
seeds 5155
symptoms 3698
varietal reactions 3028, 3698
Tilletia laevis
Czech Republic 3029
genetics 1625, 6476
resistance 1625
screening 7939
seeds 3029
Slovakia 3029
temperature 1625
varietal reactions 3029, 7180
Tilletia tritici
control 3027, 4452, 5156
Czech Republic 3029
genetics 874, 1625, 6476
Poland 3027
proteins 5157
resistance 1625
Russia 3010
screening 7939
seed treatment 3010
seeds 3027, 3029
Slovakia 3029
Sweden 4452
symptoms 4452
teliospores 5157
temperature 1625
varietal reactions 3029, 4429, 5824
Typhula
Hokkaido 1635
varietal reactions 1635
Typhula ishikariensis, genetics 5176
Urocystis agropyri
books 6458
fertilizers 3699
genetics 2279
reviews 6458
varietal reactions 2279
Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*
biological control 7937
books 6458
China 5158
control 7937, 7940-7941
epidemiology 2268
genetics 2268, 4451
Himachal Pradesh 4451, 7201
India 7941
Irish Republic 2268
reviews 6458
sampling 5158
seeds 7941
spatial distribution 5158
UK 2268
varietal reactions 4429, 7180
Verticillium dahliae, sclerotia 867
wheat dwarf monogeminivirus
France 3688, 5128
isolates 5128
Italy 887, 5829
molecular genetics 3584, 3688
vectors 887
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus
France 3681-3683
genetics 6456
Italy 5829
mixed infections 3682

Wheat *cont.*
wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus *cont.*
Poland 4424
RNA 3689
seeds 4424
varietal reactions 3681-3682, 3690
vectors 3683
wheat spindle streak mosaic bymovirus
characteristics 3586
immunodiagnosis 3595
Italy 5829
monoclonal antibodies 3595
wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
genetics 3687
temperature 3687
wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus
France 3681-3683
immunodiagnosis 3595
mixed infections 3682
monoclonal antibodies 3595
varietal reactions 3681-3682
vectors 3683
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,*
varietal reactions 5177
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *translucens*
breeding 5864
detection 4, 2270
seeds 4, 2270
varietal reactions 3713
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *undulosa*
environmental factors 3712
Mexico 3712
symptoms 3712
varietal reactions 3712
yellow berry
proteins 1639
seeds 1639
South Africa 1639
Wheat dwarf monogeminivirus
barley
Italy 887
vectors 887
molecular genetics
DNA 1566
replication 1566, 3623
wheat
France 3688, 5128
isolates 5128
Italy 887, 5829
molecular genetics 3584, 3688
vectors 887
Wheat soil-borne mosaic furovirus
Henan 3641
molecular genetics
mutants 3686
nucleotide sequences 3607, 3641, 3686, 3691
RNA 3691
rye
Poland 4424
seeds 4424
soil
France 3683
vectors 3683
triticale, Italy 3741
wheat
France 3681-3683
genetics 6456
Italy 5829
mixed infections 3682
Poland 4424
RNA 3689
seeds 4424
varietal reactions 3681-3682, 3690
vectors 3683
Wheat spindle streak mosaic bymovirus
immunodiagnosis, monoclonal antibodies 6426
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3641
wheat
characteristics 3586
immunodiagnosis 3595
Italy 5829
monoclonal antibodies 3595
Wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
cereals, detection 3673
Pennisetum glaucum, Kansas 6453
sorghum, Kansas 6453
wheat
genetics 3687

Wheat streak mosaic rymovirus *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
temperature 3687
Wheat yellow mosaic bymovirus
immunodiagnosis, monoclonal antibodies 6426
soil
France 3683
vectors 3683
wheat
France 3681-3683
immunodiagnosis 3595
mixed infections 3682
monoclonal antibodies 3595
varietal reactions 3681-3682
vectors 3683
White clover (*see Trifolium repens)*
White gram (*see* Chickpeas)
White mustard (*see Sinapis alba)*
White pine (*see Pinus strobus)*
White spruce (*see Picea glauca)*
Wilcoxina
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 7718
phylogeny 7718
taxonomy
nucleotide sequences 7718
phylogeny 7718
Wilcoxina mikolae* var. *mikolae, biochemistry, enzymes 4963
Wild plants
fungi, Western Australia 5616
mycorrhizas
Amazonas 122
ecology 122
Phytophthora cinnamomi
susceptibility 1297, 2014
Tasmania 2014
Western Australia 1297, 1379
Willows (*see Salix)*
Windbreaks, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri,* lemons 4689
Wines
fungicide residues, determination 687
pesticide residues, determination 691, 6300
Winter crooknecks (*see Cucurbita moschata; Cucurbita pepo)*
Winter squashes (*see Cucurbita moschata; Cucurbita pepo)*
Wiseana, transmission, cocksfoot mottle sobemovirus 8034
Withania somniferum, Pseudocercospora withaniae, Haryana 2027
Wood
Ceratocystis fagacearum, control 4126
Graphium, control 4126
Paecilomyces, control 4126
Verticillium, control 4126
Wood destroying fungi
books 547
forest trees 7101
reviews 4120
taxonomy 1293
Venezuela 1293
Picea abies
biological control 1331
wounds 1331
preservation 6216
Triplochiton scleroxylon
biological control 6899
pH 6899
Wood vinegar
activity
Penicillium 6392
Pythium 6392
Rhizoctonia solani 6392
Woody plants
endophytes
books 6280
ecology 6280
Workshops (*see* Conferences)
X radiation, activity, *Streptomyces dayalbaghensis* 7028
Xanthium cavanillesii
Puccinia xanthii
Colombia 6275
life cycle 6275
Xanthium spinosum
Colletotrichum orbiculare
biological control 4893, 7643

Xanthium spinosum *cont.*
Colletotrichum orbiculare cont.
New South Wales 7643
wounds 7643
Xanthium strumarium
Alternaria helianthi, biological control 2021
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae,* toxins 6993
Sphaerotheca fusca, Haryana 2027
Xanthomonas
detection 2070
identification 2070
molecular genetics
DNA fingerprinting 2048
polymerase chain reaction 2048
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2047
Pelargonium, control 8360
taxonomy, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2047
tea
phylloplane 7550
Sri Lanka 7550
vegetables, France 2243
Xanthomonas albilineans
molecular genetics
DNA fingerprinting 6848
monoclonal antibodies 6848
serology
isolates 1251
lipopolysaccharides 1251
sugarcane
biological control 7544
breeding 8266
control 7537
detection 8282
Florida 1250
Guadeloupe 4087
South Africa 7537
strains 6848
Taiwan 517
Texas 523
varietal reactions 517, 523, 4087
yield losses 4087
Xanthomonas bromi
Bromus catharticus
New Zealand 5242
varietal reactions 5242
Xanthomonas campestris
Anthurium andreanum, genetic engineering 587
Anthurium antioquiense, genetic engineering 587
cabbages
Siberia 379
varietal reactions 379
cauliflowers, varietal reactions 7371
cereals
detection 4917, 5863
Iran 6455
isolates 6455
Italy 5863
seeds 4917, 5863
Chinese cabbages, induced resistance 7384
citrus
molecular genetics 2614
strains 2614
Colocasia esculenta, Assam 8107
cotton
hypersensitivity 8310
phytoalexins 8310
grasses
detection 4917
seeds 4917
Lavandula angustifolia, California 596
Lavandula dentata, California 596
molecular genetics
nucleotide sequences 4917
polymerase chain reaction 4917
pathovars, differentiation 603
Ranunculus asiaticus
California 6949
seeds 6949
rice
seeds 7996
varietal reactions 7996
sweet potatoes
inoculation 1768
varietal reactions 1768
Xanthomonas campestris *cont.*
taxonomy
pathogenicity 5649
pathovars 5649
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***arecae***
arecanuts
Karnataka 2757
survival 2757
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***asclepiadis***
Asclepias
Nebraska 4116
seeds 4116
taxonomy 4116
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***betlicola***
Piper betle
pathogenicity 7631
spread 7631
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***campestris***
biochemistry
carbohydrates 4907
in vitro culture 4907
Brassica oleracea
breeding 3170
genetics 2455
Brassica oleracea var. *tronchuda*
genetics 1777
in vitro selection 1777
Brassicaceae
seeds 1771
strains 1771
broccoli
detection 2454
Italy 2456
seeds 2454
cabbages
persistence 6655
survival 6655
Capsicum
Mexico 8135
strains 8135
cauliflowers
Himachal Pradesh 7376
Italy 2456
seeds 7385
Sikkim 7385
yield losses 7376
Chinese cabbages
detection 2454
seeds 2454
Indian mustard
seeds 7385
Sikkim 7385
kohlrabi, Italy 2456
molecular genetics
genetic transformation 1405
lipopolysaccharides 2797
nucleotide sequences 2797, 6995
pathogenicity 2797
pigmentation 1771
plasmids 1405, 6995
proteins 1407
strains 1771
radishes
seeds 7385
Sikkim 7385
rape
Argentina 4064
seeds 4064
tomatoes
Mexico 8135
strains 8135
turnips
host parasite relationships 3169
lipopolysaccharides 3169
molecular genetics 3169
weeds
persistence 6655
survival 6655
wheat, varietal reactions 5177
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***carotae,*** carrots, Germany 4571
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***citri***
biochemistry, glucans 7670
citrus
bacteriophages 6803
biochemistry 4691
detection 5448
host parasite relationships 4049
molecular genetics 4049
Papua New Guinea 2602
plant extracts 1205
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***citri*** *cont.*
citrus *cont.*
varietal reactions 3293, 4691
grapefruits
identification 492
Northern Territory 491-492
lemons
Argentina 4689
identification 492
integrated control 4689
Northern Territory 492
spread 4689
limes
identification 492
Northern Territory 491-492
mandarins, Sikkim 7487
molecular genetics, bacteriophages 23, 1406
pummelos, Northern Territory 491
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***corylina,*** IMI distribution maps 7814
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***cucurbitae,*** squashes, symptoms 423
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***cyamopsidis***
guar
biological control 3862
Haryana 3863
races 3863
seeds 3862
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***dieffenbachiae***
Anthurium andreanum
epidemiology 6942
infection 6265
serotypes 6942
varietal reactions 6265
IMI distribution maps 7814
molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 2069
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***glycines***
IMI distribution maps 7814
soil, survival 1022
soyabeans
Brazil 5933
survival 1022
varietal reactions 5924
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***graminis***
Festuca
Switzerland 5242
varietal reactions 5242
Lolium
Switzerland 5242
varietal reactions 5242
Lolium hybridum
Switzerland 2362
varietal reactions 2362
Lolium multiflorum
Switzerland 2362
varietal reactions 2362
Lolium perenne
crop growth stage 1006
humidity 1006
Poa pratensis
Switzerland 5242
varietal reactions 5242
Xanthomonas campestris **pv. holicola,** sorghum, varietal reactions 7923
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***incanae,*** *Matthiola incana,* breeding 3428
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***juglandis***
walnuts
control 2543, 2628
Himachal Pradesh 2543
identification 1215
Italy 2628
plant density 2628
South Africa 1215
Spain 1894
Xanthomonas campestris **pv.** ***malvacearum***
cotton
biochemistry 2693
biological control 1959
breeding 6204
control 1280, 2694, 4750
genes 4757
Haryana 1961, 2685
Indian Punjab 2685, 2694
insects 1280
models 6204
molecular genetics 1961
pathogenicity 4757
phytoalexins 543, 2693

Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* *cont.
cotton *cont.*
plant extracts 4750
São Paulo 1280, 6204
sesquiterpenes 543-544
molecular genetics
enzymes 3358
nucleotide sequences 3358
pathogenicity 3358
plasmids 1961
virulence 1961
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae
mangoes
biology 7505
control 1883, 7505-7506
detection 5451
environmental factors 7506
epidemiology 7505
genetic diversity 6996
India 7506
isoenzymes 6996
Pakistan 1883
phylloplane fungi 7498
selective media 5451
Schinus terebinthifolius
genetic diversity 6996
isoenzymes 6996
serology, pathovars 661
Spondias dulcis
genetic diversity 6996
isoenzymes 6996
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *manihotis
cassava
resistance 2437
tissue culture 2437
varietal reactions 2437
molecular genetics
genetic transformation 1405
plasmids 1405
serology, pathovars 661
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *parthenii
Parthenium hysterophorus
India 638
taxonomy 638
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *passiflorae
passion fruits
Colombia 6148
control 6148
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pelargonii
Pelargonium
Argentina 5587
detection 603-604
DNA fingerprinting 603
Pelargonium peltatum, control 4860
Pelargonium zonale, control 4860
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli
Bradyrhizobium, antagonism 5012
molecular genetics
genetic engineering 1395
polymerase chain reaction 5954
Phaseolus vulgaris
breeding 8061
cropping systems 4521
detection 5954
Ethiopia 4521
genetics 5266
induced mutations 319
inoculum 3824
Jordan 3824
Nebraska 319
Paraná 1036
photosynthesis 5953
São Paulo 1036, 5955
seeds 3824, 5955
serogroups 1036
varietal reactions 5955
Vigna aconitifolia, control 3861
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *poae
Bromus catharticus
New Zealand 5242
varietal reactions 5242
Poa pratensis
Switzerland 5242
varietal reactions 5242
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *populi
Populus
diversity 4782
pathogenicity 4782
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni
almonds
control 2543
Himachal Pradesh 2543
Pakistan 1891
apricots, strains 6744
peaches
environmental factors 6753
immunodiagnosis 3263
Italy 2553
screening 3265
somaclonal variation 3265
strains 6744
varietal reactions 2553
plums
control 5394
inoculation 446
Santa Catarina 5394
screening 7453
selection 2546
strains 6744
testing 446
varietal reactions 8185
Prunus salicina, strains 6744
stone fruits
control 2543
Himachal Pradesh 2543
***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *ricini,* serology, pathovars 661**
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *translucens
barley
detection 4, 2270
seeds 4, 2270
molecular genetics, polymerase chain reaction 4
wheat
breeding 5864
detection 4, 2270
seeds 4, 2270
varietal reactions 3713
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *undulosa
wheat
environmental factors 3712
Mexico 3712
symptoms 3712
varietal reactions 3712
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria
Capsicum
control 7413
copper 7412
detection 2469
enzymes 6699
genotype mixtures 7413
host parasite relationships 5353, 6699-6700
hypersensitivity 8137
Korea Republic 1808
molecular genetics 2469, 5353, 8136
Ohio 3941
pathogenicity 8137
plasmids 3914
polysaccharides 6700
Puerto Rico 7414
races 1808
seeds 2469, 7407
strains 3914
Taiwan 7412
testing 5354
USA 3941
varietal reactions 7414
Lycopersicon
hypersensitivity 1113
resistance 1113
molecular genetics
gene expression 4916, 8136-8137
genetic transformation 1405
nucleotide sequences 2070, 4916, 8136-8137
pathogenicity 8136-8137
plasmids 1405, 5648
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2070
tomatoes
control 1111, 2485, 3195
detection 2469
Florida 399
genetics 3931
hypersensitivity 1113, 8137
India 1111
molecular genetics 2469, 8136
pathogenicity 8137
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* *cont.
tomatoes *cont.*
plasmids 3914
Poland 3195
resistance 1113
screening 399
seeds 2469
strains 3914
susceptibility 7399
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola
cowpeas
age 7338
environmental factors 7336-7337
inoculation 7338
seeds 7336
survival 7336
varietal reactions 1059
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vitians
endives
identification 6028
Italy 6028
lettuces
identification 6028
Italy 6028
Xanthomonas fragariae
strawberries
control 462
Germany 2561
symptoms 462
***Xanthomonas maltophilia,* control, *Magnaporthe poae, Poa pratensis* 598**
Xanthomonas oryzae
rice
breeding 7273
gene mapping 2357
genetics 7273, 8030
varietal reactions 2331, 5890
Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae
molecular genetics
genetic engineering 6561
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5905
oxidative stress, resistance 5906
physiology, enzymes 22, 4221
rice
antagonists 3077
Asia 5903
bacteriophages 6563
biochemistry 7271
breeding 5227-5228
China 2355, 5227, 6563
chloroplasts 7271
control 3788, 5904
detection 8029
elicitors 998
enzymes 1696, 3084
fertilizers 997, 2329
forecasting 6563
genetic engineering 6561
genetic markers 1678
genetic variation 5908
genetics 2355, 2359, 3789-3790, 5229, 5904, 5907, 6443, 6565-6566, 7274
Haryana 7252, 7274
host parasite relationships 1696, 3084
Indian Punjab 6564
insects 2329
Japan 7272
leaf colour 2329
molecular genetics 1697, 2358, 5905, 7272
mutants 1698
Nepal 5904
nitrogen 8029
Pakistan 7270
pathogenicity 1697, 5907
pathotypes 3787
phenolic compounds 998
Philippines 5908
photosynthesis 2356
physiology 3788
population genetics 5903-5904, 5908
population structure 2355
races 5905, 6562
resistance 1678
reviews 5907
screening 5226, 7252
seeds 7270, 8029
soil properties 997

Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae *cont.*
rice *cont.*
somaclonal variation 980
strains 5903
Tamil Nadu 6562
varietal reactions 1696, 2356, 3085, 3787-3788, 6564, 7270, 8028
virulence 1698
Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzicola
rice
fertilizers 7275
genetics 5230
varietal reactions 5230, 8028
West Bengal 7275
Xanthomonas populi
Populus
Belgium 7583
breeding 7583
diversity 4782
pathogenicity 4782
varietal reactions 8329
Xanthosoma sagittifolium
Corticium rolfsii
enzymes 5972
postharvest decay 5972
resistance 5972
diseases
genetics 8104
varietal reactions 8104
Pythium myriotylum
Cameroon 8105
varietal reactions 8105
Xenorhabdus bovienii, production, antibiotics 65
Xiphinema
transmission
cherry rasp leaf nepovirus 3581
tobacco ringspot nepovirus 3581
tomato ringspot nepovirus 3581
Xiphinema diversicaudatum
transmission
arabis mosaic nepovirus 1846, 2568
strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus 6865
Xiphinema index, transmission, grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 1846, 2568
Xiphinema italiae, transmission, grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 1172, 1846
Xiphinema rivesi
transmission
peach rosette mosaic nepovirus 5409
tomato ringspot nepovirus 1846
Xylaria cubensis
Euterpe oleracea
genetic diversity 7589
isoenzymes 7589
Xylaria entosulphurea
Mexico 7824
taxonomy, new species 7824
Xylaria warburgii, sugarcane, biological control 517
Xylariaceae
Papua New Guinea 2157
taxonomy 2157, 2189
reviews 7781
Xylella fastidiosa
almonds
control 2543
Himachal Pradesh 2543
grapes
alternative hosts 5425
spread 5425
molecular genetics
pathotypes 3476
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3476
peaches
budding 6743
transmission 6743
pears
isolation 6738
Taiwan 6738
plums
breeding 443
budding 6743
Canada 443
transmission 6743
USA 443
Xylophilus ampelinus
grapes
control 8206
Xylophilus ampelinus *cont.*
grapes *cont.*
epidemiology 8206
France 8206
testing 1861
varietal reactions 1861
Yam mosaic potyvirus, medicinal plants, Togo 1357
Yams (*Dioscorea* spp.)
Aspergillus niger
isolates 1767
postharvest decay 1767
temperature 1767
Cochliobolus eragrostidis, biological control 362, 1079
Glomerella cingulata
Puerto Rico 6006
storage 6006
varietal reactions 6006
Yeasts
activity, *Botrytis cinerea,* kiwifruits 2587
control
Fusarium solani var. *coeruleum,* potatoes 5301
Gibberella pulicaris, potatoes 5301
grapes
determination 2564
winemaking 2564
Yemen
citrus, citrus tristeza closterovirus 4681
faba beans
phytoplasmas 1023
Uromyces viciae-fabae 7307
grapes
grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus 6110
grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus 6110
groundnuts, *Aspergillus flavus* 8252-8253
plant diseases, integrated pest management 7153
potatoes, diseases 3128
soil, *Aspergillus flavus* 8253
Yoshinagaia quercus
Quercus glauca
Taiwan 5042
taxonomy 5042
Quercus morii
Taiwan 5042
taxonomy 5042
Youngia japonica
Protomyces inouyei
host parasite relationships 5578
molecular genetics 5578
Yucca rupicola, *Planistromella torsifoliorum,* taxonomy 175
Yugoslavia (*see also* Croatia; Slovenia)
blackberries, *Gnomonia rostellata* 453
Juniperus excelsa, Aphyllophorales 2156
maize
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3742
diseases 1659
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3742
olives, *Mycocentrospora cladosporioides* 1916
Phragmites, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3742
plums
Monilinia fructigena 444
Monilinia laxa 444
plum pox potyvirus 444
Polystigma rubrum 444
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae 444
strawberries, *Rhizoctonia* 6107
sugarbeet, beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 8283
sunflowers, diseases 6821
Zaire, bananas, diseases 6789
Zambia, soyabeans, *Dactuliochaeta glycines* 6586
Zantedeschia, *Corticium rolfsii,* Japan 6946
Zantedeschia elliottiana, viruses, Taiwan 517
Zanthoxylum, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* control 6925
Zanthoxylum bungeanum
Marssonina zanthoxyla
Shandong 2166
taxonomy 2166
Mycovellosiella zanthoxyli
Shaanxi 566
Zanthoxylum bungeanum *cont.*
Mycovellosiella zanthoxyli cont.
taxonomy 566
Zea mays (*see* Maize)
Zea mexicana
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Japan 5207
strains 5207
Zimbabwe
citrus, *Phytophthora* 6137
sorghum, *Setosphaeria turcica* 967
tobacco, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5530
Zinc
activity, *Paxillus involutus* 72
control, *Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum* 7993
resistance, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 1111
Zinc oxide, control, apples, disorders 8176
Zinc sulfate, control, apples, disorders 8176
Zineb
activity
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis* 5305
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica,* guavas 8226
control
Alternaria alternata, tomatoes 390
Alternaria helianthicola, sunflowers 1224
Alternaria porri, garlic 8111
Ascochyta rabiei, chickpeas 3837, 4542
Fusarium, Robinia 6893
grapes, postharvest decay 468
groundnuts, diseases 7529
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 347, 349, 8083
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, Cucurbitaceae 5365
Pythium aphanidermatum, Zingiber officinale 4181
Rhizopus stolonifer, aubergines 3934
surfactants, activity 5669
toxicity, rabbits 5675
Zingiber officinale
Corticium rolfsii
control 5608
storage 5608
diseases, control 6958
Erwinia carotovora
Orissa 7633
postharvest decay 7633
Gliocladium, soil amendments 8381
Glomus multicaule, mycorrhizas, development 740
Phoma zingiberis
Karnataka 2008
varietal reactions 2008
Phyllosticta
control 1360
Parana 1360
Phyllosticta zingiberi, varietal reactions 8382
Pseudomonas zingiberi, control 6268
Pythium
Karnataka 611
varietal reactions 611
Pythium aphanidermatum
control 4181
Sikkim 4181
rhizome rot, soil amendments 8381
Trichoderma, soil amendments 8381
Zinnia, *Rhizoctonia solani,* biological control 4340
Zinnia elegans
Glomus etunicatum
mycorrhizas
flowering 7740
growth 6345, 7740
Glomus intraradices
mycorrhizas
detection 743
growth 4971
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 8132
tomato aspermy cucumovirus, Japan 8362
Ziram
activity, legumes, mycorrhizas 118

Ziram *cont.*
control
Alternaria, potatoes 1758
Alternaria helianthicola, sunflowers 1224
Alternaria porri, onions 7370
Elsinoë ampelina, grapes 2581, 5423
Phytophthora infestans, potatoes 8083
Taphrina deformans
nectarines 2552
peaches 2552
fungicide residues
determination 7678
grapes 5423
Ziziphus mauritiana
Isariopsis indica var. *zizyphi*
environmental factors 4057
histopathology 4057
mycorrhizas, photosynthesis 4281
Oidium, control 2759
Ziziphus nummularia, *Glomus fasciculatum,* mycorrhizas, nitrogen metabolism 4285
Ziziphus sativa
Cercospora ziziphicola
taxonomy 782
Uttar Pradesh 782
Zohar Nat 35, control, grapes, diseases 1853
Zoysia japonica
diseases
Japan 1999
selection 1999
tissue culture 1999
Zoysia tenuifolia
diseases
biological control 4158
rhizosphere fungi 4158
Zucchini (*see* Marrows)
Zucchini yellow fleck potyvirus
Ecballium elaterium
characteristics 5358
France 5358
strains 5358
Zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
cucumbers
genetics 1811
Jordan 3211
Middle East 2498
molecular genetics 384
pathogenesis-related proteins 384
resistance 1811
varietal reactions 2498
wilting 3943
Cucurbitaceae
identification 1130
induced resistance 1810
infectivity 3176
inoculation 5356
molecular genetics 3176
Lagenaria siceraria, varietal reactions 3212
marrows
Hungary 3942
Martinique 6704
melons
genetic engineering 3947
Honduras 3209
induced resistance 2501
resistance 3947
pumpkins
characteristics 1133
cytoplasmic inclusions 8155
Singapore 1133
squashes
coat proteins 6706-6707
genetic engineering 3947
genetic transformation 410, 6706-6707
resistance 3947, 6706-6707
Texas 410
watermelons
characteristics 6062
São Paulo 6062
Zygina flammigera, transmission, peaches, yellows 3260
Zygophiala jamaicensis
apples
control 3975
forecasting 3975
models 3975
North Carolina 3975
Zygophiala jamaicensis *cont.*
pears
China 7444
control 7444

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1996 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1996 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

ACIAR Technical Reports Series
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura
Acta Agriculturæ Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science
Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Nucleatae Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Jiangxiensis
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
Acta Agrobotanica
Acta Agronomica Hungarica
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Agronómica, Universidad Nacional de Colombia
Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica
Acta Botanica Gallica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Horticulturae Sinica
Acta Mycologica Sinica
Acta Oecologica
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Virologica
Actualidades Corpoica
Advances in Agronomy
Advances in Forestry Research in India
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Horticulture
Advances in Horticulture and Forestry
Advances in Plant Sciences
Advances in Virus Research
African Entomology
AFZ, Allgemeine Forst Zeitschrift
Ag Chem New Compound Review
Agnote - NSW Agriculture
Agrarforschung
Agricoltura
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricontact
Agricultura Técnica (Santiago)
Agricultura Técnica en México
Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
Agricultural Economics
Agricultural Research (Washington)
Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Science in Finland
Agricultural Systems
Agriculture et Développement
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agrivita
Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
Agro-Chemicals News in Brief
Agrochémia (Bratislava)
Agrochemicals Japan
Agroforestry Systems
Agrokhimiya
Agronomía Colombiana
Agronomía Costarricense
Agronomía Tropical (Maracay)
Agronomie
Agronomy Journal
Agropecuária Catarinense
Agrotrópica
Al Awamia
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Allgemeine Forst- und Jagdzeitung
Allionia
American Camellia Yearbook
American Entomologist
American Journal of Alternative Agriculture
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Enology and Viticulture
American Journal of Industrial Medicine
American Midland Naturalist
American Potato Journal
American Rhododendron Society Journal
AMK Mededelingen
Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen
Anadolu
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Analele Institutului de Cercetări pentru Cereale şi Plante Tehnice, Fundulea
Analyst
Analytica Chimica Acta
Analytical Chemistry (Washington)
Angewandte Botanik
Angewandte Botanik Berichte
Annales de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique de Tunisie
Annales de l'Institut Phytopathologique Benaki
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annales du Tabac. Section 2
Annali della Facoltà di Scienze Agrarie della Università degli Studi di Napoli, Portici
Annali di Microbiologia ed Enzimologia
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
Annals of Agricultural Science, Moshtohor
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Arid Zone
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Forestry
Annals of Plant Physiology
Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annual Report of the Tokyo Metropolitan Research Laboratory of Public Health
Annual Review of Genetics
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology
Applied Entomology and Phytopathology
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Arab and Near East Plant Protection Newsletter
Arab Journal of Plant Protection
Arab Universities Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Arboretum Kórnickie
Arboricultural Journal
Arboriculture Fruitière
Archiv der Pharmazie (Weinheim)
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Nature Conservation and Landscape Research
Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection
Archives of Virology
Arctic and Alpine Research
Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
ASCOLFI Informa
Aspects of Applied Biology
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian & New Zealand Wine Industry Journal
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Ecology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Grape and Wine Research
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Systematic Botany

Avance Agroindustrial
Avances en Investigación - INTA Estación Experimental Agropecuaria Manfredi
Bacterial Wilt Newsletter
Bangladesh Journal of Plant Pathology
Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Berichte über Landwirtschaft, Sonderheft
Better Crops with Plant Food
Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika
Bibliotheca Mycologica
Bio/Technology
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemistry (Moscow)
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Bioenergetics
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Molecular Basis of Disease
BIOCONTROL
Biocontrol News and Information
Biocontrol Science and Technology
BioCycle
Biodiversity and Conservation
BioEssays
Biofutur
Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
Biological Control
Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society
Biologist (London)
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
BioMetals
Biometrics
Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters
Bioorganicheskaya Khimiya
BioScience
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biosensors & Bioelectronics
BioTechniques (Euro Edition)
Biotechnology Advances
Biotechnology Letters
BIOTROPIA
Bitki Koruma Bülteni
Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
Biuletyn Instytutu Ziemniaka
Biuletyn Warzywniczy
Blyttia
Bodenkultur
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques
Boletim Técnico - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária e Difusão de Tecnologia de Santa Catarina S.A.
Boletín de Divulgación Técnica, INTA
Boletín de Promecafé
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Boletín INTA - Centro Regional Cuyo
Boletín Micológico
Boletus
Bollettino dell'Associazione Micologica ed Ecologica Romana
Bollettino dell'Istituto di Entomologia 'Guido Grandi' della Università degli Studi di Bologna
Bosque
Botanica Acta
Botanica Helvetica
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Bothalia
BPP, Buletinul de Protecţia Plantelor
Bragantia
Brazilian Journal of Genetics
Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research
Breeding Science
Brenesia
British Sugar Beet Review
Buletin Penelitian Hutan
Buletin Pusat Penelitian Kelapa Sawit
Buletinul Academiei de Ştiinţe a Republicii Moldova. Ştiinţe Biologice şi Chimice
Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science
Bulletin - Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin - North American Plant Protection Organization
Bulletin d'Information - CORESTA
Bulletin de l'Institut Fondamental d'Afrique Noire. Série A, Sciences Naturelles
Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur
Bulletin de l'OIV
Bulletin des Séances, Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer
Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Agricultural Science and Technology
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of Research Institute of Agricultural Resources, Ishikawa Agricultural College
Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Bulletin of the Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station, Tokyo
Bulletin of the Aomori Apple Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Niigata University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shimane University
Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station
Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agriculture Research Center
Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University
Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society
Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental Plants and Tea. Series A: Vegetables and Ornamental Plants
Bulletin of the Research Institute for Bioresources, Okayama University
Bulletin of the Taiwan Forestry Research Institute
Bulletin of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Transylvania University of Brasov, Series B-I Silviculture
Bulletin OILB/SROP
Bulletin Trimestriel - Centre de Populiculture du Hainaut, Cahiers Techniques de l'Objectif 1
Bulletin Trimestriel de la Fédération Mycologique Dauphiné-Savoie
Bunseki Kagaku = Journal of Japanese Society for Analytical Chemistry
Byulleten' Glavnogo Botanicheskogo Sada
Cactus and Succulent Journal
Cahiers Agricultures
California Agriculture
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Plant Disease Survey
Capsicum & Eggplant Newsletter
CARAPHIN News
Carbohydrate Research
Castanea
Cecidology
Cell (Cambridge)
Cellular and Molecular Biology
Centro Agrícola
Centro Azúcar
Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
Cereal Chemistry
Cereal Research Communications
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemical Journal of Chinese Universities
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemosphere
China Citrus
China Cottons
China Fruits
China Sugarbeet
China Vegetables
Chinese Biodiversity
Chinese Journal of Agrometeorology
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Rice Science
Chinese Journal of Virology
Chromatographia
Ciencia e Investigación Agraria
Ciência Rural
Científica (Jaboticabal)
Citrus Journal
Colture Protette
Commercial Grower
Compact Fruit Tree
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Contact Dermatitis
Coolia
Cooperative Sugar
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Genetic Resources
Crop Improvement
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
Cruciferae Newsletter
Cryptogamic Botany
Cryptogamie, Mycologie
Cultivar (Rueil - Malmaison)
Cultivos Tropicales
Current Biology
Current Genetics

Current Microbiology
Current Opinion in Biotechnology
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Deciduous Fruit Grower
Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
Difesa delle Piante
Dirasat. Series B, Pure and Applied Sciences
Discovery and Innovation
Diversity
Doklady Akademii Nauk Belarusi
Doklady, Biochemistry
Duta Rimba
East African Medical Journal
Ecodecision
Ecological Applications
Ecology
Ecossistema
Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised, Bioloogia
Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
Egyptian Journal of Agricultural Research
Egyptian Journal of Botany
Egyptian Journal of Phytopathology
Egyptian Journal of Soil Science
Ekologija
Elaeis
EMBO Journal
Enotecnico
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomophaga
Environment and Ecology
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Science & Technology
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Enzyme and Microbial Technology
EPPO Technical Document
Ernstia
Erwerbsobstbau
Euphytica
European Intellectual Property Review
European Journal of Agronomy
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Forest Pathology
European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry
European Journal of Plant Pathology
Evolution
Evolutionary Ecology
Experientia
Experimental Mycology
Extension Bulletin - ASPAC, Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University
FABIS Newsletter
FAO Agricultural Services Bulletin
FAO Legislative Study
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
FAO Plant Protection Bulletin
Farm Chemicals
Farm Management
FBVA Berichte
FEBS Letters
Feddes Repertorium
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Fertilizer Research
Field Crops Research
Fitopatología
Fitopatologia Brasileira
Fitopatología Colombiana
Fitopatología Venezolana
Flavour and Fragrance Journal
Fleischwirtschaft
FloraCulture International
Folia Geobotanica et Phytotaxonomica
Folia Horticulturae
Folia Microbiologica
Food Additives and Contaminants
Food and Agricultural Immunology
Food and Drug Law Journal
Food Chemistry
Food Control
Food Science and Technology International/Ciencia y Tecnología de Alimentos
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Genetics
Forest Insect and Disease Conditions in Canada
Forest Pest Leaflet - Pacific Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service
Forest Research
Forest Science
Forestry Chronicle
Forschungs-Report, Ernährung Landwirtschaft Forsten
Forst und Holz
Forstschutz Aktuell
Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt
Fragmenta Phytomedica et Herbologica
Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
FRI Journal of Forest Science (Seoul)
Frontline, Technical Note - Canadian Forest Service - Sault Ste. Marie
Frontline, Technical Note - Ontario Region, Canadian Forest Service
Fruit Belge
Fruit Varieties Journal
Fruits (Paris)
Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
Functional Ecology
Fundamental and Applied Nematology
Fungal Genetics and Biology
Fungicide and Nematicide Tests
Gamma Field Symposia
Gartenbaumagazin
Gartenbauwissenschaft
Gemüse (München)
Gene
General Technical Report - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Southern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
Genetica
Genetica Polonica
Genetics
Genetika (Moskva)
Genetika a Šlechtění
Genome
Genome Research
Geoforum
Geojournal
Gesunde Pflanzen
Gewasbescherming
Gigiena i Sanitariya
Good Fruit Grower
Grana
Grassland Science
Great Lakes Entomologist
Groundnut News
GrowerTalks
Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
Harvest (Port Moresby)
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Hassadeh
Helia
Hereditas (Beijing)
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
HGCA Project Report
Himachal Journal of Agricultural Research
Hodowla Roślin, Aklimatyzacja i Nasiennictwo
Holzforschung und Holzverwertung
Horticultura Argentina
Horticultura Brasileira
Horticultural Journal
Horticultural Reviews
Horticultural Science
Horticulture Française Magazine
HortScience
HortTechnology
ICRISAT Information Bulletin
IDESIA
IITA Research
IMI Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases
Indian Agriculturist
Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
Indian Coffee
Indian Farming
Indian Forester
Indian Horticulture
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics
Indian Journal of Ecology
Indian Journal of Entomology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Indian Journal of Natural Rubber Research
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Plant Protection
Indian Journal of Pulses Research
Indian Journal of Sericulture
Indian Journal of Virology

Indian Phytopathology
Indian Sugar
Industrial Crops and Products
Industrie Alimentari
Industrie delle Bevande
Infomusa
Informações Agronômicas
Information Leaflet - Quebec Region, Canadian Forest Service
Informations-Forêt, Afocel-Armef
Informativo ABRATES
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Agrario Supplemento
Informatore Fitopatologico
Informe da Pesquisa - Instituto Agronômico do Paraná
Infos (Paris)
Inligtingsbulletin - Instituut vir Tropiese en Subtropiese Gewasse
Insect Science and its Application
Insectes et Maladies des Arbres
Integrated Pest Management Reviews
International Arachis Newsletter
International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation
International Chickpea and Pigeonpea Newsletter
International Journal of Biochemistry & Cell Biology
International Journal of Environmental Health Research
International Journal of Food Science & Technology
International Journal of Pest Management
International Journal of Pharmacognosy
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
International Journal of Tropical Agriculture
International Journal of Tropical Plant Diseases
International Plant Propagators' Society: Combined Proceedings
International Rice Commission Newsletter
International Rice Research Notes
International Sorghum and Millets Newsletter
International Turfgrass Bulletin
Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
Investigación Agraria, Sistemas y Recursos Forestales
Investigación Clínica
IPM Practitioner
Iranian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
ITEA Producción Vegetal
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Genetics
Japanese Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
JIRCAS Journal
Journal - American Society of Sugar Cane Technologists
Journal International des Sciences de la Vigne et du Vin
Journal of African Zoology
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Research of China
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku
Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agriculture, Western Australia
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Antibiotics
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Applied Bacteriology
Journal of Applied Biology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Genetics
Journal of Applied Phycology
Journal of Aquatic Ecosystem Health
Journal of Aquatic Plant Management
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Basic Microbiology
Journal of Beijing Forestry University, English edition
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biogeography
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biosciences
Journal of Biotechnology
Journal of Carbohydrate Chemistry
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chromatography
Journal of Chromatography, Biomedical Applications
Journal of Coffee Research
Journal of Cotton Research and Development
Journal of Ecobiology
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Ecotoxicology & Environmental Monitoring
Journal of Environmental Biology
Journal of Environmental Health
Journal of Environmental Horticulture
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Environmental Science and Engineering
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Environmental Sciences
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Food Protection
Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
Journal of Fruit and Ornamental Plant Research
Journal of Fruit Science
Journal of General and Applied Microbiology
Journal of General Virology
Journal of Genetics & Breeding
Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Huazhong Agricultural University
Journal of Insect Science
Journal of Jiangsu Agricultural College
Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
Journal of Labelled Compounds and Radiopharmaceuticals
Journal of Living World
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Microscopy
Journal of Molecular Biology
Journal of Molecular Evolution
Journal of Mycopathological Research
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Nanjing Forestry University
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Natural Rubber Research
Journal of Nematology
Journal of Northeast Forestry University
Journal of Northwest Forestry College
Journal of Northwestern College of Forestry
Journal of Oilseeds Research
Journal of Ornamental Horticulture
Journal of Palynology
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plantation Crops
Journal of Potassium Research
Journal of Production Agriculture
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Recent Advances in Applied Sciences
Journal of Research APAU
Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
Journal of Root Crops
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Soils and Crops
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops
Journal of Sugar Beet Research
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of the Agricultural Science Society of North East India
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Journal of the Hokkaido Forest Products Research Institute
Journal of the Indian Potato Association
Journal of the Institute of Agriculture and Animal Science
Journal of the Institute of Brewing
Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Agricultural Chemical Society
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Orchid Society of India
Journal of the Royal Society of Health
Journal of the Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Southern African Society for Horticultural Sciences
Journal of the University of Kuwait, Science
Journal of the Yamagata Agriculture and Forestry Society
Journal of Tropical Agriculture
Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
Journal of Tropical Forest Science
Journal of Turfgrass Management
Journal of Turkish Phytopathology
Journal of Virological Methods

Journal of Virology
Kaen Kaset = Khon Kaen Agriculture Journal
Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi
Kartoffelbau
Kavaka
Kenya Coffee
Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Plant Pathology
KTBL-Arbeitspapier
Kukuruza i Sorgo
Landscape and Urban Planning
Latvijas Zinātņu Akadēmijas Vēstis. B Daļa, Dabaszinātnes
Leaflet - Forest Pathology Information (Kuching)
Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft & Technologie
Legume Research
Lens Newsletter
Lesnická Práce
Lesnícke Štúdie, Výskumný Ústav vo Zvolene
Lesnícky Časopis
Lesnictví - Forestry
Lesnoe Khozyaĭstvo
Lesovedenie
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Listy Cukrovarnické a Řepařské
Madras Agricultural Journal
Magnolia
Maharashtra Journal of Horticulture
Maize Genetics Cooperation Newsletter
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
MAPPS Newsletter
Marchés Tropicaux et Méditerranéens
Materiały Sesji Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
Material und Organismen
Maydica
Meddelelser fra Skogforsk
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Medicina del Lavoro
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Ehime University
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Niigata University
Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana
Menara Perkebunan
Methods in Enzymology
Microbial Ecology
Microbiological Research
Microbiological Reviews
Microbiologie, Aliments, Nutrition
Microbiology (New York)
Microbiology (Reading)
Microbiology and Immunology
Microbios
Mikológiai Közlemények
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Mikrobiologichniĭ Zhurnal
Mitteilungen aus dem Institut für Allgemeine Botanik Hamburg
Mitteilungen der Forstlichen Bundesversuchsanstalt Wien
Mitteilungen der Versuchsanstalt für Pilzanbau der Landwirtschaftskammer Rheinland Krefeld-Grosshüttenhof
Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und Früchteverwertung
Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
Molecular and Cellular Biology
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology and Evolution
Molecular Biotechnology
Molecular Breeding
Molecular Ecology
Molecular Microbiology
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Molecules and Cells
Monti e Boschi
Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin
Musa Disease Fact Sheet
MusAfrica
Mushroom Research
Mycologia
Mycological Papers
Mycological Research
Mycologist
Mycopathologia
Mycorrhiza
Mycoscience
Mycosystema
Mycotaxon
Mycotoxin Research
Mycotoxins
Mykologické Listy
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Nahrung
Natural Toxins
Nature (London)
Nature Biotechnology
Naturwissenschaften
Nauka za Gorata
Nematologia Mediterranea
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
Neue Landwirtschaft
New Forests
New Phytologist
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
New Zealand Journal of Forestry Science
News Letter - National Horticultural Research and Development Foundation
Newsletter - Coffee Research Institute
Newsletter of the Society of Irish Plant Pathologists
Nippon Kingakukai Kaiho
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Nippon Sochi Gakkaishi = Journal of Japanese Society of Grassland Science
NODA Notes
Nordic Journal of Botany
Nordisk Jordbruksforskning
North Carolina Flower Growers' Bulletin
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nova Hedwigia
Növényvédelem
NUCIS Newsletter
Nucleic Acids Research
Nucleus (Calcutta)
Obst- und Weinbau
Obstbau Weinbau
Occupational and Environmental Medicine
Ochrana Rostlin
Ochrona Roślin
OCL - Oléagineux, Corps Gras, Lipides
Oecologia
Oikos
Oléoscope
Onion Newsletter for the Tropics
Options Méditerranéennes. Série A, Séminaires Méditerranéens
Orissa Journal of Agricultural Research
Orissa Journal of Horticulture
Outlook on Agriculture
Pacific Northwest Cooperative Extension Publication
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Forestry
Pakistan Journal of Nematology
Pakistan Journal of Phytopathology
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pakistan Journal of Zoology
Pakistan Sugar Journal
Pamiętnik Puławski
Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
Papua New Guinea Journal of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries
Parasitica
Parasitology Research
Pastos y Forrajes
Pasturas Tropicales
PCR Methods and Applications
Peanut Science
Pedobiologia
Pennsylvania Fruit News
Pertanika Journal of Tropical Agricultural Science
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesquisa Agropecuária Gaúcha
Pest Management and Economic Zoology
Pest Management in Horticultural Ecosystems
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Outlook
Pesticide Research Journal
Pesticide Science
Pesticides News
Petria
Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer (English ed.)
Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 1, Ackerbau, Wiesen und Weiden, Hopfenbau, Sonderkulturen, Nichtkulturen, Gewässer
Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 2, Gemüsebau, Obstbau, Zierpflanzenbau
Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 3, Weinbau
Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 4, Forst
Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 6, Anerkannte Pflanzenschutzgerate
Pharmazie
Philippine Journal of Science

Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Phytochemistry
Phytoma
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Horn)
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathologia Polonica
Phytopathology
Phytoprotection
PKV Research Journal
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Incompatibility Newsletter
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Disease Research
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Molecular Biology Reporter
Plant Pathology
Plant Pathology Bulletin
Plant Pathology Circular (Gainesville)
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Protection Bulletin (Faridabad)
Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
Plant Protection News
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant Varieties & Seeds
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Daninha
Planta Medica
Plantations, Recherche, Développement
Planters' Chronicle
PLITS: Grundzuge des Pflanzenschutzes - mit dem Versuch einer Bewertung - (ein Vorlesungsskript)
Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra
Postharvest Biology and Technology
Potato Research
Prace Instytutu Badawczego Leśnictwa
Prace z Zakresu Nauk Rolniczych
Principes
Probleme de Genetică Teoretică şi Aplicată
Probleme de Protecţia Plantelor
Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
Proceedings Annual Conference - Agronomy Society of New Zealand
Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Canadian Pest Management Society
Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture
Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Sugar Beet Technologists
Proceedings of the Kansai Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the Kanto-Tosan Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences India. Section B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the New Zealand Grassland Association
Proceedings of the Nutrition Society of New Zealand
Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Section B, Biological Sciences
Progrès Agricole et Viticole
Protein Engineering
Proteins: Structure, Function, and Genetics
Protoplasma
PSP Pflanzenschutz Praxis
Punjab Vegetable Grower
Pure and Applied Chemistry
Qatar University Science Journal
Quick Bibliography Series - US Department of Agriculture
Rachis
Radovi - Šumarski Institut Jastrebarsko
Rapport - DLO-Instituut voor Agrobiologisch en Bodemvruchtbaarheidsonderzoek
Rapport fra Skogforsk
Rasen-Turf-Gazon
Rasteniev"dni Nauki
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Biotechnology
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Crop Protection
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Rice
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Upland & Industrial Crops
Recent Horticulture
Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
Reporte Cientifico - Facultad de Ciencias Forestales, Universidad Autónoma de Nuevo León
Research and Development Reporter
Research Bulletin of the Aichi-ken Agricultural Research Center
Research Bulletin of the Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station
Research Bulletin of the Plant Protection Service, Japan
Research Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Research in Microbiology
Research in Virology
Research Paper - Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Report - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
Researches on Population Ecology
Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology
Review of Plant Pathology
Review of Research Work at the Faculty of Agriculture, Belgrade
Revista Argentina de Microbiología
Revista Árvore
Revista Biología (Habana)
Revista Brasileira de Botânica
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal
Revista Brasileira de Genética
Revista Brasileira de Sementes
Revista Ceres
Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
Revista de Biologia (Lisboa)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (La Plata)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Central de Venezuela
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
Revista de Microbiologia
Revista Fitotecnia Mexicana
Revista Iberoamericana de Micología
Revue Agricole et Sucrière de l'Île Maurice
Revue Forestière Française
Revue Horticole Suisse
Revue Roumaine de Biologie. Série de Biologie Végétale
Revue Suisse d'Agriculture
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
Rheinland-Pfälzisches PilzJournal
Rhododendron und Immergrüne Laubgehölze Jahrbuch
Rice Biotechnology Quarterly
Rice Genome
Rivista di Agronomia
Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria
Rivista di Micologia
Rivista di Patologia Vegetale
Rivista di Viticoltura e di Enologia
Rivista Italiana EPPOS
RNA
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A, Produkcja Roślinna
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria E, Ochrona Roślin
Romanian Agricultural Research
Rośliny Oleiste
Rostlinná Výroba
Rubber Board Bulletin
Russian Agricultural Sciences
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
Sahel PV Info
Sakharnaya Promyshlennost'
Sakharnaya Svekla
Samaru Journal of Agricultural Research
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Sborník - Jihočeská Univerzita Zemědělská Fakulta, České Budějovice. Fytotechnická Řada
Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
Schriftenreihe der GTZ
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen
Science (Washington)
Science in China. Series B, Chemistry, Life Sciences & Earth Sciences
Science of the Total Environment
Scientia Agricola
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientific Studies - Research Institute for Fodder Plants
Seed Research
Seed Science and Technology

Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennaya Biologiya
Selekcija i Semenarstvo
Sementi Elette
Seminars in Virology
Sendtnera, Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung und des Instituts für Systematische Botanik der Universität München
Sensors and Actuators. B, Chemical
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Silva Lusitana
Silvae Genetica
Sinet, an Ethiopian Journal of Science
Singapore Journal of Primary Industries
Sjemenarstvo
Sochi Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku = Bulletin of the National Grassland Research Institute
Sodobno Kmetijstvo
Soil & Tillage Research
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Microorganisms
Soil Science
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Soil Science Society of America Journal
South African Forestry Journal
South African Journal for Enology and Viticulture
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South African Journal of Science
South Indian Horticulture
Southern Journal of Applied Forestry
Soviet Agricultural Sciences
Soybean Genetics Newsletter
Soybean Science
SP Rapport - Statens Planteavlsforsøg
Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Sri Lanka Journal of Tea Science
Sri Lankan Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Studies in Mycology
Studijní Informace - Rostlinná Výroba
Sugar Cane
Sugarcane Breeding Institute News Letter
Šumarski List
Summa Phytopathologica
Svensk Frötidning
Sveriges Utsädesförenings Tidskrift
Swedish Journal of Agricultural Research
Sydowia
Sylwan
Symbiosis (Rehovot)
Systema Ascomycetum
Systematic and Applied Microbiology
Talanta (Oxford)
TASPO Gartenbaumagazin
Tea
Technical Bulletin - United States Department of Agriculture
Technical Communication - Department of Agricultural Development, South Africa
Technical Services Research Bulletin - Malawi Ministry of Agriculture, Department of Agricultural Research
Tekhnicheskie Kul'tury
Tennessee Farm and Home Science
Terra e Sole
Tetrahedron Letters
Texas Journal of Science
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Tobacco Research
Tohoku Journal of Crop Science
Toxicon (Oxford)
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Illinois State Horticultural Society
Transactions of the Mycological Society of Republic of China
Transgenic Research
Tree Physiology
Tree Planters' Notes
Trees: Structure and Function
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Genetics
Trends in Microbiology
Trends in Plant Science
Tri-ology Technical Report
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Science
Tropicultura
Tsitologiya i Genetika
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turkish Journal of Biology
Turkish Journal of Botany
Turrialba
Two and a Bud
UCPMG Publication
Vaccine
Vaniki Sandesh
Växtskyddsnotiser
Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Österreich
Verslag - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
Vestsī Akadėmīī Agrarnykh Navuk Belarusī
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Vignevini
Vinohrad (Bratislava)
Virginia Journal of Science
Virology (New York)
Virus Genes
Virus Research
Vita in Campagna
Vitis
Water Science and Technology
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Weed Research (Oxford)
Weed Science
Weed Technology
Western Journal of Applied Forestry
Working Paper - International Rural Development Centre, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
Yearbook - South African Avocado Growers' Association
Yearbook - South African Litchi Growers' Association
Yearbook - South African Mango Growers' Association
Zahradnictví
Zashchita Rasteniĭ (Moskva)
Zaštita Bilja
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Zeitschrift für Mykologie
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Zemledelie
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. Hugona Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Rozprawy
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Rolnictwo
Zeszyty Naukowe Instytutu Sadownictwa i Kwiaciarstwa w Skierniewicach
Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych
Ziemniak
Zimbabwe Journal of Agricultural Research
Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Bulletinje
Zprávy Lesnického Výzkumu
Zuckerrübe

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Over 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 160,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year for input to CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH. In addition, a current awareness service, CABAccess, provides fast, unrivalled access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

Both CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH are available on-line, and a wide range of information products are derived from them.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH – available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM – 10 subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION – titles combining data from CAB ABSTRACTS with complimentary information from other sources.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics

CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK.

In addition to database products, CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories, primary journals and serial publications.

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture and Meat Focus International.

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi and Systema Ascomtcetum.

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year. Some of which are available in electronic form.

Scientific software and reference tools

ANI-CD – An authority file containing approximately 100,000 anthropod names with preferred terms, synonyms, common names, taxonomic positions and bibliographic references.

CABIKEY – An interactive diagnostic key for the identification of insects and other organisms. The first CABIKEY application covers major beetle families.

For further information contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Headquarters
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK
Tel: (01491) 832111
Fax: (01491) 833508
email: cabi@cabi.org

North America
198 Madison Avenue
New York, NY 10016
USA
Tel: (212) 726 6000
Fax: (212) 726 644
email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

Asia
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Fax: (03) 255 1888
email: cabi-aro@cabi.org

Caribbean
Gordon Street
Curepe
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: (809) 662 4173
Fax: (809) 663 2859
email: cabi-cro@cabi.org

IF
ESIM

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111; Fax +44 (0)1491 833508

CABI home page: http://www.cabi.org/ E-mail: cabi@cabi.org Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)

The Organization

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is an international, intergovernmental organization established in 1928. It is owned by its member governments, which currently number 40. The organization is largely self-supporting, through the sale of its products and services, and other sources of income.

CABI is dedicated to improving human welfare worldwide through the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in support of sustainable development, with emphasis on agriculture, forestry, human health and the management of natural resources, and with particular attention to the needs of developing countries.

Information Services

Scientific and technical information services are provided, derived principally from bibliographic databases built by CABI staff from the world's relevant published literature, with assistance from freelance workers and contracted organizations.

CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH cover:

agriculture – forestry and forest products – field crops – grasslands – horticulture – crop protection – plant and animal breeding – veterinary science – leisure, recreation and tourism – rural sociology and development – environmental sciences – soils, land and water management – biotechnology – human and animal nutrition – human and animal parasitology – public health – communicable diseases – AIDS – tropical diseases – community health.

Outputs from these databases are distributed in printed form, and in electronic form on diskette, CD-ROM (Compact Disc) and magnetic tape. On-line access is provided by commercial database vendors. These products and services are used by research scientists, teachers and students in higher education, development, planners, health workers, and other professionals. Copies of source documents are available through CABI's Document Delivery Service.

In addition to publishing information from the databases, CABI also publishes books, primary journals, newsletters and training manuals in all subject areas within the remit of the organization.

Research and development is undertaken in innovative information systems. Training in information management is offered, especially for developing countries. Advice and practical assistance are given in the design and implementation of science-based information systems, and in the use of modern information technology. Where necessary, partnerships with development assistance agencies are sought to help developing countries acquire the products and services they need.

For further details of all CABI's information products and services see inside back cover.

Scientific Services

CABI's scientific services are centred on its four institutes.

International Institute of Entomology
56 Queen's Gate, London, SW7 5JR, UK,
and in the Natural History Museum

International Institute of Parasitology
395a Hatfield Road, St Albans,
Herts AL4 0XU, UK

International Mycological Institute
Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK

International Institute of Biological Control
Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot,
Berks SL5 7TA, UK,
with field stations in Trinidad & Tobago,
Switzerland, Pakistan, Malaysia and Kenya.

The services provided include:

- authoritative identification of crop pests and pathogens, and parasitic helminths
- survey and diagnosis of plant health problems
- support for integrated pest management and biological control
- biosystematic research on arthropods, micro-organisms, nematodes and helminths
- diagnosis of biodeterioration problems for industry
- research on human mycoses and tropical parasitic diseases
- training, consultancy and advice in all these areas

CABI also provides the Technical Secretariat of the Consultative Group for BioNET INTERNATIONAL, an international cooperative endeavour dedicated to the development of effective biosystematic capabilities and services in developing countries.

OBC-96

© 1996 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL